

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
Wilks Fund

<https://archive.org/details/bookofbirthsmarr00elis>







































# Abel

George 350

## Abel

Maria 148 241

## Adams

Abigail 444  
 Barsilla S. 437  
 Betsey M. 373  
 Charles 373  
 Charles Henry 373  
 Daniel B. 373  
 Eliza 457  
 Esther 442  
 Fear 412  
 George 456  
 Harriet 373  
 Henry 373  
 Isaac 454  
 Isabella 442  
 John 373  
 Joshua 439  
 Knowles 411 412 427  
 Lucinda T. 373  
 Martha 148  
 Mary 130 135  
 Sarah P. 373  
 Sophia 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna 425  
 Thomas 373 407 434  
 Thomas J. 373  
 William 430

## Allen

Abigail 37 109 142 227 407 556  
 334  
 Abel 37 109 379 487  
 Benjamin 95 210 314 319  
 Alice 421  
 Ann 116 160 295 333 461 490  
 524

## Allen

Anna 108 116 134 196 207 214  
 238 324  
 Avis 200 240 232  
 Balchster 116  
 Bartholomew 127 190 237 266 345<sup>2</sup> 262  
 415<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin 12 20 27 127<sup>5</sup> 130<sup>1</sup> 133  
 140 143 156 160<sup>3</sup> 164 168<sup>2</sup>  
 155<sup>2</sup> 156<sup>3</sup> 409 411  
 Benjamin R. 392  
 Catherine 108 205  
 Charity 396  
 Charles 487  
 Faniel 165  
 David 12 47<sup>2</sup> 124 217 275 331  
 516 580  
 Deborah 12 296  
 Ebenezer 12 95 135 176 195 244  
 266 345 426  
 Edward 395  
 Elisha 133 143 337  
 Elisha 12 89<sup>2</sup> 95 138 191 191  
 219 227 239 252 295 332  
 460  
 Elizabeth 12 98 116 127 162 163  
 249  
 Eunice 20 27 127<sup>3</sup> 421  
 Francis T. 381  
 George C. 395  
 George W. 310  
 Hannah 12 89 117 196 288<sup>2</sup> 341  
 Helen B. 381  
 Henry 95 345 362  
 Hope 117 176 295 341  
 Huldah L. 335  
 Jacob 95 127 192 234 311  
 James 12 47<sup>2</sup> 116 117 123 134  
 149 154 177 237 375 331  
 334 324  
 Jerusha 12 174 227  
 Job 127 196  
 John 12<sup>2</sup> 80 95 116 127 134  
 176 227 252 314 319<sup>2</sup> 406  
 415 452 494 510 524



# Allen

Nathan	47	93	191	207	233	247
Joseph	93	117	182	215	236	320
Josiah	516					
Judah or ieth	22	73	108	195	358	427
Samuel Smith	341					
Lois	127	172	226			
Lurana	431	487				
Lydia	127					
Margaret	139					
Mary	12	27	116	144	184	202
Mercy	229	247	266	345	428	494
Mehitable	266	362	415			
Merviah	108	207	324			
Meribah	252					
Traney	345					
Peace	415	494				
Phoebe	95	177	204	210	252	295
Phoebe Ann	329	538				
Phoebe R	314					
Prudence	395					
Rebecca	116					
Rebecca Ann	37	198	314	396	410	421
Reliance	487	494	531	534	127	
Rhobe	319					
Rhoda	314					
Richard	487	531				
Russello	37	95	177	243		
Ruth	108	116	182	228		
Sally	219	295				
Sarah	95	116	117	125	150	252
Sarah A	424	494				
Seth R	298					
Sutton	47	127	516			
Silvia	319					
Stephen	350					
Susanna	298					
Thomas	95	199				
Timothy	37	127	295	487		
	12	27	487	494		
	12	67	109	142	350	381
	410	487	510	526	531	534
	12	109	117	159	231	295

# Allen

Timothy continued	379	487	538			
Varanus	314					
William	93		116	161	196	301
	207	217	247	288	298	325
	324	331	406			
John	445	459				
Albert						
John	187	220				
Samuel L	445					
Alfred or Altrough						
Brittania	443					
Alfred						
Gideon Southworth	346					
John	166	346	410	423		
Lois	346	410				
Lucy	210					
Lydia	170	346	423			
Mary	165	346	426			
Nathan	346	442				
Noah	324					
Oliver	210					
Sally	438					
Sarah	346					
Seth	346	426				
Susanna	181					
Rebecca	157					
Aldridge or Aldrich						
Benjamin	434					
Polly	429					
Alexander						
John	433					
Eliza	428					



# Allen

Abigail	10	58	74	76	86	101
	134	142	150	347	366	370
	421	510 <sup>2</sup>	516	529	586	588
Abigail	381					
Abigail	158					
Abner	179					
Abraham	213	246	329	364	366	421
	462	480	528	575		
Adam	91	146	158	187	230	507
	588					
Allen	355	457				
Alice	381					
Amy. Amy	25	190	194	234	235	381
Amy or Amy						
Amy B	443					
Andrew	101	164				
Anna	71 <sup>2</sup>	113	202	222	34	457
Ann B.	381					
Ann H	381 <sup>2</sup>	396				
Ann Maria	381					
Ansel	355					
Anthony	429					
Asa B	396					
Audria	112	182	228	357		
Barbara	36	129	143	597		
Bartlett	457					
Bathsheba	286	536 <sup>2</sup>	537			
Benjamin	5	58 <sup>2</sup>	57 <sup>2</sup>	76	134 <sup>2</sup>	175
	191	207	216	232	276	311
	324	408	465	480	505	508
	512	515	517	518	519	526
	531					
Benjamin Franklin	311					
Bethiah	343					
Betsy	214	293 <sup>2</sup>	330	422	543 <sup>2</sup>	545
	555	586 <sup>2</sup>	595			
Bridget	54	160	475			
Butler	441					
Caleb	23	381				
Caleb S.	395	396				
Caroline H	375					
Catherine	201					
Charles	366	442	589			
Christiana	347					

# Allen

Clarrissa	431					
Concord	347	554				
Cornelius	431					
Cornelius	571					
Cynthia	360					
Daniel	91	151	152	203	451	545
	546	556	566			
David	58	59	82	183	229	364
	418 <sup>2</sup>	419	431	480	526	543
	545	591				
Deborah	52	62	111	115	121	121
	231	366	379	430 <sup>2</sup>	478	480
	514	575	576	577	578	579
	526	528	530	531 <sup>2</sup>	532	571
	590					
Deborah Russell	51					
Delilah	51					
Diana	582	597				
Minah	21	112	134	215	217	276
	330	419	505	570		
Drusilla	58	224	379	512		
Drusilla	578					
Everedun	102	56	76	110	150	159 <sup>2</sup>
	174	201	232	257	347	412
	421	506	510	514	578	564
	554	583				
Edith	25	52	163	478	531	
Edmund Pope	350					
Edwards	272					
Edwards H	375					
Eliashib	378	480				
Elizur	578	181	182	228	236	407
						452
Elisha	167	224	366	571		
Elishah	58	50	329	408	531	564
	579	440				
Elisha	101	112	261	338		
Elijah	25	91	176	188	206	228
	238	327	343			
Eliza	214	329	443	445		
Eliza J	381					
Elizabeth	21	25	36 <sup>2</sup>	52	54	86
	91	99	113	115	127	133
	135	138	141	163	167	168
	174	176	199	200	205	210 <sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth	515	286	321	335	328	331
	396	465	474	478 <sup>480</sup>	510	512
	514	516	525	529	531	573
	584					
Elizabeth H	375					
Ellery	571					
Ellisab	526					
Ephraim	101	144				
E. J. H.	381	376	336 <sup>2</sup>	345	338	
Eunice	110	164	169	246	343	364 <sup>2</sup>
	420	432	477	552		
Francis	58	59	168	228	381	428
	515	519				
Francis Tucker	364					
Frederick H	563					
Frederick S.	281					
George	36	91	112 <sup>2</sup>	113	132	136
	150	169	182	188	223	231
	257	514	575	591		
George H	375					
George S.	571					
Gershom	91					
Gideon	101	299	379 <sup>2</sup>	381	415	417
	502	529	571	581		
Gideon S.	413	454				
Gilbert	299	381	459	502		
Green	545	577	576			
Hannah	10	21	52	58 <sup>6</sup>	62	143
	184	22	236	311	364	376
	415	422	433	457	478	506
	508 <sup>3</sup>	514	536	538	591	597
Hannah H	381	396				
Hannah B	381					
Hannah S.	538 <sup>2</sup>					
Harding	462					
Henry	381					
Henry F.	333	564				
Hetty S	538					
Howard	576					
Humphry	58180	378	545	586 <sup>3</sup>	588	590
	591					
Humphry B.	571					
Increase	19	21 <sup>2</sup>	58 <sup>2</sup>	76 <sup>2</sup>	82	154
	160	162	465 <sup>3</sup>	474	506 <sup>2</sup>	508

Thomas	510	51				
Israel	381	396	416			
Jacob	545	581	590	596		
James	10	52	56	71	115	158
	168	219	225	246	299	332
	350	363 <sup>3</sup>	364	381	396	416
	420	421	478	530	538	543
James H	437	461				
James P	375					
Janet	25					
Jedediah	21	54	110	160	180	210
	311	326	465	474 <sup>2</sup>	477	480 <sup>3</sup>
	508 <sup>2</sup>	576	578	579	521	522
	525	545	577	590 <sup>3</sup>		
Jemima	407	430	575			
Jethro	161	174	177	205	293	407
	422					
Joanna	163	223				
Job	134	246	364	396	453	590
John	33	36	62	115	124	13
	174	183	212	218	257	331
	366	407	416	442	487	480
	514 <sup>2</sup>	516	564	550	586	597
John H	381 <sup>2</sup>	416				
Jonathan	36	50	128	199	202	240
	522	420	454			
Jonathan W	536					
Joseph	19	22 <sup>2</sup>	25	36	71	75 <sup>2</sup>
	91 <sup>2</sup>	99 <sup>2</sup>	128	151	149	154
	139	193	199	207	240	325
	512 <sup>2</sup>	542 <sup>2</sup>				
Joseph Howard	291	377	381	376	502	
Joseph S.	381	376				
Josiah	25	36	132	141		
Josanna	163					
Judith or Judist	163	163	174	171	218	254
	176	363	381	460 <sup>545</sup>	571	
K. L. H.	477					
Lewis	559					
Lewis	577					
Lewis	366	47				
Lewis	364					
Lucinda	580					
Lucy	56	113	257	332	363	



# Allen

# Allen

Lucy	196	42	478	526		
Elycia	19	22	33 <sup>2</sup>	76	82 <sup>2</sup>	99
	124	149	162	165	178	184
	211	229	243	261	439	465
	590					
Mauior	563	587				
Margaret	124	138	187	230	514	518
	591					
Marmaduke	36					
Martha	590					
Mary	10	18	21	25 <sup>2</sup>	36 <sup>2</sup>	52
	54	71	76	82	103 <sup>2</sup>	113
	139	143	144 <sup>3</sup>	149	160	176
	189	181	182	195	228	231
	236	243	257 <sup>2</sup>	266	276 <sup>2</sup>	332
	343	347 <sup>3</sup>	364	381 <sup>2</sup>	422	430
	441	446 <sup>2</sup>	456	459	465	474
	478	506	523	527	528	545
	563	579	581	586	598	451
Mary Ann	381	396				
Mary H	375					
Mary M	272					
Mary S.	381	396				
Mary W	538					
Mathew	23					
Matilda	110	477				
Melinda	54 <sup>2</sup>	165	198	474	522	
Mercy	293 <sup>2</sup>	311				
Merrill	155	157	333	580	582	587
Moses	71 <sup>2</sup>	154				
Nancy	311	543	597			
Naomi	54	474	521			
Nathan	355	436				
Noah	36 <sup>3</sup>	73	143	155	163	206
	207	224	266	324	327	408
Noel	207 <sup>24</sup>	576				
Obadiah	52	119	167	205	224	296
	415	478				
Olive	545 <sup>2</sup>	578				
Oliver	136					
Othniel	54	474				
Pardon	574					
Parmelia	477					
Patience	206	422				

Patty	205	212	520			
Paul	194	439				
Paulina	110	477				
Peace	396					
Peleg	59	531				
Peleg S.	578					
Penelope	54 <sup>2</sup>	474	516	518	508	519
	521	522 <sup>2</sup>	525			
Peter	76	149	175	176	227	233
	509					
Phibe	111	197	200	225	177	412
	571 <sup>2</sup>	526				
Phibe Baster	331					
Philip	10	62	101		191	177
	202	232	240	286	293	480 <sup>2</sup>
	516	526	528	521	537	575
Phillis	22	99				
Polly	343	452	575			
Prince	23	52	113	145	175	179
	208	235	336	488	526	528
	530	531 <sup>2</sup>	532	536	538	
Priscilla	594					
Prudence	543					
Rachel	21	59	82	91	99 <sup>2</sup>	112
	137	158	465 <sup>2</sup>	505	506	512
	545	590				
Rachel B	381					
Ralph	59	443				
Rebecca	5	36 <sup>2</sup>	58	184	212	227
	246	266	328	343	350	355
	363	364	423	427	431	452
	577	545	579	592		
Rebecca Brang	272					
Reuben	286	480	531	536	537	
Rhoda	158	571	579	585		
Roba	166	197	224	239	564	587
	597					
Roberto	184	229	396	416	441	536 <sup>2</sup>
Rosa	23					
Ruby	545	595				
Rufus	112	182	228	333 <sup>2</sup>		
Ruth	25	82	91 <sup>2</sup>	110	154	174
	187	190	219	227	230	238
	332	477	546	590		

Bill

Waite	54	474	525			
Walter	110	477				
Wesson or Weston	113	585				
William	25	33	36 <sup>2</sup>	71	140	149
	178	183	190	199	231	232
	311	338	343	347	381	407
	424	460	480	514	545	580
	588	593				
William H	299	381	433	502		
William W	381					
Wilson	477					
Valeria	578					
Zachus M	457					
Zebulon	10	143	155	188	231	
Hilla	545					
John Merib	Alley <sup>457</sup> 454					
	Atmy					
Abigail	342	198	239	593		
Anna	121	501	538			
Ann Clark	268					
Anna E	501	538				
Anthony	34	193	232			
Benjamin	34	45	585			
Benjamin D	333	372				
Bridget	251	543				
Catherine	199	321	333	534	543	
Charles	507					
Christopher	45	63	163	191	223	233
	268	337	543	587		
David	201	321				
Deborah	49	63	143	197	238	268 <sup>2</sup>
Eber Clark	268					
Edwards	242					
Edward Pope	268					
Elizabeth	45	121	182	207	231	235
	324	501	536	535 <sup>2</sup>		
Elizabeth Howland	372	396				
Eliphaz	585					
Eunice	34	194	235			
Flores	238					
Fredrick	302					



# Almy

Inelove	45	63	140	145	199	240
George	215	268 <sup>3</sup>	285	501	536	538
George B	381	501	532	536	538 <sup>2</sup>	
Gilbert Houlton	372					
Hiles	45	198	239			
Hannah	285	501	532			
Henry	302					
Holder	532					
Hope	164	223	34	63		
Isaac	534					
Jacobs	395					
James	501	538				
James G.	428					
James H.	395					
James J.	381	501				
Job	58 <sup>3</sup>	63 <sup>3</sup>	75	120	131 <sup>4</sup>	150 <sup>134</sup>
same 221	508	534				
John	121	171	183	226	236	543
John C	340					
John E	381	501				
Joseph	34	58	63	151	232	575
Languthy	218	331				
Lemuel	570					
Leonard	215					
Lydia	63 <sup>2</sup>	121	125	151	462	
Lyman Potter	395	396				
Mary	34	191 <sup>23</sup>	239	241	543 <sup>2</sup>	575
	579	587 <sup>2</sup>	590	593		
Mary A	538					
Mary Elizabeth	381	501				
Mary Martin	381	396	501			
Mercy	188					
Nancy	34	173	227	446	448	575
Pardon	333	582				
Patience	34	199	240			
Pelle	197	238	251	268	543 <sup>3</sup>	
Peter	434	439	457	458		
Phibe	268					
Phibe Ann	268					
Rebecca	137	251	543	576	58	
Richard	45	205	337	587		
Ruth	34	175	182	228		
Sally	207	324	441			
Samlul	63	75	121	182	526	543

# Almy

Samuel	121	302	395	396	526	543
	583					
Sarah Houlton	372					
Silence	302					
Silvia	372					
Sophia	395	396				
Thomas	45	63	121	204	302	501
	526					
Thomas Coggeshall	372					
Tillinghast	268					
William	188 <sup>23</sup>	31	302	234	575	543
	590					
William H.	268					
William Tucker	501					

# Ames

Abigail	193	561
Betsy	452	
Patience	455	
Seth	453	

# Armington

John	161
------	-----

# Amory

Lucy	371
------	-----

# Amos

Amos	147
Betsy	453
Jacob	241
John	147
Mary	584
Patty	580
Richard	148
Silvia	587
Simon	573
Thomas	142 573

# Anderson

Jean	178	235
John	168	
Thomas	150	237

Andrews

Alice 447  
 Ebenezer 336  
 Elizabeth 334  
 Judith 199 239  
 Lydia 341  
 Mary 265 429  
 Mercy 440  
 Pamela 200 321  
 Sarah 423  
 Stephen 176 336  
 William 188 233  
 Virtue 582

Andrews

Anna 200 321  
 Betsey 303  
 Ebenezer 166 178 303 336  
 Elizabeth 170 225  
 Fanny 446  
 Joanna 200 240  
 John 159 204 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph 503  
 Judith 303  
 Lydia 177 240 303  
 Mary 154 198 239  
 Mary Ann 303  
 Sarah 303  
 Sarah 166 224  
 Simon 172 226  
 Stephen 210 303 325  
 Susanna 170 225  
 Virtue 303  
 William 188 233  
 William French 303

Angels

Parson 221 333

Arible

Isaac 175  
 Samuel 189 237

Annaquits

Lydia 444

Anthony

Abigail 220 332 475 523 520  
 Abigail 27 330  
 Abraham 37 177 222 227 239 241  
 328 396 410 454 519 530  
 537  
 Alice 475 503 522 523<sup>2</sup> 525 526  
 Anna 196 236  
 Asa 475 483 503  
 Benjamin 503  
 Caleb 199 240 475  
 Celie 189 238  
 Christiana 273  
 Content 585  
 Daniel 37 378 408 410 475<sup>2</sup>  
 David 526  
 Deborah 273  
 Edith 201 321  
 Edwin 334 596  
 Elizabeth 519  
 Franklin 503  
 Gideon 475 503 531  
 Hope 166 223 517  
 Humphry 334 475 503  
 Jacob 37 154 193 234 273 517  
 James 459 163 446  
 Job 503 517  
 John 124 173 222 227 321 334  
 585 593  
 Joseph 200 222 381  
 Joseph R 443  
 Kate 431  
 Letitia 396 536  
 Lucretia 442  
 Luorta 221  
 Lydia 475  
 Malinda 462  
 Mary 31 396 408 474 483<sup>2</sup> 523  
 530  
 Nancy 326 586  
 Oliver 31  
 Philip 579 530 537  
 Shadowy on  
 Rhayderyow 273 324  
 Richard 37



## Anthony

Rosanna 431  
 Ruth 37 475 529  
 Sarah 37 475 503 529<sup>2</sup> 531  
 Seth 220 332 475 503  
 Simon 222  
 Stephen 174 232  
 Susanna 503  
 Thomas 37  
 Wade 483  
 Welcome 446  
 William 213 222 228 474 475 525  
 525 525 526 529<sup>2</sup> 531  
 Zephaniah 483 525

## Antonia or Antonia

Joseph 75 462  
 Martha 101 521

## Antony

Hannah 10 222

## Antony

Ruth 464

## Antony

Thomas 432

## Armstrong

John 192  
 Mary 197 232

## Armstrong

John 185 230  
 Emanuel 459  
 Olive 182 228  
 Thomas 462

## Armstrong

Elizabeth 367 429  
 Susanna 434

## Arnold

Anthony 211  
 Charles 177 227

## Arnold

Joseph 101  
 James 27  
 Sarah 31

## Arthur

Elizabeth 514  
 Lydia 276

## Ashe

Martha 162

## Ashe

John 171  
 Abraham 104 211  
 Anna 176  
 William 161  
 Elizabeth 162  
 Eunice 170  
 Freeman 175 233  
 Hannah 458  
 James 431  
 John 143 42  
 Mary 241 44  
 Moses 167 236 429  
 Rebecca 163 452  
 Stephen 240  
 Susanna 155 157 177 336  
 David 204 210 22 330  
 William 240 462  
 Leonard 276  
 Phoebe 456

## Ashton

Samuel 241

## Atkins

Henry 434

## Atkins

John 426  
 Philip 428  
 Joseph 422  
 Thomas 175

Alfred

Anna 200  
 Ruth 401  
 Thomas 192 249 333

Alfred

Robert 148 241

Augustus

Anna 147

Allen

Anna 310  
 Alice 310 378  
 Betsy 310 341  
 Joseph 239 241 310 449  
 Laura 433  
 Mercy 310  
 Olive 310  
 Robert 222 343  
 Sally 333  
 Sarah 310  
 Tillinghast 310  
 Thomas 310  
 Zilpha 310

Austin

Anna 537  
 David 537  
 Greulove 360 452  
 John 164  
 Joseph 175 226  
 Mary Ann 537  
 Mary 184 233  
 Philip 178  
 Sarah 179 337

Auntie

Robert 147

Auntie

Betsy 432  
 Charles 407  
 Edward 196 243 411  
 Hannah 408

Auntie

John 206  
 Joseph 407 409 411 416  
 Lucy 430  
 Nancy 409  
 Rebecca 440  
 Sally 435  
 Williams 437



# Babcock or Badcock

Anna	14					
Anna	175	233				
Benjamin	2	14	341	76	117	155
	149	198	239	355		
Chae	210	328				
David	184	435				
Dorothy	2	14	348			
Eastland	34	195	242	358		
Ellis	348	350	427			
Elizabeth	2	14	358	397	450	
Eunice	76					
Extra	355					
Frederic	34	171	215	36	42	
Freeman	76					
George	2	14	70	77	135	153
	154					
Hannah	14					
Isaac	215	330	350			
James	2	14	77	129		
James Hayden	358					
Jemima	76	174				
Jesse	186					
John	34	176	407			
John	70	125	150	177	227	
John Francis	358					
Joseph	2	14	426			
Joseph Mayfield	358					
Leah	76	151	152	153		
Lucy	187	230	437			
Lydia	76	171				
Mary	2	14	76	139	166	186
	213	329	455			
Pelia	70	182	218	228	332	
Philo	438					
Polly	420					
Rebecca	70	190	205	237	327	
Rebecca	194					
Return	2	14				
Samuel	76					
Sarah	2	14	76	154		
Siene	190	237				
Sumner	196	238	348	350	355	447
Susanna Claphorn	358					
Virtue	34	431				

# Babcock

William	220	450				
William	2	14	209	348		

## Bacon

Deborah	450					
---------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Bailey

Isa	377					
Isidore	352					
Constant	129					
Cornelius	445					
Deborah	375					
Elizabeth	276	382	397			
George	221	382	397	438	552	
Hannah	342	381				
Humphrey	584					
Jane	313					
John Taber	397					
Joseph A	313					
Lydia	187	278				
Mary N.	382					
Mathew	313					
Mercy	414					
Narley	190	445				
Quaco	427					
Richard	414	434				
Rowland Clifford	313					
Ruth	172	313	340			
Sarah	440					
Simon	440					
Susanna	442					
Susanna	174					
Thomas Simmons	313					
George Herbert	352	397				

## Baird

Michael	415	531				
---------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--

## Baker

Amos	234	332				
Archibald	333					
Benjamin	206	255	77	127		
Bethuel	216					
Deliverance	457					

# Walter continued

Ebenezer	530				
Edward Livingston	382				
Eleanor Smith	382				
Erasmus	340				
Elizabeth	209				
Esther	397				
George	560				
George W	375 382 397 536				
Horatio	340				
Hannah	255 536 560				
Henry	375 382				
Elizabeth	460				
Isaac	See above Esther				
James	198 244				
Jane	425				
John	187				
Jemima	203 327				
Job	212 328 530 534 536 560				
John	240 279 419				
Jonathan	277				
Joseph	235				
Joseph John Gurney	375 382				
Rebecca	219 331				
Lydia	192 347 359				
Mary	162 205 279				
Mary Smith	375 397				
Matthew	216 330				
Michael	211 530 534				
Michael	334 581				
Moses	534				
Mary	216 331				
Nancy	209 328				
Nathaniel	432				
Samuel	212 328				
Reuben	536 560				
Rachel G.	382				
Rubens	245				
Robert B	375				
Robert R	382				
Ruth	327 375 435				
Ruth H	382				
Ruth Smith	375 380 382				
Sarah	425				
Thomas	216 331 560				

# Walter continued

Samuel	375 382
Sayer	279
Stephen	235
Susan	221 332
Susan A	352
Susan B	397
Susanna	235
William	162
William Penn	375 382 397

## Walt

Anna	177 235
Anna	68
David	68 154
Elizabeth	155 223
Samuel T.	438
Isaac	68 114
Peter	370
Sarah	68

## Walters

Elizabeth	332
-----------	-----

## Walters

Jonathan	161
----------	-----

## Warrant

Isaac	177
-------	-----

## Warrington

Catherine	431
-----------	-----

## Warrington

John	423 437
------	---------

## Warrington

Maya	332 148 242
Abraham	98 120 207 233 234 419
	442 466 468 471 494 497
	589
Idene	209 273 334 325
Idene	202 202 332 477 520 533
Amey Smith	203
Anna	114



# Bartholomew continued

Anna	435	484				
Bartholomew	134					
Benjamin	477					
Collet	98	471	481	533	537	
Charles Wm	307	342				
Clara						
Constant	466					
Davido	452	481	484			
Deborah	53					
Edvard	43	120	468	484	494	
Elinor	233	417				
Elinor Ann	282					
Elizabeth	98	120	124	175	466	468
	481	444	474	506	514	517
	521	527				
Edwin	300	302				
Francis	26	466	517			
Hannah	17	26	98	466	471	481
	514					
Isaac	26	124	147	179	300	466
	497	515				
Isaac J	45					
Jacob	26	120	120	147	206	283
	284	300	302	326	466	506
	513	517	529	576		
Jacob	378					
Jacob	36	98	466	471	481	484
	506	514	517	521		
Jacob	239	241				
Jacob	214	300	338	471	497	
Jacob	302					
Joseph	100	300	400	466	471	513
	525	527				
Joshua	98	453	481			
John	474					
John	120	468				
John	201	219	252	284	321	336
	337	338				
John	474					
John	173	216				
John	45	300	324	331	444	
John	302					
Maria	213	316	337			
Margaret	214	334				

# Bartholomew

Margaret Tripp	173					
Mary	98	120	124	172	226	448
	466	481				
Mary Ann	278					
Mehitable	278					
Meribah	120	284	597			
Meribah Smith	302					
Michael	124					
Nancy	183	228	252			
Place	17	471				
Relig Tripp	307					
Penelope	120					
	14	14				
Phibro	45	120	167	214	224	283
	328	468	484	494		
Prince	53					
Rebecca	26	120	124	167	210	241
	437	466	468	494	513	517
	525	527				
Rhoda	124	188	231	300	537	
Robert	49	120	300	518	529	537
Robert Henry	302					
Ruby	200	241				
Ruth	120	124	184	229	300	468
	481	494	521	525	537	
Ruth Tucker	302					
Sally	307					
Sally Warren	302					
Samuel	120	207	220	284	307	332
	576	588				
Sarah	425	484	537			
Sarah W	307					
Seth	26	466				
Shove	45	44				
Silveston	120					
Stocum	471					
Stephen	120	206	284	388	589	
Stephen Burdon	283					
Susan	461					
Susanna	120	226	497			
Susanna Allen	302					
Waite	135	311				
William	17	98	283	466	471	481
	506	511	517	530	533	536
Zephaniah	537					

# Barlows

Aaron 498  
 Ebenezer 156  
 Experience 512  
 James 214 419  
 James L 370 397  
 Mary 187 230  
 Sarah 370  
 Sarah 156  
 Sarah Ann 370

# Barclay or Gordon

## Barnard

Anna 527  
 Edwards 447  
 Elizabeth Mitchell 382 397  
 George F 380  
 Harlow 446  
 Peter 527  
 Thomas 382  
 Francis Taber 382 397

## Barney

Anna 397  
 Avis 397 415  
 Dorcas 520  
 Eunice 436  
 Eunice 446  
 George 378 382 397 415 415  
 Joseph 177 339 423  
 Mary 320  
 Mary Ann 220  
 Mary Ann 435  
 Mary 416  
 Paul 377 416  
 Peter 415 416  
 Rebecca 377  
 Sarah 154 230 377  
 Sarah Lippin 332  
 Susan R 397  
 Susannah 185 220 347

## Barrett

Anne 210 323

# Barrett

Joshua R 276  
 Phoebe 219 377  
 Samuel R 219

## Barrows

Elisha 193 242  
 Hannah 172 237  
 Isaac 181 236 423  
 Joanna 452  
 Keturah 157  
 Lois 447  
 Lydia 152  
 Ruth 151 152 450  
 Samuel S 576  
 Hinroda 576

## Barstow

George 418  
 Hannah 424  
 Lydia 455  
 Mary 449  
 Molly 356  
 Rebecca 461  
 Thomas 418

## Barthlett

Isaac 325  
 Betsey 434  
 David 286  
 Dolly 461  
 Elisha 447  
 Harriet 459  
 James S 236  
 Mary 286  
 Martha 450  
 Frances 236 286

## Bartholomew

Samuel 342

## Bartholomew

Margaret W 460  
 Mary 374  
 Sarah 323



# T. B. Little

Nathaniel 147  
 Caroline 372 420  
 Alice 174  
 Elizabeth 147  
 Ezra 372 374 376 420  
 George 376  
 Maria 372 374 376  
 Love 334 430  
 Mary 447  
 Nathaniel 437  
 Orville 376  
 Ezra 171  
 Phoebe 435  
 Sophia 461  
 Thomas 376

## T. Bates

Aaron 332 337  
 Betsey 374  
 Elizabeth 332 337  
 Elizabeth 332  
 James 160 164 439  
 John 332 337  
 Joseph 332 337  
 Melvina 444  
 Nathaniel 427 432  
 Phineas R 441  
 Sarah 229  
 Sophia 252 337 436  
 William 144 434  
 Worth 149 237  
 Wrenth 332 337 436  
 Hulda 171 336  
 Jane 191 234

## T. Ball's

John 103

## T. Bay 1.5

Andrew 437  
 Nathaniel 15  
 Hannah 210

# T. Bay 1.5

Robert 173

## T. Beaden or Beaden

Benjamin 147 153 39  
 Hilma 372  
 Eliphaz 209  
 Elizabeth 147  
 Hannah 207  
 Henry 147 190 193 234  
 Gemma 147 198 244  
 Lydia 39 147 154 173 223 233  
 Mary 39 147 191 198 239  
 Mariah 156  
 Phoebe 147 175 243  
 Rebecca 210  
 Richard 392 75 147 201 336  
 Richard B. 340 395  
 Samson 147  
 Ruth 377 156  
 Sarah 147  
 William 106 227  
 Stephen 173 234  
 Susanna 39 75 138 197 217 244  
 230  
 Wesson 201 321

## T. Beard

Bennett 337  
 David 155 225  
 Deborah 171 226  
 Mary 337  
 Mathew 211 326  
 Obadiah 185 230 337  
 Phoebe 189  
 Sarah 211 326  
 William 201

## T. Beauvais

Andrew 218 331 341

## T. Bell

William 410

7.3.1816

Benjamin	409				
Grace	430				
Harriet	441				
Henry	195	243	409	416	438
Richard	409				
Rodolphus	418				
William	409	418	438		

Belcher

Joseph	131	136			
Judith	430				

Bilding

John	435				
------	-----	--	--	--	--

Bill

John	444	461			
------	-----	-----	--	--	--

Bennet

Abigail	197	198	199	239	243
Anna	436				
Alders	20	407			
Almira	437				
Amos	27	98	109	426	
Amos	186				
Anna	171	202	226	273	
Adelia	440				
Benjamin	98	409			
Calley	98	422			
Christiana	121				
Clarissa	415				
Cornelius	121				
Cornish	137	412			
Edmund	146	244			
Edmund	318				
Edmund	98	427			
Edmund	121				
Edmund	27	98	162	171	
Ellis	438				
Elizabeth	98	162	196	238	430
Emma	98	171			
Edwin	20	160			
Gilbert	188	221			
Harriett	428				

7.3.1816

Isabel	98				
James	415	420			
Jermine	27	149	153	192	223 237
Jethro	409	412			
Job	190	338			
John	20				
John	20	133	141	154	157 163
	167	171	338	406	410 430
	436	443			
Jonathan	163	450	451		
Joseph	20	411	415	421	449
Lois	68				
Lucy	440				
Lucy S.	459				
Lydia	27	159	433		
Mary	20	153	157	167	181 434
	457				
Mariah	435				
Orinda	432				
Patience	169				
Peach	36	426			
Phibs	183	228			
Polly	422				
Priscilla	134	239			
Rebecca	174			406	415 593
Rebecca	20	27	138	155	173 223
Reuben	201	326	431		
Ruth	121	138	140	177	
Sarah	98	406			
Sally	457				
Silvia S.	442				
Sophia	373	434	444		
Stephen	161	338			
Susanna	172	176	201	226	322
Thomas	20	174	242	436	
Thomas	20	163	171	238	
William	127	154	161	162	171 438
	211				

Benson

Elizabeth	513				
James	171				
Jaben	191	234			
Joseph	312	373			





# Blackmer continued

# Bliss continued

Mary	109	175	199	239	271
Mary	370				
Mary Smith	370				
Nathaniel	109				
Phoebe	271				
Rebecca	109				
Rosamond	193	234			
Rufus	442				
Sailsbury	175				
Libbel	271				
Thomas	185	236			
William	370	417			

## Blackwell

Anna	xxx				
Calib	24				
Hannah	125	150	278		
Daniel	24				
Joanna	18				
John	18	149			
Nathaniel	68	149	152	153	337

## Blanden

Samuel	212	215			
--------	-----	-----	--	--	--

## Blaney

Abigail	157	336			
---------	-----	-----	--	--	--

## Blanchenship

Catherine	435				
Elizice	438				
Harriett	438				
William	196	243			

## Bliss

Alexander	447				
Amey	263				
Arnold	219	263	280	314	333
Balshiba H	397				
Betsey	211	437			
Electra	442				
Eliza	419				
Elizabeth	263	280			
Elizabeth W	314				

George	419	438	442		
Henrietta	441				
John	194				
Joseph	439				
Lydia	218	280			
Mary	280				
Matilda	10				
Mary	217	280	331	380	
Minnie	219				
Polly	209	436			
Susan	314				
Samuel	438				
William	443				

## Blivens

Mary	170				
------	-----	--	--	--	--

## Blossom

Amos	430				
Benjamin	179	235	331	406	409
Clarissa	577				
Betsy	355	424	436		
Elijah	576	594			
Elsha	421				
Elizabeth	353	355			
Joseph	355	421	449		
Levi	355				
Lydia	351				
Mary	180	236			
Molly	355				
Polly	406				
Rebecca	351				
Samuel	410	452			
Seth	409				
Susan	358				
Susanna	355				

## Blowens

Charles	141				
Anna	144				

## Blum

George	221	331			
James	439				



Isa 377  
 Isley 368  
 Cornelius 368 439  
 Elizabeth 368  
 Isaac 216 439  
 John 421  
 Nancy 368  
 Sarah 441 459  
 Thomas 415  
 William 415

7.11 Babel or Babel

David 175 233  
 Elijah 167  
 Mary 166  
 Polly 207  
 Simon 167 236

7.11 Sollen day Sollen

Richard 149

7.11 Sollen or Sollen

Abigail 129 338  
 Amariah 166 172 336 338  
 Benjamin 175  
 Deborah 155 338  
 Ezra 426 451  
 Joshua 421  
 Mary 149 175 338  
 Nathan 423  
 Sarah S. 334

7.11 Sollen day Sollen

Emily 418  
 Lydia 445  
 Polly 234  
 Samuel 418 428

7.11 Sollen

Benjamin 440 175 338  
 Caleb 275  
 Daniel 240 271  
 Edward 175  
 Elizabeth 440 270

Esther 175 233  
 Isaac 374  
 Joseph 338  
 Matthew 272  
 Polly 208 215 331  
 Ruth 180 235 375  
 William 00

7.11 Sollen

Nancy 201 33 424

7.11 Sollen

John 231

7.11 Sollen

Abigail 201 336  
 Abraham 305  
 Allen 220 271 338  
 Amy 271 447  
 Anthony 178 236  
 Ann 171  
 Barbara 216 271 330  
 Benjamin 171 191 331  
 Betty 209 271 441  
 Elizabeth 211 271  
 Elijah 209 271 308 336  
 Eliza 308  
 Elizabeth 211 222  
 George 308  
 Harriet 308  
 Hope 271  
 Isaac 411  
 James 211  
 Jane 271 331 415  
 John 170 447 455  
 Jonathan 459 275  
 Keturah 178 244  
 Mary 172 153 234 271 308 415  
 418

Margaret 341  
 Mary 445  
 Naomi 338  
 Noah 308  
 Peter 216 330

# Booth

# Borden

Polly	433	435		
Rachel	271	432	585	
Rebecca	210	434		
Russell	212	326		
Sarah	214	271	330	
Seth	213	309	338	
Servia	271			
Servia P.	240	371		
Staten	190	234	271	
Summit	175	238		
Thomas	181	236	271	340
William	579			
Wesley	416	418	441	442 580

## Borden, Borden, Borden Borden

Abraham	214	328	347	
Abraham Jones	309			
Alfred	201	312	322	
Alfred	574			
Amos	349	577		
Bennett	163			
Betsy	216	329		
Bradford	214	329	347	578
Content	188			
Deliverance	167	326		
Edward	580	582		
Eleanor	164			
Elihu	383			
Elihu R.	242			
Eliza	580			
Elizabeth	410	273		
Eliza	155	347		
Gideon	157	231	337	
Gideon H.	209	218		
Hannah	157	128	347	
Hester	371			
Holder S.	11	307	323	
Innocent	577			
Isaac	247	278	335	
Isaac Gifford	309			
Isaac	347			
Isaac	14	241		
Isabella	417			
Israhel	447			

Anna	131	236	318	
John	582			
John	128	153	522	587
Joseph	212	310		
Julia Ann	309			
Lemuel	170	234	244	437
Livvy S.	218			
Liviana	178	245	335	
Mary	147	170	207	211
Merden	212	341		
Michael	140	145		
Patience	587			
Placer	220	322	333	394
Penelope	586			
Phoebe	173	216		
Polly	309			
Priscilla	171			
Rebecca	437	294		
Richard	307	310	322	
Ruth	572	371		
Sarah	320	330		
Sarah	212			
Samuel	190	197	134	410 432 580
Stiles	435			
Stephen	549	580	587	595
Susanna	176	183	229	
Sylvia	177			
Thansful	161			
Thomas	318	307	549	

## W. S. C. Borden

Anna	221			
------	-----	--	--	--

## W. S. C. B.

Betsy	328			
-------	-----	--	--	--

## W. S. C. B.

Anna	221	342		
Betsy	341			
Mary	129			
Nathan	438			
William M.	447			



Bowditch

Mary	142
William	148
Charles	167
Elizabeth	21, 270 167
Thomas	137
John	167 <sup>2</sup> 424
Joseph	234
Joseph	113 227 190
Joseph	216
James	457
Mary Ann	167
Robert	167
Robert	426
William	290
Susanna	217 353
William	205 323
William &	242

Y. Bowcher

Thomas	436
--------	-----

Y. Bourne

John	442
Elizabeth	132 236
Joseph	419 436
Frederick	419
Montague	372 462
Thomas	231 333
Sarah	326
William	203

Bowditch or Bowdash

Arnie	194	Frederick	39
Elizabeth	217	Francis	39
Hannah	275 317 39		
James	117 130 222 411 425 46		
John	411	Edison	46
John	275 39	Lysia	46
Joseph	275	Katherine	39
Little	207 46		
Mary	181 228 229 252 513 526		
	331 39 46 <sup>2</sup>		
Mary	315 317 326 46		
Nathaniel	275 39 <sup>2</sup>		

Bowditch or Bowdash

Phoebe	196 238
Phoebe	32 275 456 39 <sup>2</sup>
Robert	275 331 46
Sarah	185 229
William	186 275 513 <sup>2</sup> 515 517 <sup>3</sup> 526
	331 39 <sup>3</sup> 46 <sup>2</sup>

Bowditch

Abigail	300
Charles	222 339 427
Eliska	242
Jeremiah	300
Jeremiah	300
John	385
Mary	377
Olive	300
Richard	277
Sarah	315

Bowditch

Benjamin	306 332 332 <sup>2</sup>
Elizabeth	332 333
Harper	332
Samuel	172 411
William	447
Susanna	435
Thomas	277 306

Bowers

William	420	David	115 138
George	423	Jonathan	115
John	439	Henry	142
John	429		
William	12 39		

Bowditch

Mary	375
Moses	377

Bowditch

John	375
------	-----

Bowditch

John	162
------	-----

# Bracker

Charles 458  
Mary 337

# Bradford

Bethany 331  
Clarenda 461  
Hannah 448  
James 441  
Thasifub 217  
Sally 211 212 326  
Sarah 397  
Rory 219 331

Brayley at age of 18

# Bradley

Thomas 445

# Brakman

Catherine 451

Brady au enage of 18

# Braman

Felisa 459

# Brayton

Arlice 377  
Deborah 377  
Francis 152  
Hannah 420 437 324 325  
Mary 324 325  
Pere 148  
Rober 397  
Sally 428  
Stephen 324 325

# Bridges

James 177 243

# Briggs

Abigail 169 217 221 333 374 383  
Abel 216 341  
Abraham 166 224  
Alfred 293  
Allen 377  
Almy 36 76 115  
Anna 449 377

# Briggs

Andrew 96  
Arnold 332 461  
Benjamin 23 142 197 243 330  
Benjamin S 380  
William 209  
Elizabeth 374  
Calib 18 212 220 231 322 391  
Caroline 314  
Catherine 105 185 230 333 325  
Charles 314  
Content 110 132 137  
Cornelius 166 170 225 374  
Cynthia 211 391  
Dorothy 2 11 115 139 244  
E. 23 184 229  
David 20 105 140 200 276 422  
325 373  
Diadem 434  
Ebeneser 123 141 143  
Edward 112 132 136  
Elehu 212 296 326  
Elizabeth 10 35 324 330  
Ephraim 196 392  
Eunice 115 175  
Eunice 382 396  
Fidelove 376  
Gardner 385  
Hannah 2 168 115 166 190 314  
224 237 296 445 462 326  
376  
Henry 115  
Hester 314  
Hester 313  
Isabel 174 233  
James 96 173 377  
Jane Rosetta Hamilton 314  
Jeremiah 96 132 133 145  
John 105 115 223 237 139 145  
373  
John 2 74 76 135 177 240  
376 431 217 273 391  
Joseph 202 327 425 372  
Joseph 115  
Susan 142 378



# Triggs

Maria	134	431				
Larissa	199	240				
Orlando	167	224				
Lydia	110	134	190	328	456	
Margaret	453					
Mary	2	23 <sup>2</sup>	53	96	115	132
	136	140	220	227	296	333
	530	573	582			
Mary Ann	313	342				
Moses Worth	314					
Lucy	157	226				
Nathan	205					
Nancy	341					
Nancy Vincent	314					
Oliver	105	133	142	162	523	525
Patience	180	237	331	517	580	
Paul	23	55				
Peter	96					
Phoebe	212	215	217	330	591	
Ross	175					
Shelby	179	189	313	435	532	579
Willie	450					
Wendell	438					
Wendell	45					
William	26	68	179	229	243	334
	342					
Wanda	55	173				
Wanda	169	532				
Wanda	164	592	595			
Wanda	55	96	137	144	174	233
	575	578	592			
Wanda R	437					
Wanda R	395					
Wanda	217	331	580			
Wanda	2	115	204	323	579	589
Wanda	119	132	180	235		
Wanda	2 <sup>3</sup>	18	23	74	96	115
	135	137	172	197	218	226
	332					
Wanda	6	110	134	157	180	196
	313 <sup>2</sup>					
Wanda	134	195	205	209	216	296 <sup>2</sup>
	323	325	523	532	2	68
	105	110				

# Triggs

William	20	169	334	342	389	392
William Mumpson	417					
Hebidee	119					
Herriah	30					
Hilpha	31	392				
Mary	177	245				
Bright						
Brightman						
Abner	257	317				
Amos	350					
Arnold	39	567	590			
Bethany	94	134	552	561	592	
Catherine	164	224	385			
Charles	435					
Charlotte	444					
Christana	141	55	561	594		
Comfort	218	331	580			
Cornelius	552	590				
Cynthia	257	585				
Daniel	257					
Davenport	171	225	360			
Deborah	94	176				
Dinah	427					
Ellis	198	584	592			
Elizabeth	39	165	317	331	580	
Ester mckister	112	131	136	571		
Ester G.	317					
Ester Welburn	571					
Ester	317					
Fredrick	567					
Gardner	197	251	584	590		
George	39	181	587	589		
George A	317					
Hannah	39	94	168	173	338	446
	532					
Hannah Welburn	571					
Henry	94 <sup>2</sup>	112	132	136	159	163
	167	176	209	224	253	257
	209	225	332	571	584	585
	587					
Henry G.	317					
Huldah	257					

at Brigfilmarv

Brightman



# Brownell

Magais	93	169	174	540	554	580
	593	595				
Turner	539	555	592			
Abraham	582	596				
Marion Peckham	569					
Alexander	565					
Alfred	530					
Alce	266	579				
Almida						
Almeda W	583					
Amey	553					
Andrew	416					
Andrew P	569					
Anna	134	141	166	178	554	560
Benjamin	96	102	134	159	193	408
	540	554	580	586	589	591
Betsy	553	589				
Charlotte	565					
Christopher	551					
Clara	567					
Clarke	550					
Content	131	136	567			
Cornelius	171	226				
Cynthia	554					
Emiel	102	331	553	569	591	
Harold	452	553	554	559	580	594
David M	550					
William	93	102	171	175	194	226
	234	265	435	540		
Delight	197	238				
Diadema	593					
Desire	133	143				
Worothy	96	158	170	225	539	553
Edith	131					
Edward	216	330	331	580		
Elena	208	455	582	596		
Elizabeth	77 <sup>2</sup>	96	100	169	172	177
	193	225	235	243	556	557
	569	583				
Elizabet S	565					
Ellery	241					
Emily W	330					
Enoch	175					
Epiphany	235					

# Brownell

Esther	149	313				
Euclid	179	195				
Exelie	580	551	586	595		
Extra Plummer	569					
Fally	93	555	574			
Fredrick	16	13	16	17	18	
Fredrick A	569					
Fredrick Whiter	558					
Garrett	573					
Giles	155					
Giles Edwin	565					
George	19	58	96	100 <sup>2</sup>	151	172
	173	176	197	226	336	351
	550	553	577	585	586	587 <sup>2</sup>
	589	593				
George C	567	590				
George M	591	595				
George R	565					
Grace	175	176	226	243		
Grace C	443					
Hannah	79	96 <sup>3</sup>	160	172	176	201
	237	351	553	555	569	589
	539					
Hannah Cary	568					
Childer White	564					
Isabel	134	176	180	188	231	
Isaac	176	243	558			
Isaac Watts	555	595				
Israel	188					
James	179	184	227	351	560	587
James Henry	555					
James Harvey	568					
Jennie	147					
Joseph	177	190	591			
Linette	578					
Jeremy	594					
John	329	340	569			
John	174					
Jonathan	79	100	138	140	159	193
	556	573	579			
Joseph	115	151	155	157	157	230
	462	513	577	582	576	
Josias	193	234	591			
Judith	93					

# Brownell

Judith	153	183	187	229	586	
Helia	96	149				
Samuel	331	554	550			
Levina	585					
Leonard	569					
Lucy	193	427	550			
Lurana	567					
Luther	585					
Lydia	91	100	185	384	447	534
	536	582				
Margaret	134	141	173			
Major	579					
Martha	96	151	190	589		
Mary	91	153	161	166	176	191
	224	232	381	460	541	554
	536	573	579	584	585	
Melinda	151	531	554			
Meribah	562					
Mervy	96	257	541	577	590	
Nathan Cray	539					
Nathaniel	170	172	226	550	559	
Osman	550					
Pamela	579	593				
Parlona	100	166	459	541	582	
Patience	96	102	139	144	162	341
	553	588	591			
Paul	93	1,1	532	540	562	
Patty	332	581				
Pelle	156	196	266	538	584	596
Perin	100	196	541			
Perry	215	579				
Phibe	93	100	153	159	176	190
	209	328	539	548	577	579
Phyllis	550	553	575	587		
Prickett	184	229	588			
Presella	191	553	558			
Prudence	100	176	328	540	541	556
	577	579				
Rachel	582	588				
Rebecca	181	553	585			
Rejoice	91					
Rehoba	554	587				
Rehoda	460	553	560	589	595	
Richmond	541					

# Brownell

Robert	102	115	139	182	184	227
	229	236	453			
Ruby	534	580				
Ruth	100	129	132	141	180	238
	541	589				
Sally	533	585				
Samuel	164	550	583			
Sarah	132	136	163	167	170	179
	191	225	232	381	550	559
	569	579	588			
Shadrach	202	554				
Silas	592					
Sebbel	140					
Silvester	100	184	257	541	556	578
	589	590				
Stephen	173	219	536			
Susanna	93	161	555			
Thasful	56	56	150			
Thomas	56	96	133	159	160	174
	180	191	193	221	226	237
	257	333	418	513	517	541
	553	554	580	588	592	
Telling last	541					
William	58	91	96	102	134	140
	158	534	560	587	588	
William M.	532					
William Thomas	524					
Uriah	416	427	582			
Edward Paetler	555					
Browning						
Silvester	339					
T. Brownell						
Anna	1155					
Carl	460					
Caroline	365					
Delorah	90					
Eliza	353	440				
Frederick	362					
Samalib	90	170	353	355	359	362
	563	365	367	368	411	416
	419	424				
Garrett	585					



## 121 and

Anne 266 419  
 John 444  
 Lewis 10 255 422 461  
 Mary 239  
 Oliver 257 411  
 Peter Cassy 249  
 Sally 352 357 362 363 367 363  
 Sarah 425  
 Sarah 198 236  
 Sophia 269  
 Stephen 436

## 7 Buckle

Nathan 416

## 7 Bulby

Richard 208

## 7 Buckman

Ann 92  
 Elizabeth 92  
 John 92  
 Nathaniel 92  
 Nettie 92  
 Samuel 92  
 Edwister 92

## 7 Buckman

Benjamin 408

## 7 Buffington

Benjamin Mary 504  
 Emily 504  
 Emily 525  
 Emily 174 504  
 Elizabeth 205 357  
 Hannah 504  
 Isabella 235  
 Joseph 426 336  
 Joseph 202 336  
 John 123  
 Martha 269 525  
 Moses 525  
 Priscilla 270

## 7 Buffington

Sarah 504<sup>2</sup> 533 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen 504<sup>2</sup> 533 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna 180  
 William 225  
 Zephaniah 504 533

## 7 Bullard

Hannah 219  
 Comfort 194 238  
 David 100 234  
 Fennina 176 336  
 Fennishia 183 220  
 Hixiah 178 236  
 Sayer 171 226  
 Sibel 240

## 7 Bullard

Betsey 441

## 7 Bullard

Susan 141

Pumpkins are end of R

## 7 Bullard

Edward Correll 267  
 Eliza 452  
 Elizabeth 332  
 Hannah 267  
 James 263 367 372  
 Lydia 262 292 397 528  
 Lydia G. 440  
 Phubail 263 397 407 528

## 7 Bullard

Martha 401

## 7 Bullard

Stephen M 441

## 7 Bullard

## 7 Bullard

George 10 19

# Burgess

Anna	351					
Anthony	423					
Benjamin	17	128	166			
Ernest	431					
Edwina	353					
Elizabeth	17	160				
Isaiah	357	424				
James	158					
Job	167					
Joseph	172	123	142	195	242	
Lillian	17	172	315			
Mary	128	221				
Phibe	17	129	180	197	344	438
Phineas	445					
Rebecca	184	229	545			
Remember	189					
Rudolph	411					
Ruth	17	215	441			
Sally	213	329				
Sarah	197	243	341			
Seth	125					
Silas	128					
Susanna	199	239				
Tabitha	172					
Thompson	173					
Thomas	17	179	183	235	236	
William	406					
Patience	17	141				

## Williams

Humphrey	222	442
John	445	
Janey	456	

## Busby

Thomas	142	235
Mary	441	

## Burnell

Peggy	170	407
-------	-----	-----

## Burney

Peggy	110	235
-------	-----	-----

# Burr

Thomas	310				
Burrell					
James	15	475	205		
Lucy	434				
Mary	220	333	409	460	
Thomas	209	325	436		

## Burns

Frederick	170				
Burns					
Hannah	376				
Mary	374				
Phibe	17				

## Burns

George W	461				
Lazarus	221				
Lucinda	222	444			

## Butler

Miee	343	370			
Miee Hathaway	370				
Anna	382				
Amey	440				
Archelus Davis	382				
Asa	382				
William	176	244	396	412	418
Charles	362				
Deborah	145	366	463	466	474
Diana	418	481			
Ellisib	400				
Eliza	363	443			
Eliphaz	396				
Elizabeth	113	117	216	415	415
Edith	319	322			
Hannah	396	481			
Isaac	382	442	519		
Isaac	382	433	441	441	
Isaac	382	376	440		



7. 1. 1811

7. 1. 1811

Samuel Davis	382				
Joanna	512				
John C. Davis	363				
Ludwell	481				
Eden	170				
Larry	185	230	397	415	481
Mary Ann	442				
Mary Davis	382				
Mehitable	382				
Nancy	439				
Nathaniel	414				
Nicholas Davis	397 <sup>2</sup>				
Obadiah	480	481	579	522	
Obed	449				
Patience	481				
Peter	203	323	363	370	425
Peter Fitch	370				
Poppy	424				
Samuel	434				
Samuel	58	151	198	481	
Susanna	132				
Thomas	382	441			

Butterfield

Harriet

147 242

Butterworth

E. Lee

152

7. 1. 1811

Mayaail	209	325	456		
Abraham	122	137	177	214	227 279
	302	329			
Ann	171	225			
Anna	337	586	597		
Anna	171	332	302		
Charles	169				
Comfort	302				
David	168	225			
David	432				
David	169	224			
David	346				
Eliabiah	131	144	325	578	592
Enoch	432	446			

Hannah	302				
Hannah C	459				
Isaac	160	326			
Isaac	195	342	390		
Jermiah	294				
Jonathan	137				
Lemuel	390				
Levi Howland	302				
Lerina	327	575	576		
Luciana	302				
Mary	176	199	227	240	591
Mehitable	143				(moves below)
Nancy	440				
Parson	332				
Potriest	342				
Peter	203	294	322	586	
Peter Cornell	302				
Philadelphia	592				
Ruth	302	442			
Ruth Ann	317				
Sally	219	332			
Samuel	210	339	421		
Sarah	205	331	428		
Silvia	219	332	460		
Stephen	169	205	337	576	586
Susanna	203				
William	341				
Moses	162	337			

W. S. W. S. W. S.

Lucas

344

W. S. W. S.

Adens	331	1
Amos	220	
Charles	377	
Elijah	331	
Israel	402	
Job	105	
Margaret	328	378
Ribe	341	
Patience	178	227
Polly	222	

1/2 Valley of ...

Roger 131 137 182

John 132

John 132

John 132

John 132

John 132

1/2 Valley of ...

Thomas 445

1/2 Valley of ...

John 442

John 446

John 429

John 441

John 427

John 406



# Cartmear

Alfred 31  
 Anna 31 98  
 Christopher 31 98  
 Deborah 31  
 Edward 98 132  
 George 42 98  
 Gideon 31  
 Hannah 31  
 Mary 31  
 Richard 98 142  
 Robert 142  
 Sarah 98  
 William 31 98<sup>2</sup>

## Emily

Sarah 423

## Agnes

Joseph 232

## Quill

Mary 379

## Grace

Alithea 154  
 Ebenezer 152 154  
 Isaac 154 154  
 Jesse 154 154  
 Rachel 154 152  
 Walter 154<sup>2</sup>

## Caroline

Frederick 147 141

## Carroll

Joseph 442

## Carmel

David 175

## Conrad

George 146  
 John 177  
 James 177 150  
 Rebecca 154

# Canahon

John 242

## Carrmore

Abigail 422  
 Betsey 434  
 Cornelius 13 112 136 338 357 430  
 Ebenezer 162  
 Edward 447  
 Elizabeth 13 133 142 367  
 Harriet 443  
 Henry 1118 460  
 Humphry 337  
 James 418 437  
 John 13 123 131 166 366  
 John 13<sup>2</sup> 138 154 189 238  
 Mary 13 123 142 154 172 183

236

Mary A 462

Mehitable 112

Phoebe 327 445

Philip 13 157 181 182 188 231  
 338 357 434

Sarah 13 112 175

Sophia 437

Susanna 112

## Casper

Arubah 460

## Cassie

John Nicholas 212

## Cliff

Matience 107

Robert 307

## Conrad

Perley 443

Charles B 110 332 443

Anna Beth 313 377

Mary 323 353 377

Phoebe 158 231 357

William 110 434

Garden	
George	435
Harvey	
Hannah	435
Carpenter	
Malinda	435
Randal	440

Gardner	
Maria	435
Betsy	355
Betsy Bates	355
Calista	355
Deborah	155
Fallie	355
Isaac	355 374
Mary	141 355
Moses	373
Robert	207 220 334 355
Walter	355

Gardner	
Deborah	441

Gardner	
Charles	442
Charlotte	439
Elijah	432
Mary	446
Mary	446
Thompson	426 459
Thomas	430 461
William	446

Gardner	
Beth	447

Gardner	
Amie	440 37
Bill Lewis	37
Isaac	37
James	441
John	441

Gardner		continued				
Polly	447					
Harriah	147					
Gardner						
Gracie	161					
Hannah	174	331	323			
Sarah	174					
Gardner						
Anna	247	375				
Adam	56	193	234	33		
Alice	182	204	337	375	386	
Allen	433	377				
Almira W	342					
Anna	56	143	199	240	248	
Augustus	448					
Mary	447					
Calista	2174					
Catherine	363					
Constance	363					
Cynthia	377					
Daniel	357					
Daniel	56	201	321			
Edmond	248					
Edmond	188	231	386	391		
Elce	248					
Elizabeth	248					
George	384					
Hannah	170	232	372	445		
Hope	342					
Isaac	56					
Isaac	56	73 <sup>2</sup>	113	212	226	327
	443	381	338			
John	56 <sup>2</sup>	150	197	244	245	378
	419					
John	56	136	155	178	357	388
Jonathan	248					
Joseph	56					
Joseph	239	241				
Lauren	380	373				
Lillian	443					
Luey	387					
Martha	144					
Mary	115	129	177	248 <sup>2</sup>	363	
Meribah	563					



# Case

Moses	197	235	395
Nancy	591		
Nancy Bennett	580		
Pardon	248	579	
Pardon Cornett	557		
Pattience	164		
Pease	189	231	
Phibe	563	584	597
Rachel	562	397	537
Restcome	435		
Rhoda	248		
Ruth	56	201	372 459
Sally	439		
Sarah	248	587	591
Susana	372	444	
Susanna	372		
Thas. N. J. 6	576		
Thomas	191	231	
Thomas C.	447		
Tucker	372		
Wanton	171	576	584 587 588 591
William	56	73	419 563 557

## Cassell

563

## Cassell

576

## Cassell

Abby	432	455
Betsy	368	
Caroline	368	
Daniel	178	235
Elizabeth	368	
George	363	425
John	33	
Joseph	132	136 262
Sally	33	
Mary	159	195 220 262 339
Nabby	368	
Rhoda	426	
Sally	368	
Susanna	158	
Thomas	162	262
Thomas S.	261	

# Cathell

Elizabeth	192	234
James W.	243	177

## Cathell

322

## Cathell

193 242

## Cathell

180

## Cathell

222

## Cathell

241

147 242

147

## Cathell

492 113 170 225 307 513

162 231

507 512

203 327

159

207 269 324 397 576

426

23 49 122 132<sup>2</sup> 141

49 107 113 200 241 269<sup>3</sup>

483 485<sup>2</sup>

276 368 439

163 190 223 232 342

217

172 226 446 483

316

122

191 331 502

240 461

210 307 326

49 107 142 192 218 234

277 327 512 578 592

515

191 220 234 331 332

# Grace

Anna	445						
George	152	201	385				
Hannah	49 <sup>2</sup>	107	155	157	159	204	
	210	277	328	502	590		
Henry	210	328	512				
Hopie	208	276					
Howland	307						
Isabel	445						
Isaac	49	107	113	132	142	218	
	523						
Isaac Borden	383	443					
Israel	218						
Jacob	152	162	198	220	239	483 <sup>3</sup>	
	531	585					
Jared	276						
Jeremiah	163	174	200	233	241		
Jeremiah J.	316						
Joanna	307						
Job	249	485					
John	49	58	152	107 <sup>2</sup>	151	156	
	178	205	215	230	239	277	
	315	323	327	483	392		
Joseph	218	269	358	427	446	513	
Judah	358						
Maria	324	342					
Maria W	448						
Samuel	152	483	531				
Levi	168	208	225	324			
Levina	107						
Luce	358	435					
Luther	276						
Lydia	194	209	238	259	307	328	
	426	435	485				
Lyla Ann	307						
Maria	107						
Mary	151	156	740	152	203	217	
	213	228	269 <sup>2</sup>	326	332	335	
	342	451	483	502 <sup>2</sup>	574	594	
Mary Davis	448						
Mertie	189	212	221	247 <sup>2</sup>	323	485	
	502 <sup>2</sup>						
Mercy	160	426					
Mervin	49	113	139	144	176	227	
	307						

# Grace

Paul	230						
Samuel	441						
Sarah	415						
Stephen	202	326	423				
Rathaniel	23	49 <sup>2</sup>	58	107	187	230	
	307 <sup>2</sup>	505					
Naomi	513						
Nicholas Smith	277						
Patience	152 <sup>2</sup>	201	269	321	485	531	
Pelle	590	592					
Pernie	113	523					
Phoebe	156	177	210	234	240	247	
	328	483	485				
Philip	170	240	336				
Philip T.	397						
Phineas	507						
Preservie	205	327	502				
Rebecca	157	204	207	212	234	235	
	327	328	488				
Rhoda	107 <sup>2</sup>	183	229				
Robinson	276						
Rosanna	222	321					
Ruby	277						
Ruth	122	215	417				
Salona	217	331					
Samuel	152	176	233	269	334	413 <sup>3</sup>	
Sarah	107	195	198	199	241	243	
	443						
Seabury	502						
Seth	115	12					
Simon	159	204	209	218	327	328	
	531	576					
Stephen	122						
Susanna	176	218	219	227	332		
<sup>1</sup> Susanna	435						
Thaniel	49	157					
Walter	139						
William	148	225	269				
William Henry	380						
Charlotte	362	366					
John	176	362 <sup>2</sup>	366	413			
Rebecca	445						
Samuel	208	214					



Chapman

John 366  
Thomas 367

Chapman

John 407  
Ella 407 411 425  
John 411 412 415 426  
Ella 425  
Milla 412  
Lillian 413 424

Chapman

Lillian 444

Chapman

Ephraim 164

Chapman

Joseph 177

Chapman

Sarah 163

Chapman

John 367  
Charles 420  
Ella 407  
Ella 197 244 289  
Thomas 170 225 289  
Terriak 200 289 321  
John 407  
Mary 204 327  
Ella 276 411  
Lillian 422  
John 425  
Sarah 305 416 327  
William 391

Chapman

Harriet 444  
John 455  
Lillian 447  
Mary 452  
Ella 455

Chapman

Sally 424  
Theresa 426  
Walter 183 236 416 430  
William 416

Chapman

Mary Ann W. 463

Charles

George 148 241

Cheney

Lydia 200 321  
Mary 200

Cheney

Cartney 424  
John 423  
David 162  
William 436

Child

Harriet 421 439  
Terriak 384  
Mary 384  
Mary Ann 442  
Rebecca 384

Chapman

Ebenezer 130 135

Christie

Quinn 411  
Sarah 447

Christie

John 457

Chapman & Son

Harriet 411  
John 411

Child

Thomas 411

## Church

Abigail	107	139	144	191	232	456
Alice	133	143	427	452		
Asa	585					
Benjamin	164	356	408	409	413	415
	427	451	452			
Betsy	433	447	576	579		
Calib	107	151	152	364	422	
Charles	406	407	410	411	418	422
	425	453				
Deborah	107	135	260	336	356	407
	436					
Dorcas	334					
Ebenezer	356					
Elizabeth	107	177	235	361	418	450
Eunice	408					
Fanny	456					
Frederick Wellman	406					
Freeman	356	408				
Garnatiel	107	162	336	364	407	423
	575					
Gideon	174	233				
Gilbert	410	428				
Grace	141					
Hannato	187	209	325	338	410	
Harro	427					
James Simon	364					
James Brandon	364					
James T	448					
John	364					
Joseph	107	136	182	226	260	356
	408	435	589			
Lidia	435					
Samuel	573					
Lillis	181	228				
Liza	171	338				
Lydia	364					
Lydia Alden	364					
Mary	107	173	176	184	338	339
	343	360	407	427		
Mercy	371	423	541			
Mercy P	442					
Nabby	356					
Nathaniel	107	356				
Patience	135	336				

## Church

Rebecca	235	356	409	415
Rhoda	410			
Ruth	119	225	574	
Sally	424			
Samuel	260	360		
Sarah	456			
Stephen	428	575	587	
Susanna	219	330	441	
	422	428		

## Churchill

Anson	369			
Charles	460			
Christina	416	516		
Constance	407			
David	152	438		
Deborah	446			
Eunice	369			
Frederick C.	447			
Isaac C	444			
Jedidah	431			
Nathaniel	369			
Rebecca	595			
Radus	453			
Thomas	369	435		
Thomas David	369	461		

## Claghorn

Abiah	169	337	348			
Deborah	429					
Elizabeth	417	100	178	224	235	260
	358					
George	171	226	409	427		
Grace	450					
Hannah	100					
Henry	409					
James	428					
Joseph	41	100				
Prince	41					
Robert	100					
Susan	363					
Susanna	260	359	425			
Thurspils	260	358	359			
William	260	358	359			



# Claring

Mary 584

## Clary

Caroline B. 572  
 Mary D. 572  
 Wesley 572  
 Charles F. 572  
 Eliza F. 572  
 Eliza 413  
 Schabod 572 413  
 John D. 572  
 Michael 413  
 Edwin 535 430

## Clarke

Margaret 118  
 Benjamin 439  
 Wesley 449  
 Catherine 397 413  
 Caroline 435  
 Annie 174 413  
 David 407 428  
 Fiana 221  
 Eliza 413 460  
 Elias 437  
 Elijah 425  
 Eliza 413 437  
 Elizabeth 430  
 Eunice 139  
 George 439  
 Gideon 430  
 Hannah 133  
 James 113  
 Jediah 440  
 Jerry 23 73 430  
 Jonathan 113 430  
 Joseph 206  
 Judith 167 233  
 Samuel 414 432  
 Sophia 430  
 Mary 373 433  
 Martha 160 433  
 Nathan 433  
 Oliver 133 333

# Clarke

Mary 440  
 Philip 440  
 Roger 113  
 Robert 333  
 Ruth 175 433 440  
 Samuel 23 1  
 Sarah 407 443 430  
 Sarah H. 446  
 Seth 178 233  
 Simon 194 243  
 Simon 182 191 234 236  
 Susanna 113 143 432 461 480  
 Thomas 340 233  
 William 143 240 439 306

## Clarke

Phoebe 342  
 Thomas 342

## Clarke

Joseph 141 373  
 Martha 237  
 Sarah 171 331

## Clarke

Grace 174  
 Isaac 114  
 Josiah 137  
 Margaret 114  
 Mary 114  
 Susanna 114  
 Timothy 114 141

## Clarke

Bethele 341  
 Hiram 37

## Clarke

Martha 160

## Clarke

Rebecca 339  
 Sarah 446

# Lipton

Bathsheba 311  
 Dorothy 307  
 Cecelia 449  
 Lucy 444  
 Margaret 311  
 Sarah 310  
 Savory 307 310 311

## C C C

Benjamin 340  
 Daniel S. 446  
 Elijah 170  
 Stephen 132 223

## C C C

Edna 300 321  
 Francis 315  
 Gideon 377 392  
 Joseph 134  
 Jerusha 367  
 Labaro 433  
 Lydia 163 377 413  
 Mary 377 442  
 Mary C. 377  
 Phoebe 442  
 Richard 305  
 Ruth 305  
 Savina 131  
 Timothy G. 441  
 William 377 417 418 437  
 Zachariah 171 226

## C C C

Maquil 428  
 Abner 372  
 Abraham 317  
 Amy 439  
 Bathsheba 433  
 Bethany 383  
 Betsey 321  
 Catherine 176 238 363  
 Cynthia 410  
 David 376  
 Elisha 377

# C C C

Elina 440  
 Elizabeth 317  
 Emily B. 448  
 Gideon 419 449  
 Haddon 430  
 James 411 413 433 434  
 James B. 443  
 Jane 458  
 Jenn 132 137 412 413 433  
 Joshua 30  
 Josiah H. 418  
 Mary 411  
 Mary B. 462  
 Peter 147 242  
 Peter 30  
 Polly 439 440  
 Richard 423  
 Sarah 433  
 Sarah S. 380 408  
 Seth 30  
 Thomas 222

## C C C

Jenny 433  
 Mary 449

## C C C

Philip 445

## C C C

Alden 461  
 Freeman 435  
 Hannah 138  
 Mary 373  
 Nathaniel 217 441  
 Phoebe 375 385  
 Susanna 167

## C C C

Maquil 327

## C C C

Mary 461



Colman

Elizabeth 431

Colman?

Experience 21

John 21 145

Collins

Abigail 185 230 231

Silent 296

Benjamin 202 307 322

Betsy 307

David 307

Edward Wilson 307

Eliza 341

Elizabeth 190 230 231

Emeline A 307

George 307

Hannah 185 230 296 445

Huldah 203 327

Jacobs 220 381 396

James H 447

Jonathan 151 220

Levisa 188

Mary 197 244 390

Polly 217

Polly Wilbur 307

Rachel 189 231

Richard 158 203 326

Rhoda 307

Sarah 190 234 307 340

Silas 206 307 324

Susan 212

Thomas 207 324

William 198 206 296 336 415 435

William A 448

Colquhoun

Cherry 453

Colton

Peggy 458

Colman

Abigail 9

Arley 9

Anna 9

Charity 11

Edwara 9

James 9

John 9<sup>2</sup> 11

Jonathan 11

Lydia 9

Lydia 11

Stephen 9 132 137

Samuel 9

Common

John 459

Constance

Amos 215

Esther 525

Isaiah 525

Conant

Abigail 191

Rebecca 416

Samuel 416

Condit or Condit

Enoch 178 243

Joseph 56<sup>2</sup> 150 161

Condon

Arnold 380 1

Arnold Chace 383

Caleb 532

Benjamin T 461

Catherine 447

James B. 447

John 447

Joseph 409 411 532

Lucia 437

Mary 378

Mary Taber 383

Phoebe 439

Susanna 397<sup>2</sup> 409 532

Children

William	377	George at end of line.			
Elley	328				
Barnes	340				
Calder	315 320				
David	462				
Elmathan	140 200 240 300 338				
Thomas	411				
Martha	309				
Mary	300				
Martha	205				
Stephen	194				
Rebecca	431				

Children

Stephen	431
Rebecca	416
Martha	222 337

Children

Stephen	466
---------	-----

Children

Abigail	408
Elisha	408 411

Children

Elisha	194 243
--------	---------

Children

Stephen	14
---------	----

Children

Stephen	467
Stephen	434

Children

William	322
---------	-----

Children

Stephen	211 326
---------	---------

Children

Margaret	111	214	329	331	377	394
Mary Anne	377	302				
Anna	111	135	219	337	331	377
	376					
Anthony	322	377				
Augustus	331					
Barnes	237					
Benjamin	111	187	220	331	331 <sup>3</sup>	387
	372					
Billings	457					
Billings Frederick	337					
Calder	113	137	133			
Calder	322	340	376			
Calder Howland	203					
Comfort	337					
Daniel	177	201	227	322		
Daniel W. W.	303					
Deliverance	336					
Elizabeth	302					
Elisha	331	377				
Elizabeth	299	434	373	377		
Frederick	297					
Glasgow	147	148	341	377		
Heannah	376	338				
John	376	377	387	388		
John	436	376				
Jupiter	148	332	239	341	393	
Laurie	393					
Laurie Howland	339					
Radia	202	374				
Mary	111	184	229	297	341	
Mary Sabers	302					
Samuel	339	377	374			
Samuel	390					
Patience	135	299				
Philip	165	299	387	390		
Prudence	111	182	339	339		
Prudence	339					
Robert	331					
Robert	113	133	141			
William	377					
Willie	203	376				
Willie	111	177	227	331	377	
William	322	300				



# Gorey

John	426				
Thomas	562	111 <sup>4</sup>	136	130	302
Thomas Henry	299				
William	111	199	240	299 <sup>2</sup>	

# Cornell

Maya	84	100	266	478	537
John	213	531	554	580	
William	80	150	216	228	310 330
John	139	144	193	234	
John on Elm	82	249			
John	293	565	596		
John	23	71 <sup>2</sup>	163	198	201 223
	322	540	XXX		
John	216	534 <sup>2</sup>	565	573	579
John	590				
Benjamin	71	3.84.137	164	163	213
	328	531			
John	249				
John	582	115	138	XXX	
Catherine	70	50	171	226	314 317
	519	562			
John	172				
John	71	220	462		
Christopher	181	223	579	586	587 591
	593				
John	21				
John	84	106	470		
John	259				
John	562	388			
John	83	84 <sup>4</sup>	109 <sup>2</sup>	115	161 164 <sup>2</sup>
	231	178	323	386	
John	80	109	178		
John	84				
John	83				
John	140				
John	161				
Edward	109	120	125	521	522
John	194				
Elizabeth	56 <sup>39</sup>	47	50	53	54 100
	156	159	217	267	270 321
	473	473	517	525	576
John	180	228			
Experience	80	174	222		

# Cornell

Charles	106	140			
John	106				
George	83	142	180	186	227 233
	238				
John	83	106	186	230	259 328
	590 <sup>2</sup>				
John	579				
Godfrey	202	259	298	321	334
John	83				
John	182	228			
John	187	230			
John	337				
John	80	584			
John	66	520	551		
John	71	159			
John	84	100	163	166	180 223
	235	266	473	478	572 591
John	167	54			
John	591				
John	101	221			
John	66	144			
John	66	177			
John	66	71	80	84	190 198 <sup>2</sup>
	200	52	241	244	310 319
	520	588	592		
John Anthony	565				
Jonathan	164	522			
Joseph	80	53	54	115	135 210
	473	566			
Joshua	49	50	51	566	590
Levi	504				
Lucy	177	517	572		
John	70	50 <sup>2</sup>	14	174	225 342
	563	567	587		
John	80	53	54 <sup>2</sup>	177	221 310
	466	473	16	555	565 581?
	586	587			
John	82	161	216	298	317 500
	553	513	516	580	
John	572				
John	70	241	253	303	367 510
John	180				
Nancy	403	565			
Nancy Anthony	565				

6/11/11

6/1/18

T. verrucosa 391	
Stipite	38
Elizabethe	144
Trinity	432
Hammanato	110
Hammanato	173
Trinity	150
Trinity	174
Trinity	88
Trinity	243
Trinity	177
Trinity	170
Trinity	216
Trinity	347
Trinity	88

Estimado

James C. H. 23\*

601776

<del>666</del>	454
----------------	-----

Chase

Y. Gray	211	
W. Shaw	217	
C. Jeff	428	292
S. Temple	429	443
T. Allen	217	
M. Davis	217	
E. Brown	439	137
P. Kelly	440	
J. Wilson	439	
S. Thomas	129	140
E. Thomas	132	

## A. Clary

Flaisha	203	208	294	24
Indian Head	215			
Mane	211	200		
Station	214	219		
Capitane	220			
Chapel	217			



# C 111111

Charlotte	342				
Conrad	185	229	258		
Elizabeth	595				
Hope	294				
John	187	206	237		
Joshua	198	217	257	215	225
Samuel Miller	212				
Thomas	212	449			
Miriam	421				
Olive	212				
Paula	210	228			
Paula D.	432				
Philadelphia	294				
Philip	141				
Rich	215				
Sally	109	110	215	225	228
Samuel	213				
Samuel	206	227	276		
Wesley Wilson	294				
William	211	213	220	213	228
William Boston	212				
William M.	215				
W. South	164				
Thomas	157	327	206	238	
	C 111111				
Conrad	430				
Conrad	434				
	C 111111				
Charles	439				
Charlotte	424				
Edward P.	442				
Edward	216	333	393		
Hannah	437	442			
Hiram	459				
Henry	445				
Isabella	423				
	C 111111				
Elizabeth	443				
	C 111111				
James	443				

# C 111111

Nathanial	441				
Rebecca	541				
Samuel	114				
William	134				
	C 111111				
James	115				
John	226				
Philip	414	422	432		
Rebecca	414				
	C 111111				
Edgar	437				
David	201	222			
	C 111111				
Mary	541				
	C 111111				
Charlotte	277	234	241		
Charles	277				
George	175	277			
Edgar	277	430			
Abraham	277				
Rich	434				
Rich	277				
	C 111111				
Edna	460				
Edna	416				
William	416	441			
	C 111111				
Abel	216	393			
Abraham	461				
Althia	217	232			
Amel	446				
Conrad	135				
Conrad	112	229			
Deborah	210	325	377	392	
Elizabeth Higgins	307				
Elizabeth	137	307	338	343	
Francis	131	137			
Hannah	307	323			

6 rows

Honoretta	376						
Henry H	342	376					
Humphry Raulo	220	332					
James	336						
Jesse	207						
Job	307						
John	580	593					
Lacey Ann	376						
Lydia Sherman	376						
Mary	137	164	217	307	331	338	
	445						
Mary Ann	376						
Nicholas	449						
Orinda	217						
Patience	183	236	582				
Patty	212	328					
Paul	307						
Peter	131	137	167	199	206	307	
	324	421	574				
Philip	333						
Rebecca	422						
Rebecca Folger	376						
Ruben	213	329	578				
Rhoda	193	361					
Rhoda Macomber	376						
Richard	307	574					
Ruth	581						
Sarah	163	183	307	333	328	338	
	348						
Sarah Hunt	376						
Susanna	15	330					
Waite	328						
Walter	377						
William Waller	376						

6 rows

Nathan	574						
Abigail	80	277	470				
Allen	243						
Anna	133						
David	296	322					
Edmund Robinson	574						

6 rows

Hannah	216	278	579	596	593		
Hesteriah	80	470	499				
Isaac	470	524					
Isaac	80						
Isaac	80	207	279	524	470	499	
	524						
John	80	164	210	263	579	238	
	470	512					
Joseph	263						
Lydia	285						
Mary	74	263					
Mary Fitch	278						
Matilda	585						
Mehitable	279	296					
Nathan	199	240	263				
Phineas	216	243	263	230			
Rebecca	279	429					
Richard	74	80	125	470	479		
Richard	80	136	209	210	278	279	
	328	470	499	512	524		
Samuel	80	516	535	329	470		
Sherman	80	173	191	232	279		
Simeon	296						
William	296						

6 rows

Elena	443	581					
-------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--

6 rows

Eunice	148						
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--

6 rows

Isaac	576						
Isaac	213	527					
Ann Maria	571						
Ansie	341						
Barnabas	213						
Betsy	214	527					
Caroline	196	238					
Charles Tuleman	365						
Caroline	368						
Charles	437						
Elizabeth	176	268					
Eunice	522						



## Crocker

George Oliver	368			
Hannah	428			
Marshall	439			
Mary	458			
James Hayden	365			
Martha	173			
Mary	217			
Clara	368	369	371	
Salience	392			
Nehoda	342	359	365	413
Robert	190	203	374	
Rowland B	359	365	413	419 425
Sally J.	340			
Sophia	368	371		
Sophia Sappan	369			
Stephen	176			
Thomas	109	325		
William	368			
William Hayden	359			
Warrick	431			

## Crocker

Maria 172

## Crosby

Clarrissa	233
Lucilia	439
Sally	435

## Cross

Eliza	446
Latham	457 452

## Crossman

Maguire	173
Melba	107 431
Elizabeth	374
Esmerine	172
Sally	429 449
Gabriel	173
Hannah	210
Penelope	396
Naomi	449
Paul	174

## Crossman

Phibe	175			
Polly	191	237		
Robert	152	155	187	230
Samuel	143	160		
Sarah	174	176	177	181

## Cruwell

Allen	454			
Desere	447			
Edward	216			
Elizabeth	163			
Experience	166			
James	341			
John	180	228	425	452 590
Joseph	416	432		
Lemuel	341			
Mary	457	577	590	
Peleg	447			
Ruth	213			
Samuel	217			
Tabitha	168			

## Cudworth

Elizabeth	505
William	210
Warrick	505

## Cuff

Abiah	277	347		
Alicia	221	347	596	
Elizabeth	347			
Charlotte	367			
Fear	347			
Horatia	347			
Jane	347			
John	148	201	277	347 367 386
Levi	207			
Mary	347	389		
Naomi	347	389		
Paul	148	222	233	347 389 391
Peter	457			
Nehoda	317	373	381	396
Ruth	347	389		
Samuel	347			

1177  
 Sarah 148 234  
 Silvia 592  
 Thomas 147

1178  
 Mary 170

1179  
 Anna 543  
 Benjamin 543  
 Eunice 543

1180  
 Abigail 3  
 Benjamin 3 188 220 231 281  
 David 3  
 Drusella 256  
 Elanson 256  
 Eliza 212 328  
 Elizabeth 3 200 281 321 328 378  
 Hannah 183 230  
 James 3  
 John 3 33 38 281  
 Lydia 33  
 Martha 142 286  
 Mary 3 187 230  
 Mchitable 281  
 Nancy 216 281  
 Philip 3 198 244  
 Rebecca 208 281  
 Ruth 281  
 Sally 281  
 Sarah 3 181 236 256  
 Thomas 332  
 William 213 281 329 444

1181  
 Desire 196 244  
 Elizabeth 176 243  
 Patience 157  
 Rebecca 375

1182  
 Eunice 406 428  
 Stephen 408 444

1183  
 Ann 163 234

1184  
 Mary 421  
 Zachues 131 140

1185  
 Elizabeth 162 336  
 Hannah 185 236  
 Jonathan 437  
 Warren 417 438

1186  
 Aaron 453  
 Abiah 449  
 Abraham 445  
 Alice T. 374  
 Allerton 455  
 Amariah 359  
 A. Carter 215 290  
 Benjamin 374  
 Belthiah 187 230  
 T. B. 100  
 Cephas 167 338  
 David 103 196 238 349 436  
 Deborah 374  
 Delano 364  
 Dinah 202 222  
 Eberesun 102 103 125 151 212  
 Elisha 161 223 421  
 Elizabeth 102 161  
 Eliza R. 374  
 Elierun 450  
 Esther 364  
 Ester G. 374  
 Evra 410 427  
 George 374  
 Hannah 445  
 Herman 374 438  
 Ichabod 174 205 233 329 108  
 James 102 152  
 Jedidah 191 232  
 John 364  
 John B. 374



# Bushman

# Custis

Jonathan	189	237				
Samuel	100					
Lydell	139	144	193	204	242	364
	436					
Mary	102	136	151	152	192	234
	267					
Mary	103					
Mildred	192	349	357			
Olivia	103	184	219	229	267	332
Patience	170					
Peter W.	374					
Phoebe	135	290				
Polly	206					
Rebecca	209	267	290	455		
Rebecca South	455					
Rhoda	205	267	323			
Roseanna	364					
Ruth	267	341				
Salome	349	359				
Sarah	102	158	181	189	228	236
	364					
Sarah	100	102	128			
Silvia Ann	374					
Sophia	460					
Sarah	171	179	364	410	412	
Susan	374					
Susanna	194	242				
Tharstful	364					
Thomas	102					
Wirtia	422					
William	458					
William	103					

## Custis

Barbara	216	230	364			
Charlotte	364					
Hannah	364	589				
John	364	589				
Martha	364					
Phoebe	364	591				
Waiman	364	591				
Polly	591					
Sarah	212					

Rebecca C.	219					
Abigail	430					
Abby	221					
Abiel	167					
Amey Anna Abing	137	165	207	324	591	
Anna	203	351	424			
Andrew	459					
Benjamin	199	321	591			
Bennet	174	233	587			
Constant	58	150	528			
Cynthia	169					
Dinah	255					
Ebenezer	214					
Elena	204	239	426			
Elizabeth	24	157	356			
Ecdora	216	330				
Hannah	429	453	528			
Isabel	528					
Joh	167	198	409			
John	10	24	132			
John Dopson	255					
John J. H.	149	137	1, 5	1, 6	144	411
Judith	453	494				
Lydell	138					
Martha	24					
Mary	198	244	409	412	591	
Mehitable	204	327				
Merciah	155	223	449			
Merey	185	197	255	421	434	
Oliver W	203					
Pardon	167	188	221	231	235	410
	548	596				
Paul	176	190	234	408	412	422
Pellig	587					
Phineas	193					
Polly	222					
Rebecca	334	548				
Rhoda	179	181	228	440		
Richard	174	255	178			
Robert	453					
Ruth	159					
Sarah	412	455	591			

60016

Susanna	137					
Timothy	407					
Thomas	164	170	187	193	237	407
	321	322				
William	462					
Isabella	424					
Harriet	457					



Waggoner

Waggoner

Isabella	264				
Isabella	264				
Isabella	264				
Catherine	264	334			
Elizabethe	264	432			
John	426				
John	264				
John	181	196	236	243	264
John	334				
John	410				
Mary	264	431			
Molly	264				
Molly	175				
Salvia	264				
Frederick	264	430			
Joseph	167	264 <sup>2</sup>	354	410	413 427
	430				

Waggoner

Isabella	1112	429	436
Isabella	1112		

Waggoner

Charles	189	236			
Edley	416	417	418	430	440
Edley	114				
Ephraim	172				
Hannah	137	168	590		
Isaac	446				
John	76				
Jonathan	416				
Rebecca	378				
Mary Ann	448				
Isaac	370				
Isaac	417	418			
Oliver	76	137			
Isaac	416				
Isaac	183				
Isaac	573				
Isaac	76	137			
Isaac	594				

Waggoner

Elizabethe 147

Davis

Baron	54	161	188	234	301
Abigail	54	132	177	207	277 417
	519	582			
Alia	188	231			
Abner	586				
Abraham	193	235	415		
Abraham Bennett	571				
Amey or Army	198	239	453	590	
Anna	18	30	188	215	218 231
	247				
Anthony	573				
Asa	337	386			
Benjamin	54	170	173	177	177 57
	337	542	546	546	
Benjamin Richmond	556				
Bethina	431				
Betsy	331	441	580		
Catherine	334	423			
Charity	220	386			
Christopher	591				
Constant	334				
Content	315 <sup>2</sup>				
Deborah	263	377	383	395	410 417
	492				
Daniel	325	379	383		
Daniel	336				
Dolly	380				
Dorcas	311				
Ebenezer	172	336			
Eber	163	388			
Edmond	190	240	391		
Elizah	247	552			
Elizabethe	54	123	240	332	373 377
	313	331	336	373	377
Elizabethe	338				
Esther	231				
Esther	242				
Esther	197	238	386		
George	189	321	434		
George Washington	315	346	351	357	376
Gideon	192	232	390	392	397

# Davis

Grandison	382					
Hannah	341	122	171	374	415	415
	539	389	377			
Harriett	411					
Henry	341	448				
Hephreth	383	398	442			
Ida	355					
Howard	397					
Humphry	426	392				
Isabell	190	234				
Isabel	386	392				
James	363	378	383	398	410	415
	417	412	460	492	527	
Job	30	144	377	372	395	
John	30	123	151	182	190	232
	340	374	426	457	452	319
	381	386	387	389	393	394
	395					
John B.	378	411				
John S.	378					
John Watson	442					
Jonathan	168	328	414	436	522	578
	384					
Joseph	150	162	383	398	492	532
	355	377	387	392		
Lester	220	315	333	334	341	
Luther	355					
Lyndes	374					
Lydia	186	197	233	238	247	374
	378	395				
Margaret	374					
Margaret	432	386				
Martha	352					
Mary	34	132	232	240	411	513
	319	338	356	371	377	380
	397	397				
Mary Corey	397					
Mary V.	441	355				
Mason	375					
Mehitable	378					
Merrill	247	514				
Merrill Dean	351					
Milly	333	437				
Munroe	348	379	382			

# Davis

Nathan	30	132				
Nathan C.	383					
Nicholas	152	154	177	212	239	338
	431	506	509	510	513	523
	327	353	371			
Olive H.	411					
Pardon	384	397				
Patience	378	436	492			
Pleasant	309	356	387			
Perry	189	231	373			
Peter	394					
Phoebe	437	396				
Philip	203	348	356	374	384	385
	391					
Philip T.	446					
Rebecca	192	198	237	378	383	393
	415	452	492			
Reliance	196	247	352			
Rhoda	307					
Reuben	382					
Rhoda	366					
Richard	383					
Robert	201	208				
Ruby	377					
Rufus	388					
Russell	378	383	492			
Ruth	152	41	416	433	437	
Ruth Ann	383					
Sally	437					
Sarah	374	380	383	398	506	507
	348	351	356	382		
Samuel	472					
Seth	211	326	338			
Shadrach	374	431	441			
Sibbel	438					
Silvia	434	374				
Stephen	161	162	308	247	374	451
	434	552	371	373	385	386
	337	338				
Suzanna	123					
Suzanna	423	356	379			
Tabitha	161					
Timothy	188	407	506	307	309	311
Thomas	134	247	331	331		



# Davis

# DeLeon

Thomas Payton 331  
 Washington 588  
 Wealthy 460  
 William 158 556 573 587  
 William H. 574  
 William Proud 312  
 William Thomas 541 571  
 William Wood 315  
 Thelma 573

## DeLeon

Margaret 567

## DeLeon

Boyle 170

## DeLeon

Sarah 537

## DeLeon

William 439

## DeLeon

Hannah 200 241  
 Micah 387 397  
 Nancy 453  
 Rebecca 452  
 Sally 219 431  
 William 379 428

## DeLeon

Sarah 441

## DeLeon

Abigail 193 242

## DeLeon

Hannah 461

## DeLeon

Henry G. 446  
 Eliza G. 440

## DeLeon

Rebecca 484

John 183 229 407  
 Noah 455

## DeLeon

Abigail 32 119 139 144 330 361  
 364 412 421

Abby 446  
 Abigail 94 156 157 419 425  
 Abraham 350 447  
 Alberto G. 363

Africa 552  
 Allerton 426

Amasa 119 172

Amariah 378 528

Amey or Amy 11

Ann A 380

Barnabas 37

Bethiah 21 169 262 428

Betsy 94 430 437 452 454 457

Frederick 63 127 129

Calvin 165 183 236 412

Deborah 94 139 163 330 379 426

Deborah L. 441

Diriah 64 259 398 419

Dorothy 64

Ebenezer 262

Edwin 363

Eliashah 350

Elinah 37 62 64 160 262 330

456 131 437 538

Elizabeth Howland 31

Elizabeth P 361

Ephraim 94 161

Ethel 1 330 453

Eunice 52 157

Experience 151 141

Flora 542

George 51

Gideon 94 169 416 421

Hannah 32 94 262 430 433 437

Isaac 21 55 57 94 119 426

Jane 11 94 165

Jenny 542

John 21 127 142 171 330 456





# Dennis

601100

Esther 188 231  
 Hannah 101 326  
 Humphrey 101  
 John 101 326  
 Joseph 373  
 Lucy 213 460  
 Pauline 101  
 Peter 330  
 Sarah 376  
 Thaddeus 326  
 Thomas 101  
 William 101 434

Q. C. C. C.

Robert C. 442

Q. C. C. C.

Alexander 434

Lerry on end of letter

Q. C. C. C.

Charles 372

Q. C. C. C.

Isaac Thomas 434

Q. C. C. C.

Margaret 35 370  
 John 176 176 230 370  
 John Gifford 363  
 Abraham 101  
 Abraham F. 315  
 John 185 211 327 340 376  
 John 214 378  
 Anna 141  
 Apphia 51  
 Asa 382  
 Barnabas 177  
 Bernice 362  
 Barjona 176 386  
 Baskshaba 177 227  
 Benjamin 17 101 101 32 177 240  
 Charles 170 122 332 339 386 387

Christopher 9 70 87 322  
 Cynthia M. 213 329 442 578  
 Daniel 155 196 348 560 578 584 592  
 David 55 91 129 140 183 229  
 311 336 360 363 578 584 591  
 Edward F. 315  
 Elijah 311  
 Eliah Shen 371  
 Elizabeth 56 130 178 187 231 243  
 270 333 336  
 Emanuel 336 388  
 Esther 313 348 360  
 Fally 379 380  
 Frederick 142 333 382  
 George 387  
 Gideon 55 214 311 313  
 Hannah 24 34 35 73 87 91  
 133 135 142 158 360 394  
 Hope 19  
 Isabel 58 130  
 Israel 70 192  
 Jeremiah 14 27 211 239 313 378  
 391 397  
 Joana 51  
 Job 198 239 336  
 John 149 155 166 224 377 380  
 Jonathan 24 37 84 131 136 180  
 183 228 311  
 Joshua 55 151 336 384  
 Joseph 9 56 38 87 131 161  
 163 166 217 311 315 331  
 379 322  
 Judith - Juda 160 328 377  
 Lydia 9 33 87 161 313 343  
 360 378 384  
 Margaret 379  
 Maria 211  
 Mary 9 24 40 84 87 136  
 157 190 223 270 311 330  
 322 382  
 Mary Ann 363  
 Mathew 34 386  
 Peter 334 341  
 Poney 209 327 336

# Devot

W. 11. 11. 11

David	55	197	209 <sup>2</sup>	211 <sup>2</sup>	<del>211</del>	270
	311	313 <sup>2</sup>	371			
David Phouder	371					
Patience	70	172	222	377	374	
Peace	161	384		Peter	on below	
Philip	55	140	149	216	311	323
Philip	519		153	592	593	
Philip	163					
Polly	206	313	326			
Priscilla Haffner	371					
Rachel	371	373				
Reed	211					
Rhoda	27	142	322	313	374	374
Rhoda	55	548	360	597		
Rhoda Tucker	313					
Ruby	553					
Ruth	27	187	318	360	375	392
Ruth Barker	313					
Sally	208	325				
Samuel	174	355	345	366	377	
Sarah	18	55	84	131	135	138
	163	270	311 <sup>2</sup>	315	373	
Sarah Haffner	371					
Seth	195					
Silas	27	138	556			
Silvestin	35					
Stephen	55	198				
Susanna	55	166	521	525	584	
Thandfub	158					
Thurston	376					
Timothy	27	142				
Tristram	27					
William	34	31 <sup>2</sup>	35	133	142	151
	270	311	313	323		
Zilpha	314	343	578	580		
Peter	321	325	336	377	394	

Daniel	374
Deborah	404
George	374
Henry	443 460
James M	371
Mary	394 405
Silvia P	371
Therese	340 371
William	374
William Henry	371

W. 11. 11. 11

Isaac	37	173	361	364	430
Mice	37				
Anna	434				
Benjamin	178	235			
Edward	166				
Eleanor	100				
Ellis	171				
Eliza C.	139				
Elizabeth	431				
Eunice	37	176			
Hannah	145	178	439		
Jane	164				
Jedidah	169				
Lice	338				
Lucas	131				
Mary	37				
Mervin	163	426			
Rebecca	433				
Stephen	37				
Thurston	358				
William	37	138	140		

W. 11. 11. 11

W. 11. 11. 11

W. 11. 11. 11

John	304 312
Charles	00
John	321
Deborah	146
Elizabeth	333
William	412

David	173 326
Charles	374 394
Charles	374
Charles	374



Gift

Jonathan 242  
 Hannah 222  
 Mary 141 247  
 Melinda 202 221  
 Sally 434  
 Sarah 239 436 392  
 Elias 147  
 Silvia 273  
 Sophia 436

Gift by name

Anna 422  
 Isa 429  
 Benjamin 162 426 437  
 Edward 432 446 324  
 Elizabeth 324  
 Esther 425  
 Hannah 137 220 432  
 Penalties 324  
 John 324  
 Samuel 436  
 Mary Ann 320  
 Abby 429  
 Priscilla 430  
 Remondor 182 228  
 Sarah 143 242  
 Thomas 164 223  
 William 373

Donations to the church

Wingley

Jacob 341  
 James 210

Witham

David 422

Woo

Peter 241

Worcester

Elizabeth 342  
 Elizabeth 200

Gift by name

Eliza 243 436  
 Joshua 167 243 440  
 Mary 141 221

Gift by name

John 424  
 Martha 460

Gift by name

John 373

Gift by name

Benjamin 168  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Stephen 142

Gift by name

Mary 363

Gift by name

Samuel 12 200

Gift by name

Charlotte 467

Gift by name

John 141  
 Edward 216 137  
 Eliza 265 411  
 Eliza Eldridge 365  
 Elijah 144  
 Elizabeth 132  
 Joseph Bassett 231  
 Mary Ann 411  
 Phoebe 403  
 Sarah 143  
 Sophia 265  
 Theodore 403 407 423  
 Thomas 331  
 Tracy 144

Gift by name

Elizabeth 373

## Douglas

George	173			
George	213	328	447	458
Mary	216	317		
Joan	215			
William	423			

Diadem	332			
--------	-----	--	--	--

James	424			
Lucius	445			

Harison	439			
---------	-----	--	--	--

Anna	149			
------	-----	--	--	--

Benjamin	423			
Betsy	436			
Content	204	327	453	
Cornelius	430			
Delora	435			
Desire	196	243		
Ebenezer	180	236		
Ephraim	167			
George	425	443		
Hannah	207	421	431	
Harrell	247	459		
Henry	261			
Isaac	160			
James	161			
Josiah	161			
Joshua	191	237	261	429
Joshua W	342			
Leticia	432			
Mary	261			
Mary H	230			
Mary S.	461			
Nichol	457			
Oliver	261			
Patience	167	424	429	450 <sup>2</sup>
Susan H.	461			

## Dring

Thomas	327	458	460	
--------	-----	-----	-----	--

May - May	253			
Delora	406	263	324	434
John	263			
Patience	157	337		
William	185	263		

Abner	317			
Abraham	317			
Daniel	220	317		
Leonard	317			
Rebecca	215			

William	447			
---------	-----	--	--	--

Samuel	436			
--------	-----	--	--	--

John	433			
George	410			

Mary	170			
------	-----	--	--	--

John	452			
------	-----	--	--	--

Bennet	443			
Content	418			
Elisha	416	418	437	442
Elinor P.	00			
Samuel	416	457		
James	417			
John	437			
John Hardy	209			
Joseph	440			
Lily	440			
Samuel	152 <sup>2</sup>			



W. Lincoln

Sarah 431  
Thomas 437

W. Lincoln

Susanna 403  
Thomas 403 411 414

W. Linham

Amelia 434  
Anstria 438  
Bathsheba 436  
Dinah 423  
Priscilla 475  
Eliza B. 446  
George 411<sup>2</sup>  
George S. 419 428  
Hannah 207 324 576  
Joseph 166  
Mary 574  
Matilda 423 439 456  
Sally 434  
Sophia 419  
Susanna 422 432  
Thos. H. 538  
Thomas 591  
Uriah 181 236  
William 584

W. Linough

Joseph M. 436

W. Linman

Moses 320<sup>2</sup>

W. Lurfee

Bathsheba 132 141  
Benjamin 173 237  
Foster 239 342  
David 158  
Eliza 422  
George Washington 206  
Hannah 277  
Isaac 424  
John 115 128 200 277

W. Lurfee

Parmilia 240  
Pelle 240  
Phebe 115 138  
Priscilla 586  
Richard 443  
Robert 128  
Rich 163  
Sally 445 446  
Sarah 232 273  
Susanna 128 241  
Thomas 219 460 512

W. Lurfee

Daniel 447

W. Lurfee

Mary 212  
Charlotte 218 332

W. Lurfee

Daniel 134  
Elizabeth 211 337  
Isaac 137 331 337  
Richard 193  
Thos. H. 130  
Warren 00

W. Lurfee on W. Lurfee

Abigail 257 346 585  
Alexander 569  
Bathsheba 159 257  
Bethany 361 331  
Canaan 546  
Canaan Sifford 576  
Charles 306  
Daniel 118 136 137  
Elizabeth 118 257 346 585  
Ezra 546  
Hannah 569  
Heads 257 387  
James 151 469  
James W. 446  
Jesse, Welbur. 569  
John 115 128 200 277

Stephen	171 237 343
Judith - Jude	187 320
Esther	426
Levi	160
Lydia	118
Martha	118
Mary	118 120 135
Michael	151
Priscilla	166 237 361 374 384
Richard	118 126
Rebecca	237 346
Samuel	346 375
Susanna	237 361
Thas. Spet	118
Timothy J.	460
William	118
James	237 346

Qarry

Arinda	424
Candilla	221 331
Clara	154
Fortune	222 329
Lucinda	321
Mary	429
Rebecca	337



# Earle

Abagail	263	341			
Abel	330				
Anna	112	156			
Bartholomew	9	523			
Benjamin	256	330	331	385	
Betsy	586				
Caleb	156	165	343	384	
Christopher	177	388			
Constance	339				
Deborah	9	113			
Debra	9	62	523		
Elizabeth	197	386			
Elizabeth	156	226	342	374	
Elmer	113	156			
Fanny	341				
George	156	165	386		
Hannah	9	19	369		
Hannah R	366				
Harriet	331				
Hildy	256	330			
Holder	382	376			
Holder Lark	339				
James	384				
John	331	332			
John	34	130	166	1, 2	175 256
	317	330	331		
John W.	335				
Joseph	112	113	317		
Landon	156	166	343	373	
Lewis	423				
Lillian	330	336			
Mary	342	341	387		
Mary	8	156	176	177	233 263
	366	347	348	330	331 374
Mary	331	372			
Mary	156	166			
Oliver	372				
Patience	336				
Paul	177	125			
Paul	330				
Phelia	423	332			
Samuel	330	330			
Samuel	177	177			

# Earle

Ralph	9	523	386		
Rebecca	201				
Robert	184	229	263	341	387
Ruth	263	341			
Ruth	156	176	384		
Sally	376				
Sarah	323	317	347	359	374 388
	394				
Stephen	189	222	372		
Tatiana	387				
Thomas	366	434	330		
Walter	197				
William	144	156	1-1	223	336 341
	330	386			

# East

George	185	236	419		
Mary	449				

# Easterbrook

Benjamin	170	192	234	337	
Sarah	192				
Mary	336				
Richard	240				
Robert	336				
Sarah	426	336	386		

# Eastland

Elizabeth	130	135			
Fredrick	35				
John	189	231			
John	35	131	133	171	
Joseph	35	130	135		
Mary	35	139	144	161	223
Reliance	35	161	223		
Ruth	35				
Vivian	22	137	147	175	173 197
Wendell	46				

# Easton

Charles	176	430			
Constance	317				
Edith	177	133	176		
Edith	176				

# Eastern continued

Lurana	437				
Mary	322	433	351		
Mary	428				
Rance	276				
Newport	222				
Peter	18	205	215	311	
Rebecca	276				
Rebecca	421				
Rosanna	432				
Walter	192	233	238	276	318

## Eddy

Daniel

132 141

## Eaton

George  
Mary  
Sarah  
Selth

573  
573  
573  
165 169

## Eddy

Abigail  
A. B. C.  
Nicholas S.  
Anna

296  
462  
377 383 398  
204 233 224

Anna Wood  
Betsy  
David  
Dorcas  
Ebenesur  
Elizabeth  
George  
Jane Martin  
H. White  
Isabel  
Jane  
Rachel  
Sally  
T. S. S.  
John  
Lavin  
Mary  
Margaret

312  
16  
167  
201  
384  
296  
312  
313 338  
162  
384  
313 298  
126  
276 298 304 324 328  
313  
160 205 276 304 374  
276  
112 204 296 337 398 304  
312 297  
310 298

# Eddy

Mary C. 383  
H. H. H. H. 383  
Rance 219 296 304 376  
Rebecca 177 227  
Samuel 186  
Sarah 225 296 304 333  
Susan 295  
Susan Taber 382  
Susan 123 229  
William 380 383 398  
H. H. H. H. 173 219 226 296 304 333

## Edminster

John

417

## Edwards

Elizabeth  
Princes

148 224  
147

## Edwards

Elizabeth  
James  
Judith  
Lucy

170 237  
441  
165  
175

## Eggar

Mathias  
Daniel  
Elizabeth  
Sarah  
William

246  
163 174 246 338  
246  
166 336  
246  
246

## Edrick

Elizabeth  
Lavin  
Mary  
Phineas  
Sarah

165 175  
126  
242  
126  
126

## Edrick

Anna  
Anna  
William

177 343 401  
127 334 401  
327



# Eldridge

Mary	421			
Melrose	371			
Melrose	371			
Edith	341			
Edward	183	171		
Edith	175	343		
Elizabeth	444	371	377	
Elizabeth	137	403	443	443
Edith	371			
Harriet	186	177	343	463
Harriet	371			
Harriet	137	371	415	337
Harriet	447			
Harriet	415			
John West	334			
Joseph	217			
Joseph	125			
Harriet	371	413	423	441
Harriet S.	414			
Harriet	36			
Harriet	137	173	176	177
Mary Louie	371			243
Mary	373	413	441	
Mary	377			
Phoebe	313			
Phoebe	445			
Rebecca	210	343	450	
Rebecca	125	130		
Rebecca	171			
Rebecca	137	343	450	483
Rebecca	125	130	450	
Rebecca	36			
Rebecca	171	130	137	139
Rebecca	371	423	447	339
Rebecca	171	137	173	341
Stephen	314			
William	36			
Thomas S.	456			
William	36	343	334	415

## Ellis

Ellis	423
Elizabeth	175
Mary	371
William	367

# Ellis

Leonard	448
Misa	423
Susano	430

## Elisha

Harriet	233	241
Betsy	220	
Hope	331	461
Jeremiah	147	
Samuel	145	
Silveston	146	

## Ellis

Harriet	177	235
Harriet	214	230
Harriet	144	
Eleanor	167	
Elijah	151	152
Elizabeth	452	
Ernest	456	
Experienc	432	
Freeman	510	
Harriet	440	
James	152	153
John	18	46
John	132	
John W.	446	
Joseph	134	170
Judith	207	
John	189	192
Maria	236	
Mechitable	421	
Mechitable	446	
Mersey	135	
Mechitable	537	
Olivia	537	
Patience	130	134
Phoebe	171	
Phoebe	456	
Phoebe	337	
Phoebe	183	236
Phoebe	332	456
Phoebe	461	
Phoebe	46	
Phoebe	456	
Phoebe	432	
Phoebe	144	

# Estbury

Estbury 147 356

## Estbury

Estbury 206 323

## Estbury

Estbury 1433

## Estbury

Estbury 1444

## Estbury

Estbury 142

Estbury 147 142

Estbury 147 243

## Estbury

Estbury 132

## Estbury on Estbury

Estbury 143

Estbury 213 329 278

Estbury 142 321

Estbury 213 226 143

Estbury 143 321

Estbury 213

Estbury 142

Estbury 321

## Estbury

Estbury 230 144

Estbury 206

Estbury 1434 1440

Estbury 1423

Estbury 226

## Estbury

Estbury 172

Estbury 147

## Estbury

Estbury 147 142



# Fairwater

Samuel	133	140	143
Martha	175	233	
Catherine	177	536	
Mary	168		
Edward	419		
Mary	128	149	
Sarah	137	140	145
Patience	249		
Abigail	247	241	
James	140	145	211 247 326
John	249		
Lydia	249		
Margaret	249		
Rachel	167	208	
Patience	249		
Sarah	249		
Thomas	203	249	
Robert	342		
Benjamin	275		
Catherine	440		
William	447		
Robert	221	232	

# Fieldhouse

Lydia	447		
Jeremiah	155		
Amey or Amy	95	129	134
Benjamin	163		
Calab	95		varied delay
Ebenezer	90 <sup>2</sup>		
Elephas	112		
Elizabeth	95	139	142 145
Hannah	90		
Joseph	168		
John	35 <sup>2</sup>	95	112 130 135 311
Josiah	90 <sup>2</sup>		
Lydia	90	95	142
Mary	180	237	
Mehitable	4		
Mary	95		
Peter	217		
Preserved	95	450	
Remember	112		
Rhoda	175		
Robert	90	135	
Ruth	172	226	
Sarah	95	311	
Seth	112		
Thomas	95	112	
Turner	203		
Waite	95		
William	228		
Daniel	90	151	152
Abigail	259		
Arthur	132		
Catherine	232		
David	219	157	237
Elizabeth	195	198	239 259
Ephraim	177		
Hannah	259		
Hester	259		
Isaac	177	200	311

# Fisher continued

# Fisher

James	120	139	259			
Jemima	177	235				
Joanna	120	185	230			
John	54	120	150	157	194	232
	259	334	344	392		
Levi	259					
Livy	200	322				
McAhalah	336					
Mary	171	374	380			
Meriah	120					
Nancy	364	392				
Patience	162	259				
Paul	341	382				
Pelig	120					
Phili	204					
Polly	218	331				
Preserved	425					
Rebecca	120					
Rhoda	336					
Sarah	154					
Sarah Logan	385					
Seth	259					
Silvia	120					
Susanna	120	159	259			
Tabitha	132	259				
William	378	392				
Wm Logan	373					
Wm Rodman	383					

## W. Fisher

William 444

## W. Fisher

Wm 177  
Wm William 444

## W. Fisher

Elizabeth 136  
Sarah 23 127

## W. Fisher

Mary 426

Abiel	329		
Abishai	330		
George	329	330	
Obed	411		
Peter	205		
Sarah	329	330	
Swamus	329		
Susanna	411		
Timothy	329		

## W. Fisher

Henry 414

## W. Fisher

Richard 499  
Thankful 438

## W. Fisher

Milicent 442  
William 321

## W. Fisher

Betsy 460  
Candace 444  
Chilmanah 79 165 323  
Elnathan 79 167 328  
Ezra 441  
Louisa P 446  
Lydia 196 339  
Margaret 79  
Mary 187 242 437  
Polly 441  
Sally 327  
Thankful 191 335

## W. Fisher

Joseph 441  
William 441

## W. Fisher

James 302 331



Williams

Charles 377  
 George 149  
 Henry 221  
 Thomas 221

Wells

Hannah 330 336

Wells

Henry 120

Williams

Abraham 319  
 Alice 332  
 Elisha 237  
 Elizabeth A. 319  
 Frank 444  
 Sarah 461  
 George W. 318 319 337  
 Hannah 196  
 Henry 341  
 Joseph 230  
 Howard 319  
 James 445 435  
 John 319 437  
 Joseph 444  
 Joseph H. 213  
 Lydia 319  
 Mary 206 218 337 338  
 Mary S. 319  
 Mary 319 440 331 396  
 Nathan 206 319 327 337  
 Rebecca 319  
 Ruth 205 323  
 Sally 417  
 Samuel E. 310  
 Sarah 177 137  
 Susanna 317  
 William 319

Williams

Abel 8  
 James 82  
 Lydia 8

Williams

Joseph 148 221  
 Sarah 222

Williams

Charles 331  
 William 174 223 377  
 George 583  
 Henry 203 336  
 Mary 376  
 Sarah 322  
 John 160  
 Henry 201 336  
 Susan 204 336  
 Sarah 193 334  
 Samuel 193 334

Williams

Magail 436  
 Mary 417  
 Susan 170 234  
 Bethiah 183  
 Deborah 158 188 238  
 David 408 427  
 Drusilla 449  
 Elisha 156  
 Francis 221  
 Isaac 164  
 John 219 222 321 420  
 Lucy 340  
 Mary 183 16 20 410 445  
 Joseph 138  
 David 421  
 Rebecca 184 336 344 347  
 Stephen 447

Williams

Lydia 336 430  
 Beth 200 331  
 Sarah 337

Williams

Henry 464  
 Elisha 433 457  
 William 463  
 Mary 171 257

Abner	337			
Abner	337			
Abner	430			
Abner	214			
Abner	337			
Abner	176			
Abner	337			
Abner	417			
Hannah	167	240	462	
Isaiah	433			
Jeremiah	421	449		
John	337	427		
John C.	440			
Jonathan	333			
Jonathan Cushman	427	461		
Judah	138			
Lucy	337			
Margaret	444			
Mary	422	449		
Mary	462			
Mary	434			
Mary	132	223	337	467
Mary	423			
Mary	337	453		
Mary	436	437		
Reverence	409			
Simone	165			
Thomas	163			
William	194	235	409	434

1801

Abner 431

1802

Richard 434



Lucas

Benjamin 447  
Joseph 53 157  
Mary 53  
Mortimer 53  
Philip 52  
Thomas 53 150  
William 53 76 149

Guiney

Erna 172  
Carter 184  
Hannah 184

Commons

Samuel 446  
Lillis 421  
William 426

Garrison

Patric 217 332 460

East

John 464

Eastwick

John 412 424

Calcutt

John 22 56 73  
Edith 132 136  
Mary 18 128 149  
Priscilla 21  
Sarah 0  
Susanna 56 130  
Thomas 21

Commons

Patric 173

Guiney Guiney

Samuel 129 248  
Oliver 424  
William 426

Guiney Guiney

Samuel 163  
Marina 172

Garrison

Henry 419  
John 343  
Andrew 462  
Benjamin 343  
John 162 414  
John 169 337 343 411 417  
Mary 348 423 450  
Sally 423  
Sarah Culler 348  
Susanna 348 433

Guiney

Patric 214 369

Gibbs

Alexander 445  
Alfred 452  
Anna 354 423  
Calib 176  
Elizabeth 373  
Henry 433  
Isaac 146  
Isaac L 219  
Jesse 125  
Joanna 431  
John 420 429 431  
Lydia 207  
Marybeth 130 337  
Moses 447  
Richard 454  
Willie 217  
Susan 446

Gibbs

Samuel 37 110 214 329  
John 57 130  
Alice 67  
Alice 164 215 223 392  
Ann 18 61 174  
Benjamin 51 206 216 336 377

# Gifford

Elisha	257	330				
Elizabeth	57	111	207	210	325	444
	521					
Hannah	57	111	182	198		
Henry	572	111	154	157	169	200
	225	332	321			
Hezekiah	57	115	138			
Jeremiah	211	390				
John	57	111	218	331	321	332
Martha	596					
Philip H	220	332				
Prescilla	211	326	377			
Samuel	111	192	232	340	390	
Susan	334	396				
Susanna	111	253	329	332		
Thomas	111	332				

# Gifford

Abigail	28	205	212	272	310	313
	328	435	533	575	591	
Abigail L.	313	358				
Abiel	111	493	532			
Abner	491	542	563	588		
Abraham	28	39	179	181	191	203
	208	232	252	323	378	485
	337	376	391			
Abraham J.	177					
Abraham Mayfield	280					
Adam	34	111	491	226	337	365
Albert	537					
Alena	261	567				
Alie	524	527				
Alie Augusta	376					
Allen	333	582				
Arney	289	328	438	577	588	
Anna	34	285	526	529	532	535
	526	545	546	549	576	593
Anna L.	313					
Anna Maria	280					
Anthony	503					
Anthony	568	582				
Anthony	195					
Audrey	120	111	181	132	235	341
Audrey	111					

# Gifford

Barnabas	215					
Barnes	392					
Barbara	212	591				
Barster	593					
Barnes	172					
Benjamin	28	111	161	144	144	
	199	111	161	144	144	
	575	111	161	144	144	
Benjamin F.	313					
Benjamin H.	213					
Benjamin Peabody	298					
Benjamin Russell	571					
Bethiah	133	142				
Betty	295					
Cainan	67					
Caleb	186	191	220	322	322	361
	344					
Canon	533					
Caroline	451	505				
Charles	202	111	322	322	357	445
	504	361				
Charles Henry	384					
Charity	595	597				
Christopher	39	64	120	126	223	307
	511	516	517	519	542	565
	581	585	588	596		
Christopher Russell	571					
Clarissa	216	331				
Clarissa Russell	574					
Clothier	537					
Constant	84	263				
Content	206	554	554	557		
Cook	548					
Cynthia	220	310	471			
Darza Dinah	426	457				
Daniel	84	167	172	175	262	441
	426	415	529	525	564	575
Daniel	111	113	208	207	317	317
David Holyard	549	593				
David M.	575					
David Sevesten	277					
David	64	577	113	113	122	102
	524	523	459	486	505	523
	524	542	549	554	579	585



# Gifford

Deborah Welburn	384					
Dinah	113	155	157	174		
Desire	73					
Dolly	113	138				
Dorcas	67	157				
Elena	382					
Elinor	217	285	330			
Edith	73	486	544	554	574	
Edmund	595					
Eleanor	192	237				
Elihu	170	190	202	206	208	215
	218	225	290	310	313	322
	324	459	503	569	588	
Elijah	67	204	295	323	384	486
	508	537	538	554	574	575
	574					
Elijah T	398					
Elinor	544					
Elisha	285					
Elisha Easterbrook	376					
Elinor	298	440	535	557		
Elinabeth	64	111	113	132	136	152
	183	197	205	211	221	238
	261	272	282	292	329	384
	449	485	524	530	536	548
	550	563	562	577		
Enoch	67	389				
Epiphany	202	298	323	486	500	530
	537	549	554	578	585	589
	594					
Erasmus	213	391				
Edith	415	530	548	550	554	590
	592					
Exp. name	18	133	157			
E. M. Thomas	565					
Ellen	195	214	229	290	329	544
	565	575	577	589		
Fredrick	218	321				
Fredrick	471	533	556	557	563	568
Frederick	522					
George	179	174	210	216	235	280
	292	330	342	361	366	568
	574	579	581	583	589	592
George T	580					

# Gifford

Geo. Washington	205	323	583			
Gifford	111	155	174			
	323	473	512	544		
Gilbert	485	493				
Grace	529					
Halley	209	282	325	558		
Hannah	58	73	84	111	138	140
	215	272	295	473	485	500
	504	575	521	524	534	536
	537	542	586	591		
Hannah P	538	568				
Hananiah	28					
Harrett H.	313					
Henry	298	550				
Henry Baylon	274					
Henry W.	213					
Heprabith B.	583					
Hervey	596					
Hetti	413					
Hetty H.	537					
Hicks	263					
Holder	290					
Hope	298	571				
Hudlat	378	544				
Humphry A.	568	596				
Ichabod	167	219	224	285	595	
Isaac	111	139	145	200	241	274
Isaac R.	538		491	516	548	577
Isabella	567					
Jernis	161	181	192	198	199	206
	215	228	234	239	240	285
	290	292	569	576	582	594
James H.	581					
Jedidah	211					
Jeptha W.	332	581				
Jeremiah	111	113	163	202	215	223
	228	285	322	483	493	512
	515	516	517			
Jesse	472					
Joanna	212	290	493	532		
Job	28	76	191	303	319	331
	532	596				
Jonah	214					
John	58	111	183	200	212	229

Gifford

John continued	272	493	503	515	548	549
	367	578	587	587	590	591
	575	597				
John C	462					
John Russell	274					
John Threlton	553	566	595			
Jonathan	23	56	73	111	113	115
	142	167	190	196	203	223
	224	232	238	290	515	537
	542	538	571	574	580	590
	595					
Jonathan Peckham	563					
Joseph	39	67	179	205	212	227
	252	265	272	323	328	380
	444	485	504	523	524	527
	534	536	587	591		
Joseph Almy	568					
Josiah	204	310	337	586		
Joshua	56	149	150			
Judge	295					
Judith	73	285				
Katherine	206	327	454			
Keturah	28					
Lavinia	209	285				
Leonard	219	332	581			
Leonard Nelson	376					
Levi	328	493	548	577		
Lewis	183	205	229	327	342	
Livery Leabury	173	226				
Lillis	490	493	532	534	535	
Lilly	210					
L. C.	400					
Lucenia	548	565				
Lucenia R	384					
Lucy	210	445				
Lucy A	376					
Luther	545					
L. C. R.	507	548	575			
L. C. R.	176	201	209	227	290	325
	331	384	471	486	515	537
	548	534	571	580	585	588
L. C. R.	568					
Multiah	378					
Margaret	111	140	145	483	535	566

Gifford

Maria	548					
Maria	282	366	401	507	531	557
	537	538	548	584	590	
Mary	282	310	316	64	66	111
	112	120	173	176	184	177
	208	244	252	263	277	298
	310	379	445	485	500	504
	507	515	516	517	519	536
	537	538	544	548	550	558
	573	587	588	589	590	595
Mary Ann	595					
Mary Ellen	565					
Mary Tucker	384					
Mehitable	202	261	323	310	490	
Meribah	58	133	141	143	476	
Miriam	73					
Nancy	204	219	263	289	310	455
	575	587				
Nancy H	582	596				
Nanny	491	503				
Nathaniel	196	200	234	405	529	538
	558	588				
Nicholas	593					
Noah	423	430	533	537		
Obadiah	76	159				
Obed	510					
Paridon	207	490	535	588		
Pardon A	568					
Parnel	202	310	322			
Patience	28	39	196	244	252	227
	313	335	491	536	545	558
	589					
Patience T.	313					
Paul	207	313	327	353		
Peabody	298					
Peace	34	204	337	526	542	555
	536					
Pelig	111	134	139	144	160	161
	231	261	295	325	315	324
	527	548	565	571		
Peter Hill	565					
Perry	198	202	237	298	342	351
	554	585	591	593		
Pelen	205	430				



*Wifford*

P. H. H. H.	208	210	261	290	298	311
	326	472	538	565	578	594
Phoebe 1st	565					
Phoebe 12	528					
Phillis	285	337	575	577		
Phillis	672					
Polly	206	310	324	431	443	
Prince	536					
Presella	28	142	500	537		
Prude (Brown)	545					
Rachel	67	195	483	446	500	523
	537	564				
Rachel 2	500					
Recompense	210	225	388			
Rebecca	27	164	84	139	206	274
	337	333	384	431	537	538
	548	549	579			
Remember	140	145				
Rememberance	449					
R. S. L.	28	132				
R. S. L. H.	64	130	252	317	348	390
R. S. L.	72	197	303	536	567	
R. S. L.	337					
Roberts	7	84	133	216	499	575
Robert Barker	244					
R. S. L.	511					
R. S. L.	472					
R. S. L.	287					
R. S. L.	222	249	351	381	386	
R. S. L.	28	29	164	252	255	310
	533	485	524	527	529	546
	531	537	538	591		
R. S. L.	245					
R. S. L.	215	329				
R. S. L.	204	214	332	374	568	582
R. S. L.	298					
R. S. L.	506	472	500	529	534	535
R. S. L.	66	68	73	76	111	113
	174	205	211	218	261	263
	242	327	332	461	485	499
	512	537	568	579	591	592
	594					
R. S. L.	211					
R. S. L.	238					

*Wifford*

Sarah Welbur	5714					
Shubert H.	376					
Silas	342	198	203	216	239	289
	323	330				
Silvia	342					
Silvia A.	500					
Silvanus	177	147				
Simone	28	514				
Simson	762	310	379			
Stephen	283	140	145	195	202	214
	217	238	322	330	353	378
	503	526	535	566	571	573
	588	592	594			
Stephen Borden	566					
Susane	537	566	597			
Susanna	282	643	76	140	145	192
	234	579	549	561		
Thansful	196	238				
Thansful S.	568					
Theodore	376					
Thomas	28	128	193	197	243	331
	241	250	575	576		
Thunston	575					
Tillinghast	589					
Tillinghast A.	568					
Timothy	842	208	485	504	515	521
	529					
Warren	73	203	289	449	542	548
	574	575	576			
Warren Petruze	298					
Wesson	548	581				
Wilbur	199	486	584			
William	342	39	64	117	180	187
	189	201	209	219	227	230
	231	240	252	263	272	289
	295	310	321	328	384	422
	491	515	516	524	530	535
	536	537	544	545	548	550
	551	561	563	576	579	581
Willard 582	342	384	386	389	390	392
Wachus	328	577				
Wabudu	483	490	534	537		
Warrick	292	582	597			

## Gilbert

Charles	416	419	457
Clarrissa	411		
Clarrissa P.	442		
Samma	172	246	
John	195	243	416
Abelle	160		
Nathanial	129		

## Giles

Mary	138
------	-----

## Gill

Melissa	462
---------	-----

## Gipson

Catherine	246		
Charles	221	328	
Francis	246		
Samuel	188	231	246

## Godard

Abigail	53	522				
Anna	53	519	522			
Beriah	53	507	512	516	519	522
Janis	19	49	506			
Henry	506	507				
John	49	53	132	136		
Lidia	49					
Margaret	49					
Mary	53	506	519			
Prince	53					

## Goodfry

Sarah	153
-------	-----

## Goff

Amelia	278
Abigail	278
Sarah	278

## Golts

George	191	257
John	198	239

## Good

John	422
------	-----

## Gooding

20 Gooding

Hanson	440	447
Abigail	441	
William	433	

## Goodrich

Moses	459
-------	-----

## Goodspeed

Mary	182	328
------	-----	-----

## Goodwin

20 Goodwin

William	222	326
---------	-----	-----

## Goodwin

Abigail	346				
Wiley P.	458				
Franky	260 <sup>2</sup>	346 <sup>3</sup>	429		
William	360	346	434		
William	189	237	260	346 <sup>2</sup>	420

## Good

Emanuel	206	322
---------	-----	-----

## Goodell

Hannah	267
--------	-----

## Gooden

Gooden

Isabel	443	
Mary	188	231
Franky	442	

## Gooden

Susanna	425
---------	-----

## Gooden

Martha L.	428	453
-----------	-----	-----

## Goodman

Reuben	436
--------	-----



## Gray

John 223

## Gray

Anna 177

1812 61

Benjamin 256

Michael 61 201

Traddock 448

Deborah 576

Elizabeth 197 256

Hester 61

Hope 61

Isaac 256

Job 438

John 256 590

Lidia 61

Mary 180 256

Pardon 196

Rebecca 184 223

Samuel 61 129 140 147 238 242

Sophia 576

William 134 141

## Sprague

Isaac 180

Ward 441

Michael 278

Tracy 447

## Green

Abraham 489

Amey 398

Anna 434

Guile 178 243 398 489 499

Catherine 46

Charlotte 468

Christopher 424

David Russell 368 440

Deborah 222 268 450

Eliza 434

Elizabeth 428 499

Ephraim 460

Esther 480

Isaac 578 582

## Green

James 506 512

John 379 506

John E. 437

John Harrison 318

Joseph 456 489

Judith 398 489

Lidia 457

Mary 532

Mary 212 379 412 444 489

Phile 436

Robert 406 368 423

Rufus 489 513 532

Susanna 434

Thomas 412 428 455

William 219 232

## Greenleaf

Elizabeth 353 412

William 410 412

## Greenmore Greenman

Garrit 264

Jeremiah 182 229 264

Mary 162 237

Patience 203 264

## Greenway

Polly 430

Thomas 187 220

## Griffin

John 149

## Griffith

Conline 178 321

Ginevry 169

Hannah 171 228

Jeremiah 185 236

Jeremiah 521 John 128

Lavina 178 227

Mary 168 339 521

Richard 178 235

Samuel 167 224

Selia 162

# Griffith continued

# Grinnell

William 161 177

## Grigg

Benjamin 538

Mary 538

William 538

## Grinnell

Margaret 109

William 2 253 298

Hele 109 203 204 283 327

Vailey 193 242

W. Otley 225

Benjamin 176 243 373

Charles 347 460

Charles 2 235

Cornelius 195 346 377 378 383

Ebenezer 205

Edmund 284

Lee 172

Eliza M 458

Eliza Tallman 398

Elizabeth 177 411

Elizabeth R. 384

George 202 573

Gideon 109

Hannah 201 221

Henry 383

James Madison 383

Jonathan 109

Joseph 346 379 383

Joseph G. 384

Lawrence 384

Lover 198 240

Lydia 255 341

Mary 176 200 241 281 341

Mary R. 384

Moses 172 210 247 364 411 430

Moses H 232

Nathaniel 219 332 378 381 394

Oliver 206 274

Oliver 200 241

Oliver Sherman 283

Patience 172 226 235

Phoebe 210 225

Phoebe Howland 281

Rachel 440

Remington 429 437

Richard 233 143 223

Richard S 426

Richard R 414

Rhoda 190 230

Royal 190 237

Sabra 202 226

Sally 347

Samuel 190 234

Sarah 196 244 294 264

Sarah H. 430

Silvia 199 240 346 377 383 398

Sophia 442

Sophia 347

Susanna 347 398

Susanna B. 422

William 347 341

William P 383 462

## Graves

Alexander 577

Benjamin 574

## Gault

Bathsheba 334

## Gust

Emanuel 331

## Gyerson

Samuel 188 231

## Gardner

Abraham 462

Anna W 384

Charles 161

Edmund 384

Edmund B. 384

George 384 398

George W 334

John H 384 398



# Gardner

Joseph	433	328
Lydia	363	328
Lydia C.	346	
Lydia H.	384	
Mary H.	384	
Mehitable	390	
Rebecca	241	
Rowland W.	443	
Susan B.	384	
Susan H.	384	
Thomas	177	238 443

## Wacke

John George 162

## Wackel

Isiah 224  
 Hansfuls 203 336

## Wackling

Eleonore 335

## Wafford

Charles 448  
 Deborah 178  
 James 358 456  
 John Brightman 358  
 Jonathan 196 243 358  
 Presilla 317 439  
 Rachel 311  
 Robby 333  
 Samuel 311  
 Sarah 338 439  
 Susanna 323 441  
 William 333  
 Z Alpha 211

Stizen end of letter d

## Wackus

Malthias 141

## Wackley

see Hockley

Isiah 374

## Wacke

Isiah 334  
 Hannah 102 124 151  
 Waldade 184 234  
 Lydia 438  
 Patience 127 138  
 Polly 428  
 Robert 314  
 Sabina 150  
 William 163

## Wackler

Susanna 172

## Wackelton

John 171

## Wackelton

Esther 425  
 Hope 423  
 Pamela 427  
 Rebecca 427

## Wackelton

Charles 461

## Wackelton

Hannah 449  
 John 161 336  
 Lydia 421  
 Mary 170 225  
 Susan 423

## Wackelton

Isiah 149  
 Larina 151

## Wackelton

Isiah 171  
 Hagait 109 131 137 195 243 419  
 373  
 Anne 123  
 Alder 434  
 Amy m Amy 70  
 Andria 113  
 Anna 113 189 190 429  
 Anstis 184 406  
 Isa 421  
 Barlow 434  
 Barnabas 406 457  
 Bathsheba 163 194 338  
 Benjamin 107 113 124 140 175 177  
 243 238 400 415 430 320  
 Betsy 423 440  
 Caleb 122 429  
 Catherine 70 172 224 240  
 Christopher 70 173 242  
 David 123 168  
 Deborah 102 142



# Hammonds

Edmund	168					
Edminster	164					
Elipha	102					
Eliza	406	418				
Elizabeth	69	102 <sup>2</sup>	123	173	233	406 520
Enoch	162					
Ear	113	177	188	231	246	
Enoch	429					
Hannah	113	194	242	361	366	436
Heartley	418					
Humphrey	441	586				
Jacob	69	160	166	400	408	411
	413	418 <sup>2</sup>	419	423		
James	425					
Jane	423					
Jedediah	102 <sup>2</sup>	133	142			
Jedidah	123	1118	423	430		
Jeduthan	102	165				
Jenne	102	165				
Jesse	450					
John	112	191	237	444		
Josiah	414					
Lavinia	38	69				
Lueria	123	167				
Lucy H	371					
Lucy	412	421				
Lurana	123	177	236			
Lidia	406					
Maria	69	418	427	423		
Mary	70	133	140	143	334	417
	434	437	462	393		
Maria	70	102	173	431		
Merciah	113					
Nathanial	123	130	185	338	410	430
Samuel	183					
Patience	187	237				
Pace	421					
Pheneas	102	112	132			
Priscilla	134	164	235 <sup>2</sup>			
Prince	69	234	426	431		
Rebecca	113	132				
Richard	173					
Richard	192	234	437			
Roger	178	226	406			

# Hammonds

R. R. Lowster	371					
Ruth	195	196	243			
Salathiel	195	238	254			
Sally	425					
Samuel	69	70	127	155	157	458
Sarah	69 <sup>2</sup>	523				
Seth	102	123	142	175	337	338
	406 <sup>2</sup>	421	424			
Simon	102					
Sophia	447	460				
Susan	445					
Susanna	431					
Thansifub	187	199	240	254	338	
Thomas	58	69 <sup>2</sup>	155	161 <sup>2</sup>	223	254
	408	410	427	450	523	
Thomas C.	441					
William	69 <sup>2</sup>	113	129	171	171	441
Wilson	438					
Wilpha	102	418				
Weth	113	179				
Werviah	338					

# Hamdy

Allie	447					
Allen	205	289 <sup>2</sup>	428			
Almira	289					
Anna	315					
Barbara	89	528				
David	194	242				
Ebeneszer	300					
Edith	315					
Edward	196					
Eleanor	188	338	348			
Elizabeth	89	131	315			
Eli	564	584				
Samuel	115	197	344			
George	89	205	324	423	450	528
Hannah	447	564				
Hebe	56					
Isabod	448	597				
Isaac	437	423				
Isabel	209	279				
James Henry	564	568	585			
Joanna	196	238				

Wandy

John	89 <sup>2</sup>	129	143	184	229	300
	315	334	378	448	528	
Jonathan	190	234				
Judah	89	191	232	279		
Levi	115	185	230	344		
Mary	380	447	564			
Maria Ellis	564					
Paul	89	163				
Phoebe	344					
Polly	564					
Prescilla	115					
Salathiel	195	263				
Sally	289	445				
Sarah	89	191	234			
Silvia Russell	279					
Susanna	452					
Thansful	300	315				
Thomas	115	130	135	134	190	338
	455					
Walter	444					
William	315					
William White	568					

Repus	408
-------	-----

Esther	220	233
Samuel	170	225

Lucy	453
Sally	334

Louis	450
-------	-----

	Hardy
Benjamin F	380
John	184 229

George	144
--------	-----

Harlow

Titsey	454
Rebecca	13

Charles	462
---------	-----

Margaret	215
----------	-----

	368			
Andrew	368			
James	368			
Sean Lowe	368			
Pat	262	368	460	
Richard	362			
Robert	262	268		

Charris				
Henry J.	368			
Benjamin	232			
Titsey	365	368		
David	532			
George	532			
Martha	532			
William	365 <sup>2</sup>	368	415	456

Harrison.		
Amy Ann	370	
Elinor	438	
Elizabeth	192	232
Fanny	579	593
Francis	194	370
Gracius P.	370	
Harriett	370	
John	370 <sup>2</sup>	433
Joseph	196	238
Joseph Whipple	370	
Lydia	370	
Mehitable	174	
Susanna	578	592
William B.	370	



# Ward

Abigail	275	488	540	576			
Alice	281	540					
Alice L.	302						
Amie	184	229					
Anna	196	492					
Archippus	162	510	517				
Benjamin	209	270	302	328	533		
Edith	488						
Catherine	547	595					
Charles	411						
Cynthia	579						
David	177	472					
Deborah	16	517					
Deborah S.	461						
Delilah	302						
Eben	185	540					
Edward	302						
Elizabeth	270	278	540				
Eliza Sted	302						
Esther	209	270	325	333	334	335	
Elmer	281	447					
Experience	492						
Samuel	441						
Hannah	162	158	231	270			
Hannah L.	281						
Holden	540						
Humphrey	488						
Humphrey H.	281	302					
Isaac	281						
James	281						
Jessie S.	375						
Justa Slater	281						
Job	148	347					
Zenachan	473	492					
Joseph	302	270	281	547			
Joseph Russell	302						
Julia Ann	302						
Lemuel S.	281						
Little	16	121	193	235	472	513	
	527	529					
Lydian	16	205	281	323			
Martha	121	472	492	527			
Mary	16	121	139	180	228	270	
	281	441	472	513	525	527	535

# Ward

Mary Ann	275						
Pelle	189						
Phoebe	121	192	270	281	446	472	
	534						
Phoebe M.	442						
Philip	488						
Presbury Sherman	275						
Prince S.	281						
Rhoda	197						
Robert Swain	281						
Ruth	121	193	270	472	535		
Samuel	142						
Sanford	184						
Sarah	16	281	513	514	517		
Sarah R.	302						
Seeh	473	484	529				
Simpson	411	422					
Smythton	275						
Sophia	441						
Stephen	270						
Susanna	163	189	231				
Thomas	16	492	597				
William	162	21	207	270	275	324	
	510	513	514	525	533	534	
	535						
Wm Anthony	488						

# Wardwell

Cynthia	213
---------	-----

# Wastell

Abiah	457
Andrew	162
Ann	216
Betsy	456
Caroline Amory	371
Charles Cotton	371
Edward Augustus	371
Eli	417
Elisha	443
Elizabeth	163
Jesse	359
John Ayer	417
John Swift	431

# Haskell

Lot	180			
Lucy	371			
Mark	130	135	203	451
Mary	158	202	336	
Mehitable	338			
Meribah	136			
Michael	331			
Nathanial	215	329		
Nogah	339	449		
Sarah	193	338	359	
Salomon	331			
William	204			
Wm Amory	371			
Zebulon	180	235		

## Haskins

## Haskins

Abigail	209	325	456	
Abigail B	312			
Amor	131	236		
Annham	207	324		
Charles	387	400		
Clarke	213	329		
Ebenezer	217			
Ellis	334			
Eliza	458			
Elizabeth	171	352		
Eunice B	445			
George	139	181	188	231 352
Henry H	312			
Isaac	211	312	325	427
Jane	412	328		
John	431			
Jonathan	205	327		
Joseph	387	400		
Josephill	312			
Julian	312			
Lydia Polter	387			
Lucinda	457			
Mary	191	212	232	352 453
Mercy	178			
Phile	444			
Philip	209			
Polly	312	456		
Reed	400			

# Haskins

Beth	142	182	435		
Sally	451				
Sarah	190	201	334	400	448
Shadrach	192	234			
Levi	387				
Stephen	212	328			
Stephen P	387				
Susannah	387	400			
Waite	434				
William	332	400	421	425	450 457

## Haskins

George	188
--------	-----

## Hatch

Abel Hathaway	257			
Amie	11			
Bachelder	130	338		
Desire	130	338		
Dilly Jonathan	452			
Elijah	135			
Eliza	130	223		
George W	334	357		
Isabod	202			
James	66	413	421 457	
Leah	134			
Lillis	413			
Mary	195	357		
Maahew	442			
Nathan	432	455		
Patience	357			
Prudence	454			
Ruth	100	139	144	
Sarah	161			
John	357	424	451	
Susanna	357			
Thomas	000	She should be James		



# Hawaii

Maya	2	19 <sup>2</sup>	32	130	141	153
	161	177	223	265	339	347
	361	363	373	399 <sup>2</sup>	423	425
	429	426	447	450	421	5, 3
Abel	1161					
Abel	33	100	131			
Abel	185	234	429			
Abner	177	252	411			
Abraham	500	347	357			
Abraham Lifford	268					
Adah	332					
Adeline	444					
Adeline	206	327				
Adeline	115	245	337	243	370	375
	425					
Anna	37	77	120	121	140	162
	177	207	227	295	324	367
	421	443				
Antipas	253	336				
Antipia	19	22	75	309		
Arthur	8	12	33	117	193	242
	332	406				
Antipas	22	75 <sup>2</sup>	127			
Balshaba	214	330				
Benjamin	33	154	132	130	233	36
Benjamin S.	366	348	369	437		
Betsy	335	451	447			
Bridget	117	347				
Calis	108	114 <sup>2</sup>	115	139	252	340
Charles	38	366	373			
Charlotte	33	132	223			
Chloe	193	244				
Clarke	32	172	226	233		
Clarrissa	462					
Clarrissa C.	342					
Content	199					
Danford	217	332				
Daniel	28	159	170			
David	347					
Deborah	32	108	114	135	266	347 <sup>3</sup>
	349	363	379	413	425	457
	477					
Delia	160 <sup>2</sup>	412				
Decca	227	466				

# Hawaii

Eleonore	32	100	139	144	208	324
Eleith	436	{ 362 412 455 456				
Edward	65	177				
Eli	60	13				
Elisur	120	121	164	17	235	245
	357	410	455			
Elihu	65	421	449			
Elijah	347					
Elisha	247					
Elina	210	326	377	445		
Elina S. S.	410					
Elizabeth	22	23	32	33	52	153
	73	75	117	168	191	234
	567 <sup>2</sup>	413	414	416	431	415
	436	430	533			
Elnathan	32	126	139	145	173	176
	413	454				
Ephraim	114	215	357			
Esther	126	332				
Eunice	103	114	213	425	517	
Experience	336					
Ezra	362	436				
Fra Chappe	517					
Fleur	114	252				
Fra S. S.	114	43				
Famulio	32	120	141	142	141	151
	357	415				
Fra S. S.	355	417	142			
Hannah	2	32	33	52	114 <sup>2</sup>	120
	121	268	411	422	432	436
	431	435				
Henry	336					
Hepzibah	75	139	144	278	377	380
Hepz	177	339				
Humphry	373	398	331			
Hunwell	33	61	77 <sup>2</sup>	160	295	373
	325					
Iana	19	28	315	368	397	407
	429	450				
Isaac Tobey	268					
Isaiah	16	34				
Isaac	17					
Isaac	175	234	34	436		
Isaac	123					

# 

James	23	77	100	173	214	295
	329	348	367	429	596	
Jane W	268					
Jedidah	349	373	442			
Jemima	60	348	431			
Jethro	52	75	139	144	177	190
	227	232	407	410	423	
Joanna	32	10	12	81	115	131
	152	266	433			
Job	373	453				
Jonathan	2	3	19	22	32	33
	116	127	129	158	157	338
	347	337	413			
John	33	10	12	33	45	60
	80	128	131	140	149	159
	189	236	300	338	348	362
	373	454				
John Chaffee	366					
Joseph	65	148	183	336	422	433
Josiah	60	134	348	367		
Jedutha	183	232	407			
Lemuel	60					
Lemuel	191	202	234	322	245	
Levi	399					
Lois	253	415	438			
Lot	126	172				
Louisa	187	236				
Lucretia	114	172	266	433		
Luey	100					
Lucia	77	165	362	371	379	412
	432	433	454	456	458	
Lydian Ann	37					
Lydian Hilda	26					
Margaret	61	37	410			
Marytha	44	33				
Martin	440					
Mary	3	32	61	75	77	131
	137	13	201	206	21	234
	296	300	322	324	373	430
	323	374				
Mary	114	17	325	373	417	
Mildred	120	121	262	405	412	
Mildred	412					
Mildred	37					

# 

Staney	432					
Nathan	43					
Nathaniel	75	114	116	176	227	232
	266	347	379	377	406	410
Nathaniel	112	533	593			
Nathan	77	423	431			
Obed	77	120	121	161	170	215
	225	295	436	592		
Edman	38					
Patience	3	23	61	65	75	114
	131	135	166	17	203	221
	323	373				
Paul	32	118	187	30	295	367
Pernel	22	75				
Phoebe	65	218	295	365	367	
Phoebe White	268					
Philip	19	165	172	37		
Phineas	324	348	451			
Richard	45	70				
Richard	126	211	226	424	432	
Richard	202	226	340			
Richard	19	174				
Richard	348	267	423			
Richard	366					
Richard	70	112	175	226	424	432
	37					
Richard	175	192	233	254	362	400
Richard	117	176	227	249		
Robert	463					
Robert	265					
Robert	38	61	100			
Robert	33	374	412	417		
Robert	373					
Robert	101	114	126	173	178	215
	266	327	424	43		
Robert	374					
Robert	3	12	23	31	114	161
	170	175	232	273	243	267
	400	452				
Sarah Pope	377					
Seth	32	65	114	140	167	201
	342	373	374	461		
Sarah	32	126	168	339	348	36
Sarah	19	153	157	166	377	394



# Harvey

# Hewes

Silvia	437					
Silvia Graham	268					
Simeon	12					
Stephen	52	378	399	410	531	
Stephen S.	387					
Theresa	32	118	161	172	252	
Timothy	100					
Thomas	40					
Thomas	3	19	22	33	73	133
		142	162	169	219	415
Uriel	455					
Warren	374					
Watson	262					
William	615	77	205	327	347	362
	353	373	439	451	452	453
	325					
William H.	387	400				
Wynne	60	150	338			
Yvonne	19	38	50	128	147	177
	243					

## Harvard

Amiel	182	222				
-------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--

## Hewes

Benjamin	105	260	463			
Bertha	105					
Bessie	161					
Emily Stanton	105					
Ernest	108	144				
Edward Austin	260					
Elvethan	142					
Elizabeth	105	175	370	421		
Eymerine	105					
Fredrick	360					
Frederick	108					
Frederick	450					
Frederick	107	351	360	370	405	410
	424	450				
Frederick	351					
Frederick	105					
Frederick	450					
Frederick	105					
Frederick	351	360	370	405	410	

Mercy	351	360	410			
Pall	426					
Sally	340					
Samuel	105	132	141	164		
Samuel Willis	370					
Shubert	108	161	410			
Thomas	351	360				
William Taber	370					

## Hewley

Edison	431					
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Hewitt

Magait	26					
Ann	115					
Chlor	457					
Edward	384					
Elizabeth	378	574				
Hannah	522					
Lucretia	36					
Margaret	384	411				
Miriam	192	232				
Mary	434	588				
Oliver	36	164	355			
Philip	36	573				
Sarah	378					
Thomas	411	412				
William	412					

## Hudson

Abigail	182					
Eather	423	448				
James	194	257	517			
Ellen	175	243				Samuel Hudson
Elizabeth	310					
Frederick	127	257	265	413	425	
Samuel	317					
William S.	462					
Theresa	257	444				
Frederick	179	339	453			
William	179	257	453	413		
Samuel	457					

## Heard

Bathsheba	257					
Betsy	212	228				
Cynthia	208					
Daniel	257	269				
Eliza	175	205				
Diana	212	228				
Elizabeth	311	325				
Forbes	197	257				
Samuel	590					
George	445					
Hannah	207	208	311	324	325	332
Innocent	165					
Isaac	00					
Jonathan	161	257 <sup>2</sup>				
John	311	331	386			
Joseph	158	195	198	239	244	257
	294					
Sarah	214	229	573			
Lais	569	576				
Linda	158	573	210	257 <sup>2</sup>	332	
Lucy	17	31				
Phoebe	178					
Russell	386					
Ruth	177	243	257 <sup>3</sup>	574		
Sarah	308					
Stephen	590					
Susanna	166	257				
Tillman	308					
Uriah	216	330				
William	211					

## Heard

Elizabeth 270

## Heard

Elizabeth 12  
 Henry 12  
 James 12  
 Mary 12  
 John 12  
 William 12

## Heard

Elizabeth 12

## Heard

James 226  
 Joseph 226 287  
 William 287

## Heard

Benjamin 126  
 Francis 114 437  
 John R. 460  
 Records 415 459

## Heard

Elizabeth 6 17 136 314  
 George 6 17 142  
 Joseph 6 17 214  
 Rebecca 17 167 224 240  
 Robert 6 42 214  
 Ruth 6 17<sup>2</sup>  
 William 6

## Heard

Henry 211  
 John 202 412

## Heard

Samuel 444  
 Mary 202 221

## Heard

Thomas 237

## Heard

James 124

## Heard

Elizabeth 173

## Heard

Charles 219  
 Charles Edward 219  
 Clarissa 219

## Heard

Catherine 126



# Heilman

Eliza	438			
Jacob	263			
Mary	363	443		
Patience	180	350		
Samuel	436			
Shirley	450			
William	192	237	363	440

Henry	441			
Isaac	441			
John	441			
Mary	441			
Patience	441			
Samuel	441			
Shirley	441			
William	441			

Anna	137	448		
Asa	341			
Benjamin	182	413	417	430 440
Eliza	430			
Mary	427			
Samuel	431			
Richard	417			
Robert	362	368	413	430
Thomas	442			

Anna	131			
Benoni	435			

Benjamin	432			
Robert	171	226		
Samuel	426	311	312	
Thomas	310			
William	312			
Yakov	310	311		

# Heilman

Abner	337			
Benjamin	89	130	417	437
Henriette	132	141		
Henry	89			
James	89			
Jean	162			
John	460			
Lore	435			
Martha	438			
Mary	414	439		
Robert	435			
Seth	176	201	321	
Silas	89			
Susanna	89			
Wilton	432			
Zachariah	414	417	438	

David	350			
Henriette	150			
Jonathan	389			
Presilla	172	150		
Susanna	145			
William	359			

Anna	210	325		
------	-----	-----	--	--

Anna	17			
------	----	--	--	--

Anna	185			
------	-----	--	--	--

Anna	187			
------	-----	--	--	--

Anna	226			
------	-----	--	--	--

Anna	227			
Anna	227			
Anna	227			

# White

Abigail	423			
Abigail	432			
Adair	180	235		
Adair	410			
Adair	422	460		
Adair	166	425		
Adair	428			
Adair	409	430	451	
Adair	420			
Adair	107			
Adair	154			
Adair	407			
Adair	424			
Adair	421			
Adair	423			
Adair	165			
Adair	149	337		
Adair	423			
Adair	423			

## White or White

Abigail	158	133	142	184	229	428
Abigail	456					
Abner	414	559				
Abraham	409					
Adair	68	111	151	156	173	
Adair	574					
Adair	37	52	128	149	170	175
Adair	125	342	348	363	575	576
Adair	555					
Adair	65					
Adair	52	140	145	165		
Adair	37	111	152	179	227	
Adair	68	193				
Adair	111	151				
Adair	170					
Adair	37	52	158	162	339	394
Adair	52	186	230	342		
Adair	52	52	115	160	373	
Adair	152					
Adair	416	440				
Adair	17					
Adair	65	177	225			
Adair	52	65	171	405	455	

# White

Joseph	37	52	111	138	193	193
Joseph	235	539	573	592		
Joseph	207	327				
Joseph	65	526				
Margaret	134					
Mary	37	157	182	189	205	228
Mary	232	322				
Mary	111	144				
Olive	585					
Oliver	177	542	563			
Oliver	573					
Polly	363					
Priscilla	573					
Prudence	37	111	132	137	193	232
Rebecca	111	154				
Ruth	58	158	151			
Samuel	142	529				
Sarah	37	34	158	111	152	152
Sarah	154	194	197			
Sibbel	37	135				
Susana	410					
Susanna	52	115	138	181	54	
Thomas	52	58	152	132	136	137
Thomas	160	293	320	322	326	337
Thomas	573	589				
William	37	111	135	153	348	363
William	334					
Moore	159					
Moore	159					
Elias	112	152				
Sarah	423					
Thomas	440					
Oliver	194	242				
Polly	221					
Priscilla	502					
Rebecca	337					



H. C. 137  
 Thomas 137  
 Benjamin 27 137 134  
 Anne 430  
 Elizabeth 20 125 143 146  
 Cyprine 20  
 John 430  
 Joseph 432  
 Josiah 340  
 Lydia 435  
 N. E. 430  
 Samuel 20 321  
 William 440

H. C. 137  
 Hannah 337  
 Elizabeth 334  
 Mary 336  
 Nathaniel 337  
 Robert S. 340

H. C. 137  
 Philip 430

H. C. 137  
 John 330

H. C. 137  
 Mosammon 70 142

H. C. 137  
 Marshall 441  
 Thomas M. 441

H. C. 137  
 Elias 435

H. C. 137  
 Mary 435

H. C. 137  
 Mary 437

H. C. 137  
 Thomas 137

H. C. 137  
 Anna 206  
 Benjamin 207 323  
 Oliver 213  
 Phila 433  
 Sally 202 433  
 Sarah 240

H. C. 137  
 Hannah 207

H. C. 137  
 John 173 422  
 Elizabeth 162  
 Ellen 153 154  
 Sarah 156 223  
 Eliza 127  
 John 168

H. C. 137  
 Nathaniel 174

H. C. 137  
 John 167 181 224 225 345  
 Alexander 389  
 Alice S. 447  
 Thomas S. 447  
 Benjamin 180 237 269 436  
 Charles 245  
 Content 188 231 269 390  
 Cynthia 373  
 Eunice 228 269 438 557 590  
 Deborah 249  
 Delight 269 376 557  
 Edward 173  
 Eliza 437  
 Elizabeth 167  
 Hannah 24 34 20  
 Holden 269 377  
 Huldah 343 437  
 James H. 447  
 John 434  
 Judith 269

# Howard continued

# Howland

Lydia	441	581	596				
Mary	262	345	430				
Maehue	26	129	345				
Maryiah	26						
Michael	154	229	264				
Patience	113						
Peter	416	438	589				
Phoebe	166	345	427				
Roberts	269	590					
Ruby	331	580					
Ruth	113						
Sarah	113	190	345	423			
Solomon	181	236	410				
Stephen	113						
Susanna	164						
Thomas	345	435					
William	262	56	133	140	143	345	
Nephaniato	26						

## Howe

Daniel	171						
Moses	448						
Phineas	453						
William	447						

Howard and others

## Howe

Howard and others

## Howland

Abigail	10	15	23	28	46	65	
	86	89	128	166	172	206	
	224	252	324	363	366	384	
	399	416	464	472	495	497	
	498	505	510	534			
Abigail McKelton	212						
Abby	458						
Abby H	387						
Abby Stocum	368						
Abner	211	429	432	457	542	575	
	583	597					
Abraham	58	68	118	123	151	155	
	196	230	464	473	473	510	
Abraham H	385						
Abraham T	313						

Alfred	417						
Margaret Lundy	385						
Alie	201	321	574	594			
Alie R.	383	448					
Allen	210	216	223	220	385	399	
	497						
Alie	69						
Anna	214	272	277	275			
Amey W	572						
Andrew	386						
Andrew Murray	313	388					
Anna	68	76	118	204	290	323	
	344	378	384	418	442	464	
	472	476	478	477	212	315	
	527	528	530	531			
Anna R	385						
Asa	533						
Augustus	386						
Avis	279	282	293	433			
Barbara	208	588	591				
Barnabas	10	71	76	154	173	376	
	464	476	509	517	518	579	
	521	527					
Benjamin	10	43	46	68	71	76	
	157	177	238	272	327	451	
	444	446	468	477	475	476	
	493	506	509	517	519	522	
	527	528	530				
Benjamin F	380	383	386				
Beriah	89	101	221	472	536	573	
	595	596					
Bornato Goodland	219	335					
Bethiah	183						
Betsy	216	230	382				
Borden H	218	363	380	394			
Bradford	213	272	329	324			
Calib	117	152	223	233	398	410	
	491	502					
Catherine H	400						
Catherine	52	209	224	232	335	336	
	396	397	436	475	533	536	
	562						
Catherine T	335						



# Howland

# Howland

Charity	292					
Charles	194	235	283	386	400	493
	589					
Charles C	572					
Charles H	313					
Charles W	386					
Charlotte	283 <sup>2</sup>					
Content	17	110	163	223	437	465
Coast	197	238				
Cornelius	252	363	384	398	435	476
	486	497	498			
Cornelius S.	384	399	535			
Cynthia	425					
Daniel	415	69	79	115	117 <sup>4</sup>	123
	126	129	144	153	198	212
	221	239	272	325	435	456
	542	578	590			
Daniel	27	110	128	164	200	229
	240	279	282	293	324	458
Deborah	11	28 <sup>3</sup>	51	53	86 <sup>2</sup>	136
	193	218	223	234	292	332
	334	385	472	479	523	525
	524	542	566	590		
Eliza	10	400	464	476	509	
Esther	243	590				
Everett	115	478	538			
Edith	117 <sup>2</sup>	123	128	159	195	208
	273	324	400	575	535	
Edward	11	28	384	385	399	502
Edward Watkins	312					
Edwina Wing	277	386				
Eliza	219	479	542			
Eliza	235					
Eliza	115					
Eliza J.	257					
Eliza	400	412	445			
Eliza H.	386	387				
Eliza	380					
Eliza H.	385					
Eliza J.	400					
Eliza J.	38					
Elizabethe	15	28	51	69	71	76
	117	119	125	126	138	140
	150	157	175	183	198	229

Elizabethe	236	240	272	332	341	377
	378 <sup>2</sup>	380	385	386	399	400
	419	428	475	476	491	495
	496	498	518	519	525	527
	528	529	533	535	537	
Elizabeth Allen	365					
" Carter	317					
" Watkins	312					
Elmer	69	204	214	272	273	451
	582	596				
Experience	169	236				
Ethra	252	354	386	398	498	
Fanna	564					
Francis	423					
Franklin	345					
Fredrick	330	385				
Fredrick S	313					
Freeman P	447					
George		17	118	154	157	218
	275	278	379	380	386	387
	399 <sup>2</sup>	400	412	460	465	497
" Henry	373 <sup>2</sup>	387 <sup>3</sup>	400			
" W.	373					
Gideon	43	71	154	179	252	368
	383	398	419	427	471	476
	478	530 <sup>2</sup>	533	535	536	
Gilbert	128	11	360 <sup>2</sup>	383	397	412 <sup>2</sup>
	476					
Giles	252	384	473			
Hannah	28	46	58	68	69	74
	77	86	118 <sup>3</sup>	126	128	132
	134	136	Continued at end of Letter H			
Hannah A.	310	387				
" H.	38					
" W.	575					
Harvey	11	19	27	28 <sup>4</sup>	86 <sup>4</sup>	89
	115	126	125	151	157	182
	194	207	239	224	264	324
	472	510	522	538	590	
" S.	286					
Hepsa	385	386 <sup>3</sup>	399 <sup>3</sup>			
" H.	280					
Hetty	579					
Holmes	17 <sup>2</sup>	566				

W. W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W. W.

Hope	90	440				
Humphrey	177	227	409	412	415	417
	464	475	588			
Humphrey & Co	387					
Schaback	292					
Isaac	10	58	182	117	118	119
	182	187	194	195	211	235
	236	240	244	283	387	398
	415	416	417	418	442	450
	464	475	506	515	518	519
	527	528	531	534	568	571
	589					
Isaac	466					
Isabel	292					
Isabel	283					
Isabel	208	285	588			
James	8	17	51	133	141	142
	144	179	210	249	292	386
	415	416	431	435	444	465
	475	485	491	496	498	525
	527	528	529	535		
James A.	375	400				
" Henry	377					
" A.	387					
Jane	316	386	387	400		
Jedediah	215	320				
Jemima	179	323				
Jethro	76	104	476	542	581	595
Joanna	47	90	516			
Job	46	128	159	513		
" Russell	290					
John	2	17	76	187	191	230
	232	249	292	378	398	400
	410	412	416	427	428	431
	465	466	476	497	498	516
	520	523	525	529	530	542
	588	590	591			
John W.	378	387	400			
" Wing	192	232	563	590	591	
" Woods	272					
Jonathan	117	196	282	365	407	428
	445	485	528			
Joseph	46	118	128	195	203	205
	282	285	323	380	406	417

Joseph	476	480	497	499	534	563
	587					
" Robinson	387					
" Tucker	384	497				
" Wing	380	387				
Joshua	117	17	215	237	276	213
" S.	213					
Joshua	360					
" H.	385					
Judith	10	71	138	140	190	232
	276	464	476	511		
Lavina	27	210				
Samuel	585					
Levi	292					
Louis	423	450				
Lovisa	564					
Lucy	209	249	279	328	378	387
	400	446	462	479	496	527
	532	534	535	538	576	
Luthan	117	123	172	226	285	588
Lydia	10	27	71	79	187	230
	283	312	333	380	384	443
	464	476	521	533	542	568
	572	580	593			
Lydia S.	366					
Margaret	117	123	133			
Maria	385					
Martha	272	332				
Mathew	53	563	566	586	597	415
	497	534				
Mathew M.	387					
Mary	8	13	17	23	28	43
	46	47	69	117	126	138
	135	133	181	192	215	220
	238	232	272	279	285	292
	326	330	386	395	423	440
	442	465	466	477	485	497
	509	510	516	520	522	528
	547	566	571	587		
Mary Ann	385	387				
" S.	399					
" S.	386	399				
" Wing	400					
Mehitable	270	368	417	475	523	



# Howland

# Howland

Meribah	47	118	137	139	292	396
	116	464	496	535		
Anna	572					
6	572					
Minerva	399					
Minerva	563					
Matt	334					
" Walker	273					
Mary	273	542	563	575		
Mary	128					
Michael	8	17 <sup>2</sup>	47 <sup>2</sup>	199	218	241
	292	379	400	416	465	466
	480	491	516	537		
"	312					
Nicholas	22	46 <sup>2</sup>	6	115	11 <sup>2</sup>	162
	223	341	385	398	485	499
	509 <sup>2</sup>	570	572	573 <sup>2</sup>	575	578
	519	525	526	528	563	
Olive	202	322	389			
Prudence	208	275	285	325	378	385
	386	399	476	563	579	
Samuel	207					
Patience	76	178	227	240	476	502
	564					
Samuel	252	384	386	399	498	535
	536					
Peace	197	207	238			
Techam	126					
Pelig	47	384	398	497	531	
" Cornell	572					
Samuel	542	595				
Samuel	221					
Samuel	571					
Samuel	104	117	122	177	207	215
	216	220	230	273	277	321
	396	439	534	542	577	596
Philip	371					
"	312					
Philip	57	71	117	126	130	187
	197	220	223	212	449	563
	572	577				
Philip Henry	573					
Philip	568	511	534			
Prince	12	86	104	170	225	328

Prince of	466	472	530	542	564	571
	577	590				
Rachel	116	117	122	312		
Rebecca	117	126 <sup>2</sup>	128	179 <sup>2</sup>	187	212
	310	341	372	282	379	384
	397	424	432	445	465	476 <sup>2</sup>
	486	512	517	518	521	535 <sup>2</sup>
	527	581	593			
Rebecca	373	471				
Resolved	102	24	212	273	302	
Reuben	69	100	227	421		
" Russell	213	377				
Rhoda	324	331	384	398	486	
Richard	257					
Robert	346					
" Edwards	377					
Rodney	224					
Rodolphus	272	234				
Rosie	465					
Rosetta	322	436				
Rowland	275	221				
Ruby	446					
Rufus	467					
Ruth	23	117	117	159	219	283
	257	275	322	466	475	530 <sup>3</sup>
	564	570	581	595		
Sally	212	220	332	360		
Samuel	23	46	69 <sup>3</sup>	119	149 <sup>2</sup>	385
	427	506	509	517 <sup>2</sup>	518	519 <sup>2</sup>
	528					
Sarah	17	69 <sup>3</sup>	79	154 <sup>16</sup>	171	
	200	225	226	272	325	360
	378	379	384	386	423	465
	476 <sup>2</sup>	480	495	517 <sup>3</sup>	519	530 <sup>2</sup>
	532	537	542	538	564 <sup>2</sup>	569
	574					
Sarah Lane	380					
" Rebecca	316	399				
Sarah	69	145				
Sarah	43	71	172	195	226	313
	333	360	372	385	400	428
	471	476 <sup>2</sup>	498	578		
Silvia Ann	213	368				

# Continued

Silvia S.	375	387	399			
" S.	385	386	399			
" Wing	385	100				
Sister	119					
Solomon	181	236				
Stephen	12	22	140	200	314	283
	290	292	321	342	372	368
	572	581	596			
Stephen R.	381					
Susana	379	385	386	400		
" R.	310					
Susanna	118	384	436	452	466	493
" D.	387	400				
Thomas	11	17	230	249	479	326
	532	534	535			
Thansiful	572					
Thomas	128	131	132	110	118	126
	132	134	137	141	144	144
	202	207	222	292	317	322
	323	324	329	334	409	432
	533	563				
Thomas C.	387					
" Henry	317	344	379	380		
Theresa	272					
Walter	387	400				
Wanton	312					
Warner	187	230	272			
Wesson	69	118	196	244	339	353
	399	418	423	430	478	
William	28	47	69	90	116	117
	126	145	149	164	170	220
	223	225	314	316	321	323
	332	360	385	399	440	476
	495	516	518	530	535	566
	595					
William D.	387					
" Hazard	385					
" Henry	316					
" M.	384					
" Penn	385	387				
" W.	390					
Wing	177	227	379	380	411	411
	497	513	577	590		
Worth	11	22	33	77	125	140

# Continued

Worth	264	337	390			
Worth	32	117	163	24	47	223
	526	528	532			
Worth	131	134	201	203	209	210
	211	212	216	24	272	273
	282	283	285	288	297	380
	336	407	418	421	433	464
	466	473	477	491	493	497
	510	515	517	518	522	523
Worth or Royce						
Worth	388					
Worth R.	400					
Worth	159	337	341			
Worth	348					
Worth	138	397				
Worth	378					
Worth	380					
Worth	388					
Worthstone						
Worth	61	175	233			
Worth	30	143				
Worth	50					
Worth	427	432				
Worth	50	138				
Worth	160					
Worth	65	112	120			
Worth	112					
Worth	5	50	51	52	157	177
	227	410	412			
Worth	150					
Worth	165					
Worth	5	62	134			
Worth	472					
Worth	5	50	426	513		
Worth	35	67	76	134		
Worth	50					
Worth	62					
Worth	472					
Worth	50	513				
Worth	57	216				
Worth	49					
Worth	35	120	472			



## Huddellstone

Mary	23	50 <sup>2</sup>	152	129	157	174
	492	519				
Mary	152	76	147			
Patience	51	139				
John	5	50 <sup>2</sup>	158	326	410	519
Rebecca	573					
Richard	23	73	87	516		
Sarah	51	97	137	168	225	492
	573	516				
John	50	51 <sup>2</sup>	142	176	227	492
Elizabeth	50	519				
Thomas	427	452				
Valentine	47	50				
William	50	136	157			
Terriak	513					

## Heddon

Edward	157					
Mary	472					

## Hill

Bartholomew	134					
Tristram	360	384				
Thomas	467					
John	360					
Thomas	315	326				
John	360					
Thomas	360					
Tristram	467					
William	311	327				

## Humphreys

David	305					
Thomas S.	460					

## Hunt

Ida	320					
Deborah	36	131	136	320		
Dorothy	36					
Opaline	36	142				
Elizabeth	436					
Hannah	133	140	143			
Joanna	36					
Job	196					

## Hunt

Mary	116	35				
Rebecca	36	139	144			
Samuel	36	130 <sup>3</sup>				
Sarah	36 <sup>2</sup>	150	223			

## Hunter

Alexander	183	229				
John	455					
Mary	424	416				
William	220	222	200			

## Hurst

John	431					
------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Hessmore

Edward	457					
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Hill

Maguire	257	526				
John	66	432				
Anna	66	482	528			
David Golden	536					
John	66	432	527			
Edward	561					
George	377					
Elizabeth	356					
Hannah	356					
Joseph	66	432	525	526	527	528
Isaiah	357	361	411	414		
Jonathan	66	432	528	526	527	528
John	482					
Lydia W	386					
Maria	357					
John	432					
John	66	157	224	357	459	482
Rebecca	66	432				
Elizabeth	66	432	527			
Robert Murray	386	377				
Samuel W	37					
Sarah W	386					
John	432					
Elizabeth	66	377	482			
Thomas	377					
William Allen	386					

# Thompson

William 406

## Thompson

Herbert 162

## Thompson

Elizabeth 377 415

Fanny 477

John 432

Sarah 411

Vincent 184 229 415

## Thompson

Harriet 334

## Thompson

John 423

# Thompson

Maguire 338 437

Henry 338 437

Andrew 377

James, Coffin 377

Martha 435

Charles Augustus 377

David 338

David M 377

Eliza 439

Elizabeth 338<sup>2</sup>

George Coffin 377

Henry C. 446

John A. 338

Thomas C. 438

John Smith 377

Elizabeth M 173

Martha Crossman 377

Henry 338 430 434

Henry Coffin 377

James 338 410

Paul 415

Rebecca 377

Rebecca 415

Robert 338 377 442

Thomas Crossman 377

Sarah 338<sup>2</sup>

Susan C. 440

Thomas 183 236 338<sup>2</sup> 409<sup>2</sup> 410<sup>2</sup>

Timothy 173 177 338<sup>2</sup> 411<sup>2</sup>

William 338 410

## Thompson

Maguire 338

David 338

Thomas 338

## Thompson

David 309<sup>2</sup>

George 160

Martha 176 334



## Lucas

David 112 449  
 Emily 170  
 James 174  
 Joshua 164  
 Elizabeth 184 229  
 Mary 148 241

## Jackson

John 342 460  
 Charles 428  
 Diana 461  
 Edmund 438  
 Elizabeth 444 462  
 Elizabeth<sup>129</sup> 136 461  
 Elsie 176  
 Francis 441  
 George 443  
 Mary 461  
 Mary C.A. 221  
 Memmbrana 164 223  
 Robert 324  
 William 375

## James

Abigail 262 420  
 Arnold 434  
 Hannah 214 229 444 461  
 Hannah B. 446  
 Joseph 429  
 John 424 442  
 Margaret 222 373 394  
 Martha J. 446  
 Sally 434  
 Samuel 431  
 Webster 412 418 433 426  
 William 400

## Jago

William 181

## Jarvis

Barah 113 220

## Jasper

Hannah 147

## Jeffrey

Abigail 437  
 Alice 434  
 Smith 427  
 Sophia 261 221  
 Deborah 147  
 Lydia 147 242 457  
 Patience 438  
 Sally 221  
 Sarah 242 240  
 Simon 442  
 Susanna 148  
 Thomas 148  
 Temperance 133 141

## Jennings

Abigail 316  
 Susanna 210  
 Zachariah 310  
 Zephaniah 316

## Jenks

Edmund 117  
 Henry 117  
 Jesse 117  
 John 117 240  
 Mary 117  
 Rachel 117  
 Thomas 117  
 William 117

## Jensen

Jason 26 49 100 131 137  
 Abigail 76 108 263 287 412 428  
 Abby 441  
 Adah 30 432  
 Anner 30 193 243 250  
 Agnes 103  
 Alice 117 413  
 Almira 60  
 Alice 162  
 Anna 26 100 123 133 147 243  
 400  
 Anna 225 265  
 Annes 401  
 Adeline 432

June 1871

Asa	448					
Bathsheba	355	437				
Bernard	355					
Benjamin	21	169	187	226	264	437
Benjamin H	448					
" Hampton	326					
" Taber	388					
William	182	236				
Wm	355					
Wm	26					
Wm	31	105	129	142	172	268
	388	400	409	426		
Catherine	81	167	234			
Charity	155	223				
Clara	438					
Clara	445					
Cornelius	31	50	129	165	424	423
David	157					
David	333	326	362	366	425	431
Deborah	160	387	424			
Deborah	72	105	162	325	420	422
	432					
Dorinda	435					
Ebenezer	170	171	237	414	428	
Edward Ayer	359	462				
Edmund	388					
Eleanor	511	162				
Elisha	355	409				
Elizabeth	1	26	21 <sup>2</sup>	47	59	80
	103	132	133	141	142	151
	164	166	175	176	388	400
	426					
Enoch	432	434				
Ephraim	47	108	139	144		
Esther	441					
Euclid	181	236	269	425		
Experience	49	162				
Frances	388	441				
Franklin	262	409				
George	26	49	125	157		
Harriet	26	59	126	156	157	176
	243	366	430			
Henry	166	320	426			
Hephzibah	84	145				

July 1871

William	337					
William	160					
Wm	50	145				
Isaac	31	66	81	136		
Isaac	108	172	335			
Isaac	189	237				
Isaac	59	50	124	167 <sup>3</sup>	162	411
Isaac	412	420	427			
Isaac	105	173	337			
Isaac	173	192	237	347		
Isaac	358	460				
Isaac	30					
Isaac	50	422	452			
Isaac	100					
Isaac	72	50	125	120	173	408
	410	425				
Isaac	47	108				
Isaac	1	50 <sup>3</sup>	134	156	164	178
	420					
Jonathan	50	149				
John	42	412	47 <sup>2</sup>	50	76 <sup>3</sup>	134
	113	334	423			
Joseph	355	436	457			
" H	421					
" Lawrence	464					
Joseph	439					
Joseph	364					
Joseph	50 <sup>2</sup>	161	424			
Joseph	348					
Joseph	31	50	84 <sup>2</sup>	134	339	
Joseph	180	236	333	409	412	428
Joseph	422					
Joseph	49	167				
Joseph	426					
Joseph	4	50	108	129	188	236
	410					
Margaret	47	365	443			
" S	341					
Mary	26 <sup>2</sup>	49	309			
Mary	31	49	50	84 <sup>2</sup>	131	134
	137	134	136	137	163	166
	264	333	336	362	363	366
	337	388	425	431	432	447
Mary S.	444					



# James

Mchitable	4					
Mercy	103					
Molly	332 <sup>2</sup>	412				
Mary	362					
Nathan	26	49	66	77	161	309
Nathaniel	31	103	140	407	437	
Obadiah	334					
Samuel	31	120	175			
Patience	41	50	103 <sup>2</sup>	166	195	243
	436					
Peter	264	336	359	261	362	364
	365	427				
Winter	103	243	280	422		
Polly	427					
Prince	189	237				
Priscilla	77					
Rebecca	77	80	103	138	238	462
Rebecca	31	165				
Reuben	103	443	444			
Reuben	333	366				
Reuben	21	30	57	135	151	152
Sally	336	361	462			
" Davis	334					
Samuel	4	7	26	31	49	50 <sup>3</sup>
	100	126 <sup>3</sup>	127	130	136	138
	156	264	338	363	387	388
	400	412	430	434	435	
Sarah	4	22	31	51	66	80
	103	164	166	187	355	359
	361	362	364	368	421	427
Sarah	30	158				
Silas	79	184				
Silence	105					
Silvia	438					
Sinon	100	165				
Smith	336					
Stephen	335	366				
Susan	26	71	81	135 <sup>2b</sup>	150	177
	344	372				
Suzerance	49	166	230	431		
Thankful	50	194	242	366		
Thomas	81	151	152	264	433	448
Thomas	180	235				
Thomas	167					

# Jenne

Wealthy	425					
Weston	425	427	432			
William	59	414	424	438	454	462
" Henry	364					
Zeepheneah	76					
Zeepheneah	59	167				
Zeepheneah	176	235				

# Jennings

John	438					
Mary	142					
Peggy	148					
Penelope	133	142				
Ruth	194					

# Jennins

Joseph	19					
--------	----	--	--	--	--	--

# Jobs

Martha

# Johnson or Jonson

Allen	585					
Benjamin Allen	276					
Betsy	423					
Bristol	454					
Caleb	434					
Edgar	434					
Ebenezer	325					
Elizabeth	493					
Jacob	455					
James	162	223	493			
Jolly	459					
Jonathan	167	238				
John	426	440	457	457		
John	445					
Lacronie	232	237	428			
Mary	431	545				
Maria	521					
Nathan	443					
Nathaniel	207	276	325			
Sally	340					
Sally	341					
Sally	202	321				

London a person of

Priscilla 440  
 Richard 460  
 Sally 437  
 Sarah 417 424 440<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah 191 234  
 Sheddade 493  
 Thomas 231 439  
 William 438 440 473

Jones

Abigail 204  
 Alice 210 211<sup>2</sup> 378  
 Anna 217 272  
 Benjamin 434  
 " Pool 211  
 Daniel 183  
 Ebenezer 161  
 Eliza 456  
 Elizabeth 177 243  
 Ephraim 292<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Sumner 219  
 " 292 329 378  
 Henry Evans 292  
 " 317  
 Thomas 317  
 James 292  
 " 292  
 Joseph 204  
 " 219  
 Joseph 207  
 Martha 292 328  
 Mary 201 211 322  
 " Smith 311  
 Abby 216 221  
 Pamela 437  
 Philis Ann 277  
 " 437  
 Rebecca 419  
 Rebecca 460  
 Ruth 204  
 Sally 204 234  
 Sarah 217 466  
 Thomas 21  
 Timothy 217 204

Jones

William 304  
 Ephraim 202 204 322

Jordan

Edward 209 325

Joris

Philip 281<sup>2</sup>

Joseph

Christopher 185<sup>2</sup> 186 230  
 Hannah 125 146  
 Rachel 145

Joseph

Rebecca 157

Joseph

Abraham 208 277 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy 277  
 Bathsheba 7 33<sup>2</sup> 125 161  
 Content 70 161  
 David 33<sup>2</sup> 104 135 370  
 Ebenezer 143  
 Hannah 177 243  
 Semima 160  
 Lydia 33 139 140 144  
 Mary 104 287  
 Peter 33  
 Ruth 287  
 Samuel 7 33<sup>2</sup> 70 155 157 160  
 " 184 259 277<sup>2</sup> 310  
 Sarah 33  
 Susanna 209 277 225  
 William 7 33<sup>2</sup>

Joseph

Amy 204 336  
 Susanna 136

Joseph

Rebecca 456



# Stearns

Paula	334			
Stearns				
Isaac	199	406		
Isaac	135			
Isaac	134	460	466	466
Isaac	195			
Isaac	455			
Isaac	422			
Isaac	132			
Isaac	419			
Isaac	455			
Isaac	538			
Isaac	164			
Isaac	421			
Isaac	423			
Isaac	412			
Isaac	429			
Isaac	454			
Isaac	457			
Isaac	160			
Isaac	195			

# Stearns

Isaac	442			
Isaac	445			
Isaac	131	137		

# Stearns

Isaac	380			
Isaac	380			
Isaac	193	236	378	410
Isaac	452			
Isaac	212	226		
Isaac	207	224		
Isaac	209	211	225	
Isaac	242			
Isaac	207			
Isaac	341			
Isaac	453	219		
Isaac	334			
Isaac	208			
Isaac	319			
Isaac	212	219		

# Stearns

Isaac	217	231		
Isaac	341			
Isaac	216	230		
Isaac	333			
Isaac	433			
Isaac	212	215	326	329
Isaac	341			
Isaac	215			
Isaac	212	326		
Isaac	209	325		
Isaac	380			
Isaac	380			
Isaac	341			
Isaac	455			
Isaac	215	329		
Isaac	422			
Isaac	426			
Isaac	432			

# Stearns

Isaac	407			
Isaac	333	437		
Isaac	447			
Isaac	427	452		
Isaac	71			
Isaac	422			
Isaac	166	462		
Isaac	253	431		
Isaac	214			
Isaac	340			
Isaac	215	320		
Isaac	182			
Isaac	116	197	238	299
Isaac	353	379	425	425
Isaac	195	243		
Isaac	442			
Isaac	437	440	537	
Isaac	388	358		
Isaac	71	116	153	177
Isaac	407	409	411	422
Isaac	116	219	332	401
Isaac	441			
Isaac	457			
Isaac	212	326	341	
Isaac	435			

# Compton of

Reuben	116	379				
James	174					
John	263	421				
Elizabeth	407					
Joanna	196	442				
Amatham	116	175	238	406	455	
" L. W.	462					
Joseph	160	263	336	407	537	
Samuel	185	236				
Elias	416					
Julia	71	171	451	461		
Mary	116	172	226	263	380	427
	435	446	522			
" W.	388					
Monessah	165	406	411	416	422	461
Molly	263	426				
Henry	430	456				
Nathan	456					
Charles	237					
Patience	263	407				
Isaac	425	452				
Phoebe	427	431				
Polly	207	224	455			
Elizabeth	424					
Reuben	253	400	416			
Sally	216	230	336	357	425	427
Samuel	333					
Silas	432					
Sirvia	440					
Stephen	167					
Susanna	308					
Thomas	116	131	137	139	172	193
	353	412	442	522		
" Lathrop	263					
Benjamin	262					
Victor W.	380					
William	173	263	420	453		
" Warren	233	440				
Nathan	210	420	456			
Walter						
St. Andrew						
Samuel	217	322				
Stentch						
John	22	137				

# Stilson

John 444

# Stina

Experience	447					
Francis T.	340					
Godfrey	387					
Henry	438					
Isaac	387					
James	440					
Job	216					
Jonathan	340					
John	438					
Thompson	134					

# Stingstone

Wesley 178 243

# Stinney

Reuben	422					
Joanna	19	22	338	448		
Isaac	30	185				
Jonathan	19	22	430			
John	19	22	30			
Joseph	430	432				
Mary	19	22	30	137	338	
Phineas	435					
Reuben	19	22				
Samuel	30	169	431			
Thomas	19	22	30	131	137	428
	442					

# Stinsley

Elisha 428

# Stirby

Abigail	42	94	110	157	200	328
Abner	232	274	386			Abraham Lu
Anna	22					and of John
Avery	214	300				
Barbara	220	332				
Barnabas	111	230	303	326	331	337
Barnes	379	393				
Bathsheba	250	331				
Benjamin	167	214	257	272		
Charles	294					



History of

Kirby

*St. Mary's*

Edward 242  
James 442

*St. Michael's*

Charles 135  
John 189 376  
William 461

*St. Nicholas*

James 412  
John 441  
William 134 441 443

*St. George's*

James 442

*St. John's*

John 442  
John 445  
Stephen 445



## Ladd

Amasa 371 442  
Benjamin 538  
Elizabeth 533  
Euse 462  
Mary Ann 371  
Thomas W 533  
William Curtis 371

## Lake

Samuel 372 425

## Lake

Abigail 176 344  
Alice 6  
Anna 109 115 135  
Benjamin 6  
Brownell 176 227  
David 112  
Edward 134 141  
Elizabeth 583  
James 112 137 338 344  
Janna 112  
John 6 112 133 142 312  
Joseph 6 58 109 112 115 143  
576  
Lucinda 576  
Mary 6 59 132 137 138  
Noah 389  
Penelope 112  
Rebecca 381 389  
Rebecca 39 139 144 389  
Thomas 52 58 138 150  
William 112 312

## Lamb

William 435

## Lambert

Samuel 487

## Lambert

Abigail 171  
Alice 326  
Ephraim 160 442

## Lambert

Hannah 159 189 243 195 336  
John 422  
Lydia 149 337  
Mary 138

## Lambert

William 467

## Lambert

Susanna 176

## Lambert

John 151 155 231 242 408  
Mary 364 477  
Patience 400

## Lambert

Fanny 1142

## Lambert

Abigail 115 162  
Bathsheba 515  
Benjamin 65  
Daniel 70  
David 95  
Elizabeth 2 511 533  
Francis 513  
Hannah 57 70 211 287 326  
Helder 23  
Humphrey 57 176 215 244 242  
Janna 95  
John 2 7 112 95 303 306  
308 309 310 311 313 315  
317 322

## Lambert

Jonathan 96  
Joseph 210  
Joshua 70 517

## Lambert

Mary 7 57 305 309 313 315  
217 321 323 332 334

## Lambert

Mersey 57 115  
Nicholas 7 57 115 157 104 317  
332 334

Noah 57 512

# Lauren

# Lauren

Oliver	215	329				
Philo	57	234				
Philip	00					
Rebecca	57	71	115	505		
Richard	57	203	287	322		
Ruth	70	334	513			
Solomon	115	156				
Thansful	287					
Thomas	42	130	135	211	326	370
	324					
William	42					

## Lauren

Alexander E. 334

## Lauren

Ally 160 336

## Lauren

Ally 125  
Ally 125  
Nicholas 125

## Lauren

Arnold T. 571  
Epaphrodatus 571 593  
Rhoda 571  
William T. 571

## Lauren

Ally 460

## Lauren

Ally 204 233 336  
David 346  
Elinabeth 61 253 421 449 538  
Freeman 591  
Henry 240 441  
Henry 61  
Isaac 61 172 226 233 325 356  
John 589 591  
Mary 177 206 227  
Nicholas 341 352  
Nicholas 571

Robert	578					
Ruth	203	253	323			
Sarah	165	190	389			
William	452					
Lauren						
Ally	56	130				
Ally	554	594				
Abraham	221	222	241	322		
Adam	592					
Ally	460					
Caroline Frances	315					
Ally	307					
David	47	194				
Ally	584					
George	47	159	315	469	575	577
	534	587	590			
George B.	366					
Ally	315					
Ally	554					
Ally	217	207	315			
Munroe	315					
Ally	47	26	469	479	575	
John	47	58	134	469	499	577
Masher	315					
Jonathan	231	307				
Joseph	315					
Lucinda	222	328				
Ally	162	469	588			
Mary	131	144	188	231	469	575
	577					
Obadiato	573					
Patience	469	499	573			
Ally	47	55	56	469		
Polly	566					
Priscilla	315					
Priscilla	199	240				
Ally	229	140	215	109		
Rhoda	194	232				
Richard	557	566	575	578	587	592
Robert	47	469	499			
Roby	204	307	323			
Ally	315					
Ally	70	197	20	235	37	



# Lester

Julia 307  
 Sarah 367 375  
 Susanna 366  
 Mirriah 206 322

Lauson

# Lanton

George 307  
 John 367

# Larrell

Sarah 457

# Leach

Isaac 334  
 Luda 354  
 Harriet 191 232  
 Susanna 354

# LeBaron

Priscilla 454

# Lebrecht

Clarissa 460

# Lee

Charles Joseph Earl 372  
 Charles Thomas 372  
 Lois 207 324  
 Sally M 372

# Lemmon

Minnie 370  
 Martha 375

# Leon

Thomas 176

# Leonard

Alfred 335  
 Emma 335  
 Joseph 335  
 Laura 455  
 Phoebe 184 336  
 Susan 446

# Leje

William 443

# Leslie

Daniel 418  
 H. Leslie 417 418 423  
 Mary Ann 417

# Leverson

Walter 441

# Lewis

Almira 367  
 Archibald 455  
 Archibald 13  
 Backstuba 222  
 Betsy 222 424 448  
 David 340  
 Elizabeth 13 131 137  
 Hannah 457  
 Henry 367  
 Isaac 362  
 John 132 326 334 341 362 418  
 Mary 362  
 Penina 131 131  
 Peter 454 457  
 Prescilla 362  
 Rebecca 367  
 Richardson 367 416 425  
 Sarah C. 367  
 Stephen 362  
 Susanna 135 310  
 Thomas 361  
 William 362

# Liberty

Francis 449

# Lincoln

Abraham 387  
 Benjamin 364 413 427  
 Desire 182  
 Mary 364  
 Mary 367

# Lincoln

Nancy 6 213  
 Ralph 212 328  
 Seth 389  
 William Kempton 413

## Smith

Benjamin 415 468  
 Elizabeth 415  
 John 428

## Smith

John 112

## St. John

Margaret 446 461  
 Sally 444

## St. John

Alice 270  
 Anna 270 443  
 Barker 13 175 291 392  
 Benjamin 221 304 393  
 Charles 204 213 214 215 290 291  
 329 373 393

Elizabeth 291  
 Isaac 221 291  
 Judah 424  
 Luther 304 446  
 Lydia 13 202 291 322  
 Mary 221 270  
 Stephen 13 291 304 444 573  
 Nicholas 208 291  
 O. S. 113 114 115 116 322 372  
 270 332 381  
 Rebecca 203 291 304 323 474  
 Ruth 151 220 290 332  
 Samuel 444  
 Sarah 304 430  
 Silvester 203 270 291 322  
 Windsor 444 450  
 291 304

## St. John

Dennis 201 321  
 John 428

# St. John

George B 446  
 Ruth 434

## St. John

James 334

## St. John

Frederick 423

## St. John

David 460  
 George 443  
 Jacob 340  
 Simon 445

## St. John

W. Barnett 429

## St. John

Edmond 422

## St. John

Deborah 207

## St. John

Anna 197  
 Deborah 135  
 Joshua 169

## St. John

Alice 360  
 Betsey 360 421  
 David 360  
 Edward 360  
 Eliza 372  
 Isaac 360  
 Job 136  
 Joshua 360  
 Presella 197 336

## St. John

John 162 328 417 428  
 Mary 442  
 Perilla 417



## Elli

John 456

## Elling

Elsa 371

## Ellis

Samuel 172

## Eller

Lidia 581

Sally M 372

William 145

## Eller

Allen 461

Delaney 445 381

Elizabeth 460

Elizah 435

Thomas 431

## Eller

Anna 454

## Eller

Nathanial 585

## Eller

Anna 441

Daniel 00

Robert 177

Elizabeth 142 203 223 337

## Eller

Rebecca 188 231

## Eller

Edwin 374

Eliza 374

James 442

Maria 374

Richard 444

Simon 374

William 374

William W 374

## Eller

Jonathan 107 213 329

Palmer 462

## Eller

Jonathan 206

Joseph 202 225

## Eller

Lidia 521

## Eller

Elizabeth 185

## Eller

Wannah 182 226

Nathan 575 389

Thomas 389

# Mack

John

433

## Maestouen

Daniel

161 223

Meribah

192

## Mackrice

Archibald

173

## Maestouen

Abigail

31 132 155 231

Paul

7 31 106 122 168 210

217 224 221 332 321 377

354 355 356 359

Abner

16 17 127

Abraham

46

Adam

217 331

Alia

388 392

Almy or Amy

210 458 590

Anna

119

Anderson

17 222 264

Archippus

110 223

Barnabas

249 486

Benjamin

267

Belhany

267

Bethid

31 316

Betsy

597

Brier

267

Bryan

438

Calib

526

Calie

230

Charles

267 355

Charles

220 309 332

Clarissa

208 574

Comfort

375

Constant

179 182 228 371

Cornelius

311 226

Cynthia

335

Daniel

119 163 222 336 377 377

David

111 111

Deborah

167 215 228 181 372

Desire

494 326

Delia

218 249 256 111 486

Elijah

119 195 221 256 309 322 336 336

# Maestouen

Elijah G.

220 319 596

Elisha

216 309 331

Elisha

223 163

Elizabeth

7 111 73 115 119 138

165 177 207 211 232 242

236 324 336 377 390

" Herland

319

Ellery

351 396

Erasmus

387 397

Fully

1577

Frederick William

319

Frederick

208 209 249 273 486

George

31 189 190 231 232 243

380

Gideon

312 153

Gilbert

199 240 307 348 371

Grace

264

Grace

441

Hannah

111 119 151 152 153 172

224 232 209 486 580

Hannah B

213

Hape

380 396

Hugh

267

Hilda

357

Humphrey

31 155 215 370 393

Jacob

355

Jarvis

218 324

Jeremiah

444

Jesse

245

Jerusha

375

Jethro

267

Joanna

91

John

31 115 137 264

John

220

John

7 312 46 113 122 138

125 131 307 223 406 494

316 326 377 384

John G.

375

Jonathan

212 396 391

Joseph

14 76 91 230

Joshua

440 377

Judith

117 122 168 190 393

Leonard

434

Levi

256



# November

Lillis	73	529				
Lilly	21	309	576			
Lucinda	217					
Lucey	589					
Lusana	572	154				
Lydia	106	<del>448</del>	449	521	531	
Maria	581					
Margaret	14	117	160	161	193	340
Martha	591					
Mary	7	13	21	91	119	152
	158	198	208	239	<del>241</del>	342
	588	589	591	593		
Mary H	73					
Mathew	14					
Mercy	31	137				
M. S. Oak	21	175	227	190	<del>218</del>	<del>403</del>
Michael	165					
Murphy	544	587	588			
Nathanial	526					
South	122	177	328	577	587	589
Stardore	96	579	593			
Timmer	122	159	584			
Pinner	122	161	590			
P. W. J.	73	195	211	286	590	591
	592					
Perry G.	595					
Perry H.	596					
Peter	195	554				
Phoebe	96	110	173	188	227	231
	<del>228</del>	319	585			
Philips	31	122	126	158	160	161
	163	249	416			
Priscilla	461					
Reachel	235					
Rebecca	116	230	330	580		
Rejoice	197					
West	122	154	229			
Richard	243	250	337	575	576	
Robert	264					
Rosina	197					
Royal	106					
South	14	119	149	185	183	229
Sally	212	328	582			
Samuel	14	119	137	162	250	574

# November

Sarah	14	31	91	96	137	175
	248	355				
Silvia	175	233	309			
Simon	588					
Sophia	213	591				
Stephen	159					
Susanna	31	96	202	218	249	309
	325	326	486	506	584	
Tabitha	202	574				
Thansford	572					
Thomas	7	264				
Thurston	574					
Timothy	14	21	142	171	57	57
	590					
Varnum	575	595				
Wentworth	584	589	592			
Weston	228	10	51	91		
William	7	14	21	76	76	106
	115	138	143	See before,		
Hebedee	73	122	156	256	529	588
" A.	218					
Helpha	119	168	224			
William (continued)	190	232	286	336	521	545
	584	588	589	590		

## Moacy

Anna H.	380
Francis G.	459
Lydia	375
Miriam P. H.	401
William H.	395
" W.	401

## Margaret

Margaret	595	401
----------	-----	-----

## Mary

Mary	434
------	-----

## Mary

William	424
---------	-----

## Mary

Mary	175
------	-----

# Manchester

# Manchester

George W 114

## Manchester

Polly 1120  
 Dobby 1124

## Manchester

Abigail 381  
 Abraham 380  
 Abel 362  
 Amy 388  
 Ann 377  
 Anna 341 373 382 377  
 " Soule 366  
 Arden 377  
 Barney 377  
 Barzilla 377  
 Bathsheba 377  
 Benajah 373  
 Benjamin B 350  
 Benson 373  
 Betsy Soule 366  
 Betsy 377  
 Calvin 357 378 394  
 Charles Soule 342 392  
 Comfort 377 392  
 Deborah 386  
 Emma 373  
 Elizabeth 377  
 Eliza 340 373  
 Elizabeth 344 373 373 387  
 Eliza 377 377 394  
 Ephraim 373 380 373  
 George 342  
 Gilbert 373 373  
 Hannah 342 388 377 377 387  
 Harriet 377 394  
 Hiram Soule 342 366 386  
 Humphrey 373  
 Ichabod 373  
 Isaac 342 373  
 Jacob 374  
 James 342 373 388 377 376 377  
 383 377

Job 111 408 411 413  
 John 578 388  
 " Soule 365  
 Joseph 153 359 373 375 387  
 Judith 342 145 142 222  
 Maria 408  
 Laetitia 338 377 393  
 Emily 114 363 377 387  
 Lydia 134 365  
 Margaret 359 389  
 Martha 363 359  
 Mary 100 111 134 184 329 334  
 401 413 373 393  
 Mathew 374  
 Meribah 380  
 Miriam 153  
 Peleg 380 373  
 Phebe 180 363 374 380  
 Philena 343 388  
 Philip 389  
 Presella Soule 365  
 Rebecca 359  
 Rhoda 359 393  
 Robt 381  
 Ruth 327 461 375  
 Sally Burr 394 377  
 Samuel 130  
 Sarah 124 141 153 387 392  
 Stephen 115  
 Thaddeus 380  
 Thomas 18 100 113 321 333 419  
 456 359  
 William 115 137 138 218

## Manchester

Michael 428

## Manchester

Ann 377  
 John 377 392  
 Sally Burr 377

## Manchester

Francis 42 493  
 Rosalinda 427  
 William 42 493



## Mearsh

Elisha 434

## Mearshals

Charlotte 360  
 Eunice 194 228  
 Mary 421  
 Phoebe 428  
 Rebecca 460  
 Susanna 458  
 Thomas 171 430  
 M

## Mearson

Polly 222

## Mearthers

Semema 327

## Mearles

William 201 339

## Mearvin

Furnes 438

## Mearlina

Daniel 219  
 Sarah 210  
 James 455  
 Phoebe 220  
 Rebecca 220  
 Stephens 171 180 226  
 Thomas 427

## Mason

Isaac 194 238  
 Anna 432 596  
 Betsy 432  
 Edmund 570  
 Francis Worthington 287  
 Hannah 151 152 411  
 Harriet 587  
 Lydia 217  
 Mary 364 418 419  
 Sarah 451  
 Phoebe 450

## Mason of

Rebecca 431  
 Reuben 183 410 411 412 430  
 Richard 209 436  
 Ruth 452  
 Salvina 431  
 Thurstub 410  
 William B. 287

John 290

## Mathews

Charles 213  
 Isaac 240  
 John 143 220  
 Molly 218  
 Solomon 217

Mary 441

## Mayfield

Abigail 74 134 219 283 284 487  
 580 594  
 Abiah 27  
 Abraham 27 191 201 224 267 497  
 Abraham H. 212 212 224  
 " Sisson 312  
 Alice L. 372  
 Allen Russell 284  
 Almira 284  
 Anna 426  
 Benjamin Suck 312  
 Caleb 462  
 Charles D. 372  
 Charles P. 372  
 Collins Smith 312  
 Cynthia 256  
 David 201 283 284 321 487 573  
 595  
 Dinah 27 209 269 325  
 Eneas 272 205 323  
 Elizabeth 267  
 " H. 415

# Mayfield up

Edmonds	27	114	283	286	487	525
Eliza	372	441				
Elizabeth	27	114	132	141	219	269
	359	460	526			
Elsa	371					
Ephraim	461					
Ephraim Michel	290					
Frederick	359	453				
Hannah	212	286				
" Smith	312					
Henry August	359					
Hopsy	286					
Isaac	445	425				
Isaac S.	219	269	413			
James	286					
Joanna	438					
John	27	137	174	223		
Jonathan	205	283	311	312	323	487
Joseph	284	359	363	412	425	
Judith	27	210	269			
Louisa	284					
Lucy Ann	269					
Lydia	27	114	164	205	223	
Martha	286	462				
Mary	27	139	204	284	290	323
Mary P	445	462				
Mehitable	27	204				
Nabby	218					
Nancy	443					
Nathaniel	27	269				
Patience	114	170	225	284	525	526
Patriot	114	171	225	351	359	372
	410	412				
Prince S.	220	233	311			
Rachel	215	283	286	487		
" R	284					
Rhoda	438					
Russell	286					
Ruth	215	218	284	331	380	
Sarah	312					
Sarah	207	283	324	487		
Silvia	284	311	312			
Susana	284	363	376			
Susanna	286	357	359	376	430	

# Mayfield

Timothy	27	114	137	139	144	178
	243	337	525	526		
Thomas	114	183	233	428		
Thompson	204	239	428			
Walter	208	324	424			
William	284	286				
Wm Blagdon	359	444				
" Monroe	312					
Yadost	114	225	283	286	351	376
	410	419	487			

Mary May on in May on  
190 237

Lydia	429					
Nathaniel Brown	459					
Sally	220					

Theresa	282					
Walter	273					
Elizabeth	409	419				
Edgar	412	417				
Frederick	427					
Hannah	415					
Walter	574	386				
Jeremiah	412	414	415	419	443	450
	452					
Jonathan	386					
Julius	444					
Mary	384					
Matthew	375					
Nancy	321	395				
Nathaniel	167	224				
Peary	460					
Polly	451					
Rebecca	371					
Ruth	376					
Susan	393					
Susanna	174	431				
Thaddeus	431					
Theodore S.	462					
Thomas W	394					



## Mayhew

William 409  
Zachus 151 223

## Mayo

David L 447

## McBouens

Heribah 439

## McDaniel

Lidia 131  
Heddie 411

## McDonald

Fanny 266  
Polly 266  
Thomas 193 242 466

## McFarlin

Maquet 130 336  
Asabe 449  
Terana 182 228

## McFerson

John 162

## McGuire

Susan 459

## McHurd

James 125

## McHuen

Daniel 385  
Heribah 385

## McLane

Fanny 366 405  
Patrice 340

## McMara

William 446

## McNails Mailer

James 437  
Neil 183 229

## McPherson

John 176 356 427  
Sarah 356 427  
Susan 356

## McWhorter

Fortune 320 463

## McLaird

Zachus 136

## McLaird

Isaac 411  
Charley 468  
Heribah 428  
Henry 442  
Susan 447  
William 453

## McLaird

Isa 420  
Miriam 136

## McMull

Isaac 136  
Elizabeth 446  
Daniel 113  
Eichie S. 446  
Ellis 361 366  
George 361  
Hannah 129 172 192 242 367 366  
Isabella 103 452  
John 103 361  
Jonathan 424  
Samuel 56 410 437  
Lois 103  
Lucy 361  
Isaac 103  
Mary 361 457  
Merrey 56  
Moses 143

# Abendall up

Patience	103			
Reuben	103			
Reuben	103			
Samuel	103	139	144	337
Sarah	56	422		
Sarah	261			
Susanna	129	443		
Thomas	193	242	413	441

## Abendall

Betty	163
-------	-----

## Abendall

Abigail	203
Matilda	443

## Abendall

James	137
-------	-----

## Abendall

Benjamin	170	223	232
Deborah	200	252	321
Hannah	425		
John	446		
Mary	174	232	336
Miriam	45		
Paul	252		
Phoebe	207		
Samuel	178		
Thomas	222		
William	451		

## Abendall

Benjamin	89	139	
James	50	163	
James	21		
Benjamin	21	466	
David	466		
Deborah	89		
Desire	133	141	
Edith	180	228	526
Elias	5	31	130 135
Elizabeth	89	162	
Elizabeth	21	466	

# Abendall

Gracie	507			
Hope	466			
James	366	471		
Janet	526			
Joanna	120			
John	142			
John	5	21		
Jonathan	5	506		
Joseph	134	366	466	512 526
Joseph	17	21	466	508 512 507
Kelly Elbridge	356			

Leah	171	223		
Lidia	89			
Mary	21	89	119	137 142 166
	188	236	466	506

Naoma	21			
Oatman	80			
Patience	89	120		
Peace	182	232		
Polen	423			

Phoebe	31			
Phoebe	31	154	180	
Preserved	21	73	89	176 466
Rebecca	21	466		

Rebecca	89			
Richard	31	120	133	
Richard	256	426		
Richard	31			

Roger	120	141	238	
Roby	422			
Robert	17	89	466	478
Samuel	506			

Sarah	31	89	163	
Stephen	171	236	462	
Timothy	5	89	125	
Thomas	5			

William	256			
Zephra	160			

## Abendall

Phoebe	446			
Polly	576			
Sally	219			



# Moore

Wahala 444

## Mias

Phile 141

## Michael

Friday 418

William 444

## Michael

Abigail 179

Wally 36 160

David 191 237

David 36 174

Ann 431

Esse 128 150 192 234

Eleanor 50

Elizabeth 537

Elmanah 164 290 342

Hall 50 160 290

Hannah 502 167

Isaac 537

James 502

John 434

Jonathan 50 189 237

Laban 537

Lydia 164 338

Mary 192 237

Mary 140

Nathan 290 416

Olive 579

Perrell 36

Rachel 290 416 436

Rebecca 129 134

Richard 538

Robert 443

Rebecca 36 174 233 290 450

Sarah 36 50 237

Seth 36 451

Sabatha 133 142

Thomas B. 538

William 362 129 424 450

# Moiles

John 167

## Moile

Abigail 56 193 340

Alies 539 576 594

Ann 143 239 393

David 57 149 140

Esse 57

Elizabeth 144 233

Elu 536

Ephraim 225

George 56

Isabel 183 229

John 572 75 115 129

John 539

Jonathan 57 75

Meria 57

Lydia 196 238

Patience 180

Phoebe 200

Rebecca 172 226

Sarah 57 115 129

William 206 324 576

## Moillard

Wright 217

Elizabeth 170

Hannah 341

Isaac 328

Leonard 342

Lucy 516

Mary 323

Priscilla 218

## Moillon

Abigail 223 577

Benjamin 156

David 389

Elizabeth 196

Hannah 389

Isaac 241

John 203 516

John 223 443

William 223

## Miller

Joseph 436  
 Lucy 393  
 Nancy 441 459  
 Polly 577  
 Rachel 166 182 236  
 Thomas 337  
 Weymouth 340

## Miller

Mary 343  
 Mchilable S. 446  
 Polly 188 231  
 Sarah 545

## Mills

Benjamin 441

## Miller

Sarah L. 199 240

## Mingo

Phoebe 147  
 Phillis 221

## Mivers

John 454

## Moadest

Nancy 459

## Mohoo

William 147

## Mooit

Sarah 148

## Montgomery

Isabel 246  
 Lucy 188  
 William 340 441 459

## Movin

William 144

## Morris

Alfred 433  
 James 445  
 Nicholas 171  
 St. Nedda 191 235

## Morgan

Charles W 379  
 William W 214

## Morrice

Mary 191 235  
 Sarah 329

## Morris

James 424  
 Rosanna 340

## Morris

Alfred 433  
 Edwards 143  
 Henry 217  
 Mary Jane 317

## Morlander

Charles 450

## Morton

Anna E 536  
 Betty 134  
 Ebertsuer 431  
 Edith 325  
 Elizabeth 35 130 135  
 Hannah 133 337  
 Elsie Wina 437  
 George 204 336  
 Hannah 35  
 John 448  
 Joanna 139 144  
 Lucy 239  
 Mary 135 236  
 Hannah 35  
 Phoebe 161  
 St. Nedda 252 152  
 Sarah 35 217



# Morton

Sarah B 596  
 Ruth 352 127 138  
 Timothy 35

# Moses

Ruth 75 145

# Mosher

Isaac 6 11 31 33<sup>2</sup> 79 58<sup>2</sup>  
 165<sup>2</sup> 171 194 224 226 298  
 380 470 477 479 520  
 Abby 433  
 Abiah 277 487 534  
 Aaron 207 249 252 205 227 241  
 451 593  
 Abraham 66 277 473 457  
 Alice 202  
 Allen 28 310 334  
 Alvin 305  
 Amos 190 471  
 Anna 42 98 118 203 275 320  
 323 581 596  
 Apphia 471  
 Asa 277 487 533 536  
 Barnabas 51<sup>2</sup> 55 277 470 477 457  
 516 527 528 529 534 536  
 Benjamin 24 53 66 74 88<sup>2</sup> 118  
 134 139 144 153 155 160  
 165 258 420 424 520  
 Benjamin F. 367  
 Benjamin 203 327 344  
 Rebecca 21 477 488 527 528 529  
 333  
 Betsy 305  
 Bessie 204 337 367 386  
 Caleb 43 53 320  
 Charity 177 210 240 590  
 Charlotte 447  
 Ellen 165 244 295  
 Emma 173 235 471  
 Constant 43 48 66 133 142 171  
 226 324  
 Cornelia 79 202 315 535  
 Daniel 57 66 115 165 224 320<sup>2</sup>

# Mosher

David 40 54 88 267  
 David J. 567  
 Deborah 45 181<sup>2</sup> 208 256 225 535  
 Delilah 79 479  
 Desire 14 198 239  
 Diana 11<sup>2</sup> 219 470 499  
 Dorcas 238  
 Ebenzer 45 79 479<sup>2</sup> 524  
 Elizabeth 59 209 325  
 Edmond 187 231 470 562 578 538  
 Edward 66  
 Eleonora 471  
 Elias S. 567  
 Elihu 24 171 225 298 401 440  
 486 531 562  
 Elijah 100 240 305  
 Elisha 98<sup>2</sup> 163 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth 50 42 52 78 71 33  
 132 134 139 141 144 181  
 195 240 320<sup>2</sup> 435 443 470<sup>2</sup>  
 596  
 Ephraim 30 66 98 144 165 320<sup>4</sup>  
 520 586  
 Ethel 249 309  
 Eunice 55 98 118 151 220<sup>4</sup>  
 Experience 180 471 515  
 F. Neelove 98  
 Frederick Plummer 315  
 Garnet 42  
 George 66<sup>2</sup> 139 144 166 189 209  
 267 471 567 577  
 " Washington 320  
 Gideon 118 154 206 302 324 488  
 Grace 7  
 Hannah 6 11<sup>2</sup> 19 66 172 17  
 211 230 249 210 328 431  
 432 470 454 527 533 535  
 567 579 590 592  
 Henry 79  
 Heprabek 486 532  
 Holder 214 320  
 Hope 42 562 588  
 Howard F. 310  
 Isaac B. 30 66 115 134 139 144  
 Humphrey 115

# Mosher up

# Mosher

Abraham	21	166				
Isa	79	309	479			
Isaac	79	203	206	302	324	327
	334	342	394			
Isabel	75 <sup>2</sup>	191	232	313	330	
Israhel	83	138	140			
James	14	14	40 <sup>2</sup>	74	113	113
	131	135	149	200	236	321
John	79	479				
Abeliah	486					
Jeremiah	40					
Jerusha	320					
Jesse	67	173	233			
Jethro	205	323				
Joanna	66	305	464 <sup>2</sup>	471	530 <sup>2</sup>	
Job	78	88	160 <sup>2</sup>			
John	62	11	45	131	135	167
	161	202	224	233	203	323
	470	471	499	515	536	
Jonathan	7	14	19	24	28	40
	42	58 <sup>2</sup>	78 <sup>2</sup>	129	140	150
	155	160	189	207	231	320 <sup>2</sup>
	324	515	530	557	582	583
Joseph	19	24 <sup>2</sup>	28	30	85 <sup>4</sup>	135
	135	157	208 <sup>2</sup>	275	303	310 <sup>2</sup>
	324	325	460	464 <sup>3</sup>	470 <sup>3</sup>	471
	479	488	507	516	517	520 <sup>2</sup>
	523	530 <sup>3</sup>	534			
Michael	75	215	275	315		
Meria	11	172 <sup>2</sup>	256	470		
Savina	275					
Samuel	45	51	174	223	249	305
	477	488	527	533	534	
Silas	201					
Lurana	310					
Lusama	471					
Luthan	310					
Lidia	14	53	78	88	98	142
	171	190	225 <sup>2</sup>	252	298	
Margaret	30	85	136	470	517	
Maria	342					
Martha	53 <sup>2</sup>					
Mary	30 <sup>2</sup>	40	48	66 <sup>2</sup>	85	140
	142 <sup>25</sup>	470	471	523	537	

Mary Ann	275					
Mason	175	243	340			
Mayen	590 <sup>2</sup>					
Mehtable	85	475	479	484	515 <sup>2</sup>	517
	520	523	527			
Mersey	52	56	130	178		
Merrill	25	190	232	267		
Micah	66					
Michael	45	178	208	227	275 <sup>3</sup>	325
Nathaniel	24	85	298	470	471	486 <sup>2</sup>
	516	531	532			
Napron	53					
Nicholas	30 <sup>2</sup>	76	85	134	320	307
Noah	315					
Obadiah	11	135	160	470	523	535
	584					
Olive	173					
Pardon	275					
Patience	6	66	165	203	225	233
	374					
Patty	444					
Paul	11	166	215	273	470	
Peace	11	139	470	517		
Perry	310					
Peter	113					
Philo	14 <sup>2</sup>	67	169	199	203	215
	248	321	326	326		
" Ann	115					
" Mat	305					
Philip	14	14	33 <sup>2</sup>	139	477	
Polly	505 <sup>2</sup>	520				
Priscilla	23					
Prince	256					
Priscilla	58	520				
Rachel	66	137	162	320		
Rebecca	28 <sup>4</sup>	30	163	197	224	244
	256	340				
Reuben	205	327	394			
Rhoda	51	170	225	277	477	487
	534	574				
Richard	14	214 <sup>2</sup>	216	317		
Robert	6	169	204	275	471	513
Roger	66	67	115	149	164	215
	265					



# Mc Asher

11 11 11	24 <sup>2</sup>	48	134	179	202	208
	211	249	255	277	305	309
	322	325	407	409	486	487
	488	499	531	532	533	534 <sup>3</sup>
	567					
Sally	206	305	310	324 <sup>2</sup>		
Samuel	166	79	164	223	410	423
	470					
Sarah	11	45	79	115	118	129
	131	134	136	139	140	155
	206	230 <sup>248</sup>	277	302	470	471
	486	524				
Sarah Rogers	315					
Selina	193	234				
Leth	45	177	227			
Sirvia	302					
Stephen	14	210	298	326	486	535
	584					
Susanna	45	163	166	224	471 <sup>2</sup>	530
Timothy	40	45	115	134	194	209
	242	295 <sup>2</sup>	325			
Thomas	14	30	73	275	460	
Tripp	320					
Warron	230	249	305	323	334	435
	460					
William	24	40	85	141	152	275 <sup>2</sup>
	277	305	320	336	341	470 <sup>2</sup>
	484	457	527			
Warron	160	177	221	275	274	
Wheeler	184	220				
Wilpha	45	139				

# Mc 111

Maguit	202	287	322			
Idem	19	84 <sup>2</sup>	287 <sup>2</sup>	308	463	499 <sup>2</sup>
	505	509	515	515	520	524 <sup>2</sup>
	528	531	534			
Mina	130	545				
Mina	55	55	150	295		
Mynia	84	287	499 <sup>2</sup>	515	515	520
	524	528	531			
Benjamin	84 <sup>2</sup>	85	308	499	503	
Cassandra	498					
Elizabeth	20	463	503			

# Mc 111

Hannah	15					
Harriet	6					
Heper	14					
Jacob	24	35	275	463	507	515
Jedida	308	503				
Joanna	84	463	530			
John	287					
Joseph	85	463				
Pernel	84	316				
Rachel	287	308	503	531	534	
Rebecca	198	244	257			
Rebecca	287	308	477	503	534	
Rich	84	193	232	257	308	499
	503	316				
Samuel	545					
Samuel	287	308	503			
Stephen	85					
William	85	198	339	421		
Thomas	84 <sup>2</sup>	287	308	499	503	528
	524 <sup>2</sup>					

# Mc 111

# Mc 111

# Mc 111

# Mc 111

# Mc 111

# Mc 111

Alvord

Thomas L. 115

Alvord

John L. 115

Alvord

Thomas L. 115

Thomas L. 115

Thomas L. 115

Thomas L. 115

Thomas L. 115

Thomas L. 115



# Page

Amel 173 234  
 James 217  
 Lydia 155 227  
 Sarah 100 11  
 Dorset 429  
 Wuldrak 425  
 Joanna 417  
 Simon 171 173 225 336 417 442  
 1443  
 Thomas 437

# Walker

Starr 432

# Webb

Elvies 167 234

# Webb

Hannah 152 193 210 218 238 246  
 331  
 Henry 161 223 246  
 Isaac 123 209 295  
 Isabel 332  
 Job 140 145  
 Jonathan 155  
 Lois 164  
 Lydia 173 226  
 Mary 192 234 240  
 Sarah 211 326 330  
 Silvia 278  
 Susanna 157 210 216 325  
 Thomas 165

# Wesson

John 441 459  
 Mary 422

# Wheeler

Dorset 146

# Wheeler

Mary 160 237  
 William 161

# Newport

Peter 429

# Newport

Dolly 179 225  
 Mary 164  
 Sophia 365

# Nichols

Asa 217 341  
 Edward 431  
 Howard 461  
 Isabel 218 332  
 Jesse 10 217 330  
 Peter 238 241  
 Philo 215 330  
 Roseanna 434 455

# Nichols

Hermon 213  
 Isaias 159  
 Jennie 213  
 Joseph 342  
 John 218 332  
 Mary 421  
 Nancy 342  
 Richard 203  
 Thacher 376  
 Thomas 340  
 Warren 447

# Nichols

James 462

# Night

Anna 166

# Night

Charles 330  
 Charlotte 221  
 Henry 206 334  
 John 442

# Night

Robert 161

10 - ns har

Elizabeth 147 241

Merri

Sarah 445

Mori

Evi 221

Porter

Elizabeth 22

Norton

Charlotte 432

Elijah 170 152 236

Clannah 193 236

Hannah b. 462

Per

Abigail 334

Alfred 434

Ann 104 153

Betsy 379

Bowen 430

Charity 357 237 430

Charles 437

Clement D. 460

Deborah 104 191 37 367

Dorothy 182 235

Eunice 452

Gideon 439

Hannah 104 401 422 452

Isaac 169

Jessie 110

John 112 366 422 431

Jonathan 104 150 192 292 325

Lucy 434

Mary 104 174 219 406

Merrey 421

Nathaniel 176

Nancy 459

Oliver 104 162 406 408 421 453

Patience 461

Phyllis 104 161 191 237

Philip 411

116

Paul 212 413

Rachel 142

Rebecca 333 421

Sarah 21

Sarah 159 421 432

Silvester 104

Stephen 104 151 152 197 243 406

Susanna 425 450

Thomas 104 129 152 165 168 414

422

William 431

" b. 441

Wm 165

117 June

Susanna 145

Susanna 232

Mary 242



C. A. L. H.

Stazail 145  
John 146  
Sarah 147 148 241

C. L. H. H.

Mary 434

C. H. H.

Elizabeth 432

C. L. H. H.

Superior 221

C. L. H.

Jane S. 214  
Silas 209 226

C. H. H. H. H.

Jane 433  
John 111 127  
John 432  
Elizabeth 111  
James 435  
Job 431  
Jonathan 449  
Joshua 423  
Edia 432  
Peter 111 129 143 169 436  
Philip 433  
Simon 137 138 438  
Simon men 111 probable Simon  
Sophia 460  
Stanna 111 16  
Thomas 137 231 437

C. H. H.

William 423  
Philip 436

C. H. H.

Martin 440

C. H. H.

John 462 only in H. H.

C. H. H.

John 437

C. H. H.

Elizabeth 259  
George 140 259  
Joseph Otis 259

Otis

Daniel 379  
Elizabeth 190  
Hannah Wilson 381  
James Davis 383  
Job 379  
Joseph Davis 381  
Allicea 182 336 349 388  
Samuel Davis 388 401  
Sarah 381

C. H. H.

William 446

Ormsby

Brownell 422  
Daniel 131 174

# Padley

Abigail	312			
Benjamin	226	257	528	
" Hadard	312			
Eunice	66	243	251	
Isaac	214	257	312	329
Jean	257			
John	257			
Martha	528			
Malinda	312			
Peleg	257	337		
Phile	257 <sup>2</sup>	223		
" Jane	312			
Rose	257			
Ruth	198	239	257	
Sibbel	216	257		
Thomas	257 <sup>2</sup>			

## Packard

Abby Maria	318			
" Russell	318	367		
Abijah	203	300	318 <sup>2</sup>	347 415
Abraham	300			
Ann Maria	318	367		
Charles Abijah	318 <sup>2</sup>			
" Forbes	318	367		
Conelia Augusta	318			
Elephant	200	336		
Franklin Smith	218			
Garnatiel	209	300	325	
Hannah	318 <sup>2</sup>	325	367	415
Harmony	301			
Henry	215	301	329	
" Smith	318 <sup>2</sup>	342	367	
Jacob	301			
James Henry	318			
Jane	208	301		
Mary	318			
" Ann	318			
Noah	199	337		
Polly	199	337		
Sally Russell	301			
Soe	422			
Susanna	300 <sup>2</sup>			
Wm Henry	318			

# Parker

Edward	167
--------	-----

## Partridge

John	171
------	-----

## Parlowell

Hannah	181	236
Nathanil	127	
Rebecca	140	145

## Page

Betsy	438
Elia Hon	342
Hannah	221
Hoppe	148 242
Mary	443

## Paine

Betsy	332
Deser	188
Polly	434

## Pelham

Alice	584
Almira	569
Almy or Amy	552
Amadiak	153
Benjamin	159
Elthany	175 552
Betsy	569
Christopher	333 582
Cordelia	569
Deborah	569 586
Dudley	576
Elizabeth	576
Fanny	592
George	439
William	179 235 369 576
Hannah	574 575
Henry	586
Isaac	544 592 597
John	169 193 232 369
Jonathan Danforth	585
Joseph	419 441 445



# Palmer

Judith 205 323  
 Lorinda 569  
 Lydia 460  
 Mark B. 333 461  
 Mary 166 190 344  
 Merrey 206 327  
 Perish 190 344  
 Priscilla 161 336  
 Rebecca 187  
 Westcome 386  
 Sarah 573  
 Silvanus 176  
 Silvester 532 586  
 Susan 419  
 Thomas Davenport 569  
 Wilbur 579  
 William 74 143

# Parker

John 315

# Parlier

Abraham 438  
 Anna 456  
 Anna J. 448  
 Averick 533  
 Avery 167 258 369 410 439 533  
 " Fortune 266 441  
 Betsey 441 444  
 Comfort 181 336 351 353  
 Deborah 336  
 Elijah 435  
 Elisha 185 188 258 365 408 445  
 George 457  
 Hannah 369 373 458  
 Hicks 457 459  
 Isaac 434  
 Jacob 460  
 Jeremiah 169  
 John Avery 533  
 John J. 459  
 Jonathan 258 365 414 532  
 Lydia 188 451  
 " Church 365

# Parster

Mary 258 425  
 " Francisco 365  
 Mary S. 442  
 Micah 416  
 Miles 129 194 336  
 Nathan 453  
 Nathaniel 135 143 238  
 Peck 461  
 Peter John Daphn 363  
 Phibe 401  
 Sally 433 553  
 Rachel 142  
 Reliance 171 336  
 Ruth 433 553 590  
 Sally 328 458 553  
 Samuel 138 185 233  
 Sarah 135 162 338 440  
 Selas 401  
 William 152 195 339 457  
 Zachus 258 369

# Parke

Phibe 149

# Parlow

Mary 447  
 Nathaniel 158

# Parney

Peter 411  
 Sarah 411

# Parry

Nathaniel 193 242

# Parry

Christopher 172

# Parsons

Betsey 455  
 Daniel 342  
 Eather 433 455  
 Joseph 176 235  
 Julia Ann 340  
 Samuel B. 380 434 456

# Pastor

Elizabeth 437  
Isabel 354 361 426 430

Jerusha 130 136

Andrea 334  
Joseph 189 231

Jarvis 386

Abigail 183 229  
Abner 445  
Claghorn 414  
Clayton 457  
" Caldwell 419  
Cornelius 209 453  
Daniel 218 331  
Dorcas 409 425  
Fortunatus 205 323 419  
George Claghorn 433  
Harper 181  
Henry 575  
Jonathan 129  
Lidia 195 243  
Mary 592  
Nancy 446  
Phoebe Springer 340  
Polly 218  
Rebecca 211 326  
Rodney 447  
Ruth 433  
Sally 337

Abigail 276  
Augustus 342  
" Earl 267 301  
Benjamin 201 321

# Peck

Bristol 148 234 267 276 301  
Elizabeth 267 276 301  
George 597  
James 586  
Jerome 276  
" Augustus 301  
Mary 450  
Peres Augustus 301  
William 222 276  
Wm. Augustus 301

# Peckham

Abigail 425  
Abigail <sup>say, Abigail</sup> 333  
Abraham 295  
Amey May 81 101<sup>2</sup> 136 137 200 240  
" 346 391  
Isaac 163  
Isidore 441 459  
Julia 131 36 132 295 316  
Lionel 81<sup>2</sup> 185 234  
Lucius 447  
Deborah 5 129 257  
Willie 282  
Dorcas 457  
Eleanor 5  
Elizabeth 81 295 340 346 353  
Eunice 81 106 167 224  
George 52 81 282 573  
Hannah 5 32<sup>2</sup> 131 152 185 209  
" 236 239<sup>241</sup> 282 295 325 449  
" 318 346<sup>3</sup> 353  
Isaac 133 142 295  
Isaiab 5 132 203 326 449  
James 81<sup>2</sup> 143 200 257 321 346  
Leann 5 135  
Joanna 184<sup>233</sup> 349  
Job 190 237  
John 5 77<sup>2</sup> 129 196 243 451  
Jonathan 77 81 125 131 192 233  
" 425 340 346 353  
Joseph 5 81<sup>2</sup> 106 133 142 166  
" 346  
Lidia Ann 216



# Peckham

Ruturak	81						
Lemuel	77						
Lois	422						
Louise	295	340					
Lidia	81	135	168	192 <sup>203</sup>	224	233	
	346	348					
Mary	5	52	77	<del>111</del>	106	134	
	170	179	186	236	343		
Monassah	420	434					
Mercy	81	346					
<del>Miriam</del>	<del>203</del>	<del>148</del>					
Nancy	214	295	370				
Patience	103	295	341				
Paul	376						
Pelig	81	169	173	225	346 <sup>2</sup>		
Pelig W.	213	328	216	346	378	393	
Penelope	106	161					
Phibe	106	170	225				
Philip	52	133	295	316	387		
Pompe	148	149 <sup>2</sup>					
Prince	77	166	189	343	430		
Rebecca	52	149	282	339	428	578	
Reuben	103	131	135				
Richard	81	175					
Ruby	204	428	444				
Ruth	103	426					
Sally	207	324					
Samuel	5	52 <sup>2</sup>	106	154	166	212	
	224	282	318	394			
Sarah 101.	153 <sup>2</sup>	172	183	187	229	230	
	295	346					
Seth	81 <sup>2</sup>	346					
Silvia	206	453	448				
Stephen	5 <sup>2</sup>	42	81 <sup>5</sup>	106	174	176	
	233 <sup>2</sup>	314	346	348			
Susanna	162						
Thomas	32	161					
Timothy	103						
William	5	73	77	<del>111</del>	170	225	
	450						
Wilpha	432						

# Peckins or Pickins

Ehru	343						
James	179						
John	171	343	364	413			
Mary	343	413	591				
Peel	369	415	418				
Thaddeus	343	369 <sup>2</sup>	408	415	418	426	
William	195	204	323				
Peetis							
Edward	219						
Peets or Peats							
Frederic	424						
Mary	342						
William	341						
Pegin							
Catherine	148						
Deborah	147						
Mary	148						
Sarah	148 <sup>2</sup>						
Pierce							
Abner	426						
Anna	452	395					
Antis	112						
Benjamin	133	140	143				
Betsy	209						
Calib	165						
Charles M.	445	462					
Clarke	429						
Chloe	288						
Clothier	190	232	288 <sup>2</sup>	341			
David G.	446	448					
Elisba	333						
Eliza	314	329					
Hannah	217	331	437				
Henry	454						
Isaac	436						
Joseph	433	395					
Lucy	435						
Lydia	342	438	454				
Mary	170	199	214	240	327	329	
	342						

# Pierce up

Abney	152 <sup>2</sup>			
Nancy	439			
Nathanial	577			
Patience	176			
Philo	190	234		
Polly	213	329	460	
Rebecca	173			
Richard	130 <sup>2</sup>	131 <sup>3</sup>	136	180
Rhoda	437			
Russell	435			
Sally	217	330		
Samuel	213			
Sarah	162			
Sibbel	194	238		
Susanna	438			
Tyler	437			
William	433	455		

## Pell

Joanna	87			
Thomas	87 <sup>2</sup>	178	227	

## Pell

Nancy	206			
-------	-----	--	--	--

## Pendal

Philo	424			
Sarah	440			

## Perrin

John Williams	341			
---------------	-----	--	--	--

## Penniman

Sophia	1147			
--------	------	--	--	--

## Pepes

Gridding	446			
----------	-----	--	--	--

## Pequitt

See also end of list

Alia	40	148	233	
Deborah	148			
James	40	148 <sup>2</sup>	241	
Eglia	40	242	575	
Thomas	40			

# Perrigo

Samuel B.	418	333		
-----------	-----	-----	--	--

## Perrins

Abigail	288			
Alvin	419	441		
Anna	453			
Benjamin	288			
Charity	161			
Elizabeth	441			
Hannah	288 <sup>2</sup>			
Harmony	288			
Henry	174	176	184	233
John	417	436		
Lucinda	438			
Eglia	288			
Rebecca	435			
Walter	240	370		
Sarah	447			
Susan	419			
Thomas W.	417			
William	139			

## Perris

Reisa	377			
-------	-----	--	--	--

## Perrine

Parilla Louisa	365			
----------------	-----	--	--	--

## Perrin

Abigail	189	237	457	452
Alby	445	460		
Abraham	365	434		
Angeline	366			
Betsy	333	382		
Charles	371			
Christopher	174			
Cynthia	429			
Daniel	189			
Deborah	47	169	182	236 337 356
	365	431		
Ernest Ruggles	331			
Elizabeth	47	127	196	417 426 444
Edward	18			
" Wing	371			



1777 up

Edward Augustus	366					
E. Lian	128	144				
E. Liphel	128					
E. unies	429					
Fear	434					
Sineesman	128	351	254	407	451	
George Randall	367					
Hannah	445					
Huldah	189	231				
Isabel	89					
Jane	371					
John	459					
Job. G.	446					
John	134	156	179	366	435	592
Howland	371					
Jonathan	421					
Joseph	128	161	365	413		
Lemuel	171					
Lieinda	221					
Lidia	371	401	439			
Lidia Wing	371					
Mary	128	162	174	195	338	
Mc Evey	128					
Melinda	366					
Nancy	357	354	407			
Nathan	371					
Nathaniel	367	458				
Nathaniel J.	433					
Phoebe	447	581				
Phineas	582	585	592	596		
Quines	201					
Rachel	183					
Rose	419					
Ruth	89	138	442			
Samuel	47	134	358	411	412	417
	440	450	582			
Sarah	128	435				
Silas	366					
Silvia	358	417				
Silvia C.	448					
Susan	365					
Susanna	47	367	412			
Thaddeus Magbury	358					
Timothy	422					

1777

William 89  
Howland 371  
Hada 578 594

Peters

Edward 155 232  
Matilda 436  
Peggy 456  
William 456

Peterson

Elisha 221  
John 442  
Thomas 441

Pettis

Abigail 559  
Abraham 52 138 275  
Ida 220  
" B. 220  
Alice 213  
Anna 204 325 327  
Asa 559 577  
Bathsheba 559 582 596  
Benjamin 581 588  
Charles 574  
Daniel 188 231 590  
David 52 191 198 244 275  
Deborah 184 229  
Desire 559 570  
Elias 589  
Elizabeth 206 324  
Ephraim S. 461  
Hannah 209  
Isaac 185 230 583 587 588 589  
Lemima 275 340 596  
Lob 590  
John 156 183 229 340 580 592  
596  
Jonathan 275  
Joseph 153 227  
Joshua 191 233 559  
Ludca 207 215 220  
Ludith 209 217 331 333 577

# *Pitts up*

Louis	177	227				
Lydia	180	227	586			
Malintha	578	594				
Margaret	576					
Maria	206	327				
Mary	157	180	187	215	220	231
	275	596				
Mary P.	581					
McCreay	559					
Meas	559					
Nancy	559	588				
Nathan	579					
Pardon	559	570	587			
Patience	165	570				
" T.	559					
Place	559					
Phoebe	169	217	559	581	596	
Philip	592					
Rebecca	275					
Rhoda	588					
Roby	207	327				
Rosamond	559					
Samuel	596					
Sarah	151	167	196	197	224	238
Silas	582	588	596			
Simon	52					
Stephen	589					
Susan	596					
Susanna	52	204				
Sabitha	160					
Thomas	160	219				
William	52	177	227	331	333	

## *Pettyfacer*

Nathan 139 144

## *Phelps*

Nancy H 340

## *Philips*

Abigail 261  
Abigail W 446  
Alice 96 527  
Allen 566

# *Philips*

Amey	566					
Anthony	110					
Avard	589					
Betsy	566					
Wm W	566					
Winahy	99					
Dorothy	261					
Edward	566	586				
Eli	213					
Eliza	220					
Giles	96	193	234			
Hannah	191	237	566	596		
Hape	203					
Hopstall	336					
Minnent	134	141	143			
Ira	190	213	234	291 <sup>2</sup>		
Isaac	217					
Jason	291					
John	182	220	261	338		
John P.	461					
Lucinda	430					
Mary	99 <sup>2</sup>	196	214	244	422	
Merrey	99					
Nancy	204	228	291	327	332	566
	581	596				
Nathanial	212	326	447			
Pearse	330	579	583			
Peter	99 <sup>3</sup>	133	140	143	168	174
	411					
Philip Allen	566					
Pitts	207	327				
Prudence	202	322	450			
Rhoda C.	218	291	331			
Richard C.	214	291				
Russell	208	291	324			
Wm W	206	207	213	329		
Sarah	99	221	293	352 <sup>2</sup>		
Seneptha	207	291	327			
Seth	185	230				
Silvia	426					
Susanna	96	527				
Tillinghast	566					
Thankful	99	161	433			
Thomas	96	97	152	327		



# Philips

William 566 396

## Shenmy

Sturgis 441  
Suzanne 341

## Sheddall

Mary 428  
Sheller 450

## Pierce su Pierce

Mie S. 316  
David 446  
Edwin R. 316  
Eliphat 316  
Elisha 340  
Hannah 197  
James 198 244  
Lidia 334  
Obed 316  
Pardon 316 329 379  
" Christopher 316  
Priscilla 205  
Richard 220 232 237  
Stephen 00  
William A. 316

## Pincham

Moses 408

## Pilker

Termina 219

## Pitman 189 221

## Pitts

Margaret 136  
Samuel 387  
William 394

## Pittsley or Piggstey

Benjamin 188  
Hannah 237  
John 182  
Lucinda 412

# Placer

Henry 439

## Plumb

Jonathan 409  
Mary 409

## Polden

Thomas 131 137

## Polly

Spencer 446

## Pond

Prince 148

## Ponnon

Hannah 446

## Pote

Abiathan 293  
Benjamin 293  
George 293 342  
Hannah 201 293 322  
Jacob 215 293  
Lucas 293  
Major 219 293 395  
Merey 210 293  
Oliver 293  
Sally 210 328  
Sarah 293  
Virbinus 293

## Potter

Marta

## Pope

Abigail 35 159 79<sup>2</sup> 157 157 157  
346 352  
Abe 79 164 157 157 231 237  
265 166 412 437  
Amadiak 79 139 140  
Anna 58 129 179 187 235 265  
337  
Benjamin 157

No. 180

Betty	101	353					
Caleb	365						
Catherine	266						
Cornelius	365						
Deborah	33	35	60	94	129	135	
Deceas	190	191	237				
Ebenezer	235						
" A	431	453					
Edmund	94	177	266	414			
Edward	170	186	195	336	352	419	
Elihu	235						
Elizabeth	58 <sup>2</sup>	64	69 <sup>3</sup>	129	142	161	
	183	255 <sup>2</sup>	349	355	425	428	
	450						
Enathan	9	19	35	47	60	94 <sup>2</sup>	
	129	134	266				
Enos	352						
Ephraim	79	427					
Freeman	94	166	452				
Gideon	356						
Hannah	9	42	60	64	103	157 <sup>2</sup>	
	164	184	266	338			
Ichabod	94	164					
Innocent	169	360					
Isaac	25 <sup>2</sup>	60	101 <sup>3</sup>	134	135	265	
Isabel	94						
Isabella	33	35	60	64	79	101	
	129	139	144	178	235	417	
	435						
John	9	23	336				
Jonathan	56	58	124				
Joseph	58	164					
Joshua	356						
Juliana	332						
Emuel	9	55 <sup>2</sup>	235	337	406		
Leven	58	103	162				
Lois	235						
Loring	349	437					
Lucy	349						
Lydia	101 <sup>2</sup>	158					
Margaret	33	60 <sup>2</sup>	135	223	352	356	
	450						
Mary	9	19	56	58	165	266	
	425	452					

No. 181

Moorey	151	152	429				
Moiram	173						
Milchell	196	243					
Molly	336						
Nabby	422						
Nancy	365						
Nathaniel	79	235	449				
Phoebe	174						
Rachel	79	160					
Rebecca	38 <sup>2</sup>	94 <sup>2</sup>	150	167	223	266	
	350	421					
Rebecca	79						
Richard	58	79	165				
Ruth	255	423					
Samuel	56	69	160	163	235	349	
	424						
Sarah	9	42 <sup>2</sup>	60	64	133	140	
	143	149	153	157	179	243	
	345	356					
Seth	9 <sup>2</sup>	32	42 <sup>3</sup>	58	60	79	
	139	144	152	187	191	265	
	438						
Silas	255						
Silvia	255	452					
Susanna	9	22	32	164			
Thankful	64 <sup>2</sup>	101	352	442			
Thomas	9	23	33	35	60	64	
	79	158	162	266	353	412	
	440						
Timothy	56						
William	56						
Wilson	356	447					
Worth	425						
Yitseth	79	352	356	450			
Post							
Alexander	448						
Lurana	217						
Marsilus	417	432					
Petter							
Aaron	26	123 <sup>2</sup>	190	483			
Abner	26	159	202	205	323	355	
	490	533 <sup>2</sup>	536	538	587	588	



# Putter

Admiral	178	337				
Alena	212	338				
Alia	386					
Amanda	370					
Anna	75	538 <sup>2</sup>				
Apphia	203	323				
Arvella	370					
Isa	353					
Barnabas	387					
Bathsheba	42	196	321			
Benjamin	26	41	44 <sup>2</sup>	131	132 <sup>2</sup>	137
	141	168	176	203	223	274
	490	501	536	538	570	573
	575					
Betsy	437	339	370	386		
Candace	373					
Catherine	39	433				
Ellia	251					
Edgar	146					
Champlain	123	130	131	190	191	337
Clareisa	333					
Cornelius	42	158				
Cynthia	338	386				
Daniel	460	381				
David	44	200	241	251	281	
Deborah	374	390 <sup>2</sup>				
Dinah	401					
Desere	42	316	389			
Dorothy	41	134	311			
Edick	115	129				
Edmund	178	227				
Edward	339	370 <sup>2</sup>	384	386	390	
Eleanor	181	228				
Elias	373	389				
Elijah	169	225	387			
Elihu	281					
Elizabeth	23	26	42	44	91	
	118 <sup>2</sup>	136	142	162	167	195
	223	224	242	260	274	303
	430	490	501	518	531	534
	539	570	573	596		
Elizabeth G.	338					
Ellie	160					
Ephraim	26	153	335			

# Putter

Eather	208	324	370			
Eunice	46	424				
Fear	26	118	160	490		
Frederic	26	115	139			
Garnier	204	303	323			
George	44	91	144	163	303	
Halliday	388					
Hannah	41	42	46	132	136	163
	189	207	241	313	324	490 <sup>2</sup>
	331	376				
Henry	303					
Hephzibah	123	172	226	483		
Holder	219	313	333			
Hopie	339	370	392			
Hopstills	123	483				
Houghton	123					
Hovvards	210	326	360	377		
Humphry	182	228				
Isabell	44 <sup>2</sup>	75	115	131	162	173
	370	384	385			
Ira	444	461				
Isaac	46	175	236 <sup>2</sup>			
Isaac R	338					
Isabel	7	19	41			
James	130	370				
Jane	44	133	141	143		
Joanna	118	160	178	211	223	326
	490					
Job	26	46 <sup>2</sup>	160			
John	46 <sup>2</sup>	75	123 <sup>3</sup>	140 <sup>3</sup>	141	145 <sup>3</sup>
	171	181	213	256 <sup>2</sup>	328 <sup>2</sup>	462
	483 <sup>2</sup>	314	315	328	337	384
	388	391				
Jonathan	44	139	144	166	174	235
	393					
Joseph	42	133	157	490		
Joshua	44	162	303	315	330	338
	397					
Judith	46	162	210	335	359	
Lois	46					
Lovice	387					
Lucy	181					
Luthan	335					
Lylea	42	203	260	303	401	427
	440	490	518	530	570	



1111

Potter

Margaret	7	41	46	123	126	215
	483	528	560	573	582	597
Martha	91					
Mary	26 <sup>2</sup>	42 <sup>2</sup>	46 <sup>3</sup>	118	123	170
	173	176	179	185	194	195
	225	227	230	235	260	281
	483	490	509	516	518	519
	521	525	528			
Mason	408	428				
Mercy	20					
Meribah	174	180	233	238		
Mabby	439					
Nancy	445					
Nathaniel	26 <sup>3</sup>	41	42	44	46	115
	141	160	173	227	336	509
	516	518	519	521	525	535
	536	537	559 <sup>2</sup>			
Nicholas	157					
Noah	573					
Oliver	178	235	260	559	570	
Parson	425	583				
" B.	583					
Patience	26	159	173	195	204	212
	226	244	274	423	501	533
	534	536	591			
Patrick	302	334				
Peter	123	225	483	536	537	
Pelag	161	303	586			
Philo	26	134	193	251	514	
Philip	196	587				
Polly	353	359	424			
Priner	118	169	490 <sup>2</sup>	530		
Prudence	193					
Rachel	188	256				
" White	546					
Rebecca	44	167	172	188	573	
Westcome	46	573	590			
Rhoda	530	588				
Ricklton	315					
Robe	515					
Robert	303					
Rosamond	44	191	233			
Ruby	274	501				
Ruth	23	46	166	198	239	274
	500	584				

Ruth A.	538					
Sally	459					
Samuel	26 <sup>2</sup>	118	125	132	141	160
	179	191	232	490		
Sarah	26	44	75	115	123	131
	138	163	223	274	425	430
	501	536	538 <sup>2</sup>	570	585	
Seth	490					
Sibbel	175	233				
Silvia	257					
Simeon	592					
Southworth	452					
Stephen	42	44	160	168	171	225
	226	233	281	337	401	406
	427	458	462	500	574	587
Stokes	7	41	42	44	115	138
Stoughton	123					
	151	174	511	579		
Susanna	44	174	185	230	490	536
Tabetha	585					
Thomas	91	123	162	191	193	213
	232	251	460	483		
" J.	462					
Thurston	191	237				
Wait	435					
Weaver	204	327	453			
Wesley	584					
William	44 <sup>2</sup>	115	137	139	144	172
	191	194	214	235	274	303
	380	500	501	536	538	
" Claghorn	260					
" H.	44 <sup>3</sup>	XXX	XXX	190	274	500
	501	534	536	597		
Hebideu	178					
Helpha	206	324				

Potter

Abraham	75
James	75

Potter or Powers

Alice	216
Daniel	204 428
Nicholas	412



# Prance

Margaret 314

## Pratt

Abigail 179 235  
 Andrew 438 458  
 Betsey 457  
 Eleazar 422  
 Eunice 168  
 Hannah 435  
 Persha 431  
 Job 423  
 Joseph 388  
 Lewis 378 388  
 Lucinda 455  
 Selva 401

## Previer

Mary 181 183

## Priece

Benjamin 170 442  
 Bethany 339 427  
 Blinda 335 408 416  
 Catherine 192 232  
 Charles 221  
 Consider 340  
 Deborah 193 427 587  
 Desire 334  
 Elizabeth 137 352 421 444  
 Jane 439  
 John 193 335 408 416 422  
 Lydia 444  
 Oliver 167 177 235 438  
 Mary 153  
 Patience 336  
 Phoebe 159  
 Rhoda 430  
 Sally 335  
 Samuel 335  
 Simon 169 225 425  
 Thansifus 428

## Primus

Patience 434

# Princk

Bethany 222  
 Ichabod 242  
 Job 201 242  
 Lahar 431  
 Martha 148  
 Mary 148 149 241 244 400 577  
 Mercy 148  
 Minda 148  
 Patience 147 242  
 Polly 430  
 Rachel 201 424  
 Sally 201 321  
 Sarah 147

## Prineo

Job 147

## Prengle

George 438 457

## Prier

Edmund 401  
 Susanna 412

## Proctor

Abigail 457  
 Betsey 421  
 Isaiah 422  
 John 176  
 Susanna 428  
 Nathaniel 413  
 Samuel 189 198 232 236 406 409  
 413 422

## Prodisin

Peter 454

## Proul

Elizabeth 352  
 Hannah 352  
 James H 448  
 John 181 236 352 357 412 413  
 " 416 417  
 " 352

Principles of

Joseph 337  
 Eirana 332 337 416  
 Fane 332 439  
 Fobicea 332 412 413  
 Samuel F 411  
 Sarah 332  
 William 332

Durington

Henry 430

Putnam

Thomas 452

Requiem

Detorah 373  
 Hannah 148  
 Isaac 147 242



## Quarman

James	222
Joseph	239 241 449
Maria	221
Peter	147 242
Phibes	200 201

## Quarwell

Charlotte	457
Deborah	455
Maria	582
Parmelia	443
Peter	457 591
Phibes	456 576
Silvia	443

## Quash

Fancy	148 238
-------	---------

## Quithill

Mary	336
------	-----

## Quay

Sechro	148
--------	-----

Kady  
 John 147 242

Raymond or Raimond  
 Adam 426  
 Eunice 144  
 Jonathan 435  
 Josiah 213  
 Susanna 195  
 Thantful 184 229  
 Sophia 170 235

Ralph  
 Benjamin 171 336

Ramelu  
 Thomas 340

Ramsden  
 Oliver 340

Randell  
 Amos 180 235

Clements 588

" A. 437

Cynthia 435

Daniel 427

Deborah 450

Elizabeth 458

Ephraim 440

Gideon 367

Harlow 177 233

William 435 436

James 171

Jerusha 367

Lucy 367

Lydia 136

Michael 178 227

Olive 457

Palmer 421 434 459

Pieterman 452

Rebecca 195 239

Robert Coffin 367

Ruth 180 134 171 405

" 477

Randall  
 Susanna 159 328  
 William 405

Ransdell  
 Henry 440

Ransdell  
 Thomas 241

Ray  
 Daniel P 462  
 Annelle 19

Rea  
 Betty 257  
 Betsey 257  
 Nancy Clark 257  
 Rebecca Coffin 257  
 Tabetha 257  
 Uriah 131 257

Records  
 Israel 460  
 Annis 167 577  
 Hannah 123 142  
 Jonathan 577  
 Judith 239  
 Mary 121 126 352 356  
 Owen 257 577  
 Rachel 356  
 Rebecca 357  
 Sarah 167  
 Thantful W 367  
 Thomas 393  
 Tillinghast 367  
 William 187 399 395

Reed  
 Abigail 276 413  
 Abby 241 382  
 John 274  
 Abraham 173  
 Alden 217 230  
 Alexander 441



# Reed

Allen	330						
Anney	342	454					
Anna	116 <sup>2</sup>	174	199	214	220	233	274
	285	330	344				
Benjamin	189	231					
Charles L	442						
Cynthia	207	299	388				
David	299						
Deborah	479						
Dorothy	143						
Elijah W	197	244					
Elinor	442						
Elizabeth	116	177	215	243	274	299	
	330						
Ester	436						
Garner	299						
Hannah	132	141	210	325			
Israel	274	342					
Isaac	274						
Jacob	220	274	315				
James	214	274	330	424			
Jessie	274						
John	197	206	244	299 <sup>2</sup>	327	332	
Jonathan	333	382					
" Masher	274						
Joseph	133	140	143	207	327	376	
Frederick	112						
Frederick	202	322	377				
Samuel	116	209	215	197	244	274	299
	329						
Sydney	200	336					
Maria	219	345					
Margaret	116	175	221	434			
Martha	340	396					
Mary	116	171	192	214	226	240	
	299	329	425	449	396		
Mary	148	235	453				
Nancy	355						
Nathaniel	446						
Philip	21	331					
Philip	173	299					
Philip	331	332					
Rachel	416						
Rebecca	74						

# Reed

Rhoda	116	218	274	416	576		
Ruth	215	299	329				
Sally	218	274					
Samuel	215						
Sarah	116	190	200	211	234	299 <sup>2</sup>	
	377	391					
Stephen	181	228					
Susanna	116	171	226	364			
Thomas	116 <sup>2</sup>	138	140	188	211	231 <sup>2</sup>	
	299	388					
Wassie	209	214	327				
Willard A	315						
William	199	239	274	299	442	458	

# Remington

Hopi	446
Sally	446

# Reynolds or Rummel

Abner	457						
Benjamin	188	212	328				
Calvin	207	327					
David	207						
Ezra	194	242	264				
George	444						
Humphrey	332						
Isaac	212						
Jeremiah	389						
John	446						
John	447						
Lucy	433						
Sydney	376						
Mary	170	215	225	264	329	334	
Mary	456						
Micah	432						
William	331						
Robert	215	329					
Patty	218	331					
Philip	455						
Rachel	437						
Rita	264						
Sally	436						
Thaddeus	217	331	358				
William	196	217	331	456			

# Rhodes

Thankful 148

## Richards

Daniel 213  
 Deedah 455  
 Mary 241  
 Samlce 439

## Richardsore

Abby H 448  
 Henry 439  
 John 433  
 Mary 418  
 Meribah 460  
 Sally 418

## Richmonds

Monro 558  
 Anna 92  
 Anthony D. 443  
 Bradford 558 577 590  
 Breghelman 558  
 Culet 441  
 Cushing 77  
 Deborah 77 149 174 241 558 589  
 Edward 46 172 226  
 Elizabeth 46 77 182 164 558  
 " Fales 455  
 " Gidner 441  
 " H. H. 77 149 165 173 558 594  
 Jacob 158  
 " 225  
 Jonathan 576 589  
 John C. 597  
 Joshua 77 162 336  
 London 573  
 Lucia 235  
 Mary 172 183  
 " Ann 446  
 " Hardy 369  
 Sachand 166  
 Purnilia 46  
 Peren 71 173 174 226 336 558  
 " Clis 558

# Richmond

Presella 141  
 Silvester 138 133  
 Solomon 443  
 Susan 172 577  
 Susanna 558  
 Thomas 575  
 " T. 46

## Richs

Charles 555

## Richs

Lucy 18 536

## Richkison

Abigail 28 105 123 142 137 495  
 529  
 Abednego 104 105 159  
 Abner 93  
 Abraham 105 195 421 495  
 Alice He 93 138 526  
 Anna 93 402  
 " T. 402  
 Appolos 306  
 Asa 97 305  
 Banton 114 305 413  
 Bachshiba 104 105  
 Benjamin 28 97 114 121 139 306  
 " T. 305  
 " 102 195 306  
 Charles 114 300 306 416 419 423  
 453  
 Claris 114 305 302 305 453 574  
 Cook 114 302 306 322  
 Culbait 97  
 Daniel 105 306 307 401 415 496  
 306  
 Deborah 105 191 332 378 493  
 Edward 416 419  
 Elifell 97  
 Elihu 230 306  
 Elizabeth 152 18 97 102 104 130  
 138 154 157 305 537  
 " Ann 376



# Rickerson

Adriatic	306					
Adrian	105					
Adrian	214					
Adrian	306					
Adrian	105					
Adrian	97 <sup>2</sup>	114	188	483	524 <sup>2</sup>	530
Adrian	220	306				
Adrian	376					
Adrian	104	114	199	240	483	
Adrian	376					
Adrian	376	448				
Adrian	162					
Adrian	216	306	331	495		
Adrian	277					
Adrian	97	115	145			
Adrian	10	15	97 <sup>2</sup>	105 <sup>2</sup>	114	138
Adrian	140	187	191	483	493	524
Adrian	526	529				
Adrian	15	28	75 <sup>2</sup>	105	133	142
Adrian	149	134	250	389	401	495
Adrian	496	505	511	513 <sup>2</sup>	529	
Adrian	114	121	165	206	255	250
Adrian	306	378	379	389	415	496
Adrian	105	207	495			
Adrian	376					
Adrian	402	415				
Adrian	376					
Adrian	105	495				
Adrian	376					
Adrian	28	77	152	156	142	305
Adrian	97 <sup>3</sup>	282	314	318 <sup>2</sup>	525	
Adrian	306					
Adrian	114	303	483			
Adrian	306					
Adrian	93					
Adrian	104	105 <sup>2</sup>	495 <sup>2</sup>	526 <sup>2</sup>		
Adrian	15	28	105 <sup>2</sup>	132	137	213 <sup>2</sup>
Adrian	250	401	495	496	565	
Adrian	305	340	444			
Adrian	306	341				
Adrian	97	218	305	331	530	
Adrian	124					
Adrian	306					
Adrian	105	306	436	495		
Adrian	97	114	197	240	483	524

# Rickerson

Susan	441					
Susanna	114	121				
Timothy	15	28	105 <sup>2</sup>	132	136	495
	511					
William	10	15 <sup>2</sup>	97 <sup>2</sup>	102	114	115
	136	282	340	483	506	519
	318	524	523	526	530	531
Urriah	105	171	344	495	526	

## Ridener

Newport 148

## Ridell

Thomas 433

## Rider

Abigail	122	176	524			
Benjamin	203	479	534			
Bethiah	136	338				
Betsey	301					
Christiana	479					
David	213	281	301	329	341	
Edward	201	281	337			
Eliza Ann	194	234				
Elizabeth	158	200	301	321		
Elkanah	183	229				
Ether	153					
Frederick	175					
Frederick	202	323	479	534		
Harmon	158	190	237	273	301	321
Henry	204	281	327			
James	275					
John	204	275	327			
Jonathan	122	166	206	224	324	479
Joseph	210	479				
Maria	220	333				
Liam	479					
Lloyd	207	281	324			
Maria	273					
Mary	192	216	234	281	330	334
Maria	158	231				
Mary	200	231	327	341		
Maria	122	324				
Maria	122					

## Wider of

## Neibert

Rhoda 192  
 Cleveland 175 301 327  
 Ruth 479 534  
 Samuel 156 187 203 230 281 327  
 Sarah 374 594  
 Sarah 141  
 Susanna 479  
 Thomas 479  
 Thurston 185 230  
 Weston 479  
 William 122 137 160 182 210 236  
 275 434 524

## Riley

Caroline 447  
 John 436  
 William 460

## Wiley

Abigail 452  
 John 193 242  
 Joseph 158  
 Haturah 133 140 143  
 Nancy 189 237 346  
 Polly 433  
 Rebecca 16  
 Menah 201 321

## Ritchie

Andrew 346  
 Daniel 346  
 Jane 346  
 John 346 428  
 Mary 346  
 William 346

## Ritchfield

John C. 447

## Rile

Mary 176

## Wright

John 121 132 141  
 Moribah 111

Nancy 450

## Robbins

Betsey 213  
 Elisha H. 342  
 Elizabeth 116  
 Jerufus 125  
 John 134  
 Lemuel 217  
 Lois 116  
 Mary 339  
 Rhoda 341  
 Rufus 157  
 Samuel 116 148 156 223  
 Sarah 116

## Roberson

Andrew 379 390  
 Edith 189 236  
 Frederick 390  
 Martha 390  
 William 184 229

## Robinson

Catherine 439  
 Elizabeth 109  
 Giles 109 135  
 Richard 109  
 Joseph D. 442  
 Rebecca 109 367 428  
 Richard 109  
 Silvia 386  
 Susanna 432  
 William 413 421

## Rock

John 460

## Redman

Anna 379  
 Charles 402  
 Edmund 389  
 Elizabeth 389  
 Lydia 377



## Wardman

Mary 378 389 402 407  
 Samuel 413 435  
 Sarah 379  
 William Lyon 389

## Wagers

Amey Ann 318  
 Anna 138 140  
 Avis 442  
 Benjamin 160  
 Betsey 183  
 Cynthia 214 309 329  
 Daniel 122 150 285 336  
 Deborah 144 530  
 Elias 589  
 Eliza 318  
 Elizabeth 143 169  
 Gideon 185 220 230 258 292  
 Hannah 122 207 238 224

Isaac W 219 296  
 James 530  
 Joseph 210 258 296  
 Jeremiah 122 141  
 Job M. 318  
 Job 292  
 " P. 318  
 John 200 203 214 258 285 296  
 318 322 329

" A. 318  
 Joseph 531  
 Leonard 296  
 Lemuel G. 318  
 Lois 220 292  
 Mary 200 258  
 Mary 296  
 Nathaniel 434  
 Phoebe 258 292  
 Polly 212 258 318 328  
 Stephen 296  
 Sophia 142 205 258 327  
 Sally 206 327 285 309  
 Samuel 188  
 Sarah 188 140 258 285 292 296 531  
 Sibbel 208 258 325

## Wagers

John 197 244  
 Susan Jane 318  
 Susanna 182 228  
 Thomas 530  
 Walter G. 318

## Wells

Seipen 430

## Wells

William 125

## Wells

Betsy 222  
 Eliza 462  
 Nancy 445  
 William 413 412 448

## Wells

Anna 459  
 " S. 402  
 Charity 497  
 Charles Morgan 402  
 Edmund 388 401  
 Elizabeth 401 402 497  
 Francis 459  
 Jane 417  
 Joanna 389  
 Joseph 388 413 417 497  
 Lydia 379  
 Martha 388 401  
 Mary 388 402 446  
 Rebecca 528  
 Sarah 378 388  
 Thomas 388 497  
 William 402 497  
 " Barker 402  
 " R. 388

## Wells

Alfred 573  
 Alpra 194  
 Emily 552  
 Elizabeth 553



# Bounds up

# Russell

Hannah 585  
John 589  
Mary 573  
Nathan 143 224

## Cornville

Betsy 431  
Elizabeth 172 226  
Fanny 434  
Hannah 173 226  
John 131  
Philena 214 240  
Sally 424  
Thomas 435

## Russell

Anna 158 183  
Catherine 134 182 222 232  
James 185 233  
John 132 143 154 167 195  
Mary 167  
Mildred 462  
Simon 449

## Buggles

Benjamin 150 223  
Elizabeth 134  
Fanny L. 444  
John 418 438  
Mieah H. 311  
Nancy 337 354 457  
Sarah 137

## Russell

Abigail 182 153 103 112 136 163  
212 223 282 328 402 419  
463 484 510 511 514 517  
578 523 530  
Abby Tillinghast 375  
Adner 112  
Abraham 182 23 108 110 134 158  
216 238 250 289 331 388  
401 415 416 463 475 477  
322 493 510 522 524 525 529

Abraham Barker 306  
Alice 402 410  
Allen 103 282 529  
Amey Amie 53 160 212 237 329 340  
443  
Anna 81 11 178 200 203 216  
243 305 321 323 341 344  
402 442 462 472 473 491  
496  
" Allen 306  
" Barney 389  
" Franklin 344 496  
" G. 380 389  
" H. 447  
Ardelia 458  
Asa 378 388 401 402 407 410  
413 414 416 494  
Barbara 47 220 332  
Barnabas 18 40 181 228 344 477  
496 527  
Bathsheba 212 328 529  
Benjamin 4 40 48 157 179 202  
306 322 380 389 402 484  
306 370 374 377 378 380  
523 530 532 574  
Bethiah 48 210 402 534  
Betsy 218 331 460  
Calix 18 117 403 411 463 473  
494 523 524  
Catherine 202 215 270 401 478  
" Beerrughe 377 389 443  
Cecar 147 241 242  
Charles 43 53 179 243 375 410  
440 485  
" Soule 306  
Charlotte 453  
Christopher 201 575 585  
Clarice 197 243 277 298  
Constant 72  
Content 401 494 535  
Cornelius 192 237  
Culbert 169 225  
Cynthia 202 323  
Daniel 48 87 160 241 215 223 324



# Russell

76115521

David	40	56	103	150	178	228
	282	523				
Deborah	1	40 <sup>2</sup>	107	159	161	199
	241	205	327	268	402	415
	423	505	536			
Delia	209	328				
Dinah	18	40	43	103	168	225
	289	401	406	458	463	475
	485	523	524	525 <sup>2</sup>	529	532
Dorothy	1	10				
Elieth	87 <sup>2</sup>	168	180	205	228	298
	305	323	430	491	524	532
	536					
Edward	388					
Edwin Waterman	290					
Eliashib	112					
Elihu	87	163	203	204	270 <sup>2</sup>	323
	432	455	524			
Elijah	197	238	258 <sup>2</sup>	489	534	
Elisha	107	162	176	199	227	
" Elms	257					
Eliza	270					
" Tallman	378					
" White	306					
Elizabeth	5	19	40 <sup>2</sup>	41	47	48
	53	165 <sup>2</sup>	72	99	116	178
	202	216	243	282	290	326
	342	344	346	350	372	389 <sup>5</sup>
	401	402 <sup>2</sup>	419	467	472 <sup>5</sup>	477
	478	484	493	496	507	508
	510	515	517	529		
" Tallman	377					
Ellen	377					
Elmira	305					
Ester	188	231				
Eva	81	472				
Frances Howland	270					
Frederick	270					
George	110 <sup>2</sup>	132	136	155	157	389
Gideon	280	282				
Gilbert	192	237	260	346	378 <sup>2</sup>	477
Giles	87	305	341	491		
Hannah	40	15	72	154	167	189
	201	204	209	231	281	288 <sup>2</sup>
	321	326	340	466	489 <sup>2</sup>	574

Hannah	up	520	522	526	532	534 <sup>2</sup>
Harriet	110	171	505			
Henry	81	168	288	446	472	489
	524	525	532			
" Grennell	377					
Hesperia	289 <sup>2</sup>	389	401	402	411	475 <sup>2</sup>
						thru very end of letter
Hester	209	325	456			
Holder	165	200	337	484		
Hope	316					
Howard	203	288 <sup>2</sup>				
Howland	280	494				
Hull	287					
Humphry	216	260	329	332	402	477
	529	534				
Isabel	110	191	232			
Isaac	40	47	157	221	344	461
	496					
" Reed	316					
Isaiah B.	215	330	277			
Jacob	466	522				
James	5	135	142	154	160	277
	372 <sup>2</sup>	419	458	462	510	511
	514	517	523	526		
Jeremiah	340					
Jerro	107	179	243	280	404	494
Jercho	316					
Joanna	48	466	472	518	519	520
	522 <sup>2</sup>					
Job	81	466	472			
John	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	5	10 <sup>2</sup>	45 <sup>3</sup>	103
	133	136	143	201	218	288 <sup>2</sup>
	298	306	322	350	389	401
	402	414	466	467	489 <sup>2</sup>	505
	507	509 <sup>2</sup>	511	513	515 <sup>2</sup>	519 <sup>2</sup>
	520	522	523	524	526	
" R	316					
" Summers	375 <sup>2</sup>					
" Wadg	260					
" Wing	278					
Jonathan	1 <sup>2</sup>	5	40 <sup>6</sup>	56	173	226
	415	505	510	514	515	532
" Thormallen	388	401				
Joseph	1 <sup>2</sup>	2	4	18 <sup>4</sup>	23	53
	117	136	138	140	178	183



# Russell up

Joseph up	194	193	217	235	236	287
	303	340	344	377	388	401
	411	412	459	463	473	477
	487	492	496	505	508	509
	510	513	574	576	521	526
	527	528	529	531	536	
" Abing	486					
Jashua	1	40	107	132	137	162
	194	494				
Jasas	99	177	278			
Jedah	40					
" Udoch	18	376	401	412	477	514
	515	526	527	528	529	532
Hebaie	43	372	375	401	411	419
	485					
Lavina	112	154				
Levi	316					
Lillis	53	163	224			
Samuel	232	437				
Leonard	305	491				
Lois	173					
Louisa	389					
Lucilia	288	342	487	534		
Laura	377					
Lurania Reed	316					
Lillian	47	180	237			
Luther	207					
Lydia	107	200	209	210	241	270
	288	289	326	346	375	377
	378	379	388	389	402	447
	475	486	554			
" S	389					
Maria	282	438				
" Ann Reed	316					
Martha	18	225	280	344	375	477
	493	494	496	513		
" Robison	388					
" Tillinghast	375					
Mary	1	2	18	23	43	81
	117	155	197	198	238	239
	280	288	305	306	346	375
	377	378	388	389	463	472
	473	477	489	494	496	505
	510	514	516	521	523	525

# Russell

Mary	532	586				
" Anne	380	388	389			
" B.	447					
" Van C. Senda	575					
Mathew	342	588				
Mehitable	3	18	189	212	231	328
	344	372	402	414	466	496
	505	506	508	522		
" E	389					
Moeray	110					
Moeribaka	43	53	172	174	177	219
	227	282	332	389	445	485
	532					
Moieuk	433					
Michael	110	171	185	203	236	230
	323					
Monton	377					
Naney	323					
Noah	40	195	241	334		
Otis	257					
Pardon	298	316				
Patrib	198	243	390			
Patience	18	103	205	209	251	278
	288	311	325	344	429	455
	477	489	490	496	516	520
	524	527				
Paul	112	132	137	154	182	207
	214	228	298	316	330	478
	577					
Peace	117	473	524			
Pelle	298					
Pero	222					
Perry	205	278	316	323	379	402
	415					
Phibe	138	140	192	197	203	239
	274	281	287	288	289	311
	316	321	334	445	475	489
	523	533	574			
" Hilip	199	204	330	270	296	298
	339	330	334	422		
	334					
" W	208	305	491			
Polly	107	163	280	474		
P. J. H. C.	103	110	525	532		
Rachel	103	110	525	532		



# Russell

Y. L. L. L. L. L.	117	133	143	160	200	208
	214	241	260	270	280	288
	298	330	378	388	473	477
	489	494	506	513	514	515
	517	523	524	526	527	534
	588					
" Davis	377	389	402			
W. W. W. W.	201	281	321	402	420	494
	535					
Y. L. L. L. L. L.	482	274	326	331	333	
" L. L. L. L.	305	448				
Y. L. L. L. L. L.	441	523				
Robert Wing	389					
Y. L. L. L. L. L.	72	87	110	116	202	250
	289	311	408	430	460	475
	585					
Salome	448					
Samuel	116					
" Brown	344	496				
Sally	270	306	418			
" W.	334	341				
Sarah	18	23	107	116	117	136
	161	260	277	288	298	305
	343	344	350	354	379	388
	389	401	402	463	473	489
	491	493	496	509	534	
" B.	372					
" H.	390	402				
" S.	389	402				
Seth	4	43	47	53	72	103
	389	401	406	411	418	419
	420	508	523	525	532	
Sibbel	457					
Silvanus	311					
Silvia	65	155	157	207	298	377
	518	532				
" Ann Reed	316					
Stephen	81	159	165	178	187	198
	193	217	221	227	230	239
	274	298	306	316	472	533
" Smith	389					
Susana	377	378				
" H.	389					

# Russell

Susan S.	460					
Susanna	110	117	172	226	282	342
	350	389	473	493	528	
Timothy	48	194	196	235	238	305
	491	515	523	526	531	
Thomas	103	202	238	322	388	486
	524	532				
Violet	239	241				
Virtus	402	407				
W. W. W. W. W.	432	485				
William	1	5	18	53	103	110
	116	131	136	165	175	194
	196	198	202	204	205	207
	216	238	244	257	289	298
	306	311	323	324	330	337
	401	408	411	416	419	421
	424	429	439	463	475	486
	514	527	529	532	554	580
" Tallman	346	377	389	442		
Wing	379	422				
Yephemah	234	451				
Yelpha	215	298				
Yurviak	48	513	586			
Yervay	316					

# Robertson

Elijah	589					
Mary	580					
Nancy	575					
William	589					

## Sabines

Samuel 214 330  
William 591

## Sachern

Belsey 428  
Grace 222

## Sage

Henry 329

## Sailsbury

Elizabeth 163 223  
John 162  
Mary 159

## Sammun

Sally 201 321

## Sampson

Mugail 83<sup>2</sup> 357 414  
Alice 260  
Amy 158 328 437  
Anna 129  
Benjamin 67<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine 429  
Desire 132  
Ebenizer 25 202 326  
Edward 67 170 422  
Elgik 442  
Elizabeth 83 180 235 429  
Elnathan 83 357 417 431  
Fanny 260  
Hannuk 444  
Isaac 460  
Isaac 167 414 449  
James 25  
Jane 447  
Jerusha 334  
John 67 170 225  
Joseph 67<sup>3</sup> 83<sup>2</sup> 129  
Josiah 426  
Judah 40 164 407 450  
Nedra 214 330  
Saharus 451

## Sampson

Stacy 260  
Sais 167 129 140  
Sueinda 260 341  
Marion 240  
Martha 83<sup>2</sup> 357 261  
Mary 83 139 227 414  
Marty 426  
Meads 448  
Polly 240 424 416  
Priscilla 433  
Rebecca 136  
Reuben 408  
Rhoda 422 275  
Samuel 206 327  
Sarah 25 67<sup>2</sup> 133 143 156 223  
422 450  
Stephen 260<sup>2</sup> 316 430  
Susan 220 333 460 582  
Susanna 130  
William 403  
Habidil 454

## Sanage

Joseph 444

## Sandis

Peter 170 225

## Sanderson

Whitcomb 455  
William B. 445

## Sanford

Abraham 214 349 570  
Alice 197 220 240 289 323  
Amy 212 328  
Anna 349 387  
Bachshibars 187 230  
Benjamin 72 280  
" J. 460  
Caleb 206 324  
Clara 397  
Catherine 60 282 333 393  
Daniel 191 338



# Sanford

David	198	239	282	349	574
Elihu	295	411			
Elijah	107	179	289		
Eliza	25	157			
Eliza	202	282	535		
Elizabeth	107	72	107	156	163 223
	248	280	322		
Elizabeth	389				
Esquise	535				
George	107	295	340	461	524
Gideon	295	462	340		
H. von	10				
Hannah	72	107			
Hillary	289				
Holder	282				
Ira	597				
Isaac	10	107	163	204	223 289
	323				
John	289				
Joanna	10				
John	10	72	156	170	199 225
	240	248	280	416	596
Joseph	72				
Lucinda	578				
Lyle	295	445			
Maria	295	415			
Mary	72	136	280	416	
Parson	252	328			
Paul	211	326			
Peleg	10	203	295	323	411 415
	549	535	576	582	
Philo	289	576			
Philip	549	535	586	587	589 591
Polly	430				
Priscilla	179	180	228	577	594
Ray Green	535				
Rebecca	72	107	195	239	514 594
Restcome	72				
Rhoda	72	200	549		
Richard	35	10	198	240	323
Ruth	72	128	149	195	244 280
	549	555	595		
Samuel Trip	555				
Sarah	10	179	183	188	231 341 583 597

# Sanford

Sarah	447	511	524		
Stephen	549	586			
Susanna	195				
Thansful	215	280	222	439	578
Thomas	280	443	549	586	
Thomas E.	341				
Wm Allen	289				
William	25	102	107	131	171 187
	195	225	231	512	524
Re.	282				

# Sargento

John D	374				
Luetta b.	374				

# Savory

Hannah	134				
Susanna	129	143			

# Sawdy

Benjamin	87	172	134	141	516 528
David	436				
Margaret	117				
Pernie	87	522	528		
Samuel	87	576	522	528	
Sarah	516	588			
William	117				

# Sawyer

James	575				
Priscilla	447				
Stephen	592				

# Schofield

Elizabeth	172	336			
-----------	-----	-----	--	--	--

# Seifco

Daniel	147				
--------	-----	--	--	--	--

# Seoate

Susanna	147	148			
---------	-----	-----	--	--	--

# Scott

Chlor	441				
James	459				

## Seymour

Benjamin 199 240  
 Mary 180 182 228  
 Patience 182 229  
 Susanna 231

## Servins

Mary 169 225

## Seabury

Abigail 343  
 Comfort 161  
 Elizabeth 151 152  
 Hannah 167  
 Joseph 191 232  
 Lillis 159  
 Lydia 373  
 Patience 155  
 Pearl 374  
 Samuel 155 543  
 Sarah 153 578  
 Sylvia 343

## Seakins

Lydia 180 235  
 Mary 173 184

## Sears

Amelia Ann 217 330  
 Clarissa 218  
 Eunice 218 331  
 Hannah 457  
 Jesse 461  
 John 455  
 Mercy 152  
 Nathaniel 195  
 Princes 341  
 Sarah 450  
 Silas 237  
 Susanna 456  
 Willard 341

## Seaturn

Bathsheba 462

## Seel

Mary 208 225

## Seilen

James 174  
 Mary 162  
 Molly 421

## Sennans

Christina 334

## Servences

Joseph 159 181 208  
 Nicholson 173  
 Thomas 175 233 462

## Seymour

Bridget 384

## Sharpen

Reuben 440 458

## Sharroue

Catherine 170  
 Sarah 177 235

## Shaw

Abraham 349  
 Anthony 162 318 379  
 Arnold 415 439  
 Bethana 578  
 Content 35  
 Deborah 135 171  
 Eliphe 167  
 George 345 432  
 Hannah 163  
 Hopstall 345 349  
 James 345  
 Jane 424  
 Jediah 578  
 Job 590  
 John 35 180 330 407  
 Lydia 580  
 " C. 441  
 Mary 35 170 171 345 407

Bathsheba 222 End of Seilen  
 Benjamin - - -

Elizabeth end of Seilen



# Shaw

Nathanial	182	390				
Newton	448					
Noah	208	324				
Phibe	149	173	226			
Prudence	166					
Rebecca	125	146	151	518	519 <sup>2</sup>	
Richard	427					
Sarah	172	345 <sup>2</sup>				
Silvanus	170					
Susanna	35 <sup>2</sup>	183	236	450		
Thomas	162					
Willard	445					
William	35 <sup>2</sup>	185	186	196	345	349
Barclitt	448					
Benjamin	407	448	518			
Elizabeth	191	194	426			

# Shed

Zachariah 437

# Sheldens

Abigail	280					
Elizabeth	280					
Hannah	280 <sup>2</sup>					
John	190	237	280			
Taylor	280					
Jonathan	194	234	280			
Mchitable	280					
Rebecca	280					
Samuel	280					
Sarah	280					
Weathy Ann	280					

# Shephards

Abigail	86	134	403	481	410	575
	529	532	533			
Abner	72	86	201	326	481	524
	531 <sup>2</sup>					
Allen	109	427	484			
Anna	484					
Barnabas	86	487	495			
Brier	72	86	109	495		
Calab	390	391	484			
Daniel	86	142	481	507	574	575

# Shephard

David	72	109	417	443	484	528
	529	534				
Deborah	72	339	421	484	576	
Dorcas	72	576	579	521	524	
Elixa	390					
Elizabeth	86	129	403	417	481	484 <sup>2</sup>
	495	532				
Experiene	91					
Inelove	130	135				
George Barnabas	317					
Gideon	403	410	418	484	534	
Hannah	153	157	173	390	403	531
Jane	390					
Jernema	72	91	149	336	519	
John	72	86 <sup>2</sup>	151	198	239	337
	390	483	516	519	521	524
	529	532	533			
Jonathan	484					
Joseph	86	390	403			
Lidia	86	378	403	481	484	521
Maria	403					
Mary	574	575				
Merilla	109	390	440	484	528	
Nathanial	66	91	317	341		
Patience	86	109	481			
Phibe	86	533				
Polly	317					
Rebecca	214					
Reliance	109	484	528	529	534	
Ruth	86	161	481	529		
Sarah Ann	391	403				
Weathy	461					
William	110					
Uphie	403					

# Shermans

Abigail	23	60	80	92	93	115
	124	129 <sup>138</sup>	140	167	207	254
	274	285	303	324	351	469
	505	514	517	519		
Abner	216	331	431	432	566	
Abishai	90	171	182	338	415	
Abraham	29	124	126	132	136	141
	174	199	240	340	403	408



# H e r r m a n n

Abraham	409	414	416	430	471	494
	522	523	520	532	533	
Adoniram Washburn	301					
Ahijah	124	241	450	471		
Alfred	248					
Alies	25	80 <sup>2</sup>	133	142	274	283
	360	459	561			
Allen	439					
Almarine	248					
Amasa	254					
Amadiak	203	248	285			
Amey	72 <sup>2</sup>	185	208	232	425	
Andrew	90	159	187	230	294	336
Anna	70	87	93	293	360	403
	435	502	535			
" Davis	311					
" H	341					
" R.	391					
Anthony	160					
Artemisia	285					
Asa	199	339	423			
Augustus	211	269	326			
Auridia	453					
Avis	217	220	261	359	360 <sup>2</sup>	364
Azubah	566					
Barnabas	83	181	228	309		
Barbara	546	591				
Barkshiba	90	122	211	226		
Benjamin	90	159	163	198	223	239 <sup>2</sup>
	340	485	522			
" Gladio	297					
Bethiah	200	303	322			
Betsy	443	461	566			
Bitter	94	126	169	198	225	203
	240	48	261	297	323	
Calib	87	189	231	267		
Catherine	33	70				
Charles	126	200	205	299	305	321
	323	566				
Charlotte	360 <sup>2</sup>	362	428			
Chlor	436					
Christianna	208	294	324			
Clorissa	360					
Content	63					

# H e r r m a n n

Cynthia	311	425	527	580	593	
Daniel	22 <sup>2</sup>	93	122 <sup>2</sup>	126	164	223
	469	507	511 <sup>2</sup>	512	513	514
Davenport	409	423				
Daniel	12	60 <sup>2</sup>	115	124	136	200
	202	286	325	342	391	420
	471	502	514	517	519	533
" S.	380	403	502			
Deborah	29 <sup>2</sup>	33	58	90	92	104
	157	155	157	173	200	207
	226	240	324	347 <sup>2</sup>	378	471
	522	530				
Delight	278	286 <sup>2</sup>				
Deliverance	74					
Dinah	92	157	223			
Dorcas	74 <sup>2</sup>	133	201	235		
Dorothy	92	171				
Ebenezer	22	93	135	283	333	469
	571	582				
" Eushman	360	456				
Edith	122	299	524	577	590	
Edmund	12	47	60			
Edward	80	196	244	294		
Elihu	90	199	204	224		
Elixa	379					
Elihabeth	12	22	61	63	70 <sup>3</sup>	74 <sup>2</sup>
	83	92	93	139	144	153
	154	174	175	180	194	199
	203	227	233	239	303	327
	357	356	379	403	432	453
	469	485	502	519	567	
Elkanah	12	13 <sup>3</sup>	437			
Ellen	131					
Elmahan	12	136	526			
Ellis	146	175				
Emiley	297					
Ephraim	23	50 <sup>2</sup>	138	151		
Ether	297					
Eunice	124	234	299	443		
Experience	90	161	377			
Fayette	356					
Fortunatus	90 <sup>2</sup>	153	154	254		
Frederick	303					
Frederic	47	212	391			



# Sherman

Samuel	87					
George	63	74	138	173	226	303
	403					
Gershomo	472					
Gideon	92	192	232	390		
Grace	209	219	286	325		
Grisigimo	467					
Grisalle	713	320				
Hannah	12	23	47	60	70 <sup>2</sup>	80 <sup>2</sup>
	92	93	124	130	132	135
	136	183	202	206	214	216
	219	229	253	267	292	294
	322	329	332	429	454	471
	505	517	522	532		
" J.	376	379	509			
Harnett	448					
Harvey	297					
Henry	7	29 <sup>2</sup>	90	125	150	173
	<del>200</del>	328	351	458		
Hepsa	391					
Hephreth	92	260				
Holder	333					
Hope	71	174	467			
Huldah	92					
Humphry	122	126	261	293	297	329
Ichabod	29	87	92 <sup>3</sup>	135	193	360
Isaac	23	90	92 <sup>4</sup>	139	144	171
	177	<del>200</del>	213	204	235	283
	327	351	413			
Isabel	22	391	403	514		
Israel	139	143	301	584		
Ira	201	219	261	321		
Iabel	7	22	29	90 <sup>2</sup>	153	159
	451					
Isaiah	60	514				
" Russell	267					
Isakrel	322					
James	22	71 <sup>5</sup>	206	215	277	312
	327	467	507	520		
James	90	210				
" Crocker	312					
Jared	165					
Jedediah	61	71 <sup>2</sup>	126	245		
Jedidah	90 <sup>2</sup>	173	227	349		

# Sherman

Jeduthan	72					
Jemima	92	414				
Jenne	294					
Jeremiah	61					
Jesse	74	516				
Jethro	92					
Jireh	204	293	323			
Jarvina	12	74	126	136	171	210
	255	326	512			
Job	61	63	212	205	219	261
	291	297	323	327	332	452
	516 <sup>2</sup>	517				
John	7	22	23	29 <sup>2</sup>	611	72
	139	144	169	177	175	243
	359	360 <sup>3</sup>	364	408	427	453
	462	505 <sup>2</sup>				
" A.	314					
" P.	396					
Jonathan	12	25	57	83	126	132
	140	141	145	170	171	209
	225	255	299	309	311	325
	450	516				
Joseph	12	74 <sup>2</sup>	157	152	153	566
" J.	391	403	420	502		
Joshua	23	25	57	92 <sup>2</sup>	93	174
	177	243	444	469		
Josiah	205	208	303			
Judah	87	60				
Judith	379	519				
Helia	90	92 <sup>2</sup>	132	136	223	445
Emuel	234	454				
Leonard	334					
Lilias	204	323	594			
Levi	81	178				
Lloyd	210	325				
Lois	187	196	199	230	239	277 <sup>2</sup>
Lot	235					
Lore	294					
Luccanna	47					
Lucy	221	293	299	333	375	
" S.	342					
Lylia	12	27	60	71 <sup>2</sup>	81 <sup>2</sup>	57
	220	241	332	360 <sup>2</sup>	364	421
	440	447	467 <sup>2</sup>	520	566	



# Sherman

Eldora Ann	312					
Malutiah	452					
Maria	297					
Margaret	29	110	131	137	145	
Mary	12	47	11	74	87 <sup>2</sup>	92
	93	124 <sup>2</sup>	151	161	163	191 <sup>2</sup>
	206	209	238	267	292 <sup>2</sup>	293
	297	311	323	325	361	408
	415	436	471	494	507	530
	531	532	533	575	578	585
	594					
" Allen	304					
" Ann	360					
Martha	139	143				
Matilda	205	323	546	578	592	
Mercy	92 <sup>3</sup>	132	136	176	248	304
" Ellis	360					
Merribah	83	96	132	141	177	227
	304					
Mehitable	50 <sup>2</sup>	304 <sup>2</sup>				
Michael	61	115	139	144		
Moses	22	93	96	135	469	511
Nancy	312	439	444	546		
Nathan	12	47 <sup>4</sup>	56	115	150	180
	228					
" Mitchell	299					
Nathaniel	12	209	413	414	453	589
Nehemiah	60					
Nicholas	293					
" W	341					
Nanna	391					
Nick	90	92	158	297		
Parson	202	217	220	283	326	579
Patience	80	93	129	255	440	469
	546	590				
Paul	72	126	168	205	224	
Pease	61	342	408	561	584	
Peggy	435					
Pell	142	178	205	225	243	323
	461					
Penina	201					
Perry	199					
Perr	453					
Peter	63	360				

# Sherman

Phoebe	25	47 <sup>2</sup>	57	115	129	133
	142	150	178	201	218	227
	255	291	293	309		
Philip	7	22	29	87	124	167
	173	224	361	390	494	522
	523	531				
Polly	204	303	357			
Presbury	209	297 <sup>2</sup>	303	325		
Preserved	80	90	132	136	187	230
	546	557	589	596	591	
Prince	81	90	97 <sup>2</sup>	152	198	223
	240	278 <sup>2</sup>	286 <sup>2</sup>	293		
Priscilla	71 <sup>2</sup>	467 <sup>2</sup>				
Reachel	61	83	133	142	512	584
Rebecca	61	74	138	171	226	303
	415	440	452			
Resolved	433	438				
Rest	61	138	140			
Reuben	92	160	168	199	231	240
R	283	360				
Rhoda	81	124	187	230	254	291
	297	303	592			
Richard	170	292	452			
Roberto	80	81	145	546	561	584
	590					
Robt	311	379				
Ruby	72	203	323			
Ruhama	70					
Rufus	87	379				
Russell	202	248	304	322		
Ruth	63	92	122	132 <sup>2</sup>	139	141
	144	193	205 <sup>2</sup>	234	309	324
	403	416	522 <sup>2</sup>	524	529	533
	546	583				
" Hart	297					
Royal	311					
Sabra	297					
Sailsbury	254 <sup>2</sup>	274	437			
Sally	207	218	331			
Sampson	47	163	533	567	582	588
Samuel	12	80 <sup>2</sup>	135	182	196	198
	243	244	338	372	590	
Sarah	12	22	47	70	72	92 <sup>2</sup>
	96	97	122	126	133	134



# Sherman

Sarah	140	142	162	188 <sup>2</sup>	196	202
	220	223	231 <sup>2</sup>	254 <sup>2</sup>	278 <sup>2</sup>	286
	293	294	322	339	357	445
	513	514	522	546	589	
" D.	442					
" F.	444	448				
" W.	593					
Seabury	283	303				
Elie	122	313	322	324	329	
Shadrach	196	207	344			
Shubael	176	227				
Sibbes	274	582				
Silas	303					
Sirvanus	301					
Silvia	205	304	323	340 <sup>2</sup>		
Stephen	7	22	29	70 <sup>5</sup>	83	144
	134	187	195	215	230	243
	254	299	360			
Sukie	267					
" H.	379					
Susana	447	461	462			
Susanna	61	80	83	87	92	124
	126 <sup>3</sup>	130	135	143	152	166
	168	177	203	205	219	224
	225	226	227	241	248	254
	255	261	276	279	304	323
	333	334	351	432	519	523
	531	574				
" Allen	304					
Temperance	428					
Timothy	23	33	92 <sup>2</sup>	164	224	409
Tisdale	175	183	229	233	254 <sup>2</sup>	
Thomas	23	160	163	170 <sup>2</sup>	211	223
	226	240	297	357	360	409
	522	587				
Thurston	360					
Wriato	214	278	286	329		
Wriel	200	241	279	413		
" Trauman	312					
Waite	93 <sup>2</sup>	469				
Walter	533					
Warren	72					
Weston	126	204	339	356	426	
Willard R.	303					

# Sherman

William	12	58	61	81 <sup>2</sup>	115	140
	145	154 <sup>2</sup>	183	199	208	227
	241	304	309	333	340	359
	414	507	519	596		
" Swain	390					
" Veth	94	197	238	278 <sup>2</sup>	286	
" Wriato	92	125	151			

# Sherrill

Joseph R. 460

# Shoetley

George	173	445				
Joseph	190	438				
Samuel	194	242	408			

# Shoemaker

Anna 379

# Shortley

Ethan 331

# Shove

Abraham	538					
Benjamin	538					
Edward	484	523	524	536		
Elizabeth	536					
Ezra	484					
Phibe	523	524				
Rebecca	530	538				
Samuel	523	524	530			
Theophilus	536					

# Shriver

Abigail	166	224				
Amey	164	586				
Daniel	167	586				
Goshua	159					
Mary	173	226	344	585		
Rebecca	573					
Ruth	174	233				
William	161					

# Sidnal

John

423

# Siuney

Elina

374

# Silvester

David

1143

# Simmons

Aphicus

210 228

Amasiato

436

Amos

410 424 430

Christopher

217 330

Deborah

374 395

Elida

379

Elisabeth

220

Ephraim

183

Ethel

1121

Eunice

390

Fneelove

374

George

374

Henretta

461

James

455

Job

377

John

163 168 450 456 386

Jonathan

184 229

Lewis

332

Mary

187

Nancy

341 447

Parlson

374 379

Peter

424

Phibe

379 384

Polly

374

Prudence

1126

Rachel

175

Ruby

1138

Sally

208

Sarah

193 242

Stephen

386

Susanna

342 377

Wealthers

410

Williams

439

# Simone

Amos

221 442

Benjamin

423

Charlotte

334

Deborah

147 148

Heannah

145 423

Isaac

201 221 239 241 342

424 451

James

146

Malinda

223 440

Robert

147

Rosanna

434

Sally

423

Simon

201

Stephen

201 321

# Simson

Mary

440

Thomas

428

# Sims

Amy

256

Benjamin

181 228 256

Deborah

201 256 321

Samson

256

# Sisson

Magait

38 151 257

Mner

379 394

Aelus

421

Mice

753 171 225

Allen

213 329 378

Pinny

378 394

Anna

37 339 396

Bathsheba

182 228

Benjamin

73 149 191 409

Deborah

89 179

Charlotte

378 393

Content

61

Constant

152 227

Daniel

413 193 234 332 333 362

363 379

Harriet

373 395

Deborah

89 251 267 329

Desire

159



# Sisson

Edith	562					
Edward	284					
Eliza	447					
Elizabeth	144	wrong 197	227	273	437	577
Emma	444	461				
Ester	262					
Experine	438					
George	42	176	187	201	230	321
	427	452	533	593		
Gideon	197	238	573			
Gilbert	189	227				
Giles	57					
Green 73	592					
Hannah	48	440	533	581	595	
Hop	57	273				
James	3	42	48	58	134	151
	159	533				
Joanna	89	251				
Job	251	257	529			
John	57	58	70	153	157	519
Jonathan	62	517	518	519	362	574
Joseph	75	150	218	284	332	591
Sadith	138	151	152	203	266	
Lemuel	42	89	257	576	529	
Louis	48					
Lydia	42	141	155	529	562	
Mary	3	57	61	167	195	204
	224	225	230	517	518	519
Mehitable	516					
Naney	187	(230)				
Naomi	57					
Nathaniel	529					
Patience	287					
Pella	57	201	273			
Perry	211	590				
Phibe	266	284				
.. Tucker	284					
Philip	75	158	164	223	273	553
Polly	533	575				
Rebecca	57	135	284	519		
Richard	3	42	58	75	143	164
	273	516				
Rhoda	193	206	234	273	553	576
	594					

# Sisson

Richmond	575					
Robe	57					
Robert	273					
Ruth	196	244	266	267	579	
Sarah	217	251	284	331		
Silvanus	180	238	409			
Silvia	48					
Stephen	57	167	200	221	224	241
	266	284	462	582	592	596
Susanna	42	516				
Thunfub	170					
Thomas	42	57	75	197		
Warren	217	331	553	580		
William	61	192	<del>197</del>	232	518	529
	575	590	591			
" S.	284					
Wilson	199	240				

# S. Kiff

Abigail	193	242	454			
Mary	360	361				
Anna	178	337				
Benjamin	360	361	425			
" Blag horn	360					
Bathsheba	194	242	453			
Elizabeth	426	450				
Experine	194	235				
Hannah	183	236				
Isaac	453					
Jacob	454					
John	189					
Miriam	453					
Nathan	452					
Patience	428					
Pegge	421					
Polly	454					
Rhoda	360					
Robert	360					
Silvia Taber	360					
Thomas	361					
William	439					

# S. Kudden

Elizabeth	337
-----------	-----



# Slade

Anna	502			
Benjamin	502			
Calib	294	391	488	538
Deborah	40			
Edward	294	488	502	523 533 534 <sup>2</sup>
	535			
Eliphe	294	488 <sup>2</sup>	533	534 535 <sup>2</sup>
Elizabeth	294	488		
Eather	525			
Hannah	525	528		
Joseph	40	523	525	
Mary	294	488		
Mercy	294	488		
Nancy	491			
Patience	538			
Peace	503			
Phoebe	523			
Peter Davis	391	404		
Ruth	40			
Samuel	294	488	502	533
Sherman	294	488	535	
William	502			
Zephaniah	294	488	535	595

# Slacum

Abigail	82	182	236	253	277
Abner	204	578			
Abraham	56	72	150		
Abie	82	124	134	190	232 482
Amie	82	202	211	282	321 326
	482 <sup>2</sup>				
Andrew	570				
Anna	25	58	101	124	150 248
	462				
Arvis	520				
Barkshuba	72	518			
Benjamin	3	104	255	520	528
"	6	268			
"	Walter	258			
Belsey	487				
Calib	252	323	487		
Catherine	82	188	231	314	
Cato	222	339	428		
Caty	222				

# Slacum

Gerar	148 <sup>2</sup>				
Charles	72	206	212	326	328 578
Christopher	25	82	124	200	240 304
	458	482			
Content	8	18	41	505	
Covle	215	301	304		
Cuff	75	145			
Cynthia	213	287	329		
David	72	101	148	242	589
Deborah	49	51 <sup>2</sup>	70	101	198 200
	337	449	487	518	520 <sup>2</sup> 524
Deliverence	8	41	505		
Desere	72				
Ebenesur	49	134	184	229	305 318
Elee	49				
Eliehu	3 <sup>2</sup>	49	56	58	72 <sup>3</sup> 101 <sup>2</sup>
	166	224	306 <sup>3</sup>	307	313 318
	520				
Eliehu	82	201	259	291	489 533
	534				
Eliah	72	589			
Eliphe	49	101	518		
Elizabeth	8	25	41	49	70 163
	214	258	282	329	487 505
	523	524	529	538	
Fitzgerald	49	448			
Frankford	147				
Friedrich	210	259	326	489	
Giles	41	82 <sup>3</sup>	200	277	287 321
	489	502			
George F.	268				
Godfrey	304				
Hannah	70	124	292	487	
Henry	268	277	287		
Holder	25 <sup>3</sup>	41	124	137	153 160
	174	302	227	248	253 292
	322	332	323	524	527
Humphrey	101	159	215	287	570
James	238	277	291		
"	340	444			
Janet B	268				
Joanna	3	19	307		
Joe	49				
John	3	49 <sup>2</sup>	51	101	104 143



# Slocum

John	up	155	169	208	215	248	324
Jonah		529					
Jonathan		49					
Thomas		82	148	183	204	241	
"	T	82	268				
"	T	191	238				
"	Y	304					
"	W	570					
Julia Amy		291					
Sarah Amy		314					
"	E	291					
London		148					
Lucey		82	292	301	332	531	
Lidia		203	214	288			
Marion		258					
Martha		149	244	244	339	428	529
Mary		3	8	15	25	72	101
		104	124	133	144	145	148 <sup>2</sup>
		155 <sup>4</sup>	241	277 <sup>3</sup>	505	506	508
		515	528				
"	Ann	268	342	376			
Mehitable		203	259	322	487	489	
Mercy		268					
Mervin		3	104 <sup>2</sup>	506	518	520	
Nancy		209	210	288	326	489	
Oliver		200	288	321	443		
Otis		82	333	482	538		
Parsons		49					
Patience		217	304	331	580		
Paul		104	187	258			
Polly		8	25	41 <sup>2</sup>	70	82 <sup>5</sup>	160 <sup>2</sup>
		232	240	282	301	482	487
		502	505	508	512	518	527
		529	531 <sup>2</sup>	538			
"	White	210	325	489			
Whebe		104 <sup>2</sup>	192	233	258	304 <sup>2</sup>	
Polly		222	235				
Priscilla		427	451				
Rebecca		489	524				
Rebecca		25 <sup>2</sup>	70 <sup>2</sup>	82	124	156	160
		162	220	222	248	287	321
		332	487	502	512	518	523
		524	527	529			
Restome		51					

# Slocum

Robt		248					
Robt		333	442	578			
Rickerson		212	282	326			
Robt		213					
Sally		450					
Samuel		72					
Sarah		104	187	230	259	291	334
		489	532	534	570	592	
"	W	333					
Selvia		259	287	489	532		
Stephen		72	198	239			
"	Myriek	258					
Solomon		201					
Violet		148	241				
Walden		219	332				
Willard		304	579				
William		200	207	248	268	324	576
"	Easton	258					
Williams		70	487				
Wilkes		291	314	333			
"	Amy	314					
Wurwick		456					

# Stearns

John 195 243

# Small

# Smalley

Frederick		242					
Joe		579					
Joseph		218	332				
Polly		212					
Seabury		334					
Susan		242					
me		208					

# Smith

Abigail		16 <sup>2</sup>	41	99	338	150	219
		273	314	323	344	380	390
		465	474	479	482	483	489
		496	498	531			
Abby		447					
"	W	333					
Abiel		194					
Abner		29	473				

# Smith up

Abraham	37	112	171	198	239	273
	344 <sup>2</sup>	390	402 <sup>2</sup>	418	474	496 <sup>2</sup>
	526	532				
" Tucker	501					
Ahijah	504					
Alie	10	16	137	270	272	474
	482	490	531			
Amey	206	326	576			
Anna	10	16	38	52	419	482 <sup>2</sup>
	492	507	520			
" b.	217	459				
Asa	344	390 <sup>2</sup>	496	532		
Barnabas	35	372 <sup>2</sup>	425			
Benjamin	16	85	96 <sup>3</sup>	134	196	201
	238	273	294 <sup>2</sup>	474 <sup>3</sup>	475	479
	480	520 <sup>2</sup>	522	523	530 <sup>3</sup>	531 <sup>2</sup>
	532	544				
" 76	314	333	<del>384</del>	504	533	
" Pickton	501					
Beriah	1					
Bethiah	209	325				
Betsy	215	222	339	340	372	428
	460	579				
Caleb	38	477				
Caroline	391					
Catherine	38	477				
Cesar	424					
Chad	538					
Charles	216	314	426	451		
Charlotte	460					
Christopher	35	106	309			
Collins	99	278	501	531	535	
Consider	414	435				
Contents	5	11	106	465		
Cornelius	504					
Cynthia	99	220	221	501	531	
Daniel	41	93	99	164	171	253
	414	456	457	470	483	574
	525					
David	25 <sup>2</sup>	66	166	291	309	525
Deliverance	10	16 <sup>2</sup>	96	99	112	273
	309	379	390	429	474	479
	482 <sup>3</sup>	506	522	530	544	
Deliverance	10	15	16 <sup>2</sup>	203	233	314

# Smith

Deliverance up	222	482 <sup>2</sup>	489 <sup>2</sup>	506	507	508
	570	571	521	522	523	525
	<del>524</del>	538				
Desire	2	463				
Dinah	323	466	508	573	574	
Doreas	294					
Dorothy	106	465				
Edward	275	309	427			
Elias	116	89 <sup>2</sup>	130 <sup>2</sup>	131	135	269
	272	466	505	571	573	574
	527					
Eliezer	2	16	127	133	141	143
	162	463	480			
Eliphaz	2	463				
Eliezer	35	199	309 <sup>2</sup>	344	390	411
	496					
Elijah	24	188	217	236	480	
Elisha	76	189	237	241		
Elitha	453					
Eliza	205	333	340	433	444	453
	461					
Elizabeth	16	18	35	38 <sup>2</sup>	41	42
	76	89 <sup>2</sup>	90	162	184	198
	199	204	229	239	241	269 <sup>2</sup>
	270	275	309	321	327	379
	390	403	476	479	489	490
	521	523 <sup>3</sup>	527 <sup>2</sup>	538		
" Mitchell	391					
Erving	301					
Ezra	379	403	419 <sup>2</sup>	425	442	450
	574					
Fastine	461					
Francis	16	291	458	466		
Franklin	314					
Frederick	504					
George	11	15	16	29 <sup>2</sup>	163	191
	213	225	233	314 <sup>2</sup>	482	489
	493	510	513	521	525	527
	535	537				
" W.	372					
Gershon	7	11	16 <sup>4</sup>	93	470	511
	521					
Gideon	38	476				
" b.	538					



# Smith

Giles	403	474	492	530	536	
Hannah	16	24	35	89	96	99
	130	135	200	203	211	216
	219	253	275	278	291	322
	326	331	332	367	428	434
	440	457	474	479	489	492
	508	520	521	530	531	535
	538	544				
Haradiah	1					
Henry	99 <sup>3</sup>	163 <sup>296</sup>	197 <sup>2</sup>	243 <sup>2</sup>	294	413
	483	524	530	531		
Mitchell	411					
Herestiah	16 <sup>2</sup>	85 <sup>2</sup>	325	465	474	479
	505	507	532			
Heprubeth	99					
Holder	314	535				
Hoppe	15	16	74	135	489 <sup>2</sup>	
Humphrey	15	16	41 <sup>2</sup>	62	99 <sup>2</sup>	121
	136	159	164	172	233	278
	314	483	483	162	226	172
	501	504	511	524 <sup>2</sup>	525	530
	533					
Ineraro	209	325	493	527		
Isaac	11	16	93	99	178 <sup>192</sup>	232
	253	434	470	474	476	496
	511	521	528			
" S.	390					
Isab	428					
James	2	35	41	76 <sup>2</sup>	158	420
	463					
" L	372					
Jane	35	514	525			
Jeremiah	41					
Jerusha	253	403				
Jercho	273					
Jeanna	533					
Job	407	420				
John	2	5	10	16 <sup>2</sup>	35	62
	89	93	99	170	172	198
	206	226	269	270	409	418
	463	466	470	482	490	498
	544	587				
John A	213 <sup>2</sup>					
" R L	372					

# Smith

John Stoen	391					
Jonathan	7	16	24 <sup>2</sup>	38	57 <sup>2</sup>	171
	237	294	496	518	521	523
	526	581				
Joseph	2	76	89 <sup>2</sup>	106	134	208
	269	463	465	466	513	525
	527					
Judah	5	11	106	465	498	499
	508	511				
Judith	38	344	390	402	476	496
Samuel	93	174	227	253	470	
Leonard	301	323				
Letitia	474					
Lillian	530					
Levi	99	214	257	301	474	487
	523					
Louise	35	192	232	275		
Lucey	269	270	490			
Lydia	57	171	226	390	434	444
	544					
Mahala	220	443				
Major	217	450				
Maria	269	270	490			
Martha	118	434				
Mary	16 <sup>2</sup>	25	62 <sup>2</sup>	85	93	99 <sup>3</sup>
	106	112	132	136	151	152
	189	191	194	195	202	218
	233	237	242	244	253	257
	272	273	309	314	334	344
	372	378	379	390	402	442
	465	470	474	475	479	482
	483	487	496	520		
	521	524	525	528	530	534
	535	537	544	587	596	
Mitchell	391					
Mehitable	16	19	85	272	479	507
	538					
Meribah	11	96	127	193	211	234
	402	465	474	480		
Michael	11	16	118	465	479	498
Miriam	198	577	591			
Moses	314	537				
Nancy	370					
Naomi	153	167				



# Smith

Nathaniel	16	479				
Nicholas	89	202	269	291	322	490
Nouah	38	477				
Obed	344	390	496	544		
Oladiah	#	118				
Pardon	253	453				
Patrick	207	209				
Paul	222	329				
Peter	10	16	35	52 <sup>3</sup>	159	482 <sup>3</sup>
	520	587	591			
Perry	199	257	301	321	487	
Peter Hendrick	440					
Phoebe	24	29	38	57	200	257 <sup>2</sup>
	301	344	378	390	489	493
	496	518	521	523	544 <sup>2</sup>	
"	334					
Philip	16	479				
Polly	444					
Prince	208	301	325			
Priscilla	203					
Rachel	106	191	237	465	466	514
Rebecca	2	16 <sup>2</sup>	35	38	41	99
	200	278	301	314	321	334
	344	359	390	416	435	463
	476	482	496	501	513	535
Reuben	199	239	480			
Rehoda	215					
Richard	5	11	106	465 <sup>2</sup>	511	
Robert	24	29	204	219	269	309
	332	493				
Robert T.	443					
Rochelle	99	301				
Ruby	490					
Rufus	344	390	403	496		
Ruthanna	505					
Ruth	11	16	29	35	65 <sup>3</sup>	131
	192 <sup>2</sup>	257 <sup>2</sup>	301	403	429	480
	487	492	493	536	579	
"	214	258	287			
"	536					
"	333	341	449			
Samuel W.	198	239	273	474	475	523
	530	534	535			
Sarah	11	78	85	90	127	201

# Smith

Sarah up	162	223	253	269	273	359
	365	390	474	475	479	480
	490	496				
Shubael	129	294	444			
Silvester	257 <sup>2</sup>	487	527			
Silvia	62	215	272	278	301	344
	390	402	403	428	482	496
	501	504	526	533	535	
" Howland	504					
Slocum	304 <sup>2</sup>					
Stephen	24 <sup>2</sup>	41	166	224	344	359
	390	406	416	474	492	496
Susan	419	441				
Susanna	5	96	132	137	253	269
	414	465	474	490	492	498
	530 <sup>3</sup>	531	532			
Tamsy L	372					
"	372					
Thasleph	189	237				
Thomas	2	35	65	89	108	216
	257	272	291	330	344	390
	403	463	487	492	496	509 <sup>2</sup>
	514	515	525			
" T.B.	441					
Truster	278	333	501			
Wesson	194	242	257			
Weston	216	330	487			
Williams	5	11	35	38 <sup>2</sup>	90	99
	118	125	150	166	195	210
	221	243	465	476	493	499
	579					
" Collins	294					
Hadock	38	476				
Hurwich	344	390	418	436	496 <sup>2</sup>	532
Snell						
Magail	109	218				
Abel	342					
Amos	159	162	336			
Barnes	592					
Benjamin	178	257				
Batley	114	330				
Charity	519					
Dorrah	257	437	466			



## Snell

Elizabeth 194 225 347  
 Hannah 453 579 585  
 Henry 391  
 Humphrey White 371  
 Isaac 547 557 571 584 587 596  
 Isabel 547  
 James 547 557 596  
 Jane 547 574  
 Job 587  
 John 587  
 Leonard 341  
 Lucy 217 330  
 Lydia 257 575  
 Mahala 330  
 Martha 371  
 Mary 257 556  
 Moses 206 324 454  
 Nancy 596  
 Nathan 462  
 Peleg 557 597  
 Peter 148  
 Peter 163 223 547 584 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Phibe 257<sup>2</sup> 547<sup>2</sup> 585  
 Polly 575  
 Sarah 547  
 Simon 592  
 Susanna 149  
 Wait 547 587  
 Warressa 341

## Snow

Bourmann 168  
 Caleb 444  
 Desire 157 158  
 George Morton 502  
 Isaac 153  
 Jonathan 421  
 Inowles 219 332  
 Loom 435  
 Levi 458  
 Marcia W 502  
 Marianna 381 502  
 Mary E 502  
 Nathan 219 331

## Snow

Patience 177 225  
 Polly 340  
 Reliance 220  
 Samuel 502  
 Sarah 176 191 338  
 .. Barker 502  
 Thomas Thowles 502  
 Washington 218 332

## Spencer

Deborah 110  
 Moses 148  
 Peter 221  
 Simon 149 241

## Stog

Oeder 421  
 Hannah 41  
 John 41 158  
 Mary 41  
 Rebecca 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah 41  
 Thomas 41  
 Timothy 41 163

## Sollard

Patience 195 238

## Solomon

James 149<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha 222  
 Mary 147 242

## Soper

Amasa 285  
 Lemuel 285  
 Ruth 285

## Southworth, Southard, Southwell

Alice 172  
 Anna 338  
 Charles 198 239  
 Daniel 187 236  
 Elizabeth 163

1115 North up

South South

Hannah	180	236
John	168	224
Lois	166	346
Lurana	349	
Martha	166	
Rebecca	139	144
Stephen	188	238
Thomas	129	338

Henry	545 <sup>2</sup>	587	595			
Isaac	29	165	561 <sup>2</sup>	578	584	587
Isaiah	593					
Jacob	24	29	115	123	133	141
	143	192	232	523		
James	129	166	224	250		
Jane	24	29				
Jethro	199	240				
Job	587	595				
John	30 <sup>2</sup>	42	137	237		

South

Abigail	51	583				
Abel	594					
Abner	431	588 <sup>2</sup>				
Alice	122					
Anna	30	59 <sup>2</sup>	154	184	229	250
	541	549				
Avery	581					
Avis	122					
Barbara	190	234	250	437	545 <sup>2</sup>	561
Benjamin	3	17	29 <sup>2</sup>	43	59 <sup>2</sup>	108
	134	140	338	465	525	558
	577	585				
Catherine	582					
Charles	17	239	298			
Content	30	122				
Cornelius	30					
Daniel	108					
David	183	199	229	240	561	584
	586	591 <sup>2</sup>				
Deborah	29	142				
" B.	583					
Eale	29					
Ebenzer	575					
Edith	298					
Elihu	161					
Elisha	594					
Elizabeth	29	108	200	250	416	584
	589	591				
George	3 <sup>2</sup>	29	30	42 <sup>2</sup>	108 <sup>2</sup>	122
	465	514	584	594		
Gideon	175	545				
Hannah	3	29	51	123	160	192
	205	219	233	332	465 <sup>2</sup>	561
	587					

Jonathan	24	29	132	136	141	175
	523	529 <sup>2</sup>	561	577	588	594
Joseph	3	17	29 <sup>2</sup>	51	59	123
	132	160	162	163	164	175
	179 <sup>2</sup>	223	233	437	465	522
	586	587				
Lemuel	123	232				
Luey	578					
Lydian	51	108	514	523	529	
Margaret	108	574				
Maria	561					
Martha	43	164				
Mary	3 <sup>2</sup>	13	17	29	30 <sup>2</sup>	51
	59	122	123	160	155	201
	204	240	250	298	321	465
	545	551	573	577	585	587
	595					
Merebath	24	30	43	130	142	525
	558					
Miriam	595					
Nancy	215	448				
Nathan	30 <sup>3</sup>	123	143			
Nathaniel	24 <sup>3</sup>	29 <sup>2</sup>	131	133	137	141
	150	201	321	349	574	587 <sup>2</sup>
	589	595				
Oliver	29	181	216	228	240	577
	588	591 <sup>2</sup>	593			
Pardon	561					
Patience	43	223	561			
" S.	596					
Phoebe	174	214	233	549	595	
Preserved	211	273				
Rachel	51					



# Spooner

Rebecca	29 <sup>2</sup>	123	181	522	549	588
"	176	587				
Rebecca	30	162				
Rhoda S.	212	328				
<sup>Robt</sup> Rhoda	108					
Rosamond	29					
Rose	24					
Rachana	250					
Ruth	24	175	210	233		
Samuel	29					
Sarah	3	29	108	465	509	540
	545	553	568	585	587	591
Silas	176					
Silvanus	39	116	432			
Silvia	206	273				
Stephen	29	115	138	549	585	594
Susanna	17	523	574			
Thankful	51	133	141	586		
Thomas	122					
Tillinghast	591					
Timothy	30	133	141			
Ussur	154	175	250	549	584	588
William	32	172	292	51	199	250
	273	465	506	509	580	

## Sprado

David 446

## Spreen

Godard	169					
Mary	162	438				
Waltham	327					

## Spreen

Samuel	443					
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Spooner

Abigail	8	75 <sup>2</sup>	133	164	196	
Abraham	369	373				
Adeline	369	373				
Althea	55					
Alvina	55	172	226	412	413	
Alis	38					
Amariah	75					

# Spooner

Anna	7	66	86	90	128	149
	247	425	442			
Asa Crapo	373					
Arariah	246	457				
Barnabas	20 <sup>2</sup>	66	106	156	223	449
	450					
Benjamin	8	67	112	136	156	157
	164	258	263	344	409	437
Beliah Truman	344					
Betty	243	197	347	458		
Bigford	106	166				
Bithana	435					
Bulak	7	131	137			
Burden	356	442				
Caleb	20	175	348	431	444	
Charles	347	408	434			
Chloe	443					
Cornelius	12	67	157			
Daniel	7	103	134	373		
Daniel	12	188	195	369	429	590
Deborah	20 <sup>2</sup>	45	67	75 <sup>2</sup>	128	131
	137	149				
Dolly	432					
Edith	38	345				
Edward	2					
Eleanor	21	69				
Eliakim	103					
Elihu	165	351				
Elijah	373					
Elizabeth	12 <sup>2</sup>	28	35 <sup>2</sup>	38	67	103
	163	184	229	262	373	409
	414					
El Nathan	75 <sup>2</sup>	151	152	192	414	
Eunice	262					
Experience	7	66	112			
Farmer	86	171				
Samuel	67	164				
Gideon	246					
Hannah	7	69	75	79	103	138
	140	247	278	348	369	373
	425	451	459			
Hephzibah	86	421	447			
Hester	75	139	145			
Huldah	182	233				

# Sprover

Adaac	2	38	86	408			
Adel	267	358	361	407			
Patric	361						
Gaven	8	69					
Farmis	15	159					
James	20	23	38	129	194	235	
Jonathan	131	132	141	425			
Jeremiah	454						
John	50	30	35	45	131	133	
	137	102	170	185	206	236	
	247	327	354	338	361	407	
	426	450	454				
Jonathan	15	20	45	106	134	137	
	161	348	426				
Joseph	7	20	86	128	149	438	
Joshua	8	347	443				
Lucia	348	453					
Maria	426						
Ladarius	106						
Lamont	75						
Levi	217	331					
Lois	20	178	243	344			
Luey	20	103	185	233			
Lurana	247	345	351	356			
Lydia	132	137	345	347	354	359	
	459						
Margaret	247	348	425				
Mary	2	7	38	106	130	131	
	135	136	169	171	181	184	
	186	189	228	230	237	246	
	247	262	423	449	452		
Clarke	206	348	431				
"	334						
Malinda	366						
Matilda	435						
Mercy	20	86					
Mich	38	79	90	183	236	247	
	278	367	375				
Michael	458						
Moses	20						
Nancy	347	359	412	460			
Nathan	20	45	106	127	138	137	
	165						
Nathaniel	38	79	86	90	125	150	

# Sprover

Nathaniel	178	247	278	345	351	366	
	407	454	458				
Olive	182	236	262				
Panel	132						
Patience	13	106	131	137	167	247	
	336						
Paul	12	103	430				
Penelope	406						
Percy	138	231	262				
Phoebe	20	30	90	134	166		
Philip	86	103	192	278	338	347	
	359	373	455	590			
Prudence	279	393					
Princeton	45	133	142				
Rachis	344						
Rebecca	20	34	38	75	90	112	
	150	187	223	231			
Reliance	193	242					
Remembrance	344	349					
Rose	55	175	426				
Rosamond	30						
Rounselle	409	428	430				
Ruggles	103						
Ruth	20	86	176	451			
Sally	241	451	440	450			
Samuel	73	75	86	112	125	135	
	150	169	449				
Sarah	8	38	55	67	69	86	
	131	188	190	234	247	348	
	426						
Seth	7	55	75	157	153	161	
	176	192	336	408	449		
Silas	12						
Shearyashub	103						
Shelby	373						
Shubael	262						
Simpson	2	20	66	67	151	151	
	228	246	262	426	431		
Stephen	258	344	429				
Susanna	38	112	344	442			
Thomas	75	106	140	145	161	202	
	322	354	408	450	452		
Wait	220	333					
Walter	55	149	411	412	413	42	



## Spooner

Walter	442	450	452	455	586	
Ward	86					
Warren	373					
William	7	8	20	38 <sup>2</sup>	86 <sup>2</sup>	112
	180	180	199	239	247	258
	278	336	344	345	349	454
	448					
Wing	7	103	135	336	438	
Wiphniak	75					
Wotho	69					
Wurviak	20					

## Springer

Abraham	453					
Eluthail	149					
Elisha	431					
Elizabeth	129	336				
John	130	134				
Nathan	149					
Noah	154					
Reuth	2					
Samuel	154	223	435			
Sarah	168					
William	131					

## Springer

Alice	186	228				
Anna	113	160	163	223 <sup>2</sup>		
Edward	113	140	145	180	228	
Freelove	63	113 <sup>2</sup>				Married below
James	113					
Job	113	182	194	228		
John	125	151	378			
Samuel	113	184	229			
Sarah	518					
Stephen	113					
Studley	112					
Hannah	518					

## Quill

Mary	451					
------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Stafford

Abraham	514					
Alice	178	197				
David	513					
Hannah	575					
John	584					
Joseph	133	142	584			
Josiah	513	514				
Villy	203	207	323	324		
Philip	56					
Rhoda	215	230				
Sarah	513					
Thomas	56					
Hilla	215					

## Stall

Ambrase	418					
Elixa	447					
Hannah	417					
Samuel	412	417	418	428		
Silvia	412					

## Stampo

Mary	155					
------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

## Standish

Angeline	461					
Averick	553					
" P.	443					
Elixa P.	445					
Patience	142					
Rebecca	443					

## States

Peter	166	224				
-------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--

## Stayton

David	421	449				
-------	-----	-----	--	--	--	--

## Steads

Edward	16	Elizabeth	306			
Hannah	186					
Joseph	306					
James	306					
Wm Holliday	306					

## Stephens

Alicia	454
Betsy	435
Caroline	451
Eliska	176
Eliza Ann	350
Elizabeth	427
Faber	183 236
James	132
John	451
Levens	459
Mary	194 338
Mercy	449
Phyllis	449
Sally	437
Sarah	180
Seth	456
Thankful	451
William	175

## Stephenson

Hannah	88
John	88 130 135
" A.	400
Margaret	88
Mervah	88

## Titcomb

Abiah	444 462
Annie	435
Barthella	166
Betsy	462
Charles	192 237 417
Charlotte Mary Ann	373
Daniel	438
Edward	373
Elizabeth	429
Hannah	193 234 428
Joseph	423 429 454
Mary	373
Nathaniel	174 435
Parnes	423
Polly	451
Rebecca	192 234
Silas	450

## Thompson

Smith	433
Shadus	421 423 430 457
William	425 437 457

## Stewart

## Stuart

Benjamin	430
Charles	438
James	176
Martha	110
Mary	122 140 143 172 228
William	441

## Stearns

Robert	381
--------	-----

## Stellwell

Lecher	342
--------	-----

## Stoddard

Abigail	192
Alie	412
Carle	262
Carthia	461
Elizabeth	262 407
Edward	182 236 419
Elizabeth	178 235 262 406 409
Emeline	552
Henry	354
Isabella	262 407
Isaac	262
Isaac	186 236
Lydia	354
Mary	552
Mary	169
Nathaniel	552
Nicholas	334 413 419 422
Robert	406 409 413 421 427 426
Robert	432
Robert	193 242
Robert	174
Robert	193 342 410
Robert	410



## Tone

Elizabeth 132

## Storrs

John 212

## Stots

Abraham 261

Elizabeth 261

Erwin 178 235 261<sup>2</sup> 406<sup>2</sup> 428

Nathanial 261 406

William 406

## Stows

Francis 439

## Stovell

Henry 428 475 587

Catherine 428

Wendell 437

Hope 446 448

Joseph 455

Samuel 440

Susanna 424

## Strains

Joseph 163 338

Sarah 175 237 42 45

## Strangle

Apollas 33

Eliza 455

Jacob 190 274

Joseph 274

Lot 431

Patience 183

Sarah 274

## Stratton

Abraham 417

Edis 205 323

Eden 298

William 200 240

## Strobridge

Mary 75

Buck 75

## Studley

Benjamin 208

Hannah 211

Rebecca 209 325

Samuel 212 218 326

Servanus 218 332

## Sturgis

Susanna 143

## Sturtevant

George 306

Josiah 306

Lucy 306

Vanhty 181 338

## Sullings

David 443 448

Hervey 432

John 170

## Sullivan

Judah 428

## Sulter

Sibbel 222 326

## Summers

Elizabeth 498 506 507

Emmuth 309

John 506 507 509

Misia 309

Mary 506

Sarah 507

## Summinton

Benjamin 362 423

Catherine 247 362 425

Daniel 34 70<sup>3</sup> 133 140 143 165

247<sup>3</sup> 362 421

Hannah 70 247 362

# Summerton

Harriet 362  
 John 70 178 227 247  
 Heturah 70 247  
 Parnet 430  
 Rebecca 362  
 Releane 70 247  
 Thomas 343 362

Ruth 458 492

Avis 459  
 Sibbel 110

Albert 403 416  
 Andrew 419  
 Charles 403  
 " 76 379  
 John Allen 391  
 " Scotland 426  
 Lydia 378 379 391  
 Mary 403  
 Moses 416  
 Oliver 443  
 Patience 175 337  
 Reuben 138 140  
 Robert 391 403  
 Rich 403  
 " Ann 391  
 Sarah 403  
 Thaddeus 403  
 Thomas S. 447  
 Timothy P. 403  
 William W. 379

Lirana 334

Benjamin 7  
 Jonathan 7  
 Paul 402

# Summerton

Rich 456 461  
 Silas 173 173 226  
 Stephen 59

John 337

Maguit 180 235  
 Michael 390  
 Benjamin 379  
 Betsey 265 341 451

Calvin 390  
 Daniel 335  
 " Wheeler 335  
 " David 112  
 Elizabeth 90 109 170 271 345 390  
 426

Edith 202 326 431  
 Elizabeth 112 181 234 167 223 265  
 334 390 403 407

Pope 343  
 Pastor 271  
 Pranslan 366 445  
 Hannah 335

Heidelberg 335  
 Dan 366  
 Dine 90 130 135 154 163 265  
 418 432

Job 379 423 444  
 John 112

Jonathan 90 112 133 167 224 265  
 336 334 407 450 455

Samuel 109  
 David 90 165  
 David 334  
 Lydia 365 390 424

Mary Bassett 334  
 Mercy B. 441  
 Nancy 245 271 435

Obadiah 366  
 Paul 179 154 229 243 395 414  
 430



# Index

Robertson	355	390	431	493
Scodolphus	355			
Wesley E.	403			
Wells	255	422	493	
Wells	271			
Wells	345			
Wells	403			
Wells	90	109	166	403
Wells	390			
Wells	390	403		
Wells	90	109	134	403 424
Wells	399	390	440	444 493

# Taken

Abigail	1 <sup>2</sup>	13	18 <sup>2</sup>	127	149	168
	194	392	462	582		
Abel	380					
"	393	404				
Abraham	196	254	339	392	393	404
	420					
"	376	393				
Admiral	122					
Alie	581					
Allen	404	447				
Amadiak	10	13	39	45	125	150
	190	237				
Amey Amey	88 <sup>2</sup>	360	361	425	438	
Amos	17	18	22	73 <sup>2</sup>	130	135
	154	168	172	208	324	410
	417	425	454	511	518	
Anna	351	375	380	392	408	422
Anna Russell	392	404				
Antipus	152	357	461			
Archelus	108	190	237	256	426	
Asa S.	432					
Augustus	376	392				
Avis S.	391					
Barnabas	59	253	378	404	417	420
	473					
Bartholomew	32	59	181	246	391	411
	432	526				
Benjamin	17	34	88	108 <sup>2</sup>	135	161
	162	167	175	253	366	392
	404	416	420	426	432	473
	531	532	585			
"	391					
" Francis	393					
Bennet	58	191	237			
Bethiah	1 <sup>2</sup>	13	31			
Betsy	427	437				
Caroline	392					
"	392	404				
Catherine	363					
Celia	432					
Charity	357	431				
Charles	208	376	380	392	393	404
	420	435				
"	393					

# Taken

Charlotte S.	404					
Chloe	437					
Comfort	44	351	353			
Content	456					
Cornelia	448					
Cyrus	181	184	229			
Daniel	18	196	238	253	348	363
	378	409	416	473		
Daniel	18					
" Sherman	393					
Deborah	39 <sup>2</sup>	125	150	172	196	391
	392	424				
Desire	354	428				
Dorothy	73					
Ebenizer	422					
Edeeth	577					
Edmund	393	404	417			
Edward	117	181	228			
" S.	392					
Eleanor	11	17	18	131	137	
Eliehu	122					
Elisha	435					
Eliza	363					
"	443					
Elizabeth	17	18	22	73	88 <sup>2</sup>	107
	108	109	133	138	198	233
	235	256	263	292	394	404
	426	438	444	446	518	549
"	393	404				
" S.	376	380				
" Smith	391					
Elery	220 <sup>2</sup>	381				Elephant at end of side
Ellis	196	238	348			
Emathan	39	73	121	144	194	242
	256	411	436			
Ephraim	417					
Ether	1 <sup>2</sup>	13	74	143		
Eunice	20	32	133	140	143	177
	198	239	250	253	404	416
	437	473	528	532		
Fanny	549					
Francis	253	375	378	380	392	393
	420	473				
"	393	404				



# Taken

Francis J.	393					
Fredrick	368	393				
Freeman	73	172	150	194	226	328
	350	407	408	409		
Gumath	448					
Gardner	34	166	363	416	438	
George	357	392	435	450		
Gibbs	446					
Gideon	176	194	587			
Gifford	447					
Hannuk	73	88 <sup>3</sup>	107	171	196	235
	253	254	404	426	462	473
	578	531	573			
" J.	376					
Harriet	323 <sup>40</sup>	433				
Henry B.	368					
Hope	180	225	580	593		
Hopstall	250					
Huldak	38	183	233			
Humphry	189	237	434			
Isaac	34	184	194	549	585	
" C	380	392	393			
Isabel	39	137	191	223	408	429
	453					
Isabel	1	13	20	32 <sup>3</sup>	59 <sup>2</sup>	121
	180	246	391	432	520	521
	526	589				
James	168	197	363	366	421	458
Jane	368					
Jedediah	183	229				
Jeduthan	108	166	406	425		
Jerima	107	430				
Jeremiah	88	108	353	407	426	
Jerusha	32	520				
Jessie	38					
Jethro	18	171	183	228		
Joanna	254	354				
Job	88	163	560	584		
John	1	13	17	27 <sup>2</sup>	32	39
	44 <sup>2</sup>	48	59	73	88 <sup>2</sup>	108
	136	137	138 <sup>2</sup>	162	165	182
	191	228	246	363	378	391
	413	432	438	520		
" B.	441					

# Taken

John C.	461					
" Russell	393					
Jonathan	1	10	13 <sup>2</sup>	34 <sup>2</sup>	44	104
	134	155	181	354	431	481
Joseph	1	13	17 <sup>2</sup>	22	55	88
	107	108	138	160	256	262
	379	392	408	426	427	431
	451	456	511	514	527	574
Joshua	108	192	237	348	409	443
	449					
Josiah	144	144				
Jeduth	182	236	263	422		
Jeturak	18	170				
Lemuel	183					
Lewis	108	162	256	407		
Lois	32	104	149	200	250	321
	354	425	520			
Loring	263	352	423			
Lucinda	426					
Lucey	357	592				
Luke	426					
Lydia	1 <sup>2</sup>	13	18	59	169	380
	392	407	420	431	560	
" R.	393					
M. alintha	432					
Margaret	44	115	138	158	169	440
Maria	393	419				
Marytha	44	533				
Mary	1 <sup>2</sup>	13 <sup>2</sup>	17	37	39	44 <sup>2</sup>
	48	104	107	108	117	122
	136	135	151	152	161	167
	223	234	350	353	354	368
	392	404	408	417	421	424
	435	442	510	527		
" Andrew	368					
" Ann	392					
" Congdon	380					
" E.	393					
" Russell	291					
M. H. L. E.	393					
Mary	104	246	357	360	424	430
	437	590				
Meribah	27	44	88 <sup>3</sup>	152	191	232
Moses	166					

# Taber

Nancy	333	453	457			
Nathan	368	419	429			
Nathaniel	88	429				
Nicholas	193	235	450			
Noah	38					
Nye	357					
Prudence	429					
Parsons	88	262	408	426	427	
Patience	169	350	409	588		
Paul	352	354				
Pease	13	38	174			
Peggy	424					
Peg	34	152	256	424	549	575
	585					
Peter	182	169	435	460		
Phoebe	39	45	121	138	168	192
	237	353	423	453	583	
" Lavis	391					
Philip	12	13	27	34	38	44
	48	53	88	113	130	131
	136	138	151	175	181	235
	243	588				
Polly	110	582	597			
Prince	159	407	410			
Presilla	10	13	66	509	572	
Prudence	263	422				
Rebecca	10	13	17	39	44	59
	104	108	121	131	137	142
	154	157	175	178	227	233
	353	433	592			
Reuben	428					
Rhoda	88	181	452	560	584	
Richard	38	109	196	256	339	
Roba	34	106	171	225	348	366
	380	392	434	549		
Robert	88	413	422	433	442	457
Robert Allen	391					
" Barney	393					
" S.	393					
Rodamond	178					
Rowlan	368					
Ruby	168	350	353	439	451	
Ruth	13	151	152	155	172	204
	557	575	580			

# Taber

Ruth L	376					
" S.	380	392				
Sally	407	415				
Samuel	13	173	426	436	439	450
	582					
" M	597					
Sanford	256	408	425			
Sarah	12	13	17	20	21	22
	23	32	45	48	59	73
	121	168	176	197	246	263
	348	353	356	425	426	437
	520	521	526	556	577	
" Coffin	391					
" Jane	393					
" S.	392	404				
" S.	444					
Seth	13	139	144	176		
Silvanus	533					
Silvia	368	444				
Sophie	445					
Stephen	32	104	121	131	137	167
	168	181	224	250	337	351
	353	354	391	557		
Susan	376	392				
" Jane	393					
Susanna	38	108	136	253	392	404
	427	437	473	532		
Thankful	73	163	421			
Thomas	12	102	135	18	21	38
	39	48	88	104	108	109
	121	122	131	137	138	140
	151	152	153	167	169	178
	224	254	353	391	392	404
	410	420	509	510	573	
Timothy	414					
Triph	88					
Tueller	38	149	195	238		
Vincent	457	577	590			
Waltha	392	424				
William	18	44	48	88	107	117
	125	130	135	136	143	151
	161	263	408	419	422	426
	427	429	439	451	527	533
	595					



# Tallman

William A 393  
 " C 376 379 381 392 393  
 " H 391  
 " R 380 392  
 " S 446  
 Hephaniah 38 133 139 142 144  
 Hurvia S 391 404  
 Eliphaz 189 232

## Talbot

Mier 222 458  
 Isaac 424  
 John 484  
 Rebecca 440 458

## Tallman

Abigail 167 224 260  
 Amy Amy 218 260 289 331  
 Anna 219  
 Anthony 260  
 Betsy 209 253 422 535  
 Catherine 282 335  
 Charles 253 393  
 Clarissa 282  
 Content 203 461  
 Cyrus 5  
 Darius 5  
 David 168 225  
 Deborah 259 423  
 Ebenezer 259  
 Elihu 259  
 Eliza W 441  
 Elizabeth 102 163 223 260 393 404  
 413 419 577 574  
 " Howland 393  
 E Kanah 253 451  
 E Nestle 192 232 282 335  
 " Sanford 571  
 Eunice 259  
 Experience 418  
 Gideon 102 173 227 260  
 Hammad 152 177 179 243 253 289  
 425  
 James 5 102 138 140 160 203

# Tallman

James Myranda 571  
 " Howland 393 404  
 Jedediah 134 141 143  
 Jeremiah 205  
 John 224  
 Jonathan 5 91 102 139 144 155  
 168  
 Joseph Ricketts 393  
 Lucy H 371 393 445  
 Lydia 192 237 253 346 376 535  
 594  
 " R 443  
 Margaret 144  
 Mary 5 91 133 140 143 161  
 170 205 225 253 323  
 Mathias 260  
 Meribah 259  
 " Howland 393  
 Nancy 216 257 260 289 329 342  
 Nathaniel 5 56 91 102 155 156  
 160 333  
 Nicholas 216 330  
 " Winslow 289  
 Patience 184 230  
 Phebe 174 233 259  
 Polly 204  
 Rachel 102 585  
 Rebecca 56 102 150 203 219 322  
 332 581  
 Rest 102  
 Restcome 188 231  
 Rhoda 259 413  
 Roby 208 282 325 535  
 Ruth 168 225 260  
 Sarah 23 73 156 160 289  
 Seth 253  
 Silvia 535  
 Stacia 214  
 Stephen 219 335 571 580 595  
 " William 571  
 Susan 571  
 " Haydon 443  
 Susanna 425  
 Timothy 5 130 135 253 413 432

# Tollman

Husson 155 161 253 413 417 418  
 William 154 177 243 253 259 376  
 379 393 404 410 419 428  
 Wilson 577  
 H. Abdee 177 283 322 341  
 H. Abdon 169 200 225  
 H. Arvick 282 335

# Tappan

Sophia 368 369

# Tarr

David 418 440  
 Frances Bunker 418  
 Henry 342

# Taylor

Abby 578  
 Benjamin 369  
 Betty 161 223  
 Deborah 149  
 Elizabeth 143  
 Eunice 340  
 Gideon 153  
 Henry 460  
 Isaac 212 328  
 James 442  
 " Richmond 369  
 John 459  
 Mary 56 150 160 338  
 " H 369  
 Robert 166  
 Samuel 185  
 Sarah 341

# Terry

Benjamin 62 139 144 176 243 453  
 Betsey 368 435  
 Charles Mason 217  
 Deborah 62 168 433  
 Ebeneser 214 330  
 Elias 457  
 Hagar 456  
 Hannah 456

# Terry

Isaac 183 233  
 Joanna 62  
 John 129  
 Joseph 241 426 452  
 Martha 149 238  
 Mary 434  
 Patience 62  
 Sally 453  
 Sarah 62 167 461  
 Shubal 202 326  
 Silas 167  
 Stephen 441  
 Thomas 62 174 430  
 Wilthea 454

# Tins

Paul 177

# Thatcher

Davis 219  
 Gorham 214 218 331 393  
 Judah 209 219  
 Kitty 340  
 Mathews 214 329  
 Mchitable 207 324  
 Sarah 445  
 William 208

# Therby

William 323

# Thirde

William 415 431

# Thomas

Abraham 139 144  
 Abto. Alexander Paetow 308  
 Anna 308  
 Arnold 308 432  
 Barnabas 216 330  
 Benjamin 159  
 Charles 462  
 Elizabeth 148 150 223  
 Emeline Paetow 308



## Thomas

George	506 511
Hannah	442
Huldah	181 235 345
Iedediah	424
John	141
Joseph	453
Lurana	308
Lyclia	131 140
Mary	136 511
Poland	177 235
Sally	438
Sarah	147
" Prouet	308
" W	461
William	461

## Thompson

Abner	582 596
Bathsheba	593
Betsy	437
Ehza	220
George	222 329
Hannah	455
Henry	462
Herman	444
Isaac	457
John	460 575
Margaret	172 443
Thomas	461

## Thurston

Edward	522
Hannah	152 336 484 522 579
Hope	152
Patience	190
Samuel	440
Sarah	156

## Thrasher

Lewis P	446
Samuel	184 229

## Thorn-ton

Anna	378 534
Catherine B	392
Daniel	392
Elisba	392 404 418 534 <sup>2</sup>
Francis M	392
Gilbert Russell	392
James	404
John	378
" Russell	392
Joseph Rickelson	392 404
Mary B.	392
Phoebe	118 225 379
Rebecca	392
Sarah Ann	392
Virginia R.	392

## Tibels

Elizabeth	187 230 354
George	149 254
Hannah	254 585
Henry	194 254
John	182 228 254 509
Lediah	254 587
Lyclia	581 596
Herbert	188 231 254

## Tidd

Susanna	431
---------	-----

## Tiffany

Elizabeth	155
-----------	-----

## Tillinghast

Abigail	404
Anna	375 293
Eliza	415
John	375 393
" Rogers	417
" S.	375
Joseph	375 393
" S.	375 380
Simberet	408
Lyclia Taber	375 393
Margaret	375

# Tillinghast

Pardon 404 415 417 418  
 Phillis 432  
 Thomas 205 323  
 William 173 228

John Tilly 173

Beksey 586  
 Hannah 586  
 Jacob 587

Blank 189 238  
 Hannah 177  
 James 417 435 455  
 Mary P. 417  
 Mercy 580

George Tinsion 444

Abraham Tinkers 133

Abraham Tineome 443  
 Amy 97 179 184  
 Barbara 97 178  
 Charles 68  
 Clark 68  
 Deborah 97 175 178 362  
 Ebenezer  
 Elizabeth 97  
 Ephraim 68 177 243 437  
 Eunice 68 426  
 Hannah 97 189 237  
 Hester 68 433  
 Huldah 425 450  
 Isaac 157  
 John 68 97<sup>2</sup> 139 144 174 336  
 411 514  
 Marmaduke 425

# Tineome

Martha 68 134 140  
 Mary 97<sup>2</sup> 168 314  
 Peter 68<sup>2</sup> 129  
 Sarah 68 174  
 Susanna 431

Siscler  
 Sophia 341

Siles  
 Aaron 434  
 Peter 441

Robert  
 Abigail 137 223 423  
 Abigail Hupp 370  
 Alice 441  
 Anna 90  
 Ann 267  
 Apollo 461  
 Anna 433  
 Avery 355 452  
 Bathsheba 83 171  
 Betty 165 365 368 456  
 Cecilia 425  
 Charity 422 452  
 Charles 414  
 Cornelius 290 270  
 Deborah 166  
 Desere 83 193 242 426  
 Diana 152  
 El Nathan 83 125 150  
 Elisha 83 193 238 357<sup>2</sup> 410 434

457  
 " Newcombe 290  
 Elizabeth 33 236  
 " Wilber 290  
 Franklin 432  
 Frederick 290  
 George 445  
 Hester 388  
 Hester 193 242 352  
 Helen 70 123 149  
 Job 195



# July

# Tocanish

John	83	155	157	357	369	410
	420	454				
Jonathan	133	144 <sup>2</sup>	183	338	369 <sup>2</sup>	417 <sup>2</sup>
	420 <sup>2</sup>	457				
Leemuel	83	236	414	455		
Leonard	370					
Lewis	425					
Robt	83	161	180	422		
Love	370					
Merchant	370	461				
Luke	432					
Lurana	454					
Merchant	370					
Mary	83	167	170	258	267 <sup>2</sup>	407
	408	449				
Molly	370	420				
Nabby	439	442				
Narley	290					
Noble	83	170				
Patience	195	242	424			
Phoebe	457					
Philip	90					
Polly	407					
Prineo	83	155				
Rebecca	179	235	357	424		
Rhoda	424					
Sally	370	443	457			
Salome	189					
Samuel	83	153	199			
Sarah	83	152	177	235	267	430
Seth	172	267 <sup>2</sup>				
Silas	370	417	420			
Silvanus	164	195				
Silvia	196					
Solomon Norway	365					
Stephen	426					
Sabitha	90					
Thansful	185					
Thomas	183	424	429	440	450	
Ureata	146					
William	83	191	267	425		
Isaac	370					
Noble	83	189	422			
Nathaniel	83	407	158	184		

Judah 424 449

# Tompkins

Abigail	422		
Cynthia	595		
Ellery	430		
Gideon	595		
Gilbert	193	552	562 573
Isaac	426		
James	552	562	
Joseph	446		
Lacey	562		
Mary	435	573	
Michael	550		
Nathaniel	594		
Patty	576		
Pearce	580		
Philip	562		
Polly	552		
Priscilla	185	230	
Rhoda	576		
Sarah	413	550	
Tillinghast	461		

# Toney

Isaac 434

# Torrance

Alexander	109 <sup>2</sup>	133	142
Joanna	109		
Martha	109		
Mary	109		
Sarah	109		
Thomas	109		
William	109		

# Tory

Isaac -

# Townshend

Joseph 242

# Townsend

Hope 222 Patience 242

Tower

Isaiah 196  
 Laura 181 236 332

Townsend

Martha 185 230

Townsend

Avery 218 460  
 Gilbert 425 450  
 James 445  
 Job 421  
 William 183 236

Towmona

Isaac 149 244

Tracy

Mary 441

Trafford

Trafford 212 391  
 Daniel 473  
 Elizabeth 197 198 322 473  
 Eunice 237  
 Joseph 183 213 229 473  
 Mary 473 521  
 Mchitable 473 529  
 Mercy 174 473  
 Rachel 208 473 529  
 Penelope 473  
 Phebe 257  
 Philip 150 473 521 529  
 Ruth 206  
 Samuel 208 325 473  
 Sarah 473  
 Susanna 216 473 579 593  
 Thomas 237 521  
 Wealthy 257

Traston

Samuel 211

Tredwell

Benar 450

Trepp

Baron 63  
 Bagait 43 67 93 160 182 192  
 194 232 290 446 473 572  
 539 544 550 577 587 594  
 Abel 4 18 45<sup>2</sup> 63 75<sup>2</sup> 141  
 158 172 512 585  
 Abner 200 207 290 322 324 560  
 561 576 580  
 Abraham 321 539 550 566 582 595  
 597  
 Admiral Warren 567  
 Alexander 568  
 Alick 4 19 45 125 139 144  
 545  
 Allen 593  
 Almeda 565  
 Almira 565  
 Almirante Barnum 565  
 Ales 120 155  
 Amanda Pittrell 570  
 Amy Amy 85 138 219  
 Anna 32<sup>2</sup> 45 75 85 442 572  
 543 545<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony 85 167 224 540 560<sup>2</sup> 586  
 Asa 577  
 Augustus Gifford 565  
 Avis 63  
 Barjona d. 447  
 Bachsheba 432  
 Benajah 534 578  
 Benjamin 27 336 450 515 521 543  
 545 578 591 592 594  
 " J. 380  
 Benoni 120 134 247  
 Bethiah 203 290 544 597  
 Betty 247 388 594  
 Brajira Nickman 565  
 Briegle 168  
 Brownell 568 595  
 Caleb 19 56 196 544 589  
 Catherine 111 125 131 137 187 231  
 581  
 Charity 82 164 577 595  
 Charles 584



# Tripp

Constant	29	67	75	173	588	
Contents	32 <sup>2</sup>	82	334	340	577	581
	583	594				
Culbert	178	227				
Cynthia	595					
Daniel	4	19	67 <sup>2</sup>	75	86	145
	181	200	236	321	542	584
	586	595	597			
David	192 <sup>9</sup>	138	185	230	540 <sup>2</sup>	569
	582	597				
" Gifford	565					
Deborah	28	202	322	448	464	500
	574	594				
Delia	589					
Delilah	188	231				
Desire	67	93	539	584	587	
Diana	522	580				
Finah	43	197	238			
Dolly	351	438				
Dorothy	207	588				
Ebenezer	4	19 <sup>2</sup>	21	75	111	125
233.541.574.588.	131	133	137	140	174	202
Edith	93	341	539	550	588	
Edmund	28	464	500	589	591	597
Eleanor	161	404				
Elias	583					
Elihu	540	560	585			
Elijah	93					
Elizabeth	570	581	596			
Eliza	431	448				
Elizabeth	6	9	21	27	34	43
	82	85	86	115	120	133
	139	143	152	153	156	162
	197	204 <sup>2</sup>	239	322	323	406
	473	479	490 <sup>2</sup>	512	515	520
	521	523	545	545	568	570 <sup>2</sup>
	574	594				
Ellen	67					
Eliza	159					
Emmanuel	570					
Emeline W	570					
Ephraim	71	179	188	211 <sup>3</sup>	213	217
	231	308	467	571		
Ethan	105	300	521	553	571	582
	589					

# Tripp

Ernie	168	225	540			
Eymerine	247	421				
Etta	459	539	540	552	571	586
Fally	595					
Francis	6	9	75	82	136	159
	194	212	328	337	458	521
	588	589				
Gardner	580					
George	34	67	132	177	591	
Gideon W	597					
Gilbert	451					
Giles	156					
Hannah	34 <sup>2</sup>	43	67	129	140	175
	182	200	228	262 <sup>2</sup>	321	351 <sup>2</sup>
	353	435	452	522	540	557
	558	560	570	577	586	594 <sup>2</sup>
	595					
Henry	214	329	579			
Horace Nichols	570					
Hovard	592					
Howland	582	596				
Hulda	75	82	138			
Humphry	560					
Isabell	19	67 <sup>2</sup>	133	140	143	174
	227	551	570	580		
Isaac	33	56	82	150	158	203
	239	326	341	361	373	374
	587	593	594			
Isabel	6					
Ismael	120	162	219	247	460	
Israel	6					
Jaben	4	96				
Jaels	44	459	542	544	573	580
James	4	6 <sup>2</sup>	9 <sup>2</sup>	21	33	56
	63	85 <sup>3</sup>	131	171	192	220
	232	300	357	431	455	505 <sup>2</sup>
	506	521	561	586	587 <sup>2</sup>	588 <sup>3</sup>
Jane	82	178	227	262	357	426
Jennie	247	449				
Jedab	128	149				
Job	174	190	219	232	247	262 <sup>2</sup>
	357	353	406	413	550	559
	561	567	568	578	588	591
	593	595				



# Trip

Job White	565					
John	4	9	19 <sup>2</sup>	34 <sup>3</sup>	96	115 <sup>2</sup>
	129	133	142	146	177	192
	196 <sup>2</sup>	197	227	233	239	425
	542	569	582	589	590	593
	597					
William	583					
" W	581					
Nathan	4	19	93	96	135	165
	224	227	539	537	537	565
	568	570 <sup>2</sup>	576	591	597	
Joseph	4 <sup>2</sup>	32	42	43	181	220
	379	406	441	473	479	505
	512	513	515 <sup>2</sup>	520	522 <sup>2</sup>	542
	544	577	581	596		
" H	583					
Joshua	86	156	323	343	344	574
	586	594				
Joel	596					
Jeriah	327	574	591			
Levi	262	351	453			
Lillis	592					
Lot	111	573				
Lovet	100	174	587			
Lucinda	565					
Lucey	185	540	569	570		
Luthan	585					
Lydia	6	27	45	63	71 <sup>2</sup>	85
	92	135	143	203	300	323
	340	462	467	490	506	539
	537	559	565	582	586	594
" S	461					
Lyman	557	583				
Moahala	557	593				
Moajon	290					
Maria	201	239	321	490	591	
" Elliott	583					
Marina	593					
Martha	93	158				
Mary	4	6	9	18 <sup>2</sup>	19	23
	34 <sup>2</sup>	45	62 <sup>2</sup>	85	96	100
	105	137	141	145	165	176
	187	202	230	379	407	500
	506	512	520	523	526	545

# Trip

Mary	up	560	560	561	574	576	586
		587					
Matilda		209	342	576			
Mchitable		4	105	151	303	567	568
Mcrey		85	125	150	433	561	
Meribah		19	171	539	590		
Michael		473					
Nancy		221	262	351	426	582	586
		595					
Nathan		180	220	227	247	539	551
		565	586	587	588	591	
Nathaniel		139	187	443	545	574	590
		592					
Oliver		447					
Othniel		100	200	490	516	520	523
		526					
Otis		579					
Parvilia		593					
Pardon		100	582				
Patience		100	207	327	539	540	542
		565	587				
Peace		194					
Peleg		4	36	125	193	231	234
		338	516				
Penelope		96	592				
Phebe		82	96	163	170	214	223
		225	423	430	541	570	580
		595	596				
Philip		28	42	464	500	520	561
		586	589				
Polly		437					
Preserved		211	326	558	586	587	
Presilla		427					
Rachel		82	86	153	178		
Rebecca		27	32	34 <sup>3</sup>	115	138	166
		168	280	340	560	581	586
Reatome		211	377	591			
Reuben		182	338	406	592		
Rhoda		579	583	591	594		
Richards		134	141	586			
Roba		340	532	571	586		
Robert		6	9	322	590	594	
" Carr		565					
Rebus		63	565	589			



# Treese

Neth	34	43	85	93 <sup>2</sup>	134	141
	143	162	165	224		
Sally	351	401	464	460		
Samuel	100	120	159	204	379	406
	407 <sup>2</sup>	423 <sup>3</sup>	428			
Sarah	19	28	32	45	67	85 <sup>2</sup>
	100	139	144	162	153	204
	290	330	378	428	464	539
	543	544 <sup>2</sup>	559	584	588	589
	593					
Scobury	213	328				
Sibley	179	227				
Silvia	177	227	230	560	592	
Softmonia	460	544	595			
Stephen	6	67	159	247	458	540
	557	576	578	585	594	
Stoaks	27					
Susano	332	570	581			
Susanna	164	189	194	237	262	521
	543	566	586			
Thantful	6	32	76	178	561	585
Theodate	19	75	125	161		
Thomas	4	629	33	100	105	131
	136	158	160	165	168	340
	542					
Tillinghast	586					
Timothy	33	34	100	139	144	145
	200	456	561	585	588	
Toby	148					
Vertue	169					
Wait	82 <sup>2</sup>	165	160	237		
Warren	530					
Wesson	239	587	590			
Wilkinson	343 <sup>2</sup>					
William	33	45	71 <sup>2</sup>	75	93 <sup>2</sup>	100
	134	138	158	160	162	212
	300	467	490	520	523	526
	539	575	587			
Haydon	568					
Hilfing	184	229	539	578	591	
Hurvate	429	575				

# Treese

Elizabeth	174	226				
Thomas	226					
Tucker						
Mazait	15	174	227	468	469	472
	506					
" W	317					
Abraham	15 <sup>2</sup>	19	41	76	85	119
	124	134	143	204	467 <sup>3</sup>	468 <sup>2</sup>
	469 <sup>3</sup>	477	481	485	498 <sup>2</sup>	506 <sup>2</sup>
	507 <sup>3</sup>	508	512	575	523	524 <sup>2</sup>
	532					
Alice	216	593				
Anna	469	532	535	537 <sup>2</sup>		
Ann Elizabeth Parlin	316					
Barrella	468					
Benjamin	55	119	124	184	229	270 <sup>2</sup>
	316 <sup>2</sup>	333	391	477	490	500
	503	510	524	531	532	533
	534	537 <sup>2</sup>				
" R.	214	220 <sup>2</sup>	391	404		
Calib	146	147				
Catherine	183	236				
Charles	317					
" Russell	391	503				
Content	15	469	507	528		
David	468	485				
Doreas Fry	391					
Edith	468	525				
Edward	469 <sup>2</sup>	532	537			
" J.	392					
Eliphal	122	159				
Elizabeth	15	36	41	122	174	467 <sup>2</sup>
	468	469	481	485	506	515
	517	532				
" H	317					
George Fox	392					
Griffin	211	270	326			
Hannuk	15 <sup>2</sup>	55	467 <sup>2</sup>	468 <sup>3</sup>	469 <sup>2</sup>	477
	485	498	508	512	520 <sup>2</sup>	523
	527	531	534			
" Sherman	316					
H. G. M. G.	182 <sup>154</sup>	119 <sup>3</sup>	122	124	132	138
	143	168	174	188	208	236

# Tucker up

Henry up	270	324	469 <sup>3</sup>	490 <sup>2</sup>	498 <sup>2</sup>	499
	508	511	513			
" Russell	391					
Weslin Ellen	182	228				
Holder	197	198	322			
Jones	41 <sup>2</sup>	462	467	472	490	498
	500	517	533	536	537	538
Jessie	500	538				
Joanna	15	465	469 <sup>2</sup>	509		
John	41 <sup>3</sup>	342	463 <sup>4</sup>	467 <sup>2</sup>	468 <sup>3</sup>	490 <sup>2</sup>
	499 <sup>2</sup>	500	503	505	505	507
	527	529	533 <sup>2</sup>	534		
" Fry	391					
Jonathan	468	485	517	531	523	534 <sup>2</sup>
	536					
Joseph	41	147	463	468	469	509
	510	517	521	525	527	531 <sup>2</sup>
	532	533	535			
Maria	503	537				
Lydia	490	500	529	533	535	537
Martha	15	465	469	498	506	521
Mary	15	73	119	142	468 <sup>3</sup>	469 <sup>2</sup>
	490	513	517	521	525	527
	528	531	532	533	535	
Mehitable	209	317	325	485	522	533
	534 <sup>3</sup>					
Meribah	122	168	225			
Patience	15	85	119	122	124	126
	172	210	226	241	469	477
	490 <sup>2</sup>	511	524			
Phoebe	15	119	122	124	129	126
	477	490	500 <sup>2</sup>	505	533	536
	537	538				
Rebecca	41	124	172	226	467	468
	485	515	524 <sup>2</sup>	530 <sup>2</sup>	536	
Rhoda	490	500	503	533	534	
Robert E.	391					
Ruth	15	463	468	469	472	510
	517	529				
" Randall	316					
Samuel	467	468	499	500		
Sarah	15	215	270 <sup>2</sup>	317	468	469
	485	500	506	523	533	538
Silvia	85	208	270	324	342	477

# Tucker

Silvia up	498 <sup>2</sup>	500 <sup>2</sup>	509	510	517	520
	527	530	531	532	533	
" Mayfield	316					
" R	537					
Susanna	119 <sup>2</sup>	122	490	499		
Thomas	478		670 <sup>2</sup>		No Thom	
William	122	115	115	317	115	528
Wilphy	239	241	449			

# Tuckerman

Robert	441					
Sarah	184	229				
William	415	431				

# Tuckham

Prince	337					
--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

# Tuel

Elinabeth	461					
John	417	439				

# Tufts

Anna	98					
Elinabeth	98					
Joseph	95	160				

# Tufts

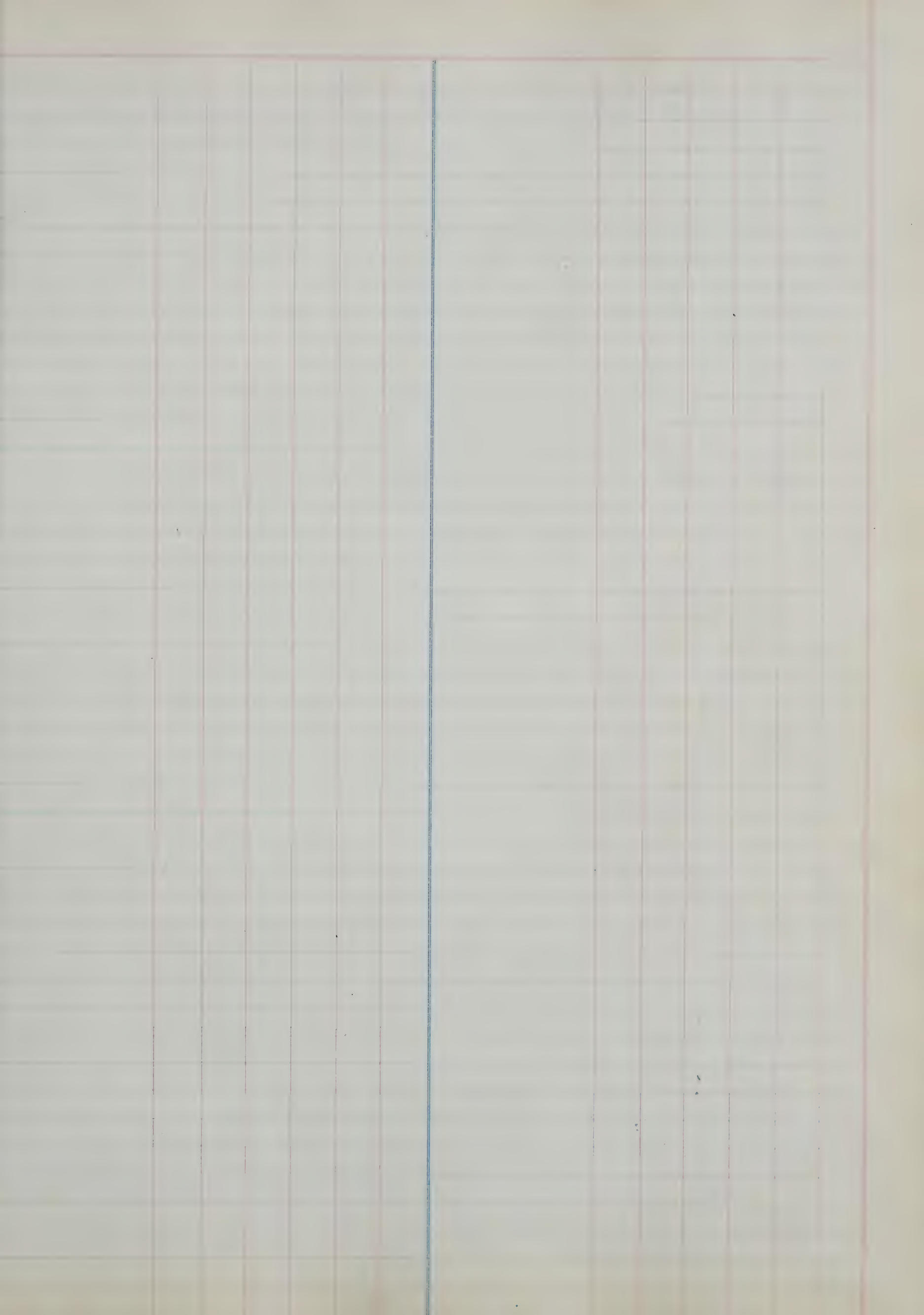
Magail	164					
Eladad	178					
Eladad	40					
Elinabeth	177	535				
Eypurinel	162					
Rebecca	115	182	229	337		
Revoland	140					
Samuel	151	152	189	237	407	

# Tufts

Galvin R	342					
Christopher	149					
Ranier	444					
James	424					
Mary	137					
Ruth	444					
George	277					

July 1816





# Underwood

Amey	240 <sup>2</sup> 375
Charles W	331
Edward J.	331
Fanny	240 387
Frederick A	443 331
John P.	331 379 395
Judith	228 241
Leonard	330
Mary	340
Nicholas	240 <sup>3</sup> 331 389
Phoebe	331
William W	331 397

John Underwood  
461

Upham

Abijah	204
Betsy Ryden	239
Burnet	256
Deliliss	256
Elijah	256
Giles	240 <sup>2</sup>
James	226 239 222
Mary	239
Sally	239
Samuel	239 341

Upham  
468



## Vetlar

Lois 179

## Vermellan

James 430

## Vial

Nicholas 184 229

## Viestery

Sarah 185 245

## Vigneson

Susanna 405

## Vincenb

Almer 449

Desire 189 193 235

Hannah 427

Isaac 157

John 451

Joshua 338

Nancy 429

Philip 189

Thomas West 438

## Vinson

Joshua 187

## Vetlar

Glad 167

## Volentine

Elena 445

George 444

## Vinniford

John 220

## Vetlar

Magaid 373 423

Gynthia 454

Anna 156 223

John 325 457

David 336

## Royal

Justis 186 224

Mary 163

# Wade

Charlotte S	380						
Wady							
Catherine	579						
Humphry	192	216	232	284 <sup>2</sup>	321	515	
Ira	312						
James	215	284	330				
John	284	436					
Mary	515						
Meribah	284						
Nancy Ann	312						
Patience White	312						
Sarah	284	515					
William	284						

# Waggener

Deborah	362						
Samuel	362	461					
William	178	362					

# Wainer

Asa Translen	567						
Cynthia	561						
David	547						
Diana	561						
Gardner	547	561	575				
Ira	567						
James Harris	567						
Jeremiah	547	561					
John	547	578	581				
Margaret	148	241					
Mary	547	590					
Ann	561						
Moicah	547						
Michael	148 <sup>2</sup>	222	241	242	547	589	
Paul	547	567					
Perry	561						
Rhoda	561						
Sarah	222						
Thomas	547	575					
Uriah	567						

# Wait

Abigail	6	264	513				
Abner	111	180					
Alice	145						
Amey	264						
Bartholomew	336						
Benjamin	6						
Daniel	67	180	197	264			
Ebenezer	264						
Edith	81	156	574				
Eleanor	6						
Elizabeth	67	115	138	196	244		
Edison	584						
Hannah	138						
Henry	67	177	258 <sup>2</sup>				
James	264						
Jeremiah	6	109	111	155			
John	40	155	175	233	587	590	
Joseph	6	36	55	67	75	115	
Lillis	17	228	584				
Martha	40						
Mary	17	40 <sup>2</sup>	67	159	586	590	
Mehitable	40						
Meribah	40	134	140				
Patience	111	258					
Pelig	331	580					
Perry	258						
Phibe	155	258	264	573			
Reuben	6 <sup>2</sup>	19	40	55	115	138	
Rhoda	226	155	191	232	576	587	
Rhoda	258	593					
Roba	181	228					
Robert	576						
Ruth	205	258					
Samuel	67 <sup>3</sup>	75	81	87	156	181	
Sarah	228	264					
Sarah	81	156	167	199	240	576	
Shadrach	591						
Stephen	194	81	156	165	181	228	575
Tabetha	584	586					
Thedate	6						
Thomas	67	87					
Thomas	6	18	40 <sup>2</sup>	115			



# Waldens

Elizabeth 577  
 Ruth B. 519

# Walden

Amelia 438

# Waldron

Marshall 444 461  
 Rhoda 593

# Walker

Bethiah 576  
 Betsey 440  
 Geneverah 76 127 149  
 Hannah 7 138 467  
 Isaac 516  
 James 177 243  
 Geneverah 467  
 John 76 467 507 517 525  
 Maria 76 467 525  
 Mary 577  
 Mary 76 151 467  
 Rufus 579  
 Sarah 76 517 520 525

# Wall

Stephen 394  
 Edwards 394  
 Mary M 445  
 Rebecca 405  
 Sarah 411  
 " Barney 394  
 Thomas 394  
 William 411  
 " J. 445  
 " Sawyer 405 417

# Walls

Elmer 432

# Walters

Charles 447

# Wanour su wainon

Garner 54  
 Mary 28  
 H. Spaul 54  
 Thomas 54

# Wanore

John 184 229 518

# Ward

Jack 148  
 Martha 238  
 Polly 430  
 Thomas 454

# Warner

Isaac 585  
 James 170 218 438  
 Lucy 334  
 Mary 448  
 Polly 575  
 Rhoda 170 227 176  
 Sally 342

# Warren

Cornelius 530  
 James 184  
 Lemuel 202 321  
 Lydia 194  
 Mary 182 550 597  
 Polly 321  
 Rhoda 176

# Washburne

Abigail 279  
 Abiel 279  
 Aboliah 87  
 Anna 195 360  
 Isaac 212  
 Barzabiel 171 193 195 225 238 265  
 363 364 366  
 Barzilla 163 338 416  
 Bathsheba 202 265 326  
 Benjamin 361  
 Betsey 458

# Washburn ap

Calab	279	461				
Calvin	178	279				
Charles	414					
Wm. C.	265					
David	265					
Delia	341					
Francis	87	414				
" Crapo	261	346				
Hannah	225	265 <sup>3</sup>				
Ira	189	231	279 <sup>2</sup>			
Isaac	424					
Israel	438	450	452			
James	265	417				
Jane	265					
John	432					
Jonathan	214	265				
Letitia	186	190	230	234		
Lydia	169	360				
Margaret	279					
Marysina	445					
Mary	87	188	236	265		
Mary	436					
Miles	428					
Moses	153	157	361			
Nehemiah	188	236				
<sup>name 4</sup> Obed	265					
Olive	361					
Patience	265					
Perey	87					
Peter	454	157	279	454		
Phebe	217	330				
Rebecca	265					
Reverence	180	225				
West	87	196				
Wm. W.	203	326	365	364	366	450
Robert	265					
Roby	204	327				
Sabrina	261	433				
Stephen	265	330				
Susan Crapo	361					
Susanna	436					
Thomas	87	164	208	265	325	338
" Pope	279					
Wm. W.	364					

# Washburn

William	87	436			
Waste					
Martha	146				
Charity	123				
Eli	174				
Elizabeth	135	421	449		
Hannah	162				
Emuel	123				
Mary	158 <sup>2</sup>				
Nathan	184	233			
Noah	175				
Sarah	132	141			
Thomas	134	163			

# Waterman

Avis	359	360			
Daniel	429				
John	208	325			
Lydia	210	341			
Sarah	166				

# Watkins

Abigail	343				
John	440				
Sarah	543	591			
Thomas	543	591			
William	543	591 <sup>2</sup>			

# Weaver

David	303				
Edith	303				
Hannah	178	215	227		
Isaac	129				
Joseph	198	203	336		
Lillie	164	223			
Mary	375	377	390		
Robert	45				
Ruth	152	337			
Sarah	303				
Silvia	303				
Thomas	303				



# Webb

John 90 222 228  
 Ellis 90  
 Thomas 90  
 Rebecca 168

# Webster

Achanah 438

# Webster

Humphry 462

# Webster

Calab 183 236  
 Charles 440  
 Daniel 19 307 393  
 Elihu 352  
 Francis 376  
 Hannah 423  
 John 165 194 352 507 584  
 Lydia 391  
 Richard 445  
 Sarah 459  
 William 153

# Webster

Benjamin Swift 394 405  
 Betsey 454  
 Charles 215 329  
 Charlotte 205 323  
 Desire 434  
 George 219 331  
 Hannah 166  
 Henry 341  
 Isaac Swift 394  
 Joshua 207  
 Mary 191 336  
 Nancy 216 331  
 Polly 218 332  
 Prince 380 405  
 " Stephen 394  
 Rebecca 212 326  
 Sarah 333

# West

Magail 191 234 361 363 422  
 Abraham R. 376  
 Amelia 335  
 Anna May 4 73 74  
 Anna 4 25 74 335 518  
 Anstis 74  
 Audria 25 167  
 Bartholomew 4 25<sup>3</sup> 74 127 171 353  
 435

Benjamin H. 376  
 Catherine 4 89  
 Cynthia 353 432  
 Deborah 178 205 447  
 Deliverance 333  
 Drusilla 162  
 Edwards 191 237 346 353 355 424  
 Elizabeth 98 169 225 237  
 El Nathan 69 193 242 441 449  
 Eunice 4 74 84 189 312  
 Experience 435  
 Hannah 74 84 119 139 144 182  
 236 341 361 429 445

Isaac M. 376  
 Isidore 147  
 Jacob 74  
 Jeremiah 335  
 Joanna 349 376  
 John 4 89 125 139  
 " Peckham 349 440  
 Jonathan 349 434 449 457  
 Matthew 134 222  
 Samuel 347 376  
 Lois 4 124  
 Louisa M. 376  
 Lovicia 406  
 Margaret 181 228  
 Mary 74 98 162 228 421 427  
 442  
 Mathias 69 144  
 Mercy 74 89  
 Nathan 184 222  
 Nathaniel 447  
 Noah 211 326  
 Noah 210

## West

Christophorus	74	84	133	140	142
David	110				
Patience	119	169			
Pernel	98	450			
Rebecca	89	346			
" P	376				
Rhoda	69	461			
Richard	98	153	228	349	441
Samuel	69 <sup>2</sup>	74	125	150	159
	336	376	406	412	415
	422				
Salome	60	404			
Sarah	4	164	<del>322</del>	346	422
Seth	119				
Stephen	4 <sup>2</sup>	66	69	74	164
	235	449	512	518	180
Susan	376				
Susanna	74 <sup>2</sup>	98	153	169	349
	430	518			429
Thomas	98 <sup>2</sup>	119 <sup>2</sup>	154	158	164
	188	338 <sup>2</sup>	349	353	447
William	25	184	189	223	339
	353 <sup>2</sup>	361 <sup>363</sup>	376	429	349
" R	442				
" S.	444	446			
Hebeulone	131	136			
Heephemia	74	84			
Helepha	74	84			

## Westgate

Abigail	339
Alice	580
Benjamin	164
Butsey	596
Hannah	108
Lydia	462
Prudence	331

## Weston

Abigail	171
Anna	100
Christopher	595
Deborah	426
Elepha	173

## Weston

Elizabeth	457
Elizabeth	175
George	160
Isaac	135
John	100
Josiah	451
Lettie	453
Mary Prince	148
Parmelia	445
Patience	461
Priscilla	100
Samuel	170
Seth	162
Silvia	446
Simon	459
Thomas	445

## Whaler

Abigail	208
Charity	208
Clarissa	308
Daniel	185
Eliza	308
Hannah	308
Harrett	308
Holder	286
Lepta	308
Jonathan	308
Joseph	199
Mary	454
Mersey	210
Polly	340
Rebecca	308
Silvia	286
William	286

## Wharton

Sarah	435
-------	-----

## Whelright

Eury	424
------	-----



## Whittem

Joseph 452  
Polly 341

## Wheeler

Watson 304 451  
Freelove 175  
Polly 304  
Squire 218 304

## Whipple

W. W. 414  
George 174 414

## Whipple

Synthia 435 455  
George 419  
Hedia 444  
Mary 429  
Sarah 419  
Silvia 156  
William 177 243 177 445 451

## Whitely

Margaret 125

## Whitcomb

James 23 129

## White

Abigail 156 157 224 261 295  
Abner 129  
Alice 569  
Anna 54  
Anna Mary 215 281 292 296  
Anna 180  
Anna 102 219 332 344 362 381  
Bartholomew 365  
Benjamin 175 235  
Betsy 569 593  
Charles 362  
Cornelius 97 385  
Cynthia 363  
David 218 365  
Deborah 99 584 597

## White

W. W. 91  
Eady 512  
Eleazar 104 327  
Edward 64  
Eliza 209 562 597  
Elizabeth 542 174 233 278 348 389  
Eunice 99 588  
Experience 240  
George 48 77 125 124 194 371  
584 594  
" Gordon 570  
Hilbert 203 250 375  
Hannah 48 97 77 130 135 151  
162 183 229 241 467 546  
562 570 590 591  
Hulder 198 239 329 580 593  
Hope 385  
Huldah 271 429  
Humphry 196  
Israel 77 99 155  
Jack 91  
James 361 443  
" Mary 271  
Jane 547 586  
Jerathiel 187 201 321 569 574 594  
Job 91 216 328 577 579  
John 97 512 569  
Jonathan 156 230 586  
Joseph 102 210 261 365 427 554  
Levi 593  
Love 183 230 370  
Luther 250  
Lydia 278 458 548 562  
Malachi 212 329  
Margaret 99 143  
Martha 186 596  
Mary 166 176 196 224 250 438 589  
Mehitable 208 278 548 588  
Merey 102 453  
Nancy 361 569  
Nicholas 369 570 594  
" Nathaniel 271  
Obed 187 230 588  
Ocia Ann 562

White

Patience	417	593				
Peleg	48 <sup>2</sup>	99	155	200	240	544
	546	548	584	591	x	
Phibbs	218	330				
Philip	209	325	417	453		
Phineas	440					
Peregrine	271	588				
Priscilla	562					
Wachels	48	548				
Rebecca	54	165				
Reuben George	198					
Roger	48	192	233	278	548	588 <sup>3</sup>
	589					
W. Hoda	190	570	594			
Robert Palmer	271					
Ruth	99	154	185	220	574	
Samuel	54 <sup>2</sup>	129	131	136	193	361
Sally	207					
Sarah	48	97	99	201	278	321
	548	576	588	590		
Sibbel	97					
Silas Burney	271					
Silvanus	99 <sup>2</sup>	176	230	570	593	
Solomon	451	453				
Susanna	361					
Thankful	210					
Theophilus	97	186	230			
Thomas	151	152	271			
" Howland	271					
Thurstow	563	580				
Tip	147					
Violet	148					
William	54	97	99	102	130	152
	167	174	193	224	234	438
	544	562	563	584	585	
Wachariak	547					

Whitchhead

Wesamond 333

Whitely

Anna 144  
John 134 570

Whitton wheller

Lucy 208  
Ruth 151  
William 434

Whitfield

Betty 267  
David 253 267  
Joseph 175 253 267<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia 267  
Nancy 432  
Nathaniel 267  
Pernel 253 267  
Sibbel 267  
Sophia 267

Whiting

Comfort 446  
Jeremiah 426 451  
Lemuel 448

Whitman

George 436

Whitmore

Sarah 450

Whitney

John M 584

Whitridge

Priscilla 160  
Mary 162 338

Whittemore

Henas 447

Whitty

John 74

Whorton

Rachel 169 225



# Wickham

Maguire	122	141	143	
Benjamin	118	133	141	
David	119			
Desire	118			
Elizabeth	119			
Gideon	140			
Hannah	148	119		
Isaac	125	145	146	147
John	119	132		
Mary	119	132	137	
Phoebe	119			
Thas Kful	119			

# Wickert

Samuel	451	453	587	
--------	-----	-----	-----	--

# Wickson

Gideon B.	334			
Hubby	212			

# Wilbur

Arone	184			
Maguire	125	130	135	179 488 510
	530			
Abraham	125			
Abbie E	381			
Almira	381			
Anna	443			
Barilla	212	291	328	414
Bathsheba	132	136	199	291 339 423
	488	511		
Benjamin	75	104	125	293 488 510
	511	514		
Betsy	416	433		
Frederick	588			
Charles	235			
" Frederick	291			
Charlotte	488			
Content	169	225		
Emile	523			
David	166	30	160	224 166 305 441
Delorah	526			
Desire	532			
Elizabeth	57	168		

# Wilbur

Elijah	416	459		
Eliza	594			
Elizabeth	87	125	155	207 205 316
	468	514	573	
Emile	305			
Eather	588			
Frederick Helen	305			
George	133	142	526	575
" Smith	305			
Hannah	30	206	236	305 327 580
	593			
" Borden	578			
Henry	125	142	166	188 194 224
	231	228	244	
Herestiah	202	283	326	451 584
Huldah	104	488	530	533 535 537
Humphry	30	293		
Ischabod	197	540		
Isaac	87	196	235	293 537 538
Jacob	201	322		
Jennie	200			Linke belows
John	161			
Jonathan	104	125	162	445 530 533
	535	537		
Joseph	125	180	238	
" Russell	291			
Levi	590			
Lidia	125	191	234	293
Mary	125	138	185	197 244
" Ann	538			
Mehitable	30	195		
Moses	206			
Moribah	75	125	149	203 451
Nancy	583			
Nicanon	177	227		
Patty	576			
Peter	216			
Phoebe	125	293		
" Smith	205			
Philip	488	535		
Reachel	526			
Rebecca	488			
Roba	505	462		
Robert	142			

# Wilbur

Rehanna	87				
Lally	414	577			
Samuel	102	540			
Sarah	175	293			
Silvanus	590				
Simion	181	442			
Statira	488	537			
Stephen	30	<del>178</del> 204	305		
Susan	<del>178</del>				
Lissanna	145	534	537	538	
Thomas H.	537				
Walter	125				
William	332				
Irish	283				
Thomas	176				

# Wilcox

Abigail	206	255	575		
Abner	163	223	570	578	584 585
	586	589	592		
Alden	325				
Allen	209	257	325	334	576 583
Amey Amy	173	206	257		
Amos	110				
Anstis	95				
Barbara	115				
Benjamin	107	110	172	200	226 248
	249	337	537	577	581 587
Bennet	211	326	457		
Betsy	443	532	597		
Catherine	106	110	121	182	192 166
	203	524	47	257	323
Charles	215				
Comfort	560				
Conline H	570				
Culbert	121	154			
Daniel	7	43	56	106	110 121
	126	132	136	155	157 257
	454	491	511	512	544 552
	585				
David	121	171	225	226	249 44
Deborah	126	182	195	228	250 257
	325				
"	570				
Dally	216	330			

# Wilcox

Dorothy	110	257			
Drusilla	95				
Edward Allen	272				
Elijah	249				
Eliphat	255				
Elizabeth	7	43	56	136	150 195
	491	584			
"	570				
" Sanford	312				
Elery	446				
Ephraim	584				
Eunice	95	552			
George	187	230			
Gilbert	250				
Hannah	76	95	106	110	121 133
	142	149	156	190	192 232
	222	544	584		
Henry	133	200	241	312	357 381
Howland	215	257	272		
Huldah	95				
Humphry	560	585			
Iabel	95				
Iano	218	331			
Jeffrey	255				
J. Jeremiah	8	107	142	163	248 255
	511	550	590		
Irish	121	161			
Job	162	187	230		
John	95	115	163	440	552 587
" Wrightman	552				
Joseph	76	435	441		
Judith	107	182	197	228	560 584
Kelia	139	144			
Lemuel	106				
Levi	566				
Lacey	312				
Lydca	198	560	584		
Mariah	519				
Mary	8	95	106	107	123 131
	136	160	166	174	230 233
	250	511	579	522	544 552
	560				
Maria	552				
Merciah	192	232	255		
Miriam	454				



# Wilcox up

Patience	305	248	237	587		
Philadelphia	160					
Phoebe	200	240	248	522		
Philip	436					
Rachel	436					
Rebecca	95	335	587			
Rhoda	202	574				
Roba	552	597				
Robert	235					
Ruby	312					
Ruth	199	239	544	537	597	
Samuel	8	107	121	161	201	552
	560 <sup>2</sup>	584	585 <sup>3</sup>			
Sarah	95	106 <sup>3</sup>	107	110	134	172
	197	201	226	249	255	511
Seabury	552					
Silvanus	173	226	589			
Silvia	126	250				
Stephen	7	43 <sup>3</sup>	95	106	121 <sup>2</sup>	126
	132	136	154	155	157	160
	190	238	491 <sup>2</sup>	499	511 <sup>2</sup>	519
	522					
Susanna	7	43 <sup>2</sup>	130	135	202	250
	255	272	491 <sup>2</sup>	499	585	
Thomas	7	43	95	110	167	224
	257 <sup>2</sup>	462	491	586		
Tiler	250					
Uesson	249					
Willard	203	248	557 <sup>2</sup>			
William	8	106	107	110 <sup>4</sup>	121	155
	162	168	204	223	225	249
	235	323	512	544	554	585
	586					
" Willbridge	544					

## Wilden

Bethua 377

## Willkins

John 137

# Willkie

Idena	192	237	407
Almida	242		
Betsy	208	324	
Cornell	191	232	
David	207	324	
Eliza	448		
George	204	327	
Hannah	189	237	
Betty	581		
Martha	200	240	
Mary	308		
Nancy	456		
Phoebe	181	236	
Polly	430		
Rebecca	457		
Samuel	203	327	
Susanna	191	232	
Timothy	308		
Thomas	166	224	

## Willinson

Benajah	161
Sarah	156
Susanna	161

## Willard

Titus	240	241
-------	-----	-----

## Williams

Anna	173	388		
Benjamin	129	262	349	353 423
Benoni	200	201		
Betsy	458	462		
Bradford	414	455		
Catherine	441	519	523	528
Charles	442			
Coniel	139	144		
Elizabeth	253	354		
" Otis	262	349		
Eliza "	433			
George	428			
Isaac	332			
James	177	432		
John	442	460		

# Williams of

John 432 434 437 400 328  
 " Mason 433  
 Joseph 342  
 Joshua 215 329  
 Lemuel 182 262 336 349 363  
 Lydia 423  
 Maria 342  
 Martha 340  
 Mary 129 354  
 Fannie 444  
 Nathaniel 413  
 Obadiah 319 223 328  
 Phebe 573  
 Rebecca 262 349 356 427 452  
 Richard 435  
 Rufus Howard 412  
 Sally 445  
 Sarah 365 323  
 Sibbel 451  
 Solomon 353 354 424  
 Thomas 203 221 327 441  
 William 451

## Williamson

Mary 172

## Wille's

Abigail 68 127 418  
 Benjamin 68 127 138 140  
 Ebenezer 127 132 264 412 413  
 Eliakim 127 142  
 Elizabeth 194 264 412  
 Esther 264  
 Hannah 68 127 140 264 452  
 Isaac 66  
 Jacob 127  
 Joseph 167 157 336 418  
 Kitty 440  
 Mary 365 370 430  
 Mabel 127  
 Abby 422  
 Samuel 440  
 Rebecca 68  
 Samuel 68 125 127 128 130 131

# Wille's of

Samuel of 149 264 365  
 Sarah 264 365 441  
 Herriah 127 140

## Wilstone

Isaac 581  
 Pardon 392

## Wilson

Benjamin 332  
 Betsy 203  
 Clara 222  
 Clarissa 329  
 David 307  
 Hope 200 241  
 Jane 331  
 John 221  
 Luther 364  
 " Thuerber 364 447  
 Mary 324  
 Rebecca 371  
 Samuel 221  
 Sarah 202 307 322  
 Shipley Wills 371  
 Susanna 364  
 Thomas C 207 324

## Winfred

Hope 342

## Wine

Abigail 154 73 120 209 216 348  
 363 366 481 589 593  
 Abraham 34 139 144 336  
 Alice 203 323  
 Amy Amy 120 188 333  
 Anna 348 394 455  
 " H 405  
 Anselm 433  
 Anstas 54  
 Barnabas 120 261 483 492 526  
 Burnia 391  
 Benjamin 15 73 142 323 307 312  
 513 516 517 521 525 526



# Wing

Benjamin	527	528	533	530	591
Bennet	530				
Belsey	261				
Brier	249				
Butler	511				
Catherine	48	91	167	170	225 519
	521	535			
Charles	261	394	404		
Chloe	184	229			
Content	73	516	517	521	526
Cornelius	120	492			
Daniel	48	139	249	474	481 483
	498	507	521	526	590
David	73	188	231	582	589 597
" Squire	569				
Deborah	54	92	120	222	329 516
Debra	498				
Desire	507				
Dorcas	91	175	233	338	
Dorothy	92	409	521	536	
Eclith	536				
Edward	48	54	130	134	141 143
	179	203	492	499	516 510
	512	516	522	525	528 530
	533	536	574	590	
Eleanor	348				
Elisha	510	511			
Eliza	379				
Elizabeth	15	73	133	141	143 162
	405	505	525	526	533 569
Ellis	148				
Expence	512	513			
Fergus	405	536			
" White	509				
Gideon	378				
Giles	179				
Grace	378				
Hannah	54	73	120	124	139 144
	261	337	474	506	516 535
Huldah	378				
Iabeh	413				
James	535				
Jean	261				
Jashub	348				

# Wing

Jeremia	54	91	167	170	225
Jeremiah	530				
Joanna Squire	569				
John	48	73	91	120	125 142
	161	188	220	231	261 332
	378	394	404	498	506 507
	511	512	513	519	520 529
	533	535	537	569	
" Howland	394	405			
Jonathan	73	528			
Joseph	15	48	91	92	132 133
	136	141	261	394	483 498
	519	521	590	591	
"	380				
Josephus	172				
Isabella	92	188	338		
Lutheran	590				
Lydia	120	164	191	195	205 238
	249	261	404		
Martha	136	498	506		
Mary	54	125	161	174	196 224
	167	379	413	483	520 529
	569				
" Ann	380	394			
Mathus	15	507	525		
Mehitable	492	510	530		
Mercy	261	535	537		
Nathan	48	535			
Olive	221	461			
Pardon	211	326			
Patience	54	92	133	142	169 177
	183	249			
Paul	92	411	438		
Peace	533				
Philo	120	54	173	207	227 324
	520				
Philip	180	348			
Primus	239	241			
Priner	73	179	323	390	391
Rebecca	211	512	575	513	592
Rehoda	73	527	528	590	
Robert	530				
" Squire	569				
Ruth	134	141	144	165	224 323
	587	597			

# Wing

Samuel	138	144	412	481	507	521
Sands	378	403				
Sarah	54	91	120	123	130	138
	188	238	348	394	492	499
	516	517	529	569		
" S.	460					
Larry	91	92	426			
Stephen	511	536				
Susanna	528					
Tabelka	190	234				
Thomas	73	162				
Timothy	452					
William	207	324	456	587		
Zachus	526					
Zurviak	48	249				

# Winslow

Magail	138	213	525	271	273	287
	329	431	433	527		
Anna	205	288	327			
Aurilia	422					
Benjamin	203	288				
Betsy	441					
Catherine	317					
Content	288					
David	192	234				
Edward	273	327				
Eliza	342					
Elizabeth	180	202	271	273	323	336
Ezra	175	221	293	321		
" H	317					
Fenno	406					
Fredrick	317					
Giles	317					
Hallab	288					
Hannah	153	157	206	324	527	
Hops	158	336				
Hudson	212	288	328			
Jenne	288					
Jeremiah	444					
Job	173					
John	171	197	202	226	244	271
	287	322	336			
Jonathans	126	175	207	233	288	324

# Winslow

Joshua	288					
Lovie	180	336				
Lydia	208	272	287	324	453	
Mary	288	292	460			
Michael	427					
Nancy	322					
Nathan	187	230	419			
Nicholas	206	288				
Oliver	593					
Patience	126					
Paulo	435	455				
Phoebe	202	271	322	536		
Rebecca	158	165	202	221	271	323
	336					
Richard	218	288				
Rufus	273					
Ruth	160					
Samuel	292	342				
Sarah	152	174	187	200	230	288
	322	450	578			
" Lydia	317					
Seth	161					
Sibbel	205	272	323			
Simon P.	209	317	334	456		
Susanna	221					
Thomas	126	203	287	380	593	
Ulesson	180	218	273	336		
William	292	342	394	453		

# Winthrop

James 222

# Witecar

Abraham 138

# Wolcott

Oleven 418

William Henry 418

# Wolf

Elizabeth 38



Woods

Abigail	22	73	105	135	184	207
	229	324	464	498	499	
Abby	380					
Abner	81	173	227	341		
Abraham	93	185	229	230	394	461
Alberto	381					
Amey	203	337				
Anna	14	76	110	176	226	328
	541	549				
" G.	394					
" Maria	318					
" Thomas	394	447				
Amraphel	279	325				
Anstalt	139	144				
Arnold	110	426	556	586		
Asa	394					
Augustus	394					
Barbara	541					
Benjamin	272					
Betty	205					
" G.	380					
Caity	124					
Charles	211	326				
" Frederick	394	403				
" Henry	318					
Chilon	93	187	230	532		
Constant	163	167				
Contino	175	183	220	233	236	333
	520					
Cynthia	94	163	224			
Eanith	18	23	24	73	105	124
	130	133	134	142	188	200
	210	231	339	423	464	515
	528					
David	105	394	405			
" S.	395					
Deborah	110	193	234	255	556	585
Edith	531					
Edmund	394					
Edward	178	243				
Elihu	193	242	318			
Eliphlet	366	433				
Elixa	394	447	464	468	536	
Elizabeth	54	73	134	167	182	224

Woods

Elizabeth	228	515	588			
Enos	24	164	223	279		
Eathan Skute	105	184	229			
Eunice	76	198	200	238	522	
George	14	55	138	144	160	168
	175	233	272	394	405	586
	588	594				
" Russell	394					
" Washington	394	405				
Gershom	193					
Gideon	159	343	421			
Hannah	22	73	93	94	154	159
	173	303	435	464	509	517
	520	521	523	524	527	528
	531	532	535	541		
Harriett	370	433				
Henry	75	131	159	394		
" J.	380	394				
Huldah	23	189	438			
Humphry	306					
Ichabod	172					
Isaac	22	76	77	81	179	349
	407	435	464	498	521	
Israel	464	522				
James	439	445				
" Williams	567					
" Davis	301					
Jedediah	22	76	464	508	509	516
	521	522				
Joanna	206	279				
Job	152					
John	51	76	110	124	134	161
	178	179	202	227	322	343
	380	415	431	464	516	520
	521	527	589			
" Abijah	318					
" Lawton	394	405				
" M.	301					
Jonathans	22	73	75	76	105	154
	159	160	204	323	464	494
	499	509	517	520	522	536
	537					
Joseph	110	167	425	541	556	
" Davis	395					

Wood

Josiah	93	94	301	433	520	531
	532	535				
Maria	76 <sup>2</sup>	101	468	516	520	521
	522					
Leonard	301					
Lilias	279	366				
Lucy	429					
Lurana	349	423				
Luther	11 <sup>2</sup>	94	268	306	333	500
	523	528	532	533 <sup>2</sup>		
Lydia	105	349				
Margaret	141	174				
Marlborough	11	268	306	500	532	
Martha	14	24	76	110	132	154
	166	584				
" Ann	556					
Mary	11	22	77 <sup>2</sup>	81	101	124
	149	165	193	203	242	268
	343	464	498	500	528	536
	537	536				
" H	395	405				
" W	379					
Mehitable	105	301	537			
Mercy	541					
Meribah	22	135	464	511		
Micajah	101	176	255 <sup>2</sup>			
Nancy	199	240	541	549	544	591
Nathan	541	593				
Noah Mason	215	329				
Obed	437					
Osman	11	268	500	533		
Patience	51	169				
Peace	73	76	464	494	499	517
	520	522	574			
Peleg	184	229	586			
Phibe	14	23	24	181	212	306
	326	468				
Philena	592					
Polly	202	433				
Rachel	22	23	160	194	235	464
Ralph	208	325				
Rebecca	11	14	24	51	159	197
	238	268	301	334	341	343
	500	575	586			

Wood

Reuben	449					
Rhoda	30	212	343	405	408	591
Richard	406	424	452			
Roba	306					
Roberts	76	158				
" E	536					
Rowlan	306					
Ruhama	541					
Russell	423					
Ruth	22	76	464	498	514	521
	584					
Sabrina Lillis	366					
Sally	210	325				
Samuel	444	462				
" Clarie	272					
" P.	445	462				
Sarah	11 <sup>3</sup>	14 <sup>2</sup>	73	75 <sup>2</sup>	81	171
	179	184	197	198	229	238
	239	268 <sup>3</sup>	272	306	343	464
	500 <sup>2</sup>	520	532	533	535	536
	585	589				
" Sauter	394					
" S.	395	405				
Seabury C	446					
Sibbel	201	279	321			
Silas	366					
Silvanus	101	468 <sup>2</sup>				
Silvester	541					
Silvia	446					
Sophia	462					
Stephen	14	105	168	219	231	306
	332	575				
Susanna	11	81	101	105 <sup>2</sup>	440	468
	500	520	533 <sup>2</sup>	586		
Sabitha	165					
Thomas	23	155	159	176	295	458
	520	593				
" West	556	597				
Thursa	203	323				
Urania	208	325				
Wait	23					
Walter	76	182	238	343	394	
Wiston S	541					



# Wood

William	22 <sup>2</sup>	24	31	35	74	94
	101 <sup>3</sup>	110 <sup>2</sup>	133	134	142	144
	151 <sup>2</sup>	152	178	184	187	204
	227	229	201	343 <sup>3</sup>	395	464
	468 <sup>4</sup>	498	499	500	509	511
	514	520	523	524	528	541
	549	544	556	588	589	

G	381					
Williams	567					
Henas	451					
Hilpha	14	133	140	143 <sup>2</sup>	167	224
Hurana	306					
Hurviak	30	125	150	204	343	408

# Woodcock

Amason	435					
Benjamin	211	299	325	435		
Elizabeth	299					
Moison	440					
Ruth	299					

# Woodman

John	418					
Rhoda	326					
Robert	184					
William	191					

# Woodmaney

Amia	289					
Betsy	289					
George	158	178	227			
Gideon	190	289	337			
James	197	198	239	289		
Jeremiah	289					
Lidia	208	325				
Ruby	289					
Sarah	190	234				
Susanna	199	337				
Thomas	157	206	289	327		
Hilda	239					

# Woodward

Naomi	191	232				
Libby	152					

# Wood

Abraham	579					
Alfred	334	583				
Anna	329	583				
Aris	586					
Azuba	220					
Barbara	207	327				
Benjamin	537	557				
Bradford	537	582				
Charles	334	583				
Clara	334	583				
Content	196	244				
Delana	330					
Diana	581					
Elijah	585					
Elizabeth	207	216	327	330	557	561
	576					
Emmie	582					
George	574					
Gershon	171	191	232	234	322	561
	586	592	594			
Hannah	213	320				
Hoey	564					
Huldah	574					
Isaac	162					
Job	214	330				
John	537	577	581			
Jonathan	557	583				
Joseph	218					
Joshua	330	580				
Mary	213	329				
Nathaniel	208	576				
Pardon	215	217	330			
Pele	330					
" Taber	557	596				
Perry	577					
Phineas	192	537	589			
Rachel	202	322	328	578		
Rebecca	564	577				
Rhoda	537					
Richard	564					
Ruth	537	580	593			
Sally	581					
Sarah	217	219	573			
Sibyl	583					

# Wordell

Stephen	214	330
Susano	330	579
Susanna	564	592
Taber	564	581
Thomas	193	336

# Worden

Gideon	175	233
Rebecca	125	150

# Worth

Elizabeth	198	
Gideon	192	237
Sarah	447	
Parmelia	189	237
Sally	424	
Sarah	138	
Thomas	168	

# Wright

Benjamin	437		
Edmund	461		
Eunice	405	410	
John	194	428	436
Jonathan	460	595	
Thomas	410	412	
William	174		

# Wrightington

Abigail	70	181	201	228	222	519
Anna	428	452				
Ivery Tobey	365					
Charles Churchell	365					
Deborah	265	417				
Elizabeth	163	423				
Elnathan	161					
George	159					
Henry	70	156	157	420		
Hope	413					
Humphry	365					
John	166	429				
Lois Hervey	365					
Margaret	177					
Mary	172	413	420	519		

# Wrightington

Patience	367	451				
Paul	365	451				
Phebe	170	225				
Richard	365	417	424			
Robert	70	172	276	423	449	519
Sally	451					
Sarah	276					
Thomas	172	276	395			





# Hardwell

William 446

## Seals

Oliver 446

## Living

Rebecca 498

Memoranda 120 125

Thomas 126

## Living

Maria 235 424

Antonia 423

Eleonor 129

Elizabeth 137

Eunice 195 238

James 190 231

John Christy 439

Mary 196 244

Moses 194 242

Rebecca 195 215 242

Sarah 167 224 345

Stephen 414

William 212 228





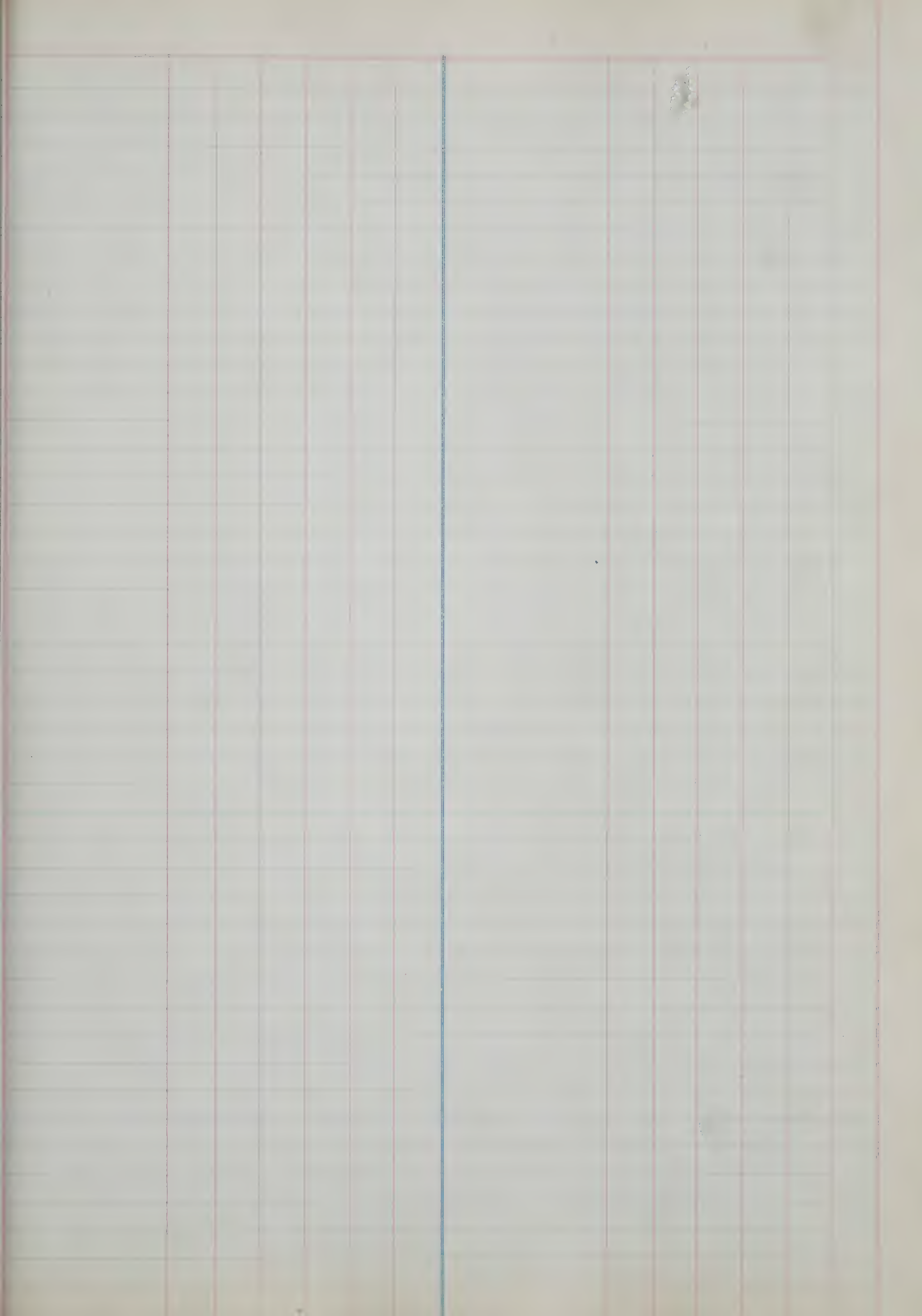


















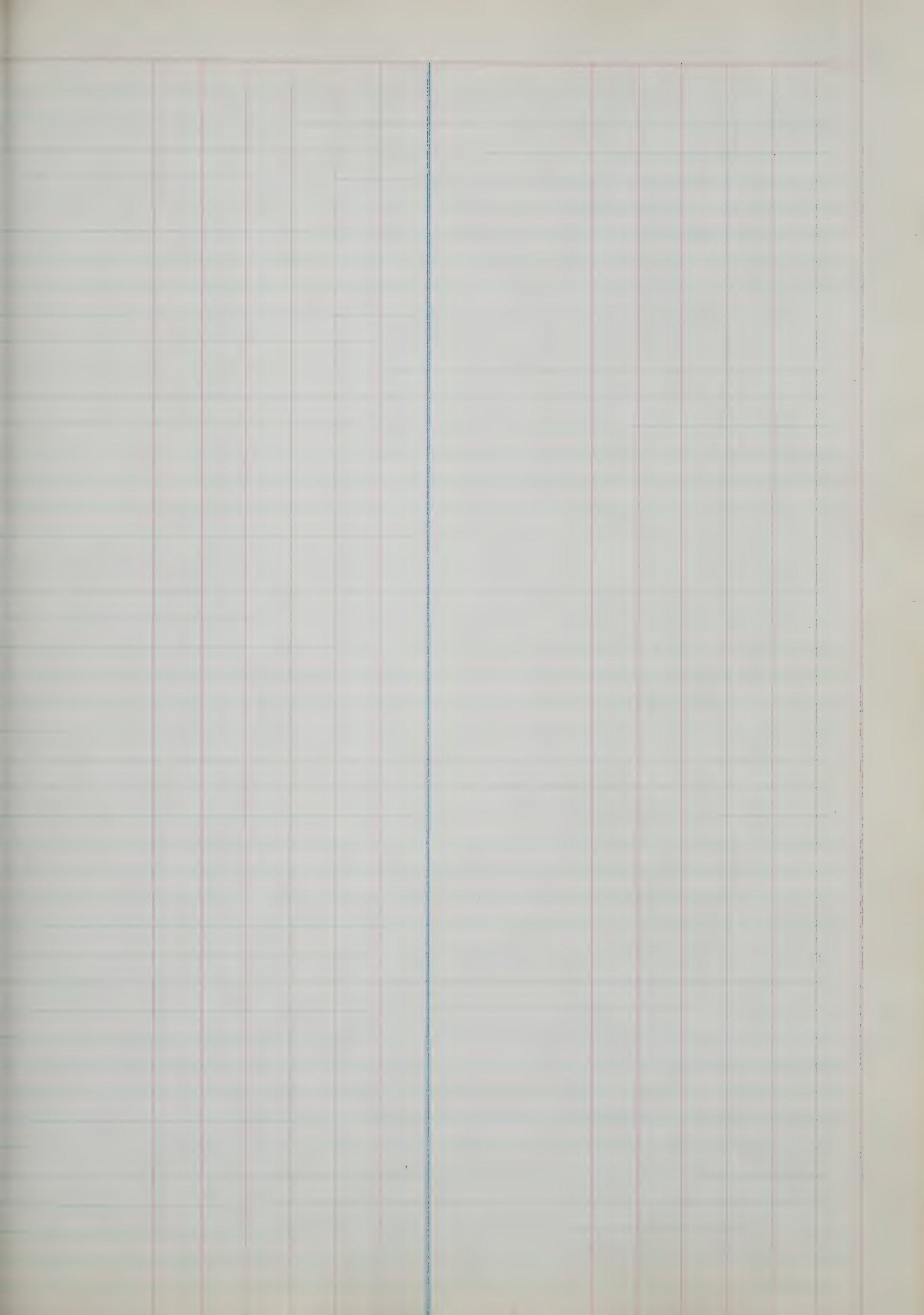


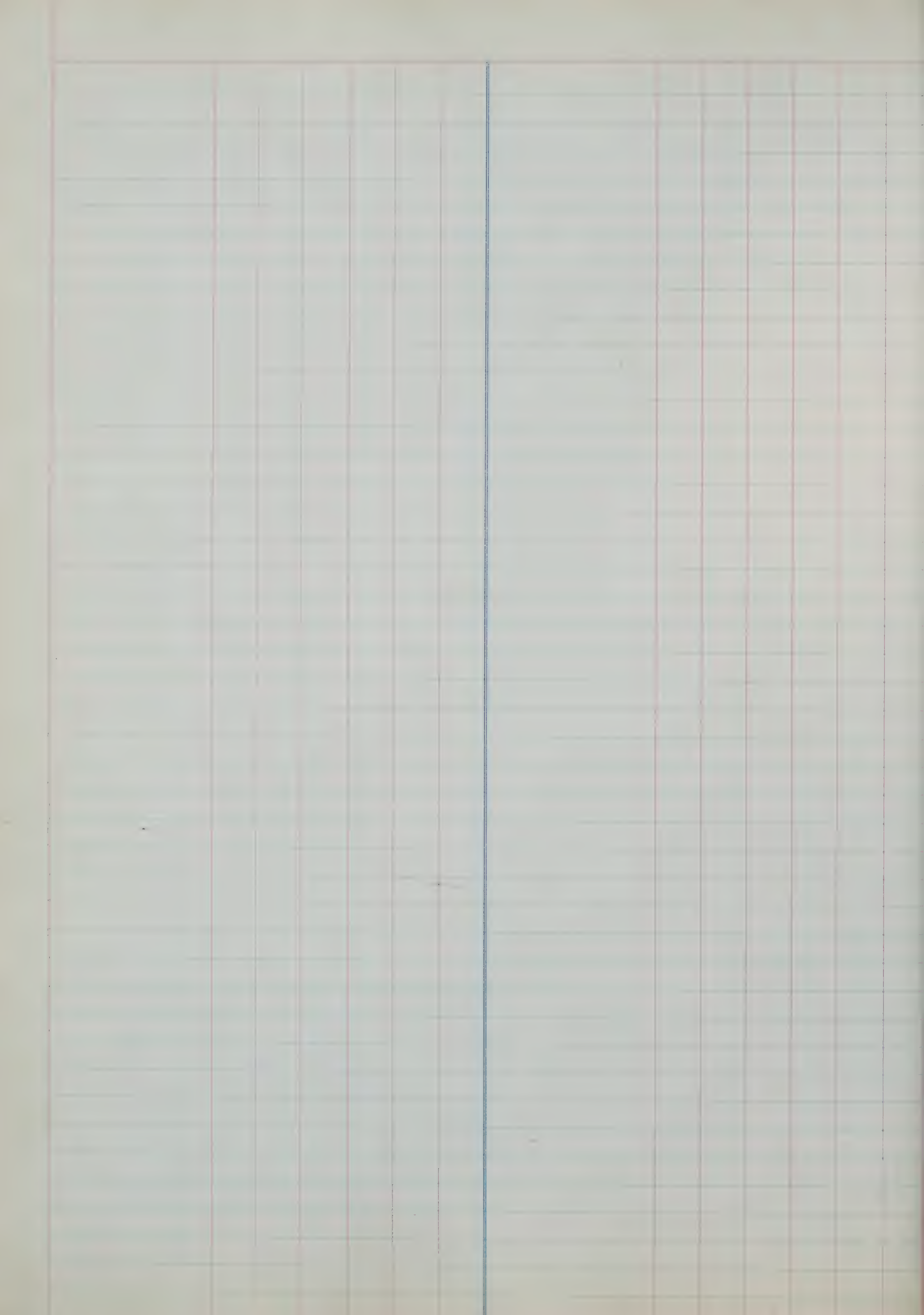




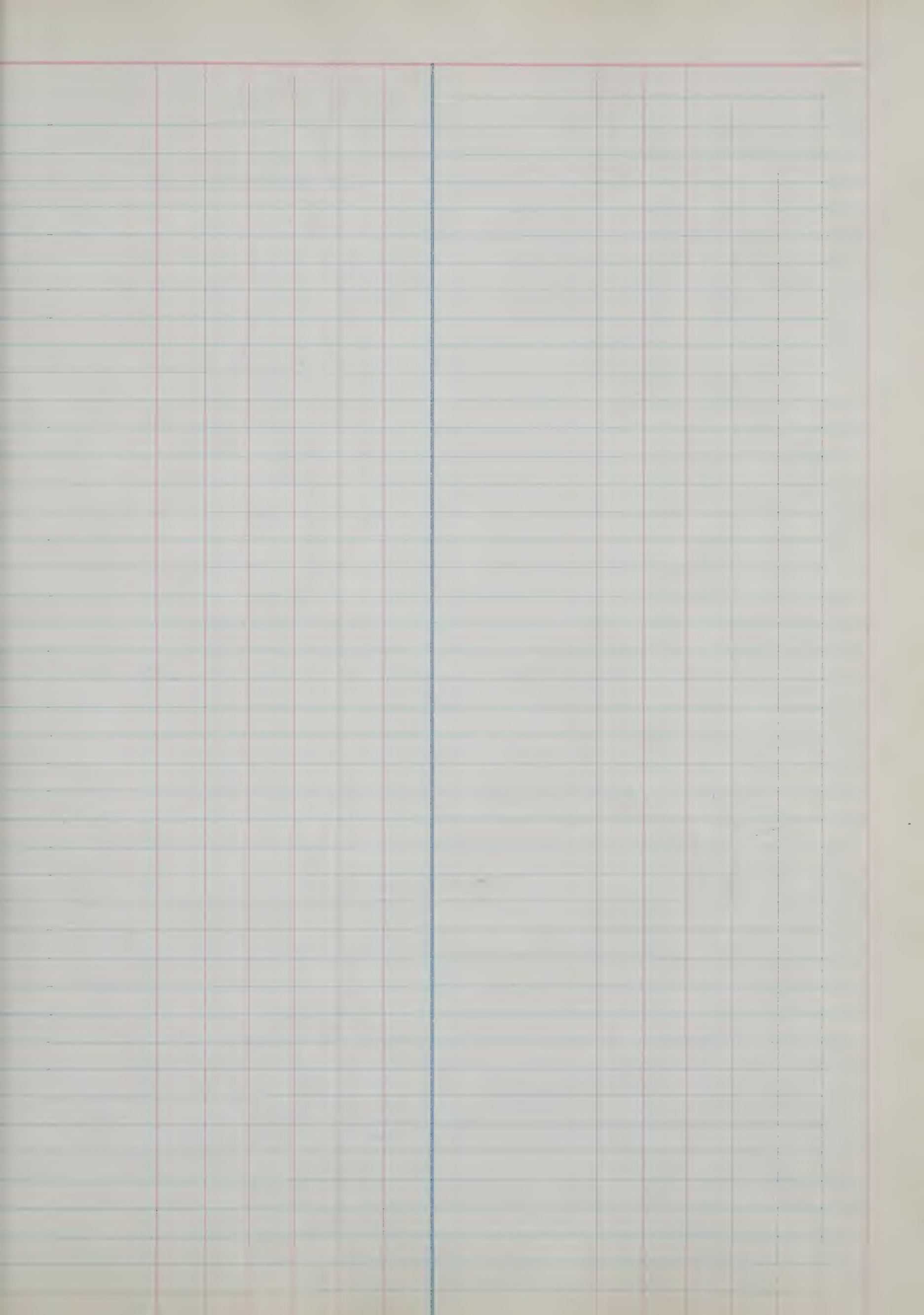






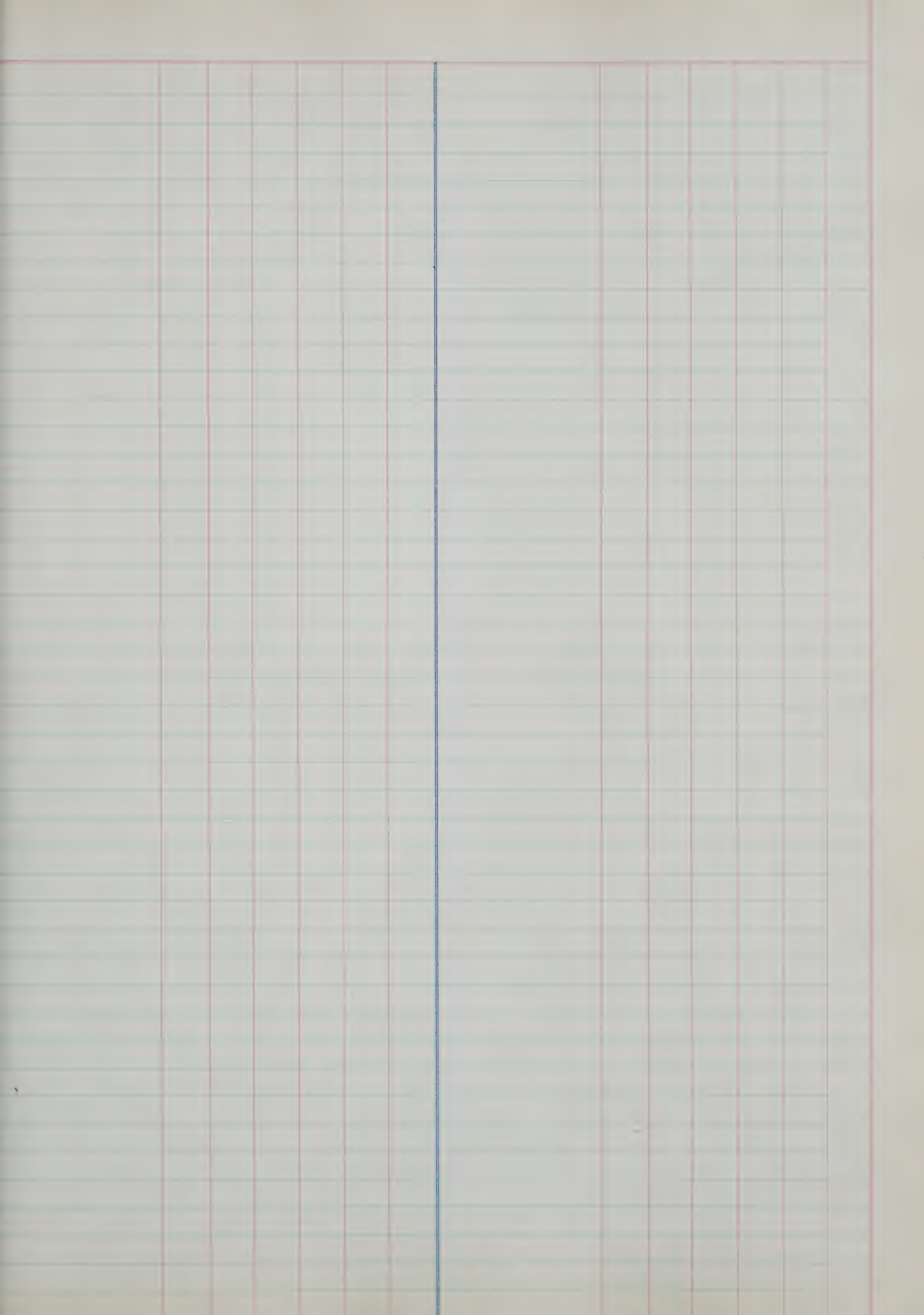


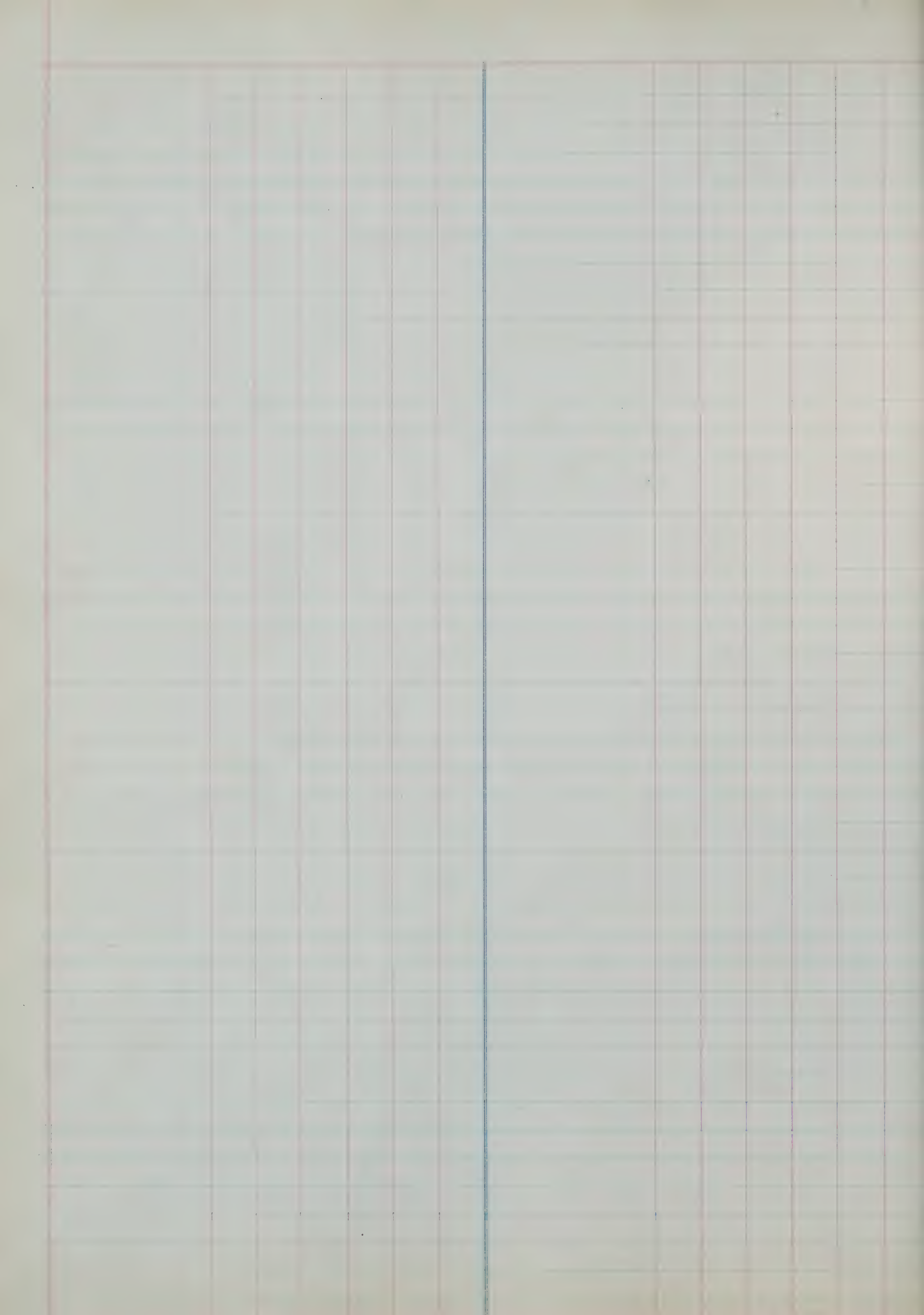




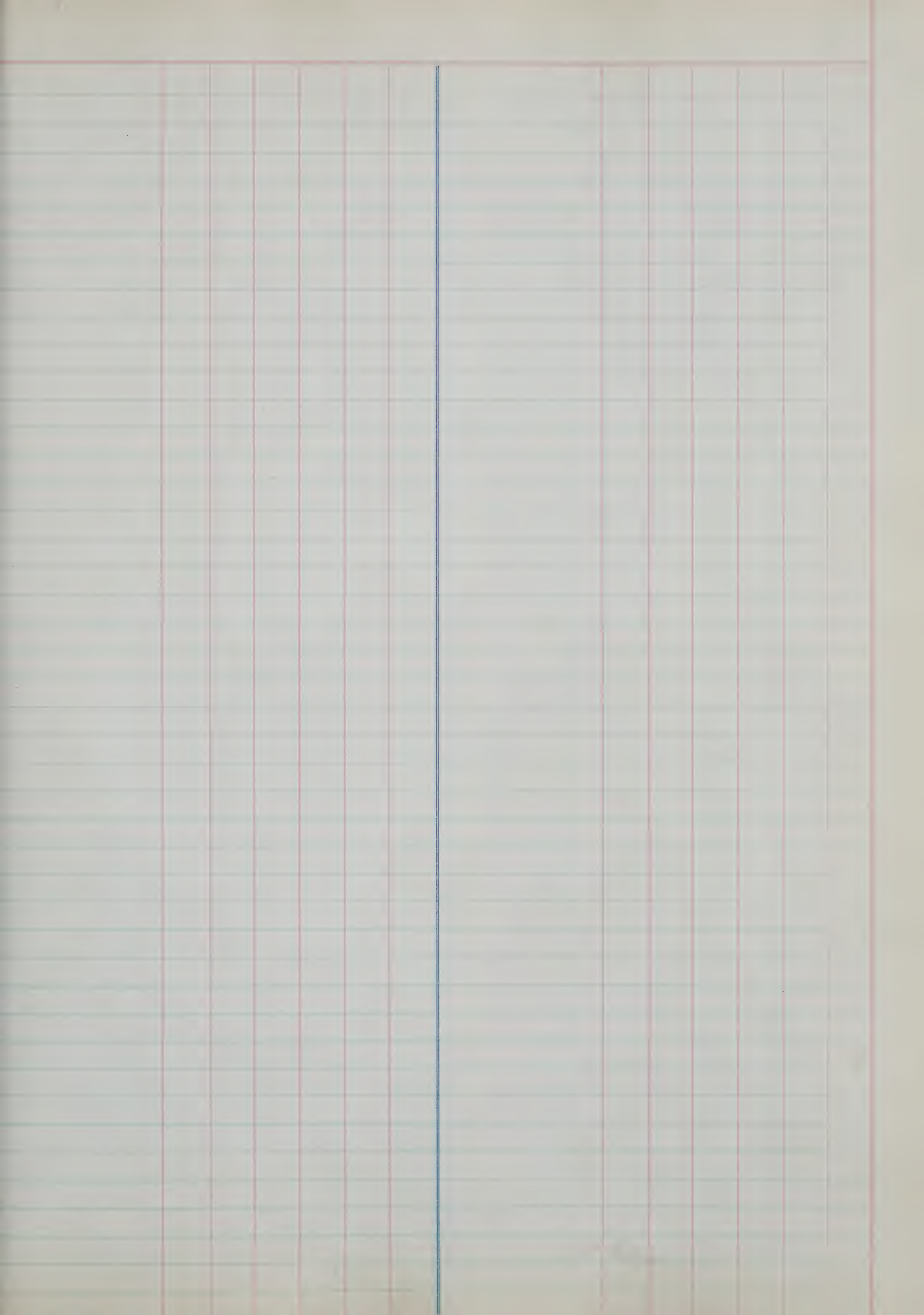


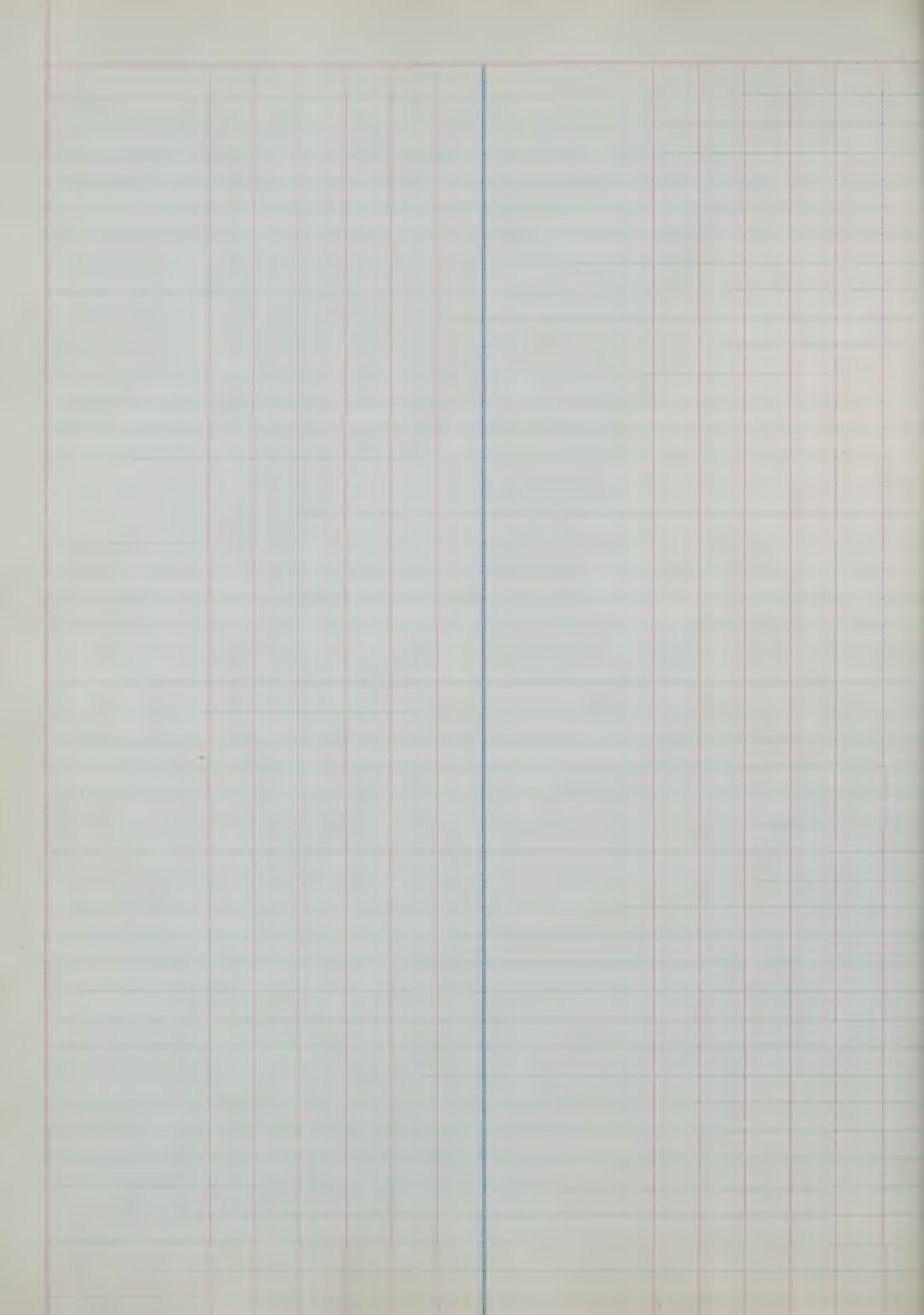




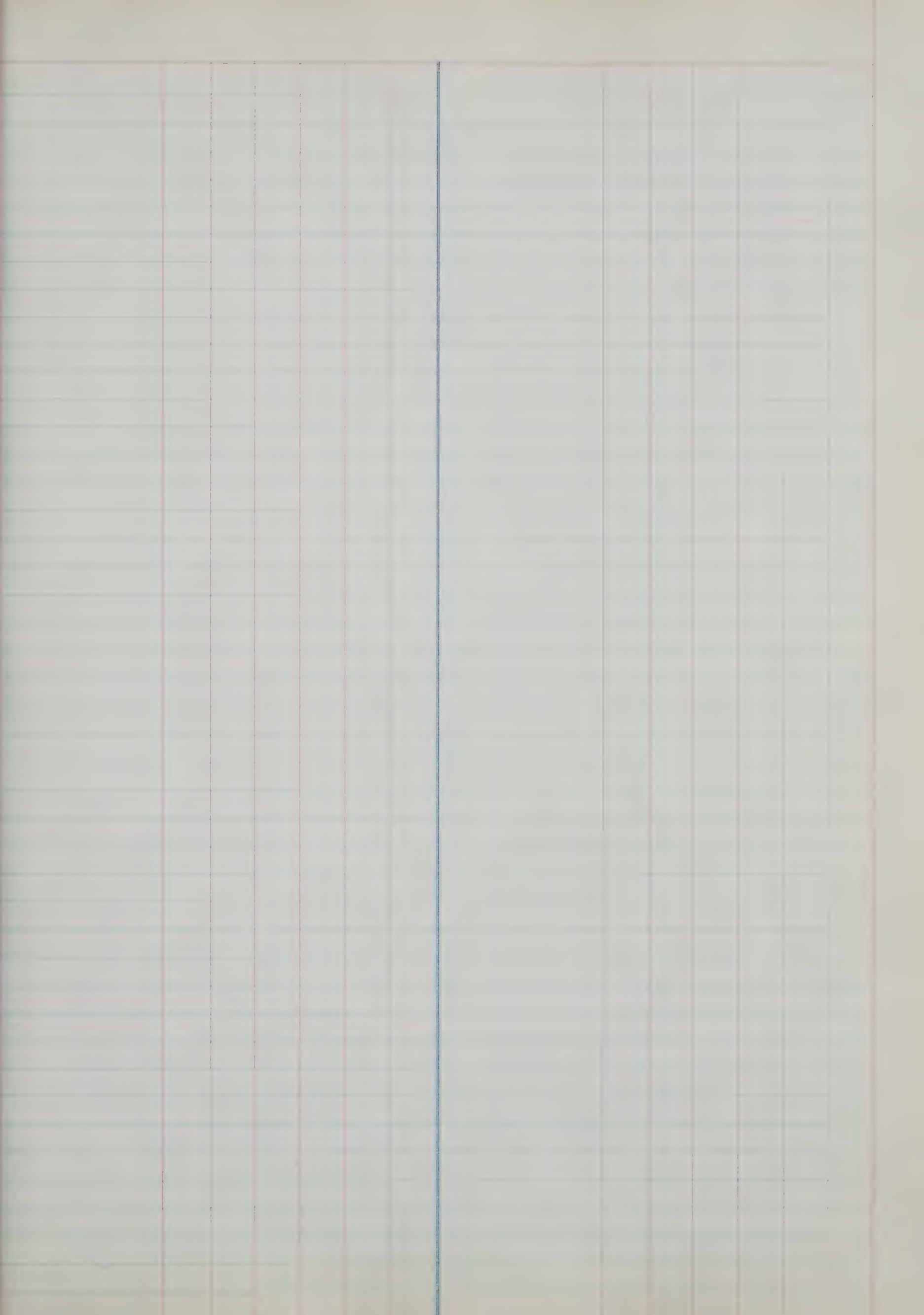
























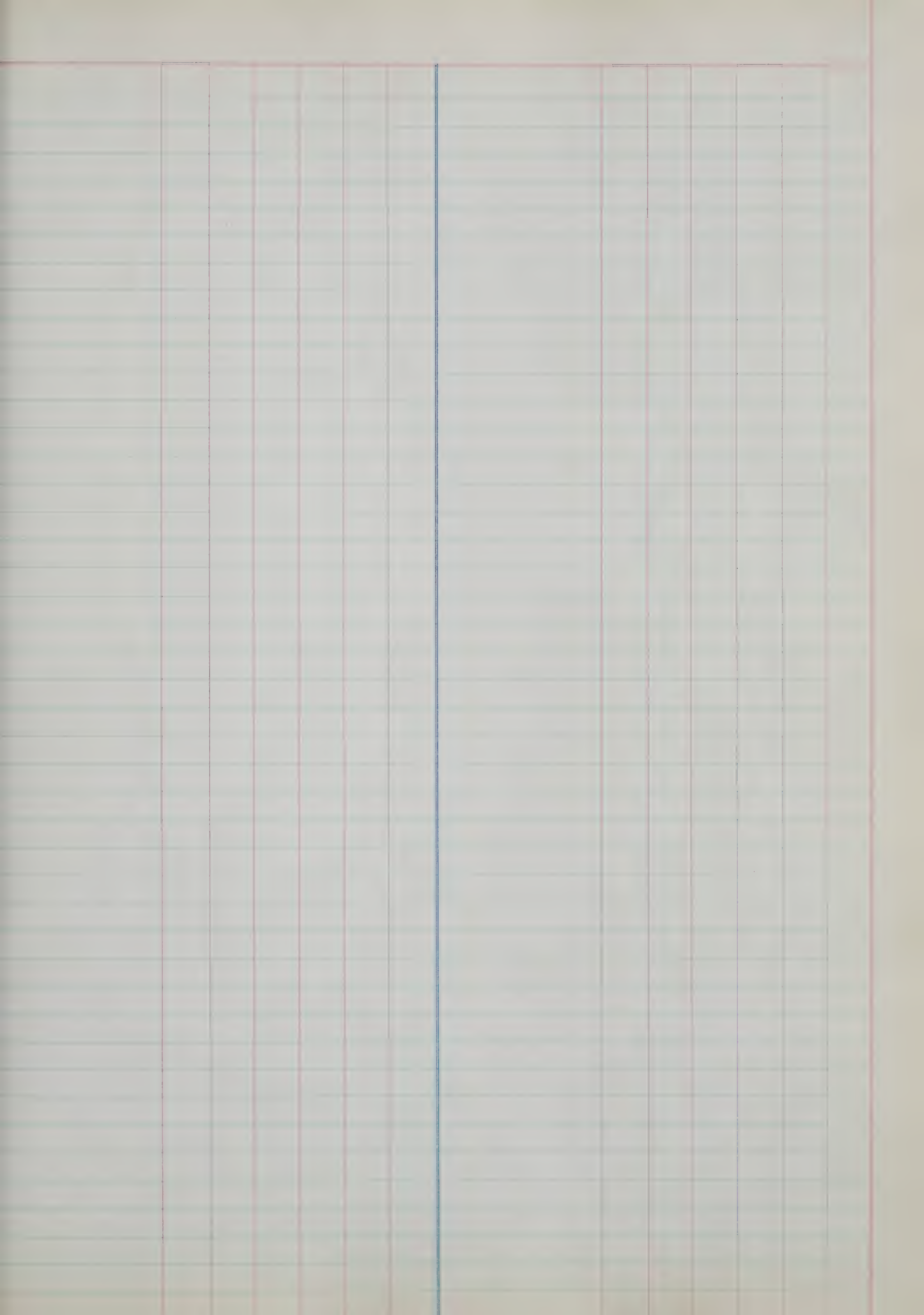






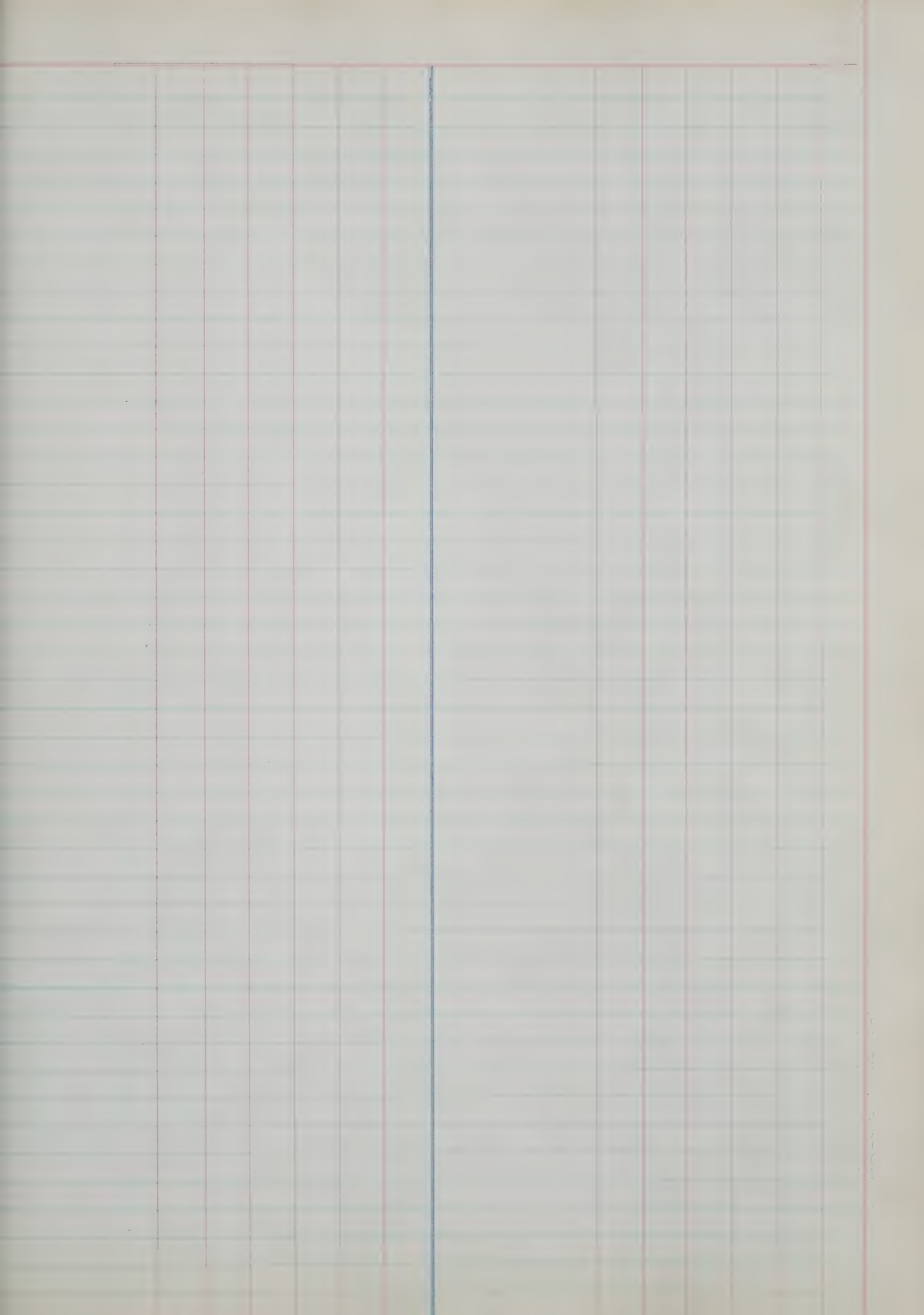


















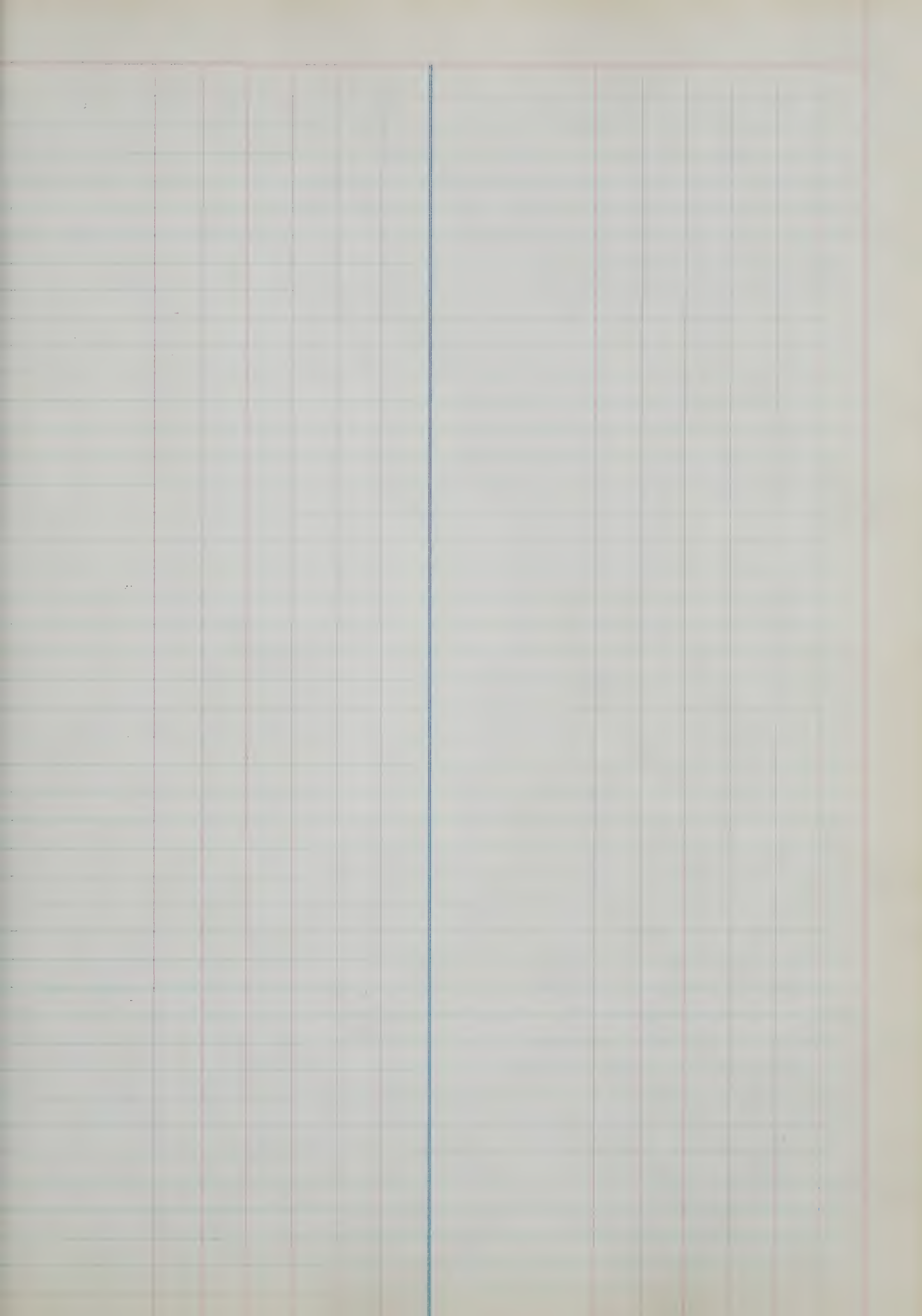


































Thomas the son of Thomas & Sarah born 1665-1666  
 Elisha dau " " " " April 17 1671 7  
 Lydia " " " " August 8 1671 16

Moses son Thomas & Ruth born July 20 1673

Eliashib son John Smith born 1674-24  
 March 7 1676

Sarah dau Thomas & Aben born January 28 1676  
 Mary " " " " March 18 1677  
 Joseph son " " " " March 7 1679

Joseph  
 John & sons of Joseph Russell born March 29 1677  
 William " " " " May 6 1681  
 Mary dau " " " " July 10 1683  
 Joshua son " " " " January 21 1686

The births of Joseph Russell children are inscribed on the new book

Mathew Russell and Habadiah Smith married December 5 1677  
 Jonathan son Jonathan & Habadiah born Nov. 16 1677  
 Deborah dau " " " " January 10 1681  
 Dorothy " " " " May 21 1684

Thomas son of Thomas & Aben born February 22 1681  
 Sarah " " " " July 26 1683  
 Jonathan " " " " September 22 1685  
 Keturah dau " " " " September 3 1687  
 Philip son " " " " February 7 1689  
 Abigail dau " " " " May 2 1693

Mary dau of Philip & Aben " " January 28 1698  
 Sarah " " " " March 21 1699  
 Lydia " " " " September 28 1693  
 Philip son " " " " February 29 1695  
 Abigail dau " " " " October 27 1698  
 Elisha " " " " February 23 1680  
 John son " " " " May 15 1694  
 Keturah dau " " " " April 15 1680

2

Mary	daugh	of Return	Badcock	born	October 16 <sup>th</sup>	1683
Dorothy	"	"	"	"	January 19 <sup>th</sup>	1684
Samuel	"	"	"	"	January 31 <sup>st</sup>	1686
Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	1689
William	son	"	"	"	February 27 <sup>th</sup>	1689
George	"	"	"	"	June 21 <sup>st</sup>	1692
Benjamin	"	"	"	"	November 12 <sup>th</sup>	1696
Ralph	"	"	"	"	December 29 <sup>th</sup>	1698
Return	"	"	"	"	December 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1700
James	"	"	"	"	June 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1703

Transcribed

John Lupton joined married Mary daughter Joseph Russell  
 on 2<sup>d</sup> day of April in the year 1700  
 Elizabeth ~~daugh~~ daughter born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 John son " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1703

Transcribed to the new Book

Original Record of the death of Jonathan Hendaway, was born 14<sup>th</sup> September 1704

Widow	son	of Isaac	Spencer	born	January 12 <sup>th</sup>	1699
Edward	"	"	"	"	December 27	1701
Mary	daugh	"	"	"	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1707

The account of the ages of Thomas Briggs children

Mary	daugh	of Thomas	Briggs	born	August 9 <sup>th</sup>	1671
Sarah	"	"	"	"	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	1672
Deborah	"	"	"	"	October 16	1674
Thomas	"	"	"	"	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	1676
John	son	"	"	"	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1678
Thomas	"	"	"	"	April 27	1684
William	"	John	Briggs	"	November 4 <sup>th</sup>	1702
Thomas	"	"	"	"	February 10 <sup>th</sup>	1704

Elizur Smith and Ruth Sprague were married August 12<sup>th</sup> 1680  
 John their son was born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1681  
 Eliphalet " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1683  
 Thomas " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1685  
 William daugh " " June 21<sup>st</sup> 1688  
 James son " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1689  
 Desiree daugh " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Joseph son " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1694

The sons and daughters of Elizur Smith -



Mariah dau of Eleazer Gloom born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1687  
 Mary " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1691  
 Eleazer son " " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1694  
 John " " " " " January 20 1696  
 Benjamin " " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1699  
 Jonathan dau " " " " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1702

William son William Saule born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Hannah dau " " " " " June 1 1694  
 George son " " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1695  
 Mary dau " " " " " January 23 1698  
 Benjamin son " " " " " May 14 1698  
 Joseph son " " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Sarah dau " " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1703

Mary dau of Philip Wommings born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1686  
 Sarah " " " " " October 15<sup>th</sup> 1688  
 John son " " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1691  
 James " " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1695  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1698  
 Elizabeth " " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1701  
 David son " " " " " September 25<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Benjamin " " " " " September 6<sup>th</sup> 1695

John Hathaway was married to his wife Hannah <sup>Poppe</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1682  
 Sarah his dau was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1683-4  
 Hannah " " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1685  
 John son " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1687  
 Anthony " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1690  
 Hannah dau " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Mary " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1694

John Hathaway was married to his wife Patience September 29<sup>th</sup> 1696  
 Jonathan his son born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1697  
 Richard " " " " " May 21 1699  
 Thomas " " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1700

Mary Saul the daughter of George Saul was born on 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1695

Richard son James Wilson born February 19 1682  
 Mary dau " " " " " February 26 1684

John Russell was married unto his wife Mabel table July 17<sup>th</sup> 16-  
 John his son born June 16 1686  
 Transcribed into the new book

4 Sarah dau John Lene born May 21 1672  
 Mehitable " " " " September 26 1673  
 Elizabeth " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1676  
 Samuel " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1678  
 Lydia " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1682  
 John " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1684

Mr. Nath dau Joseph Tussock born January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1688  
 Benjamin son " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1691  
 Seth " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1696

The births of Joseph Tussock's children are transcribed into the m. b. book.

Katharine dau, Steven West born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1684  
 Sarah " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1686  
 Ann " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1688  
 Bartholomew son " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1690  
 Amy dau " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1693  
 Steven son " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1695  
 John " " " " April 27<sup>th</sup> 1697  
 Eunice dau " " " " June 21<sup>st</sup> 1699  
 Lois " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1701

Isabel Tripp and Mehitable Fish were married August 6<sup>th</sup> 1664  
 John son Joseph Tripp born July Sept 1668  
 Thomas " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1670  
 Jonathan " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1671  
 Peleg " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1673  
 Abraham " " " " December 17 1675  
 James " " " " January 12 1677  
 Abiel dau " " " " February 1 1679  
 Abiel son " " " " January 8 1681  
 Mehitable dau " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1683  
 Joseph son " " " " August 24<sup>th</sup> 1685  
 Taber " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1687  
 Mary dau " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1689  
 Daniel son " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1691





6	Grace dau	Thomas	late	born	December 6 <sup>n</sup>	1674
	Thomas	son	"	"	November 13 <sup>n</sup>	1680
	John	"	"	"	August 23	1683
	Joseph	"	"	"	July 17 <sup>n</sup>	1686
	Mary	dau	"	"	September 19	1689
	Benjamin	son	"	"	May 29 <sup>n</sup>	1697

	son	James	steph	born	November 8 <sup>th</sup>	1685
Elizabeth	dam	"	"	"	November 21 <sup>st</sup>	1687
Robert	son	"	"	"	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	1691
James	"	"	"	"	July 17 <sup>th</sup>	1694
Mary	dam	"	"	"	January 9 <sup>th</sup>	1700
Francis	"	"	"	"	June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1705

Robert	son	Robert	Heavens	born in	March	1686
Ruth	daugh	"	"	"	December 15 <sup>th</sup>	1690
Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	February 1 <sup>st</sup>	1694
William	son	"	"	"	June	1698
George	"	"	"	"	March 24 <sup>th</sup>	1700
Joseph	"	"	"	"	June 9 <sup>th</sup>	1705

Thomas	son	Ruben	wait	born	April 23 <sup>u</sup>	1683
Eignor	daughter	"	"	"	January 4 <sup>u</sup>	1688
Benjamin	son	"	"	"	January 12	1690
Joseph	"	"	"	"		
Abigail	son	"	"	"	June 24 <sup>u</sup>	1693
Ruben	"	"	"	"		
Tabitha	"	"	"	"	January 15 <sup>u</sup>	1695
Jeremiah	son	"	"	"	January 16	1698

Robert	von	Johann	Musken	born	October 12 <sup>te</sup>	1693
Kaannah	der	"	"	"	November 9 <sup>te</sup>	1697
Patience	dam	"	"	"	Marsche 30 <sup>te</sup>	1698
Abigail	"	"	"	"	Septembren 21	1698
Johann	von	"	"	"	Marsche 12	1703

Lydia	dan	James	Drifft	von	April	30 <sup>n</sup>	1700
Marckful	"	"	"	"	Marche	8 <sup>n</sup>	1701 <sup>18</sup>
Nephten	don	"	"	"	September	30 <sup>n</sup>	1716
Sarah	dan	"	"	"	December	31 <sup>n</sup>	1713
Jessall	don	"	"	"	Marche	22 <sup>n</sup>	1716
James Drifft deceased the May 30 <sup>n</sup> 1730							



William son Samuel Spooner born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1688  
 Mary dau " " " " January 4<sup>th</sup> 1690  
 Samuel son " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Seth " " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1694  
 Hannah dau " " " " " " January 24 1696  
 Joseph son " " " " " " November 13<sup>th</sup> 1698  
 Anna dau " " " " " " April 18 1700  
 Cyrienee " " " " " " June 19 1702  
 Bulah " " " " " " June 27 1705  
 Daniel " " " " " " February 28 1693 □

Elizabeth dau William Macomber born March 17 1675  
 William son " " " " " " March 24 1674  
 Thomas " " " " " " June 30 1677  
 Abel " " " " " " January 12 1685  
 John " " " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1687  
 Ephraim " " " " " " February 11 1692  
 Mary dau " " " " " " February 5 1695

Susanna dau Stephen Willcocks born February 17 1696  
 Daniel son " " " " " " December 29 1697  
 Thomas " " " " " " " " October 12 1701  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " " " January 18 1704

Isabel dau Stokes Collier born October 19 1703  
 Margaret " " " " " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1705

John son Philip Schuerman born June 30 1699  
 Jekesha " " " " " " " " October 23 1700  
 Stephen " " " " " " " " " " 19 1703  
 Henry " " " " " " " " September 28 1705

Sydia dau Samuel Tene Jr born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Eds son " " " " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1705

Grace dau Jonathan Musher born October 4 1706

William son Samuel Joy born " " 25<sup>th</sup> 1700  
 Samuel " " " " " " " " June 21 1702  
 Gershobo dau " " " " " " " " March 16 1704

Jonathan son Genshom Smith born May 15<sup>th</sup> —

Wing son Samuel Spooner born April 30<sup>th</sup> —

John	son	William	born	in the year	1685
James	"	"	"	April 14	1687
Sarah	daughter	"	"	February 18	1689
George	son	"	"	November 15	1690
Mary	daughter	"	"	December 11	1693

Benjamin	son	William Spooner	born	Marche 31	1690
Isabel	"	"	"	February 18	1692
Joshua	"	"	"	Marche 16	1694
Sarah	daughter	"	"	October 6	1700
Abigail	"	"	"	December 6	1702

Wazul	daughter	Isaac Pope	born	December 23	1687
Mary	"	"	"	June 30	1690
Deborah	"	"	"	April 25	1693
Thomas	son	"	"	April 6	1697
Isaac	"	"	"	September 10	1697
Jonathan	son	"	"	Marche 31	1700

put into the new books

Mary	daughter	Peter Plummer	born	October 29	1682
Deborah	daughter	"	"	February 10	1684
Content	"	"	"	July 12	1687
Elizabeth	"	"	"	February 3	1689

put into the new Books

Josiah	son	Samuel Willcocks	born	September 24	1682
William	"	"	"	February 2	1685
Mary	daughter	"	"	February 14	1688

John son John Earl born August 7 1688

The age or of Spring of the children of John Earl and Mary his wife is as followeth -

John born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1687 ~~Daniel Earl~~

a new copy taken of the record in Trenton for me William Willcocks town clerk

James	son	James Franklin	born	July 8	1682
Isabel	daughter	"	"	June 18	1688
Abel	son	"	"	May 18	1690



Caroleaphen	son	Joseph	son	born	January 7 <sup>th</sup>	1700
Lidia	da	"	"	"	April 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1701
Joseph	son	"	"	"	January 15	1702
Mary	da	"	"	"	July 14	1705

John	son	James	Trepp	born	November 8 <sup>th</sup>	1685
Elizabeth	da	"	"	"	November 21	1687
Robert	son	"	"	"	May 15	1691
James	"	"	"	"	July 17	1694
Mary	da	"	"	"	January 9	1700
Francis	son	"	"	"	June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1705

Mary	da	John	Lapham	born	October 3	1686
Nicolas	son	"	"	"	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	1689

Ralph son Ralph Earl ~~born~~ was married to Dorcas Dillingham daughter of Henry Dillingham 1692

Deborah	da	born	September 27	1693
Parabaz	son	"	February 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1698
Hannah	da	"	December 21	1701
Mervah	"	"	January 29	1703

Anna	da	John	Colver	born	March 26	1679
John	son	"	"	"	April 19	1681
Stephen	"	"	"	"	September 24	1683
Abigail	da	"	"	"	July 28	1686
Samuel	son	"	"	"	December 10	1688
Anne	da	"	"	"	October 31	1690
Deborah	"	"	"	"	May 28	1693
James	son	"	"	"	November 24	1695
Sarah	da	"	"	"	June 6	1700

John	son	John	Pope	born	October 23	1672
Thomas	"	"	"	"	September 1 <sup>st</sup>	1677
Susannah	da	"	"	"	July 31 <sup>st</sup>	1681
Sarah	"	"	"	"	February 16	1683
Mary	"	"	"	"	September 11	1686
John	son	"	"	"	April 5	1689
Benjamin	"	"	"	"	August 13 <sup>th</sup>	1694
Hannah	da	"	"	"	December 14	1693
Samuel	son	"	"	"	February 21	1696

Thomas Taven for son of Thomas Taven of Warrmouth was married  
John wife Elizabeth July 4<sup>th</sup> 1700  
Priscilla his daughter born June 23 1701  
Amuchan " son " February 24 1703  
Amasiata " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1704  
put into the new house

---

John Russell the wife of John Russell deceased December 18<sup>th</sup> 1687  
John Russell Senr deceased February 13<sup>th</sup> 1694

---

John Cook deceased November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1695  
John Russell departed this life March 20<sup>th</sup> 1695  
Sarah Hachaway wife of John Hachaway deceased December 25<sup>th</sup> 1695  
William Ricketson deceased March 1<sup>st</sup> 1691  
John Ricketson deceased January 27 1704  
John Russell and John Russell Senr and John Russell Junr.  
transcribed into the new Book

---

Mary the Ebenezer Allen born October 22 1682  
Philip son " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1684  
Levulun " " " May 26 1687  
Ezra " " " January 16 1690  
Sarah daughter " " June 9 1692  
James son " " November 30 1695  
Mary daughter " " August 10 1697  
Selth son " " July 28 1703  
Abigail daughter " " December 16 1705

---

Benjamin Howland and Judith Sampson was married April 8<sup>th</sup> 1684  
Abigail born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1686  
Benjamin son born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1688  
Sarah " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1694  
Desire " " August 29 1696  
Barnabas " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Lydia " " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Benjamin Howland Senr.  
deceased the 12<sup>th</sup> of the month  
called March 1726

---

John son of Nathaniel Smith born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1693  
Deborah daughter " " July 13 1695  
Ann " " " December 16 1696  
Allis " " " October 29 1698  
Peleq son " " May 27 1700  
George " " " January 23<sup>rd</sup>



John Jackson was born 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1702  
Thomas Jackson was born 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 12 1702

Christa son John Jackson born 10<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1701  
William son " " " " 11<sup>th</sup> " 1<sup>st</sup> 1703 1/4  
Abigail " " " " 12 " 21<sup>st</sup> 1705 1/6  
Peter " " " " 1<sup>st</sup> " 12<sup>th</sup> 1708  
Hannah son " " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 15<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Deborah daughter " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Hannah " " " " 10<sup>th</sup> " 21<sup>st</sup> 1743  
Keriah " " " " 2 " 1<sup>st</sup> 1744  
Sarah " " " " 4 " 16<sup>th</sup> 1751

next with the daughter of Tia day of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 1697  
Sarah was born 12<sup>th</sup> mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Richard " " 3 " 7 1702  
William " " 8 " 10 1705  
Marabah " " 2 " 5<sup>th</sup> 1706  
Michael Smith " " 12 " 26<sup>th</sup> 1708

Thomas son William Jackson born Mary son December 24<sup>th</sup> 1702

Mary daughter Luthan & Sarah Wood born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1706  
Richard " " " " " May 12 1706  
Mariborough son " " " " " February 25 1706

Sarah wife of Luthan Wood deceased July 25<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Osman son Luthan & Susanna Wood born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1705  
Sarah daughter " " " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1746

lived into the next year 67

Henry, husband and Deborah Briggs was married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698  
Elizabeth son was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1698 died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Hath " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1701  
John " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1703

Jonathan Delano Jr was married to Anne Hatch Jr June 30<sup>th</sup> 1700  
Sarah daughter was born March 18<sup>th</sup>  
Jane " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup>

Isaac son Luthan Smith born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Ruth daughter " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1701

Jonathan son John Gatten born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1704  
Lydia daughter " " Jr " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1705  
Charity " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1707

Mary son William Sherman born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1674  
 Sarah " " " " May 27 1696  
 Hannah " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1699

Samuel son Edmund Sherman born July 27<sup>th</sup> - 1676  
 Lydia daughter " " " February - 1682  
 David son " " " January - 1680  
 Nathan " " " " February 1678<sup>see page 47</sup>  
 Nathaniel " " " " May 1676  
 Elkanah " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1674  
 Elnathan " " " " October - 1694  
 Joseph " " " " February - 1698  
 Elizabeth daughter Samuel Sherman March 1<sup>st</sup> 1702  
 Joanna " " " " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1703

Jonathan Sherman was recorded wrong and is record in the his book pp 9

David son John Atkin born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1689  
 Hannah daughter " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1691  
 Deborah " " " " December 30<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Timothy son " " " " January 1695  
 Mary daughter " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1694  
 Hannah " " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1699  
 Thomas son " " " " March 29<sup>th</sup> 1702  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 James son " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1706  
 " daughter " " " " October 1708  
 Benjamin son " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Ebenezer " " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1716  
 Susannah daughter " " " " " September 27 1718  
 Elisha son " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1720

John son deceased June 13<sup>th</sup> 1746 - in his 83<sup>rd</sup> year

Simon son Nathan Hathaway born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Hannah daughter " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1713

Paul son Cornelius Spooner and Elizabeth born Mar 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Siles " " " " " " " " December 26 1760  
 David " " " " " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764



Thomas

Eschen  
Lydia  
Mary  
Joseph  
John  
Jacob  
Jonathan  
Isabella  
Philip  
Abigail  
Sarah

born October 1688  
" April 17<sup>th</sup> 1671  
" August 8<sup>th</sup> 1673  
" March 1<sup>st</sup> 1674  
" March 7 1679  
" February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1681  
" July 26 1683  
" September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1685  
" September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1687  
" February 7<sup>th</sup> 1689  
" May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1693  
" January 28<sup>th</sup> 1674

the 4<sup>th</sup> is published by mistake -

Thomas son Thomas Taben was married Rebecca dau of Samuel Har-  
low of Plymouth July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1700 -

Presella dau born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Jonathan son " February 24 170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>  
Amasaiah " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1704  
Esther dau " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1707  
Mary du " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1711  
Samuel son " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1718 died October 9<sup>th</sup> 1718  
Seth " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1719

Rebecca dau <sup>son of Joseph</sup> Thomas & Ruth Taben born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Ruth dau " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Thomas Taben deceased July 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

John Cannon and Sarah daughter of John Hathaway were married October 11<sup>th</sup> 1709  
Cornelius son born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1711  
John " " August 11<sup>th</sup> 1714 deceased September 11<sup>th</sup> 1726  
Elizabeth dau " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Mary " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1719  
Philip son " September 11 1721  
Abraham dau " March 27 1728  
John Cannon deceased March 28<sup>th</sup> 1730

Archelaus Luis son John Luis born 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1707  
John " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1708  
Elizabeth dau " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1712  
John Luis deceased January 24<sup>th</sup> 1717

Mary dau George Soule Jr born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1695 -

Barth Little son of Nathaniel & Lydia born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1747

Wilpha	dan	George & Sarah Wood	born	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1745
George	son	"	"	May 29 1747
Elizabeth	dan	"	"	March 3 1748
John	"	"	"	Jan 1750
James	"	"	"	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Stephen	son	"	"	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1756
William	"	"	"	Jan 1757
John	"	"	"	Jan 1758
James	"	"	"	Jan 1759
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1760
John	"	"	"	Jan 1761
James	"	"	"	Jan 1762
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1763
John	"	"	"	Jan 1764
James	"	"	"	Jan 1765
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1766
John	"	"	"	Jan 1767
James	"	"	"	Jan 1768
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1769
John	"	"	"	Jan 1770
James	"	"	"	Jan 1771
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1772
John	"	"	"	Jan 1773
James	"	"	"	Jan 1774
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1775
John	"	"	"	Jan 1776
James	"	"	"	Jan 1777
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1778
John	"	"	"	Jan 1779
James	"	"	"	Jan 1780
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1781
John	"	"	"	Jan 1782
James	"	"	"	Jan 1783
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1784
John	"	"	"	Jan 1785
James	"	"	"	Jan 1786
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1787
John	"	"	"	Jan 1788
James	"	"	"	Jan 1789
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1790
John	"	"	"	Jan 1791
James	"	"	"	Jan 1792
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1793
John	"	"	"	Jan 1794
James	"	"	"	Jan 1795
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1796
John	"	"	"	Jan 1797
James	"	"	"	Jan 1798
Elizabeth	"	"	"	Jan 1799
John	"	"	"	Jan 1800

Mary	"	John	"	June 16	1683
Bonny	"	"	"	January 19 <sup>n</sup>	1684
Sarah	"	"	"	January 31	1686
Elsabeth	"	"	"	April 5 <sup>n</sup>	1689
William	"	"	"	February 25 <sup>n</sup>	1689
George	"	"	"	June 21 <sup>n</sup>	1692
Benjamin	"	"	"	Marche 12	1696
Josapho	"	"	"	December 29	1698
Nathan	"	"	"	December 23	1700
Larry	"	"	"	June 22 <sup>a</sup>	1703
Amer	"	"	"	Marche 19	1706
Bannato	dan	"	"	August 4 <sup>n</sup>	1708

W. H. H. to the ...			
Matthew	son	born	December 19 <sup>th</sup> 1678
Joseph	"	"	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1701
William	"	"	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1702
Hannah	da	"	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1703
Benjamin	"	"	September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705
Samuel	son	"	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1707
Joseph	"	"	March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1709
Timothy	"	"	October 8 <sup>th</sup> 1711
Rebecca	da	"	October 25 <sup>th</sup> 1714
Margaret	"	"	February 16 <sup>th</sup> 1720

Thomas	Son of	Benjamin	Phoebe	Mather	Born	June 7 1755
Phelps	son	"	"	"	"	March 12 1757
Deliver	son	"	"	"	"	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1758
Richard	son	"	"	"	"	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1761
Phoebe	daughter	"	"	"	"	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1763
Stephen	son	"	"	"	"	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1765
Ezra	son	"	"	"	"	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1766
James	son	"	"	"	"	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1768
Jonathan	son	"	"	"	"	



Abraham son of William Ricketson born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1681  
John son " " " February 11 1683  
Elizabeth daughter " " " September 17 1684  
William son " " " February 26<sup>th</sup> 1686  
Jonathan " " " April 7 1688  
Samuel " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1690

Matthew Wing and Elizabeth Ricketson were married September 4<sup>th</sup> 1696  
Joseph son of Matthew Wing born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1697  
Benjamin " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1698  
Abigail daughter " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1701 1/2

William Ricketson died March 1<sup>st</sup> 1691

Abraham Suetter son of Henry Suetter late deceased in Danvers was married to Mary Glover of Rhode Island October 26<sup>th</sup> 1696

Henry son born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1680  
Mary daughter " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1683  
Martha " " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1684  
Pashons " " November 28 1686  
Abigail " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1688

Mary wife of Abraham Suetter deceased September 21<sup>st</sup> 1689

Abraham Suetter and Hannah Mott of Rhode Island married November 26 1690

Elizabeth daughter born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1691  
Sarah " " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1693  
Content " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1695  
Abraham son " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1697  
Joanna daughter " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Ruth " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Hannah " " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1704

Danvers August 21<sup>st</sup> 1710 John Humphrey Smith son of Melinence deceased married me to John upon record his brother George Smith & his sister Hope & births which he said was before recorded wrong (that is) his brother George Haines recorded the age of his sister Hope & Hope for George

George son of Melinence Smith born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Hope daughter " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1703

Abigail daughter of Elizabeth & Mary Howland born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1744  
Elizabeth " " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Prince son " " " " " November 29 1749

76 Annapas son William Clark born August 24 - 1705  
 Thomas " " " " August 18 1706 died Novem 8<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Burke " " " " September 25 1708  
 William " " " " December 1 1710  
 Hannah dau " & Sarah " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Mary " " " " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1715

Deborah dau Annapas & Sarah Clark born March 24 - 1728  
 Hannah " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Mary " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Lydia " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abigail dau Hezekiah Smith born \_\_\_\_\_ 1682  
 Mary " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1685  
 Elizabeth " " " " December 30<sup>th</sup> 1687  
 Mitchell son " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1689  
 Mithahel dau " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1691  
 Nathaniel son " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1694  
 Deborah dau " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1696  
 Philip son " " " " September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1698  
 Hannah dau " " " " December 24 1701  
 Pringamen " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1704

Francis son of Elizabeth Smith born October 13<sup>th</sup> one thousand seven & 6

John son Belmerence Smith born July 11 1693  
 Deborah dau " " " " July 13 1695  
 Ann " " " " December 16 1696  
 Alice " " " " October 29 1698  
 Peleg son " " " " May 27 1700  
 Hope dau " " " " August 27 1701 July 22 1703 Sept 15  
 Humphrey son " " " " April 13 1705  
 George son " " " " January 23 1703 Jan 27 1701 Feb 15  
 Mary dau " " " " January 14 1706  
 Abigail " " " " April 10 1706

Deborah Smith & Elizabeth Reple were married June 6<sup>th</sup> 1696  
 Isaac son born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1697  
 Ruth dau " " February 5 1702  
 Jonathan son " " May 15 1706  
 Genshom " " " " " " 1708 died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Elizabeth dau " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Eileen " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 John son " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Genshom " " " " April 24 1718  
 Genshom Smith departed this life April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1718  
 Belmerence Smith deceased June 30<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Hezekiah Smith deceased February 28<sup>th</sup> 1728



Wife of Josiah Merriam born May 30th 1708

Gifts from Mary Wait born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1755

Reise des Joseph & Rubenka H. anens vom October 13 1839

Robertus " " " " " Februarius 2, 1842

Full " " " " " September 26 1942

Ein Buch des Joseph Kungess o. Tabetha Inschrift vom Aug 24<sup>ten</sup> 1738

Benjamin son " " " " " Oct 10 1740

Luther " " " " March 12 / 42

Joseph " " " " April 14/75

Phibe den — — — August 8-1744

Tabitha Dec " " December 11 1749

[illegible][illegible]

Salmon	Mar	a	"	"	"	June 17 1860
Rush	"	"	"	"	"	July 24 1860

Salutek dan Nathaniel Howland born August 2 - 1685

John son " " " April 14 - 1687

John	son	a	a	"	April 12 -	1868
James	"	"	"	"	February -	1868

James	10	"	"	"	"	St. Mary's 10	1007
Sarah	du	"	"	"	"	Bonemlich 135	1690

Arden	an	"	"	"	November 13	1690
Georgio	an	"	"	"	December 11	1693

Sto. 1910	du	"	"	"	Artemus 11	1675
Sto. 1911	du	"	"	"	April 21 <sup>st</sup>	1699

slammy	dan	"	"	"	April 21-	1697
bonnie	"	"	"	"	October 22	1702

Recharice Howland deceased March 3<sup>d</sup> 172  $\frac{4}{3}$

Placed den William & Hannah Parker von May 26<sup>th</sup> 1749

Charles an Joseph (Williamson) & Elisabeth Fuchs von August 2<sup>a</sup> 1762

William " " " " " " " September 17 1764

Journal de  
Jussey du 15<sup>e</sup> June 1768

Martha	in	"	"	"	"	"	"	same	18	1900
Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marcho	8	1900

<i>Ephraim</i>	"	"	f	"	"	"	March 8	1771
<i>Gideon</i>	See	"	"	"	"	"	June 22	1771

John Taken was married to his wife Elizabeth May 2<sup>d</sup> 1702

Amos born Nov 29 1703

3 anah du , March 2a 170 $\frac{4}{5}$

Benjamin 11 December 2<sup>d</sup> 1706

Mars du 11. Lune 6<sup>e</sup> 1708

Joseph an .. Februar 15 170<sup>9</sup>

Kaljak	an	"	Seinung	15	170,0
Kubekah	dar	"	Ochoten	11	17 11

haben an das „Verfahren“ 11/17/11  
Election der French School Month 28 17/13

Johnson der Triumphschicht November 8 1913  
Johnson der " " August 8 1913

18 Thomas son Joseph Laten born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Elizabeth du " " " November 2<sup>d</sup> 1718  
 Peter son " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 William " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Abigail du " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1723

Abigail du Peter & Sarah Laten born November 2<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Elenor " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Amos son " " " " April 19 1744  
 Letitia " " " " January 26 1745  
 David du " " " " November 14 1747  
 Lydia du " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Titus " " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 Daniel son " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1754

Sarah dau Joseph Russell & first wife born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1702  
 Mary " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Abraham " " " " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Uilleam " " " " December 20 1708  
 Abigail du " " " " March 19 1711  
 Gilets du " " " " August 6 1713  
 Martha du " " " " June 24 1716  
 Joseph du " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Mary du " " " " December 20<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Patience " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Joseph Russell deceased April 13<sup>th</sup> 1748

Abigail dau Abraham & Dinah Russell born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1729 & entered age in 1785

Barnabas son Joseph Jr & Judith Russell born May 26 1745  
 Phebe du " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Patience " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Martha " " " " April 14 1751

James Burrell & Elizabeth Russell were married March 14<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Peter Esor of Rhode Island & Conitick Stacey of Dartmouth married April 1<sup>st</sup> 1705  
 Jonathan Spooner & Anne Giddoo married April 17<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Edward Perry of Sandwich & Elizabeth Smith of Dartmouth married October 16 1705  
 David Wood & Elizabeth Richardson were married October 17<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Thomas Briggs Jr & Mary Allen <sup>the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and</sup> married April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1711  
 Nathaniel & Anne Davis married January 25<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Thomas Wate & Mary Dipp married December 25<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Joel Ellis & Mary Hatchell married May 8<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Hugh Moshen & Sarah David married April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1717  
 Thomas Monrozier & Mary Macomber married October 18<sup>th</sup> 1717



Joseph Goddard of Lonsdown & Mary wife married November 21 1717  
 Joseph Mather & Elizabeth Smith married October 18 1718  
 Adam Malt & Sophia Mather married November 16<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 William Brown of Portsmouth & Hannah Earl of P. married August 27 1717  
 Jonathan Mather & Sarah Patten January 7 1720  
 Simon Wait & Elizabeth P. married August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1720  
 Daniel Warden of Lonsdown & Joanna Bloem of P. married March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1720  
 Increase Allen & Lydia Allen married June 29 1721  
 Thomas Gordon of Lonsdown & Mary Gifford of P. married August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1721  
 Joseph Allen & Lenelle Gay married November 17<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Joseph Innis & Hannah Mather married November 28<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Abraham Suttin & Elizabeth Russell married March 1<sup>st</sup> 1721  
 George Brownell & Anne Patten married June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1721  
 Elnathan Pope & Mary Pope married March 14 1722  
 Henry Howland & Elizabeth Briggs married December 27 1722

The daughter of John Kunny was born

Ruth dau John Kunny born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 169—  
 Thomas son " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1699  
 Jonathan " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Mary dau " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1705  
 Hannah " " " May 27 1707

Thomas son of " " born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1701  
 Ebenezer dau " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Herveiah " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Jonathan son " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Thomas " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Isaac " " " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Joseph dau " " " " February 15<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Philip son " " " " October 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

John son Ebenezer Trippe born December 9<sup>th</sup> —  
 Mary dau " " " " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Jonathan son " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1706  
 Herveiah dau " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Nevada " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Ebenezer son " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Sarah dau " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1711  
 Caleb son " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1714  
 Ichabod " " " " November 17<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Abiel dau " " " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Daniel son " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 David " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 John " " " " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1724

Sideon son John & Hannah & Thersifal born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Thomas " " & Thersifal " " January 19<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Richard " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1746  
John " " " " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Gob " " " " October 15<sup>th</sup> 1751  
John " " " " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Joseph " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Mary " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1758

John son John Spooner son July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1668  
William " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1680  
Jonathan " " " August 28 1681  
Elizabeth dau " " " June 19 1683  
Eleanor " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1685  
Thiye " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1687  
Nathan son " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1689  
Rebeckah dau " " " October 8 1691  
Deborah " " " " August 10 1694  
Barnabas son " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1697

Moses son Barnabas & Rebecca women born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Lani dau " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1728

Ruth dau Joseph & Deborah Spooner born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Lois " " " " April 17 1732  
Simson son " " " " February 5 1734  
Galeb " " " " December 28 1735  
Lucy dau " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1737  
Mercy " " " " July 8 1739  
Elizabeth " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1761

Elizabeth dau Experience Holmes born February 1760

Anna wife of Benjamin Allen and daughter of  
Jacob & Sarah Allen departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of June A.D. 1762  
in the fifty first year of her age -



From the Old Town Records kept at the meeting  
the records of the Town Meetings

Thomas son of Samuel Cornish born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1684  
Samuel " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1688  
Comfort dau " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1691

James Tripp was married to his wife Elizabeth August 12<sup>th</sup> 1702  
William Clark to Sarah daughter Thomas Taber September 1<sup>st</sup> 1702  
Elizabeth Tripp to Mary died January 20<sup>th</sup> 1702  
John Cotton? to his wife Experience March 1<sup>st</sup> 1702

Preserved dau Thomas Calver born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1680

Elizabeth dau John Atterbury born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1692  
Mary " " " " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1697  
Rachel " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1701  
Preserved " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1704  
John the son of Mary Merrihue born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1694

Mary dau Increase Allen born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1688  
Elizabeth " " " " January 4<sup>th</sup> 1689  
Michael " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1692  
Jonathan son " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1691  
Increase " " " " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1694  
Elizabeth  
Mary the daughter of " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1697  
Dinah " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1704

Jonathan Delano & Mary dau Thomas (Marriage Plymouth Mass) on Feb 23 1702  
a daughter born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1697 died on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Jonathan born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1680  
John " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1682  
Samuel " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1684 died February 27<sup>th</sup> 1690  
Mary " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1686  
Elizabeth " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1688  
William " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1690 died July 19<sup>th</sup> 1693  
Susanna " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1692  
a son " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1694 and died same day  
Jonathan " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1695  
Edith " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1698  
Selma " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1701  
Thomas " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1704

John son Philip Sherman born June 13<sup>m</sup> 1699  
 Labesho " " " October 23<sup>a</sup> 1700  
 Stephen " " " May 19<sup>m</sup> 1703  
 Transcribed into the New Books

Jonathan Heathaway and Susannah dau Capt<sup>n</sup> John Pope MARRIED December 31<sup>m</sup> 1701  
 Elizabeth dau born March 11<sup>m</sup> 1703 died April 29<sup>m</sup> following  
 Smythias or Antypas son Thomas Heathaway born October 5<sup>m</sup> 1697  
 Apphia dau " " " May 3<sup>a</sup> 1706  
 Pernal " " " June 29 1703

Joseph dau was married to his wife Elizabeth January 25<sup>m</sup> 170 1/2  
 Moses son born April 26<sup>m</sup> 1703  
 Sarah dau " March 2<sup>a</sup> 1704  
 Transcribed into the New Books

Mary dau William Wood born May 23<sup>a</sup> 1689  
 Rachel 7 da  
 William son " " " April 19<sup>m</sup> 1691  
 Isaac son " " " April 22<sup>a</sup> 1693  
 Hannah dau " " " October 12<sup>m</sup> 1695  
 Jonathan son " " " May 22<sup>a</sup> 1697  
 Abigail dau " " " February 1699  
 Jeremiah (or Heleliah) " " " July 26<sup>m</sup> 1700  
 Ruth dau " " " April 9<sup>m</sup> 1702  
 Meribah " " " April 12<sup>m</sup> 1704

Ruth dau John Kenney born August 3<sup>a</sup> 1696  
 Thomas son " " " September 2<sup>m</sup> 1698  
 Jonathan " " " March 12<sup>m</sup> 1703  
 Mary " " " November 22<sup>a</sup> 1705  
 Hannah dau " " " May 27 1709

Anne Roman & Sarah Lane were married April 18<sup>m</sup> 1693  
 James son born March 1694  
 Isabel dau " September 17<sup>m</sup> 1696  
 Elizabeth " " September 20<sup>m</sup> 1698  
 Moses son " August 1699  
 Benjamin " " July 23<sup>a</sup> 1702  
 Daniel " " August 30<sup>m</sup> 1704

Joseph Allen children are recorded in the New Books  
 Sarah dau Joseph Allen born June 1<sup>m</sup> 1700  
 Phillis " " " February 24<sup>m</sup> 1702  
 Joseph son " " " April 27<sup>m</sup> 1704



Abigail dau Nicolas Howland born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1698  
 Mary " " " " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1700  
 Rebecca " " " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Barnabes son " " " " February 29<sup>th</sup> 1703

Rosa dau Mathias Allen born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Caleb son " " " " February 27 1703

Sarah dau Joseph Russell Jun. born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1702  
 Mary " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1704  
 Abraham son " " " " " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1705

Justice son John Thompson born September 16<sup>th</sup> 1698  
 Abigail dau " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1698  
 Nathaniel son " " " " July 1682  
 Isaac son " " " " October 1684  
 Elizabeth " " " " January 1689  
 Timothy " " " " July 1691

Barnabas son Nathaniel Chase born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1703

Intent on of Marriages

E. & J. ... and for once ... 11<sup>th</sup> of ... 1726  
 Frederick Meaton & Sarah Tabor entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 John Hatchell & Sarah Aiken " March 13 1726  
 Jonathan Gifford & Elizabeth Foster " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1727  
 Thomas Gifford & Ruth Foster " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 James Whitcomb Jr of Rochester & Sarah Spenser of D. " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Richard Huddellstone & Sarah Tallman Jun<sup>r</sup> " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 John Gifford of Rhode Island & Elizabeth Hathaway of D. " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Barnabas Gifford of Rochester & Mary Huddellstone of D. " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1727

In the midst of the records of the Town Meeting March 28<sup>th</sup> 1743 is written  
 "Thomas son John Pope of Sandwich deceased"

Rosa son Thomas & Mary Striggs born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Barnabes " " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Mary dau " " " " " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1727

Abigail dau Thomas & Maria Wood born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Daniel son " " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739  
 John dau " " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 Rachel " " " " " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1763

Austins says Lydia Taber

Rebecca dau Joseph & Mary born December 28<sup>n</sup> 1698  
Philip son " " " December 20<sup>n</sup> 1697  
Jonathan " " " " March 13<sup>n</sup> 1699  
Joseph " " " " June 23<sup>a</sup> 1701  
James " " " " December 14<sup>n</sup> 1704  
Ruth dau " " " " September 17 1707  
Benjamin son " " " " February 22 1708  
William " " " " July 29<sup>n</sup> 1713

Eliza dau Nathaniel & Ruth Mather bn February 19<sup>n</sup> 1746

William son Daniel Wood born May 30<sup>n</sup> 1706  
Elizabeth dau " " " " June 26 1708  
Matthew " " " " " April 13<sup>n</sup> 1712  
Rebecca dau " " " " " July 4<sup>n</sup> 1715  
Daniel son " " " " " March 27 1720  
Elizabeth wife of Daniel Wood deceased February 11<sup>n</sup> 1732

Enos son Daniel & Phibe Wood born April 27<sup>n</sup> 1739

Elizabeth dau John & Martha Wood born February 5<sup>n</sup> 1708

Stephen son Jonathan & Phibe Smith born September 11<sup>n</sup> 1742

Abner dau Peter & Mary Allen born August 12<sup>n</sup> 1730

Jonathan son Stephen & Peter Smith born May 3<sup>a</sup> 1701

Elijah " " " " " " July 27 1768  
Wannah dau " " " " " " May 7 1770

William son Jonathan & Emily born April 16<sup>n</sup> 1698  
Wannah dau " " " " " " January 29<sup>n</sup> 1699  
Jonathan son " " " " " " May 1<sup>n</sup> 1702  
Meribah dau " " " " " " October 21<sup>n</sup> 1702  
Mary " " " " " " February 26<sup>n</sup> 1710

Marrried

Elizabeth dau Nathaniel & Mary Gaur born May 12<sup>n</sup> 168 to Meribah Litchford  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " " June 10<sup>n</sup> 1704  
Jonathan son " " " " " " March 2<sup>a</sup> 1711  
by Wm Arnold J of P. July 20 1708  
The old copy says Nathiel Gaur above and born Jan'y 12<sup>n</sup> 1681

Ruth dau Nathaniel son Jacob Gaur & Jane his wife born October 15<sup>n</sup> 1746

Jane dau Caleb & Esther born February 9<sup>n</sup> 1750





Aaron son Samuel Pollen born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Nathaniel son " " " September 6<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Fear den " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Mary " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1709  
 Elizabeth " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Benjamin  
 Samuel son " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1714  
 Job, " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1717

Frederick daughter Nathaniel (Samuel's son) & Sarah Pollen born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Ephraim son " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Phoebe daughter " " " " August 29<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Abner son " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1736  
 Patience daughter " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robert son William & Eliza Kirby born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1770

Arthur son Charles Lane born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Ann daughter " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Samuel son " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1705  
 Aaron " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Mark " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Bula " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 George son " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1714  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1714

Deborah son William & Mary Lawrence born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1722  
 William son " " " " February 27 1724  
 Zephaniah " " " " September 10 1731  
 Mathias " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Mary daughter " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Meribah " " " " October 26<sup>th</sup> 1744

John son John & Rebecca Barker born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Hannah " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Seth son " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1713 Aug 15 1717  
 Francis daughter " " " " August 13<sup>th</sup> 1717 Jan 29 1719  
 Isaac son " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1720 April 21 1723  
 John son " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1723 August 29 1725

John Barker & Rebecca Russell were married April 6<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Rebecca Barker wife of John died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1764

Mary daughter Nathaniel Pollen born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1702



Jeremiah son Jeremiah & Lydia Bennet born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Robert " " " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 Henry son " " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Edmund " " " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Lydia daughter " " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1742

Lydia daughter Benjamin Trapp born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1714  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1717  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Stock (Stones) " " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Lydia daughter David & Leinen Hauland born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Henry son " " " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
 Rebecca daughter " " " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1760

Timothy Mayfield & Leah Therman were married January 15<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Eunice Therman born born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1708 died November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1708  
 Timothy " " " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Abiah daughter " " " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " August 25<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Mary " " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1716  
 Dorcas " " " " " " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Lydia " " " " " " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 John son " " " " " " August 16<sup>th</sup> 1726

Abraham son John & Deborah Mayfield born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Abraham " " " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1737

Mary daughter John & Deborah Mayfield born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Dorcas " " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
 Deborah " " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746

Heuben son Jeremiah & David born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1712  
 Timothy " " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1713  
 Abraham " " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Elias " " " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Ruth daughter " " " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Jeremiah son " " " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Jeremiah David died November 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

Gesannah daughter Benjamin & Mary in Tullary born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Eunice " " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Martha daughter John & Mary (Philipson) in Tullary born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 John son " " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1756

Henry Howland & Deborah Bridges were married June 3<sup>d</sup> 1698

Edward son born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1698 died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1701

North " " November 2<sup>d</sup> 1701

Henry " " April 3<sup>d</sup> 1703

Mary daughter " May 24 1706

Abigail " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1708 died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1708

Thomas son " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1708

Hannah daughter " September 17 1711

Deborah wife of Henry Howland deceased January 25<sup>th</sup> 1712

Henry Howland & Elizabeth Northrup were married February 17<sup>th</sup> 1714

Stephen the son born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1716

Deborah daughter " March 17 1717

William son " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1720

Timothy son Jonathan Reddison born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1710

Mary daughter " " October 28<sup>th</sup> 1712

Rebecca " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1714

Benjamin son " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1716

Abigail daughter " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1719

Amos son Philip Sarah Tropp born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1733

Deborah daughter " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1737

Allen son Stephen Jonathan son & Deborah Maria born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1733

Stephen son Stephen Kifford born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1742 died Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1742

Patience daughter " " December 16 1712

Hannah son " " August 20 1714

Susannah daughter " Mary " May 24 1716

Prescilla " " " " June 17 1718

Kesiah " " " " February 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

Abigail " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1721

Mary " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1723

Kath " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1725

Benjamin son " " " " February 2<sup>d</sup> 1728

Samuel son John & Martha Kifford born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1730

Stephen " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1733

Susanna daughter " " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1736

Abraham son " " January 7 1739

Thomas " " " " May 6 1765

Martha daughter " " December 6 1771



William son William and born August 28<sup>th</sup> 16 - son  
Hannah du " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1694  
George son " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1695  
Benjamin " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1698  
Mary du " " " January 23 1698  
Joseph du " " " November 8 1701  
Sarah du " " " November 8 1703  
Ester " " " February 15 1705  
Samuel du " " " June 26 1708  
Jonathan " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1710  
Abraham du " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1712

Constant son Daniel & Rebecca Smith born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Thomas " " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1734

Jacob, Paul & Rebecca Clifford were married January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1720  
Griggo, son February 16<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Elizabeth du November 14 1712  
Oliver du September 1714 died January 4. 1715  
Rebecca du December 18 1715  
Nathaniel du January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1718  
Benjamin " November 18<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Rosamon du July 28<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Stephen du January 1<sup>st</sup> 1726

Isaac son Nathaniel & Jane Saul born August 23 1742.

Abner son <sup>George son</sup> Ebenezer & Sarah Smith born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Kath du " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Robt " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770

Isaac born March 1693  
Saber " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1700  
Stephen born May - 1703  
Henry " September 1705  
Schabba " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1708  
Abraham du Philip Sherman du June 27 1710  
Abraham " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1713  
Helen Sherman du May 5<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Abraham " " May 29 1726

John son John & Margaret Sherman born January 26 1721  
John Sherman du April 16<sup>th</sup> 1734 aged 89 years & 8 mos

Heideville den David Hermann Weidenborn August 4<sup>n</sup> 1866.  
Gumpshausen den " " " " " " September 29<sup>n</sup> 1868  
Stephan. " " " " " " October 30<sup>n</sup> 1871

Nathan Paul & Mary Eileen were married Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1904

Completed by me, J. G. H. 1205

John .. November 20<sup>th</sup> 170 -

Guongro " August 15<sup>th</sup> 1709

Cornelius Lanning & Co<sup>ns</sup> 1/21/2.

Smalley April 10<sup>th</sup> 1914

Mary October 11<sup>th</sup> 1920

Nathan Saul diseases September 10<sup>th</sup> 1736

Wm. Lee, John Schenck & Paul born Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> 1884

[illegible]

John Son Tob & Arine Davis born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

Nathan " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756

von Michael Maesther born November 16<sup>te</sup> 1690 n. 41

Juan Yago                "                "                "                "                Aprilo y                1692

Mary du 1<sup>re</sup> 1693

Therapeutics " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1892

Thomas Am February 26<sup>th</sup> 1698

Nicholas " " " " January 17 1902

[illegible]

Rubeca	"	"	"	"	"	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	170 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
--------	---	---	---	---	---	------------------------	---------------------------------

Ephraim Am March 5<sup>n</sup> 1790

Margaret du

son Thomas William Kimey, born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1835-

Gambel " " V. " " January 25<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary den 1 1 1 1 Februar 17 1748

Bussell, J. A.      September 9<sup>th</sup> 1861

born March 24 to Daniel & Rebecca Briggs born April 16 1767

von Herrn Thoenen vom April 16. 1706

Shane Dec 4 11 April 16 1708

International - Anti Slavery in Germany 4 142  $\frac{3}{4}$

Staat der Provinz & Rhoda (Kontinuum) vom Dezember 1899

Boonah " " " " class 4d 1/2 2



Elias son Richard & Phoebe Merdun, born September 1<sup>st</sup> 173<sup>rd</sup>  
Philip " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
Sarah dau " " " " October 23 1763  
Annes " " " " September 23 1765  
Naoma " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Robt " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Phoebe " " " " August 18 1773

John Macomber & Esther Parker were married September 11<sup>th</sup> 1711  
Philip son born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1712  
Mary dau " March 28 1714  
Merck " " May 4 1715  
Abiel son " October 4 1717  
John " " January 8 1719  
William " " March 15 1721  
Sols " " February 13 1723

William son Timothy Macomber born March 26 1740

Oliver son Mary Anthony born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

Sarah dau Gideon & Sarah Macomber born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1766

Cornelius son Seth & Jane born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 169<sup>th</sup>  
Sarah dau " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1690  
Reliance " " " " April 1<sup>st</sup> 1701  
Jonathan son " " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1702  
Mary dau " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1705  
Ben dau " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1707  
Sally " " " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1709  
Ruth dau " " " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1711  
Samuel son " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1714  
Elizabeth dau " " " June 16<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Nathaniel son " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1720  
Pernel " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1722

Merciah dau Gideon & Sarah Macomber born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Joseph son " " " " December 14 1756  
George " " " " July 9 1758  
Abigail dau " " " " April 4 1764  
Elizabeth " " " " March 30 1762  
William son " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1761

Eunice dau Jacob & Sarah Taken born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Stephen son " " " " February 22 1713  
 Derusha dau " " " " August 27 1715  
 Bartholomew " " " " September 11 1717  
 Lois dau " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1719  
 Sarah " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1721 dau April 16<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Jacob son " " " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1723  
 John " " " " November 28 1726 dau August 27 1760  
 Jacob Taken deceased April 4<sup>th</sup> 1773 in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 Sarah his wife deceased December 5 1775 " 90<sup>th</sup> " " her "

Jacob Dilano & Mary his wife were married February 8<sup>th</sup> 1702

Mary dau born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Jonathan son " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Susanna dau " November 16 1717  
 Abigail " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1719  
 Taber " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Mary " " August 27 1725  
 Mercy dau & Hannah " August 27 1725  
 Eunice " " May 31<sup>st</sup> 1727  
 Hannah " " May 28 1729  
 Stephen " " May 18 1732  
 Sarah " " June 30 1734

Jacob Dilano deceased December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1735

April 29 1716

Mary son Constant & Ann Tripp born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Rebecca dau " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Sarah " " " " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
 Joseph son " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756  
 Anne dau " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Thankful " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1766

Jonathan Hathaway & Susanna Derusha Sept<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1701 dau Mary Hannah December 31<sup>st</sup> 1701  
 Elizabeth dau born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1703 dau April 29<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Abigail " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Samual son " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Hannah dau " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Seth son " " " " August 17 1711  
 Deborah dau " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Jonathan son " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Silas " " " " December 10 1717  
 El Nathan " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Paul " " " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1722 dau January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1723  
 Jonathan Hathaway & Ann dau dau September 1<sup>st</sup> 1728



Film Inc " " " " " Winter & S 1956

son von Thomas & Lydia Caswell born November 22<sup>d</sup> 1763

Thomas " " " November 21 1772,

William son Samuel Toy born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1700

Amesbury " " " June 24 1902

Bukharina der. " " - 8. mare 16<sup>th</sup> 1904

Polio June " " " May 3<sup>d</sup> 1906

David                  "                  "                  "                  "                  April 15<sup>m</sup> 1708

William von Barnard & Co. Limited, Guy, born July 21, 1873

[illegible]

*L. amid* or " " " *Silene dioica*

Carake du " a " " " " September 4 / 1920

12a. *hshika* " " " " " *Canary 14<sup>th</sup> 1831*

Extrakte des Timolting Ton & Wachsinne Schermer von Oel von 29<sup>er</sup> 1<sup>er</sup> 611

John Wachaway + Joanna Daughton Thomas Pine. Married March 15<sup>th</sup> 1882

Sarah born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1687

Gemma " " Laminant 28 1685

Figure 10. 11. 18 168,

Century, " " April 2<sup>a</sup> 1890

Hannah " " Ellbrouck 16<sup>th</sup> 1692

May 10 1894

His wife, Evanna, deceased December 25<sup>th</sup> 160<sup>th</sup>

He was married to his wife Patience September 29<sup>th</sup> 1696

W. Nathan von Born wurde 23<sup>a</sup>. 1697

Richard " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1699

0) 11-17-80  
 1) 11-17-80

Hounewells " April 21 1703

Area      soon      "      October 21      1703  
Ed's lot      "      "      "      1210

Elizabeth	Jan	"	Mary	6	1708
Robert	Jan	"	Robert	21	1711

Patience	April 21	1710
Patience	June 12	1711

Infant born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1971  
J. B. S. Jr. born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1971

James " " January 27- 1911  
 February 12- 1911

(18) (19) (20) (21) (22)

Thomas von Tarns Trippe vom October 9 1710

William " " " " February 27 1713

Timothy " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Mary J. du " " " October '14 172

Isaac son " " " " January 24/50







Deborah dau Samuel Hunt born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Ephraim son " " " January 14 1713  
 Joanna dau " " " July 27 1716  
 Rebecca " " " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1719  
 Sarah " " " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1722

The Reverend Mr Hunt deceased at Dartmouth at his own house the 21<sup>st</sup> of January 1733 He was the first Minister at Dartmouth -

Sarah dau Ephraim & Dorothy Hunt born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1742.  
 Samuel son " " " " " January 12 1743

Dorothy wife of Ephraim Hunt deceased January 17<sup>th</sup> 1743

Barbara dau William Allen born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Noah son " " " " " July 24<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 George " " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Josiah " " " " " October 29 1711  
 Sarah dau " " " " " March 21 1714  
 Marmaduke son " " " " " August 23 1716  
 Mary dau " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Joseph son " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1721  
 William " " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " December 13 1725

Elizabeth dau Noah & Rebecca Allen born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Nathan son " " " " " August 3 1729  
 Silvanus " " " " " December 30<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Noah " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 John " " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1733

Rebecca dau Silvanus & Mary Allen born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1735

May Driggs was married to his second wife Elizabeth Cornell daughter of Stephen Cornell January 29<sup>th</sup> 1712.

Joseph White was married to Elizabeth Wolf of Dartmouth November 30<sup>th</sup> 1715

James Butler was married to Elizabeth Dutton December 31<sup>st</sup> 1715

John son of William & Sarah Mitchell born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Lettie dau " " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741

David son William Jr & Pernal Mitchell born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Ruth dau " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

Leopoldia dau Oliver & Abigail McDonald born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Phoebe " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1770



Thomas son Thomas & Ruth Anthony born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Abraham " " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Jacob " " " " " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Richard " " " " " April 27 1762  
 Daniel " " " " " January 26 1765  
 Sarah dau " " " " " January 22 1768

De was married to Ann Heathaway on January 18. 1705  
 Jonathan Delano born 18. 1. 05  
 Joan dau " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Sarah dau " " " May 12 1708  
 Nathan " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1710  
 " dau " " " August 21<sup>st</sup> 1713  
 Jonathan son " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1715  
 Hannahs " " " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Silvanus " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1720  
 Elizabeth dau " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1722

Alice dau William & Mary Depleen born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Abigail " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Eunice " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Susan son " " " " August 21 1751

Charles dau Thomas & Rebecca Allen born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Abiel son " " " " October 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Stephen " " " " " February 30<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Abigail dau " " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1780

Grace dau Joseph & his " Mar  
 Joseph son " " " 25 Dec  
 Elizabeth dau " " " 2 - July 1698  
 Gabriel son " " " March 10 1699  
 Sarah dau " " " January 10 1702  
 William son " " " October 7 1705  
 Prudence dau " " " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Benjamin son " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1708 dau Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Mary dau " " " September 12 1709

Joseph & his deceased August 6<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Constant the son of William & his deceased August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
 Constant " dau " Constant & Peble Ship born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

Richard son Philip & Susanna Fisher born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Thomas " " " " " November 18<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Ephraim " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1715  
 Tobben (Tucker) " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1717 dau Dec 25 1740  
 Jesse " " " " " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 Pease dau " " " " " February 22 1722  
 Muldalo " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
 Noah son " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Philip " " " " " October 31<sup>st</sup> 1730

Charles son Daniel & Ruth Hoalway born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Charlotte " " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Nicholas " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 Oaman " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Leviiah " " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Isaac " " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1769

Susanna dau William Spooner Jr born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1700  
 Jean dau " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Elizabeth " " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1705  
 Alice dau " " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1707  
 Nathaniel " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1709  
 Rebecca dau " " " " " November 17<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Sarah " " " " " January 18<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Mary " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Isaac son " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Alice dau " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1718  
 William son " " " " " January 29 1720  
 Benjamin " " " " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1724

Thomas  
 Rebecca & Charles & Sarah & Eliza born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

William son Jonathan & Phoebe Smith born August 14<sup>th</sup> 173-

Videon son William & Elizabeth Smith born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Nathaniel " " " " " December 8 1735  
 Judith " " " " " July 11 1735  
 Rebecca " " " " " June 7 1735  
 Catherine " " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Caleb " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Noah " " " " " March 29<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Anne " " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Elizabeth " " " " " November 26 1736



Son Rutha dau William & Patience Jefford born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Christoph & Joha an " " November 20 1750  
 Kipma Abrahams " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

Thomas son John Pater born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Deborah " " April 29 1714  
 Rebecca " " January 24 1715  
 Mary " " August 25<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Elnathan " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Phebe " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Amariah " " November 23 1724  
 Laban " " June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Deborah " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1731

Elizabeth dau Thomas & Sarah Wrightman born April 14 1742  
 Martha " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743  
 George son " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746  
 Sarah dau " " " " January 18 1752  
 Phebe " " " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Thomas son " " " " August 23 1756  
 Hannah dau " " " " August 28 1757  
 Pardon son " " " " September 24  
 William " " " " " "  
 Arnold " " " " " " June 5 1763

Thomas Cornell & Catherine Patten married 5<sup>th</sup> day Mar  
 Elizabeth dau Cornell & Catherine his wife born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1729

Nathaniel son William Bowditch born 22 day of -- 1700  
 William " " day of September 1712  
 Katherine " " 6 August  
 Hannah " " April 1717

Freight son William & Mary Bowditch born March 31 1726

Rebecca dau Nathaniel & Frances Bowditch born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 John " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Nathaniel " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1751  
 Rebecca " " " " June 16 1755

40  
Jonathan Russell & Judah Tinsion were married May 6<sup>th</sup> 1707

rgs son born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1708  
Jonathan " July 31 1709  
Joshua " February 20 1710  
Rebecca " August 2<sup>a</sup> 1713 died October 27<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Benjamin " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1715  
Isaac " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1717  
Barnabas " August 22<sup>a</sup> 1719  
Elizabeth " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1720  
David " January 26 1723  
Abraham " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

Jonathan Russell Junior deceased September 20<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jonathan son Jonathan Russell born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1730

Judah Russell deceased August 27<sup>th</sup> 1752

Deborah dau Benjamin & Hannah Russell born October 3<sup>a</sup> 1740  
Dina " " " " " " October 16 1742  
Hannah " " " " " " September 24 1745  
Judah " " " " " " September 2<sup>a</sup> 1748 died Mar 15<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Elizabeth " " " " " " April 22 1752  
Jonathan son " " " " " " May 22 1752  
Abraham " " " " " " October 19 1760

John son Thomas Heald born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1711  
Nathan " " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1713  
Thomas " " " " " " February 29 1716  
Mary dau " " " " " " April 5 1718  
Meribah " " " " " " July 20 1720  
Elizabeth " " " " " " November 18<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Martha " " " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1725  
From Annals of the Island of St. John's  
Alfred born Sept 22 1754  
William " July 19 1755  
Tabitha dau 13 1758  
See  
Vital Record of St. John's Island  
& Greenwich p. 85

Ruth dau Joseph & Deborah Heald born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1762

Thomas son James & Alice Pequet (Indian) born June 23<sup>a</sup> 1773  
Lydia dau " " " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

James Heald son John & Hannah Russell May 6<sup>th</sup> 1714  
William son born March 24 1715  
Timothy " " " " " " October 27 1716  
Jonathan " " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1718  
David " " " " " " March 29<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Jeremiah " " " " " " June 16<sup>th</sup> 1722





George Soule deceased May 12<sup>th</sup> -  
 John Soule son George deceased 11<sup>th</sup> day 1701  
 Frances wife of William Clark died February 26<sup>th</sup> 1699-1700  
 William Lapham died August 8<sup>th</sup> 1702  
 Thomas son John Lapham born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1682 died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 Robert Havens deceased April 1<sup>st</sup> 1708  
 George Cadman deceased November 24<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Joseph Trippe deceased November 17<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Stephen Peckham deceased April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
 William Huddleston deceased June 8<sup>th</sup> 1722 in 97<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 John Lane deceased April 10<sup>th</sup> 1722 in 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Pope deceased March 17<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Hannah dau Seth Pope 2<sup>d</sup> (son Elnathan) & Sarah born July 2<sup>d</sup> 1735 - died Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Hannah dau Seth 2<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Pope born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1735

Lydia dau Nathaniel (son of Stout) & Mary Patten born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Desire " " " " " " September 12 1729  
 Stout ?  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " December 10 1731  
 Joseph " " " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1735  
 Banskabe " " " " " " May 19 1737  
 Cornelius " " " " " " May 20 1739  
 Stephen " " " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Mary dau " " " " " " December 1 1743  
 Hannah " " " " " " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1747

Susanna dau Richard Lison born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Richard son " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Thomas " " " " " " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1707  
 George " " " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Ledyah dau " " " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1714  
 James son " " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Samuel " " " " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1725

Hope dau Jonathan Mosher & Ann born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Garner son " & Ann " " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " November - 1754



Stephen Wilcocks and Susannah Briggs were married February 9<sup>th</sup> 1693  
Susannah dau born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1692  
Daniel son .. December 29 1699  
Thomas " .. October 12 1701  
Elizabeth dau .. January 18<sup>th</sup> 1704  
Stephen son .. January 10<sup>th</sup> 1708  
Stephen Wilcocks deceased November 13<sup>th</sup> 1736

Martha dau Benjamin + Meribah Soul born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743  
Patience " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1745

Gideon son Benjamin + Mary Howland born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Silvia dau " " " " February 12 1751  
Benjamin son " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Benjamin Howland departed this life October 8<sup>th</sup> 1755

Joseph Tripp + Elizabeth Smith were married October 12<sup>th</sup> 1709  
Abigail dau born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1710  
Ruth " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1712  
Israel son " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1715  
Dinah dau " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Philip son " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1725  
Hannah dau " August 13<sup>th</sup> 1728

Meribah dau Seth + Mary Russell born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Dinah " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Seth son " " " " September 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Charles " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768  
Mary wife Seth Russell deceased July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764

Richard son John Kenby born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1695  
John " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1697  
James " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Sarah dau " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1701  
Rebecca " " " " " " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1703  
Elizabeth " " " " " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1705  
Mary " " " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1707  
Thomas son " " " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1710  
Abigail dau " " " " " " November 27<sup>th</sup> 1711  
William son " " " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1711

Robert son William & Hannah Kirby born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Hilpah dau " " " " June 3<sup>d</sup> 1739  
 Rebekah " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1741 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Elizabeth " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 William son " " " " December 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

all Kirby daughters of William Kirby Jr

Rebecca dau Schabod Patten born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 George son " " " " January 3<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Jonathan " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Stouks son " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Schabod " " " " February 9<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Sarah dau " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1724

Isaac son Benjamin & Ruth Patten born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Stephen " " " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 William Holladay son " " " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

Martha dau Philip Taber born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1700  
 Philip son " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1702  
 William " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1704 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Comfort dau " " " " August 3<sup>d</sup> 1707  
 Mary " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1710 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Jonathan son " " " " October 3 1712  
 Josiah " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Rebekah dau " " " " April 1<sup>st</sup> 1719  
 John son " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Margarite dau " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1727

son of Philip Taber  
 Meribah dau John & Mary Taber born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1743

Benjamin son William Patten born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 William " " " " " " January 2<sup>d</sup> 1715 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Lane dau " " " " " " March 25 1717  
 Nathaniel son " " " " " " August 9 1719  
 David " " " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Sarah dau " " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1724

Susannah dau Nathaniel & Rosamon Patten born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1744



Peleg son Christopher & Elisabeth Almy born September 2<sup>a</sup> 1764  
 Miles " " " " April 29<sup>a</sup> 1766  
 Benjamin " " " " March 21<sup>a</sup> 1768  
 Penelope dau " " " " March 16<sup>a</sup> 1770  
 Richard son " " " " June 22<sup>a</sup> 1773  
 Thomas " " " " April 22<sup>a</sup> 1775

Lydia dau Abel Tripp born August 23<sup>a</sup> 1711  
 Mary " " " " May 24<sup>a</sup> 1714  
 Abel son " " " " February 10<sup>a</sup> 1717  
 Sarah dau " " " " June 5<sup>a</sup> 1719  
 William son " " " " March 28<sup>a</sup> 1722  
 Anne dau " " " " March 25<sup>a</sup> 1724  
 Alice dau " " " " April 18<sup>a</sup> 1727

Zephaniah dau Constant & Sarah Maskey born July 28<sup>a</sup> 1738  
 Ebenezer son " " " " October 25<sup>a</sup> 1739  
 Susannah dau " " " " November 17<sup>a</sup> 1741  
 John son " " " " May 31<sup>a</sup> 1744  
 Constant " " " " November 17<sup>a</sup> 1746  
 Michel " " " " January 6<sup>a</sup> 1749  
 Samuel " " " " March 13<sup>a</sup> 1752  
 Seth " " " " March 26<sup>a</sup> 1754 A.S.  
 Timothy " " " " May 28<sup>a</sup> 1757  
 Deborah dau " " " " August 16<sup>a</sup> 1759

Jonathan son Nathan Spooner born November 26<sup>a</sup> 1711  
 Deborah dau " " " " February 27<sup>a</sup> 1714  
 John son " " " " November 16<sup>a</sup> 1715  
 Pashent dau " " " " March 20<sup>a</sup> 1718  
 Purcel " " " " July 9<sup>a</sup> 1721  
 (Purcel's)

Phebe dau Amisiak & Sarah Taber born October 7<sup>a</sup> 1751

Shove son David & Lydia Barker born 10<sup>a</sup> mo 8<sup>a</sup> 1763  
 Asa " " " " 1<sup>a</sup> " 4<sup>a</sup> 1765  
 Edward " " " " 11<sup>a</sup> " 17<sup>a</sup> 1766  
 David " " " " 9<sup>a</sup> " 19<sup>a</sup> 1768  
 Phebe dau " " " " 6<sup>a</sup> " 26<sup>a</sup> 1769

Jonathan dau John Hathaway born August 9<sup>a</sup> 1715  
 Rachel " " " " In " November 11<sup>a</sup> 1726  
 Alice " " " " " March 3<sup>a</sup> 1728

Mary dau	William	Mary Bowditch	born	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	1737
James son	"	"	"	Marche 21 <sup>n</sup>	1738
Luke "	"	"	"	Marche 4 <sup>n</sup>	1740
Lydia dau	"	"	"	July 18	1742
Ruth "	"	"	"	April 13 <sup>n</sup>	1746
Sideon son	"	"	"	July 11 <sup>n</sup>	1748
Mary dau	"	"	"	August 2 <sup>d</sup>	1750
William son	"	"	"	November 3 <sup>d</sup>	1752

John	son	John & Mary Pallen	born	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1708
Nathaniel	"	"	"	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1706
Hannah	da	"	"	March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1712
Margaret	da	"	"	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1716
John	son	"	"	September 16 <sup>th</sup> 1720

Names	Relationship	Birth Date	Death Date
Resom	son	Nathaniel & Mary	born December 14 <sup>th</sup> 1737
Wb,	"	"	" October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Ruth	daur	"	" March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1741
Judith	"	"	" May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1743
Eunice	"	"	" February 1 <sup>st</sup> 1744 <sup>5</sup>
Lois	"	"	" August 24 <sup>th</sup> 1746
Eseck	son	"	" June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Mary	daur	"	" November 28 <sup>th</sup> 1750

Charles	du Nicolas	Haviland	born	September 3 <sup>a</sup>	1698
Mary	"	"	"	July 21	1700
Elizabeth	"	"	"	February 9	1712
Samuel	son	"	"	February 2 <sup>th</sup>	1703
Nicolas	"	"	"	May 13 <sup>n</sup>	1706
Cannah	du	"	"	July 10 <sup>n</sup>	1708
Joseph	son	"	"	August 24 <sup>n</sup>	1710
Daniel	"	"	"	August 20 <sup>n</sup>	1712
Job,	"	"	"	July 26 <sup>n</sup>	1714
Benjamin	"	"	"	September 30 <sup>n</sup>	1716

Edward Richmond son of —

Thomas Throop	Son Edward & Elizabeth	Richmond	on October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1773
Pamela	da "	"	" January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1773
Edward	Son "	"	" March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1774

Manuscul. dem F. v. Elles vom March 26<sup>n</sup> 1716



William son William & Hannah Howland born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

Mervin son Nathaniel & Hannah Howland October 16<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mary " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

Peter son " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1752

Nathaniel " " " " August 2<sup>d</sup> 1756

The names look like a mistake in the Wm & Hannah or Wm died & changed the names. (These are correct just as the records read)

Deborah dau Doctor Samuel & Susannah Perry born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1754

Ebenezer son " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1756

From here the binding is whole to mean the end of the Box.

Lewis son David & Sarah Allen born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1728

David " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1731

Nathan " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Luth son Isaac & Elizabeth Russell born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1731

Luth " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1734

Barbara dau " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1761

Hannah dau John Lane born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1714

Ephraim son " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1716

Alice dau " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1718

Margret " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1722

Elizabeth dau " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1727

John son " " " " November 2<sup>d</sup> 1730

John son George & Pease Sawdon born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1760

Robert " " " " September 16 1761

David " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1763

Job, " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764

Nathan son Edman Sherman born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1686

Mary dau Nathan Sherman born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1709 (day 1709)

Hannah " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1711

Garsham son " " " " June 29<sup>th</sup> 1713

Sarah dau " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1714

Samson son " & Frelove " " " " March 29<sup>th</sup> 1723

Phibe dau " " " " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1725

Frelove dau Nathan & Mary Sherman born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1730

Nathan son " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1733

Luciana dau Garsham & Phibe Sherman born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

Daniel son James & Hannah Pisson born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Lovis dau " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Silvia " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768

Elizabeth dau Tho Russell born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Rebecca " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1706  
 Beltrah " John " " " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 John son " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Daniel " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Benjamin " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1713 dau March 10<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Herajah dau " " " " July 24<sup>th</sup> 1714  
 Danna " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1718 dau April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Timothy son " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Rebecca dau " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1722  
 Phoebe " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
 Rebecca wife John Russell deceased March 24<sup>th</sup> 1731

Stark dau Constant Jr & Mary Musher born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Calie, son " " " " " " November 25<sup>th</sup> 1773

Mary dau John Taber of Coapets born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1707  
 Philip son " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 William " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Sarah dau " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Thomas son " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1716

Maria dau Timothy & Rhobe Russell born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Stephen son " " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Rebecca dau " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Sarah " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 John son " & Rhobe " " " " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Oliver " " " " " " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1754 dau Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1755

Herajah dau Joseph Wing born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Edward son " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1719  
 Nathan dau Matthew Wing " " " " September 26 1721

John son Joseph Obachere Wing born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Daniel " " " " " " December 13 1734

Sarah dau Peleg & Rachel White born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Hannah " " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1757  
 Roger son " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 George " " " " " " November 17 1762  
 Peleg " " " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1770



Nehemiah dau Thomas Cornille born August 3<sup>a</sup> 1717  
 Peleg son " " " December 9<sup>a</sup> 1719  
 Susannah dau " " " May 13<sup>m</sup> 1722  
 Joshua son " + Catherine " " June 22<sup>a</sup> 1726  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " July 17<sup>m</sup> 1729

John Floeum + Deborah Almy were married December 25<sup>a</sup> 1738  
 Wm son born December 20<sup>a</sup> 1739  
 Elizabeth dau " February 8<sup>a</sup> 174<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 Eleazer son " May 15<sup>a</sup> 1744  
 John " " October 6<sup>m</sup> 1746  
 Fitzjared " " April 10<sup>m</sup> 1749  
 Padden " " July 8<sup>a</sup> 1751  
 Elee dau " April 17<sup>m</sup> 1753  
 Ebenezer son " January 5<sup>a</sup> 1756  
 Eliphal dau " May 25<sup>a</sup> 1759  
 Jonah son " June 26<sup>a</sup> 1761

Barnabas son Nathaniel Chase born November 18<sup>a</sup> 1703 died March 8<sup>a</sup> 1751  
 Hannah dau " " " September 21<sup>a</sup> 1705  
 Isaac son " " " July 4 1707  
 Elizabeth dau " " " December 7<sup>m</sup> 1711 died July 19 1747  
 Thansful " " " " July 5<sup>a</sup> 1716 died July 28 1729  
 Benjamin son " " " February 18<sup>a</sup> 1718 died Aug 23 1721  
 John " " " + Abigail " " October 15 1722  
 Abigail wife of Nathaniel Chase deceased September 20<sup>a</sup> 1748  
 Nathaniel Chase deceased May 10<sup>a</sup> 1760 in 81<sup>m</sup> year of his age

Meribah dau Hannah Chase born April 11<sup>m</sup> 1731 - died January 5<sup>a</sup> 1747

Robert Barker deceased. September 6<sup>m</sup> 1765 in 93<sup>a</sup> year of his age

Margaret dau Daniel Goddard born November 13<sup>a</sup> 1718  
 Lydia " " " " February 18<sup>a</sup> 1727  
 John son " " " " January 20<sup>a</sup> 1727

George son Aaron + Patience Lenni born May 13<sup>m</sup> 1735  
 Mary dau " " " " September 10<sup>a</sup> 1737  
 Nathan son " " " " February 21<sup>m</sup> 1739  
 Experience dau " " " " December 6<sup>a</sup> 174<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 Samuel son " " " " February 24<sup>a</sup> 1745  
 Temperance dau " " " " May 24 1747  
 Lucrécia " " " " June 29<sup>a</sup> 1749  
 Manse son " " " " August 4<sup>a</sup> 1751

Lydia dau Samuel Denne born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Jbs son " " " in July 1706  
 Hannah dau " " " in December 1707  
 Hys son " " " in November 1709  
 John " " " " September 1712  
 Mary dau " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1715

Samuel son Jbs, & Keriak Denne March 11<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Seth " " " " March 27<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Ruth dau " " " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Jbs son " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Keriak dau " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740  
 Sarah " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1745

Peter son Natha Caggishall born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Seth " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1727

Eleanah son James & Hannah Michell born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 James " " " " " April 27<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Hannah dau " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748  
 Jonathan son " " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Hallit " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1756  
 Sarah dau " " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1759

Ellenoron dau Samuel & Patience Denne born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Same { Lephtha son " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749  
 Lillis { Thankful dau " " " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 son { Jonathan son " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 children { Abesha " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Pelleg son Henry Huddellstone born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1703  
 Elinabath dau " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1704  
 William son " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Mary dau " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1710  
 Annah " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1713  
 Seth son " " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 James " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1719

Catherine dau Pelleg Huddellstone & Mary born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Sybill dau " & Mary " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Valentine son " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1732  
 Benjamin " " " " " August 21<sup>st</sup> 1734



57

Patience dau Seth & Elisabeth Howdellston born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Alice " " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Sarah " " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Seth son " " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1746

---

Thomas son James Howland born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1717<sup>1/2</sup>  
James " " " " " November 3<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Deborah dau " " " " " March 3<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Elisabeth dau " " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1724

---

Rebecca dau Wm Wood Glaser & Patience born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
John son " " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

---

Deborah dau John & Deborah Hocum born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Rustome son " " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1766

---

Apphia dau William Dacel Jr born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1717<sup>1/8</sup>  
Jonathan son " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1720<sup>9</sup>  
William " " & Dan " " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1728

---

Rhoda dau Barnabas & Bethia Masher born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Abigail " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Samuel son " " " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749  
Barnabas " " " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758

---

Thankful dau William Soul Jr. born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1718<sup>1/2</sup>  
Hannah " " & Rachel " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Lydia dau " " " " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1725<sup>6</sup>  
Abigail " " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1728<sup>8</sup>  
Mary dau " " " " " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Joseph son " " " " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1733

---

Mary dau Christopher & Hannah Cadman born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
William son " " " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Alpheus " " " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Amy dau " " " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Deborah " " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
Gideon son " " " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1756

---

Samuel son Samuel Peckham born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1717  
George .. .. & Hannah .. .. September 15<sup>th</sup> 1721 dau April 12<sup>th</sup> 1728  
Mary da .. .. August 1<sup>st</sup> 1723  
Rhebekah .. .. September 17 1725  
Hannah .. .. August 27 1726  
Philip son .. .. October 5<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Thomas .. .. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1734

Marcy dau Hugh & Elizabeth Master born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

David son Abraham & Susannah Petty born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Samson .. .. March 5<sup>th</sup> 1752 O.S.  
William .. .. September 5<sup>th</sup> 1754 N.S.

Anne dau James Jones born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1719

Elizabeth dau Titus Heathaway & Hannah born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742  
Stephen son .. & Hannah .. .. February 28<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Clarke .. .. October 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

Thomas son Prince & Deborah Allen born January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742  
Abdiah .. .. June 26 1745  
Lucy dau .. .. September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
Elizabeth .. .. November 28<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Hannah .. .. April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
James son .. .. October 20<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Mary dau .. .. January 21<sup>st</sup> 1759  
Edy .. ..

Susanna dau Gabriel Hoig born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Joseph son .. & Sarah .. .. February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1723  
Susanna  
Comfort da .. .. June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1725  
Benjamin son .. .. November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
William .. .. January 5<sup>th</sup> 1730  
John .. .. May 28 1732  
Elizabeth dau .. .. February 5<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Thomas son .. .. March 8<sup>th</sup> 1738

Eunice dau William (son Gabriel) & Susannah Hoig born September 16<sup>th</sup> 1733



Isk. son William Russell born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1721

Merviah dau William & Elisabeth Russell born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Amie " " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Charles son  
 Lillis dau } " " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 William son " " " " " August 16 1746  
 Joseph " " " " " May 29 1751

Deborah dau Thomas In & Ruth Howland born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Merviah dau " " " " " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Catherine " " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Thomas " " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Mathew " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1750

Beriah Goddard & Ann Smith were married June 30<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Princes son born August 30 1721  
 Abigail dau " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Mary " " September 27 1726  
 John " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 Anne wife of Beriah Goddard deceased September 20<sup>th</sup> 1731

Abigail dau Prince & Abigail Parker born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1730-1  
 Deborah " " " " " January 29 1733

Israel son Philip Maaten born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Caleb " " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Napson " " " " " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Philip " " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Martha dau " & Abigail " " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Abigail " " " " " " " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Benjamin son " " " " " " " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1735  
 Lydia dau " " " " " " " " " " " July 27<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Martha " " " " " " " " " " " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

~~Lydia dau of David & Levenna Howland born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1751~~

Mortimore son Joseph & Mary Gage born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Philip " " " " " " " " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

Susannah dau Jedediah Allen born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Mehitabel " " + Penelope " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Naome " " " " " November 24 1725  
Susanna " " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Increase son " " " " " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Othniel " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Jedediah " " " " " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Penelope dau " " " " " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Mary " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Elizabeth " " " " " October 10 1740  
Bridget " " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Wait " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

David Masher son Mehitabel Allen born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748

Thomas son Michael & Mary Wancor born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Barner " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1774

Hannah dau Edwards Wing born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Abraham son " " " " " November 26<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Deborah dau " " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1723  
Lemima " " " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Edward son " " " " " July 27<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Sarah Wing wife of Edward Wing deceased August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
Sarah dau Edward & Patience Wing born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Mary " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1733

Phoebe dau Abraham & Anttas Wing born February 22 1742

William son Samuels & Elizabeth White born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Amasa " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Rebecca dau " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1738  
Samuels son " " " " " December - 1747  
Edward " " " " " September - 1748  
Elizabeth da " " " " " July - 1750

Mary dau Benjamin Davis born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1710  
Aaron son " " " " " July 29 1712  
Hannah dau " " " " " March 19 1715  
Abigail " " " " " February 20 1716  
Elizabeth " " " " " October 19<sup>th</sup> 1726

Penelope dau Benjamin & Vertue Badcock born November 7 1748  
Lethro son " " " " " August 25 1750  
Eastland " " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1752



55

William Deuil & Sarah Pisson was married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1708

Lydia dau born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1709

Hannah " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1712

William son " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1716

Sarah dau " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1720

David son " September 12<sup>th</sup> 1722

Joshua " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1725

Phibe dau " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1728

---

Silvester dau William Dacel 3<sup>d</sup> & Abigail born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1738

Gideon son " 3<sup>d</sup> Abigail " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741

Pardon " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Susannah dau " " " " " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1745

Stephen son " " " " " September 27 1747

Rhoady dau " " " " " September 27 1749

---

Philip Son of Philip Taker Jr. born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1722<sup>2</sup>

Joseph " " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

---

Paul son Benjamin & Mary Briggs born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Elizabeth dau " " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1748

Sarah " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749

Rhode " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1751

Almy " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

---

Joseph son Reuben Wait born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

---

Allen son Walter & Abathia Spooner born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750

Elth " " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1751

Rose dau " " " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1753

Sarah " " " " " June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1755

---

Virtue dau Joseph & Trulove Eastland born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1729<sup>20</sup>

John son " " " " " April 24 1732

Mary dau " " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1734<sup>3</sup>

Reliance " " " " " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1736

---

Ventue dau John & Ruth Eastland born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1752

---

William son George Wood born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

George " " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

## Married

David son Jonathan Russell & Hannah dau William  
Howards were married March 23<sup>d</sup> 1748

Thomas son Thomas Cory & Abigail dau J<sup>o</sup>bs Sawton May 11<sup>th</sup> 1749

Richard Maryhue & Agnes Bidley May 27 1749

Joseph Candal of Portsmouth son of Joseph & Elizabeth daughter of  
Joseph Daniel married August 20 1749

Abraham son Eleazer Stoeum & Abigail dau George Mellick no date

unless it is meant to be of the same as the preceding

Phillips son Thomas Strafford & Mercy dau Daniel Masher September 17<sup>th</sup> 1749

September 5<sup>th</sup> 1749, then did Nathan Sherman take the widows Mary  
Taylor in her shift without head cloth and barefoot and led her  
across the highway, where two highways meet as the laws direct  
in such cases and was there married according to laws by Mr  
Phillip Taber Minister of Dartmouth -

J<sup>o</sup>bs, son Isaac Case & Mary dau Jonathan Gifford October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749

John son John Fisher & Rebecca dau Nathaniel Tallman October 26 1749

Ebenezer son James Allen & Susannah dau John Belcher October 28 1749

Joshua son Sarah Gifford & Elizabeth dau Daniel Wilcox of Little  
Compton were married December 18 1749

Isaac son James Tripp & Thankful dau Thomas Brownell January 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

These marriages are sent to Taunton

Samuel son William Eldred born December 3<sup>d</sup> 1718

Martha dau " " " " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1720

Susannah " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Mercy dau Samuel & Sarah Mendal born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1730

Isaac son John Rachel Case born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1738

Adam " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1760

David " " " " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1762

William " " " " May 23<sup>d</sup> 1764

J<sup>o</sup>bs " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1766

Anne dau " " " " April 3<sup>d</sup> 1768

Ruth " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1771

Joseph son " " " " November 22<sup>d</sup> 1773

Rachel Case deceased December 13<sup>th</sup> 1773 in the 38<sup>th</sup> year of her age

William son Samuel J<sup>r</sup> & Mary Pope born March 13 1761

Timothy " " " " " " January 29 1763

Jonathan " " " " " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1765



57

Horatio	son	Henry	Gedley	born	December 14 <sup>th</sup>	1721
Hannah	da	"	Elizabeth	"	February 4 <sup>th</sup>	1723
Agnes	"	"	"	"	May 14	1726
John	son	"	"	"	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	1728
Henry	son	"	"	"	January 25 <sup>th</sup>	1730
Elizabeth	da	"	"	"	October 29 <sup>th</sup>	1733
Abigail	"	"	"	"	December 15 <sup>th</sup>	1736
Alse	"	"	"	"	September 9	1738

---

David	son	Job	Milk	born	May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1720
Desire	da	"	"	"	July 21 1721	died May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1725
Sarah	"	"	"	"	April 17	1723
Job	son	"	Abigail	"	April 17	1725
Jonathan	"	"	"	"	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1728
Lehiak	da	"	"	"	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1726	died May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1727

---

Roby	da	John	Naomy	Tison	born	October 13 <sup>th</sup>	1752
Peter	son	"	"	"	"	January 18	1756
Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	January 31 <sup>st</sup>	1758
Hope	da	"	"	"	"	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	1760
Mary	"	"	"	"	"	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	1763
Stephen	son	"	"	"	"	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	1765
Rebekah	da	"	"	"	"	May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1767
Ann	"	"	"	"	"	March 12 <sup>th</sup>	1769
Seles	son	"	"	"	"	December 17 <sup>th</sup>	1771

---

Phoebe	da	Isahua	Sherman	born	December 15 <sup>th</sup>	1728
Jonathan	son	"	"	"	June 20 <sup>th</sup>	1711

---

Richard	son	Stephen	Cornello	born	January 28 <sup>th</sup>	1702
---------	-----	---------	----------	------	--------------------------	------

---

Jonathan	son	Jonathan	Phoebe	Smith	born	April 18 <sup>th</sup>	1727
Abraham	"	"	"	"	"	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	1748
Sydia	da	"	"	"	"	February 18 <sup>th</sup>	1733

---

Humphrey	son	Nicholas	Mary	Lapham	born	February 4 <sup>th</sup>	1760
Mercy	da	"	"	"	"	December 1 <sup>st</sup>	1761
Phoebe	"	"	"	"	"	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	1763
Richard	son	"	"	"	"	January 1 <sup>st</sup>	1767
Rebecca	da	"	"	"	"	March 4	1768
Noah	son	"	"	"	"	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	1770
Hannah	da	"	"	"	"	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	1773

# Married

Thomas son Joseph Lark & Lydia dau George Huddleston	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1730
Jonathan " Nathaniel Masher & Ann Mott	March 22 1742
Constant Boote of Newport & Isabel dau Joseph Daniel	April 12 1730
Job son Job Almy & Ann dau Eleazer Ploum	April 27 1730
Thomas son William Sage of Freedom & Cloes dau Isaac Huddleston	June 28 1730
Philip son Nath Howland & Pease dau John Lawton	August 16 1730
Samuel Butten & Deborah dau William Shearman	October 26 1730
Joseph son Job, Almy & Abigail dau John Pisson <sup>Sturum</sup>	November 10 <sup>th</sup> 1730
James son Richard Pisson & Hannah dau Nath Howland	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1730
George son William Brownell & Eunice dau James Masher	December 10 <sup>th</sup> 1730
Abraham son Isaac Howland & Ruth dau Thomas Hiep	December 20 1730
John son Nathaniel Chase & Leveina dau Thomas Hamon	January 10 1730

Seth son Samuel Pope born	March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1720
Deborah dau " " "	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1721
Ann dau " " "	March 24 <sup>th</sup> 1724
Rebeckah " " " "	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1726 dau December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1726
Rebeckah " " & Elizabeth " "	November 17 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Mary " " " "	January 26 1728
Samuel son " " "	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1732
Levin son " " "	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1737
Elizabeth dau " " "	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Joseph ?	
Richard son " " "	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Samuel " " " "	December 17 1734

Hannah dau Benjamin Gifford born	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1710
Experience " " " "	August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1713
John son " " "	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1718
Mary dau " " "	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1722
Ruth " " & Sarah " "	December 10 1727

Elephat dau David & Hannah Allen born	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769
Humphrey son " " " "	December 26 1771

Robert dau Amos Cornell born	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1769
------------------------------	-------------------------------

Rebeckah dau Benjamin Allen born	April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1703
Donithy " " " "	January 16 1707
Abigail " " " "	February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1709
Francis son " " " "	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1714
Benjamin " " " "	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1720



Mcrease Allen deceased March 7<sup>th</sup> 1724

Rachel Allen deceased April 10<sup>th</sup> 1731 aged 73 years

Son of	Daniel son Benjamin Jr & Eliphal Allen	born May 14 1749
Benjamin Allen	Jonathan " " " " "	October 19 1751
	Eliaser " " " " "	September 30 1753
	Benjamin " " " " "	September 5 1756
	Ralph " " " " "	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1762
	Francis " " " " "	May 12 1765
	Peleg " " " " "	August 7 1768

Silvanus son Benjamin Paul	born August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1722
Benjamin " " " "	November 28 1724
Mary dau " " "	March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Anne " " " "	October 24 1729
Joseph son " & Anne "	January 11 <sup>th</sup> 1731

John son Jacob Jr & Lydia Taber	born March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1735
Jacob " " " "	September 18 <sup>th</sup> 1737
Bartholomew " " " "	October 10 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Sarah dau " " "	December 12 1761 <sup>1760</sup> died April 12
Sarah " " " "	February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1763
Rebecca " " " "	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1765
Barnabas do " " "	March 14 1768

Susannah dau Richard Belden	born December 19 <sup>th</sup> 1722
Richard son " " "	September 5 <sup>th</sup> 1725
Lydia dau " & Mary "	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1727
Benjamin son " " "	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1731

Rebeckah dau Mary Lake born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1720

Hilpha dau Taber & Ruth Linne	born May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Elizabeth " " " "	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1745
Abner son " " "	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1747
Hannah dau " " "	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1749
William son " " "	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1751

Jonathan son Benjamin Sweet	born May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1720
Elipha " " " "	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1723

John son Richard & Elisabeth Sanford born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1727

Elisabeth da. " " " April 28 1736  
 Sarah " " " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 William son " " " June 28 1734  
 Peleg " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1734

Elizabeth son Isaac & Fanna Sanford born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Catherine da. " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771

Margaret da. David Sherman born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Jacob, son " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 David " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1716  
 Edmunden " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1718  
 John " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Nehemiah " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Abigail da. " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
 Hannah da. " " " " June 7 1727  
 Lydia " " + Abigail " " October 18 1729  
 Lillah " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1732

Demimah da. Hephaniah & Desire Hawthorn born February 27 1740  
 Elce " " " " " October 14 1756  
 Desire " " " " " August 18 1753  
 Patience " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

John son Josiah & Demimah Hawthorn born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1734  
 Samuel " " " " " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah da. Elnathan Pape born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Joannah " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Thomas son " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1720 died Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Isaac " " + Margaret " " March 12 1723  
 Deborah da. " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Seth son " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Hannah da. " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Margaret " " " " June 13<sup>th</sup> 1735



Hannah dau John & Susannah Gidley born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1770

Samuel son " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1755  
Benjamin " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Henry " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Ames dau " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Thomas son " " " " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Abigail dau " " " " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Elizabeth dau " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768

Marcy dau William Sherman (Cordwainer) born October 20 1711  
Rebecca " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1713  
Pleas " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1715  
Rest " " & Susannah " " " 1718 or 1719  
Michael son " " " " December 1719  
Rachel dau " " " " November 6 1721  
Deborah " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Elizabeth " " " " April 10 1731

Job son Michael & Deborah Sherman born January 7 1742<sup>1/2</sup>  
Levi " " " " " March 29 1743  
Siddiah " " " " " May 26 1745

Bethiah dau Samuel Gray alias Bush & Lydia born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Hester " " & Lydia " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Hape " " " " " December 15 1772  
Samuel son " " " " " June 20 1775  
Avis dau " " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

William son Jonathan Pisson born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1722<sup>1/2</sup>  
Jonathan " " " " " January 4<sup>th</sup> 1724<sup>1/2</sup>  
Content dau " & Mary " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1726

Nancy dau Silvea Kerby born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1763

Henry son Isaac & Elizabeth Lawrence born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1770

William son of William Hathaway & Ruth his wife deceased July 17<sup>th</sup> 1770  
William " " " Hathaway deceased August 27<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William " " William & Ruth Hathaway born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1765

62

Samuel	son	Jacob	&	Patience	Chase	born	September	11 <sup>th</sup>	1762
John	"	"	"	"	"	"	July	23 <sup>d</sup>	1766
Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	January	16 <sup>th</sup>	1769
George	"	"	"	"	"	"	October	8 <sup>th</sup>	1771
Abner	"	"	"	"	"	"	January	10 <sup>th</sup>	1774
Patience	deu	"	"	"	"	"	September	25 <sup>th</sup>	1775

Anna dau Josepho Carlo born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1703  $\frac{3}{4}$   
Doreas " " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1705  
Josepho " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1708  
Josepho Carlo Jr deceased August 30<sup>th</sup> 1728

Dorcas the widow of Ralph Earl deceased January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1742 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Mary dau Isaac & Elinor Huddelstone born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Chloey " " " " May 31 1731  
 George son " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " October 25 1725  
 Mary " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Leard " " " " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Isaac Huddelstone died the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1743

Heermanns	den	John	Allen	born	September 3 <sup>a</sup>	1714
Philipp	don	"	"	"	July 10 <sup>a</sup>	1717
Deborah	den	"	"	"	July 22 <sup>a</sup>	1723

Surat den Dattakumar, Sohn d. Mory was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1771

Sarah dau Benjamin & Joanna Perry	born November 17 <sup>th</sup>	1742
Deborah " " " "	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	1745
Thomas son " " " "	December 19	1749
Benjamin " " " "	March 12 <sup>th</sup>	1750
Joanna dau " " " "	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	1753
Paliener " " " "	November 17 <sup>th</sup>	1755

Silvia	daur	Pileg Smith	born	August 2 <sup>d</sup>	1722
John	"	"	"	July 12 <sup>n</sup>	1725
Pileg	son	"	"	"	"
Mary	daur	"	"	August 5 <sup>n</sup>	1730
Anne	"	"	"	January 2 <sup>d</sup>	1733
Thompson	son	"	"	February 13 <sup>n</sup>	1734
Mary	wife of Pileg Smith	deceased		August 19 <sup>n</sup>	1776



Urs dan Abiel In & Mary Tripp born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Lydia " " " " " " October 3<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Aaron son " " " " " " January 22 1743  
 James " " " " " " May 23<sup>d</sup> 1747  
 Rufus " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Mary " " " " " " December 22 1752

George son Eleanah Sherman born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Job, " " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Eleanah " " " " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Ruth dau " " " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Content " " & Elisabeth " " " " September 26 1726  
 Peter son " " " " " " September 24 1728  
 Elisabeth wife of Eleanah Sherman deceased August 1<sup>st</sup> 1730

An account of the Birth & Marriage of Job, Army of Dartmouth & his wife Lydia  
 Job Army was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1696  
 Lydia his wife was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1700  
 Deborah dau born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Freulove " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Samuel son " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 Joseph " " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1727  
 Job " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Lydia dau " " February 19 1733  
 Thomas son " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1735 deceased April 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Christopher " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Hope dau " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1746

Freulove Springen deceased March 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

Bridget dau Nathaniel Delano born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Sarah " " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Achula not named died " " " " " " October 1727  
 Nathaniel son " " " " " " December 23 1728  
 Peleg son " " " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Richard " " " " " " October 29 1733  
 Mary dau " " " " " " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Susannah " " " " " " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Elisabeth " " " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1738

the not needed Mrs. B. & H.

Pileg von Thomas Memyon	bom	October 18 <sup>n</sup>	1720
Mary de	"	Marche 14 <sup>n</sup>	172 <sup>2</sup>
Elisabeth "	"	July 14 <sup>n</sup>	1724
John von	" Kester "	January 11 <sup>n</sup>	1727
Samuel "	"	February 18 <sup>n</sup>	1728

Martha	den Thomas	In	Thanskuf	Pope	born	November 29 <sup>n</sup>	1743
Anna	"	"	"	"	"	October 30 <sup>n</sup>	1748
Sarah	d	"	"	"	"	December 25 <sup>n</sup>	1750
Thanskuf	"	"	"	"	"	May 29 <sup>n</sup>	1753
Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	"	April 8 <sup>n</sup>	1756

Deborah Gifford deceased March 23<sup>a</sup> 1724

NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX	STATUS
Phoebe dau John & Mary Wing	born September 20 <sup>n</sup>	1728		
John son " " " "	July 9 <sup>n</sup>	1730		
Mary dau " " " "	April 4 <sup>n</sup>	1734		
Henry son " " " "	October 8 <sup>n</sup>	1736		
Sarah dau " " " "	September 12 <sup>n</sup>	1740		
Perry son " " " "	December 3 <sup>n</sup>	1743		
Edward son " " " "	September 15 <sup>n</sup>	1745		
Patience dau " " " "	August 12 <sup>n</sup>	1747		
Gucker son " " " "	June 28	1752		

William du Christophen Seiffert Jr born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Richard " " & Mary " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1725  
 Susanna de " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
 Christophen " " " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1737

Elisabeth dau Richard & Elisabeth Gifford born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Elisabeth wife of Richard Gifford deceased January 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Rebecca dau Richard & Susannah Gifford born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Susannah " " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1753



Benjamin Russell & Abigail Howland were married December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1720  
Hannah dau born October 13 1721  
Silvia " " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Elisabeth " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1726  
a twin " " " " & died the 14<sup>th</sup> February 1726  
Abigail " " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
Benjamin " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

At the request of Benjamin Russell Sen<sup>r</sup> I have recorded his son  
Benjamin Russell Miller to his Great-Mills in Dartm<sup>o</sup> the  
seventh day of October 1755  
Attest Benjamin Atkin Town Clerk

Holder son Benjamin Jr 4<sup>th</sup> & Elisabeth Russell born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1761

Abigail wife of Benjamin Russell Sen<sup>r</sup> deceased May 14<sup>th</sup> 1772 aged 74  
Benjamin Russell Sen<sup>r</sup> deceased October 31<sup>st</sup> 1783 year of his age

Ruth dau Thomas Smith born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1712  
David son " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1714

Daniel Peabody son Ruth Smith born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Ruth Smith deceased March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1734

The eldest son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Heathway born March 1737 died about 14 days  
Beth " " " " " July 24<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Benjamin du " " " " " December 10 1739 dau October 1740  
Patience du " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Phibe " " " " " December 16 1742  
Elisabeth " " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744  
Edward son " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747  
Elisabeth wife of Benjamin Heathway deceased Middle of July 1747  
Margaret du " & Mary " born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Joseph }  
Benjamin } son " " " " " April 24 1752  
Elihu " " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1756

# Marrried

Marnabas Spooner & Hesteriah Eastland	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1723 <sup>4</sup>
Isaac Willis of Madagascari & Mary Gifford of D	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1724
Simson Spooner & Sarah Lenne	April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1724
Nathaniel Shepherd & Experience Spooner	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1724
James Hatch of Salsuak & Anna Spooner of d)	January 5 <sup>th</sup> 1725 <sup>4</sup>
Agnaletus Lenne & Catherine Green	January 21 <sup>st</sup> 1725 <sup>4</sup>
Nathan Lenne & Persila Taber	October 1724
James Kerba & Ann Earle	February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1725 <sup>4</sup>
Stephen West M & Susannah Lenne	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1718

Job, son John & Sarah Cornells born	January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1723 <sup>4</sup>
Isaac " " " " " " " " " "	June 17 1728
Jesse " " " " " " " " " "	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1732,

Ann dau Jonathan & Hephzibah Massey born	February 17 1742
Phile " " " " " " " " " "	September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Abiel dau " " " " " " " " " "	August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1746
Rebeckah " " " " " " " " " "	September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Hephzibah " " " " " " " " " "	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Dinah " " " " " " " " " "	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Jonathan son " " " " " " " " " "	December 16 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Silvanus " " " " " " " " " "	" blank
Rachel dau " " " " " " " " " "	December 20 <sup>th</sup> 1737

Benjamin son Daniel Masher born	April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1706
Daniel " " " " " " " " " "	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1709
Miech " " " " " " " " " "	September 27 1711
Konstant son " " " " " " " " " "	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1713
Rachel dau " " " " " " " " " "	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1715
George son " " " " " " " " " "	May 9 1717
Ephraim " " " " " " " " " "	December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1718
Roger " " " " " " " " " "	March 30 1720
Holleg " " " " " " " " " "	March 17 1722
Patience dau " " " " " " " " " "	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1724
Mary " " " " " " " " " "	October 12 <sup>th</sup> 1726

Samuel son George & Hannah Masher born	March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Hannah dau " " " " " " " " " "	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Mary " " " " " " " " " "	March 11 1745 <sup>8</sup>
Edward son " " " " " " " " " "	January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1751
Abraham " " " " " " " " " "	December 14 1752
Hannah dau " " " " " " " " " "	September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1753



John son Joseph Samson born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

Joseph }  
Benjamin } " " Sarah " .. December 11<sup>th</sup> 1726. Ben due Aug<sup>th</sup> 18  
Louis du " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1728

Son Edward son Joseph & Mary Samson born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Benjamin " " " " " August 19<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Sarah du " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1736

Leslie son Roger & Phibe Mather born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

Deborah du Limson Spooner born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Elizabeth " " & Sarah " " December 29 1726 due Sept<sup>th</sup> 20 1728  
Benjamin du " " " " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Bernardus " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Samuel " " " " March 15 1735  
Elizabeth du " " " " February 28 1738

Sarah du Ichabod & Desire Tripp born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Ichabod du " " " " August 3<sup>th</sup> 1746

Constant son Daniel Tripp born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Hannah du " " " " October 20<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Daniel du " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1724

Stephen son George & Abigail Tripp born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Elen du " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1738

Deborah du Enos Gifford born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725 due January 12 1728  
Rachel " " & Philias " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1727  
Elijah son " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
Cadinan son " " " " May 15 1731  
Phillis du " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Noreas " " " " August 18 1736  
Enos son " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740  
Joseph " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742

Samuel son Joseph & Elizabeth Hale born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Mary du " " " " May 24<sup>th</sup> 1718

Samuel son Samuel & Theodate Hale born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Henry " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Daniel " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

Martha dau John Finkham born May 12 1722  
 Peter son " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 172 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Hesteriah " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

Charles son Peter & Eunice Finkham born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Oliver " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 174 $\frac{2}{5}$   
 Ephraim " " " " " January 27 175 $\frac{2}{5}$   
 Sarah dau " " " " " December 14 1753

Ruth dau Capt Thomas & Judith Hicks born June 26 1732  
 Ann " " " " " February 9 173 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Sarah " " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 173 $\frac{5}{6}$   
 Abigail dau " " " " " March 18 173 $\frac{7}{8}$   
 Thomas son " " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 173 $\frac{9}{10}$   
 Judith dau " " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 174 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Hannah " " " " " February 27 174 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Elizabeth " " " " " February 27 174 $\frac{5}{6}$   
 John son " " " " " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Daniel " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Deborah dau " " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1753

Nathaniel son Nathaniel Blackwelder born January 8 172 $\frac{5}{4}$   
 John " " & Hannah " " " December 4 1727

Rebecca dau Benjamin & Hannah Willis born March 20<sup>th</sup> 174 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Samuel son " " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Abigail dau " " " " " July 17 1746  
 Hannah " " " " " October 29 1748

Rebecca dau Walter & Hannah Briggs born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Wesson son " " " " " September 25 1760

Meribah dau Isaac Howland born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Benjamin son " " " " " November 31<sup>st</sup> 1720  
 Anne dau " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Abraham  
 Isaac son " & Hannah " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

Anne dau David & Sarah Ball born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Noah son " " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1735



Nicolas son Samuel Howland born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1724  
 Samuel " " Sarah " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Hannah du " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Sarah " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Alse " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Mary " " Mary? " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 William " " Sarah " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Elizabeth " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741

Silas son Samuel & Ruth Howland born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Eunice du " " " " June 4 1751  
 Ruth son " " " " November 18 1754  
 Daniel " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757  
 Uesson " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759

Benjamin son Thomas Hammond born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 William " " " " August 17 1724  
 Abigail du " & Sarah " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1727 <sup>due May 6 1739</sup>  
 Mariah " " " " May 9 1729  
 Samuel son " " " " April 29 1730  
 Levina du " " " " February 9 1734  
 Thomas son " " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1736  
 Dabers " " " " July 28 1738  
 Prince " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

Benjamin son William & Elizabeth Hammond born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Sarah du " " " " April 19<sup>th</sup> 1748

Naelt son Laker & Hannuth Spooner born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Sarah du " " " " January 20 1724  
 Elennor " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1725

Mathus son Samuel & Patome West born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1752 <sup>due Feb 13 53</sup>  
 Elnathan " " " " " " December 20 1753  
 Stephen " " " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756  
 Rhoda du " " " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758  
 Samuel son " " " " " " February 14 1762

Abigail du Samuel & Elizabeth Pope born June 14 1764  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " June 11 1767  
 Ebenezer Atkin Pope " " " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1769

Israel den Christophen & Palénee Darel born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1725

Catherine den Samuel & Mary Hammond born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mercy " " " " " May 9 1751

Christophen den " " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753

Almy den " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1758

Rebecca 3 = den July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757

Hannah 3 den Peleg & Elisabeth Floerum born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1751

Deborah " " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

Rebecca " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1758

Williams son " " " " " July 24 1761

Sydia den Thomas & Catherine Cornell born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1766

Elizabeth " " " " " September 27. 1767

Hannah den Stephen & Elisabeth Shearman born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1725

Anna " " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1729

Richarda " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1733

Elisabeth " " " " " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

Hannah ye den Stephen Sherman deceased April 23 1738 or 38

Elisabeth wife Stephen Sherman deceased March 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

Catherine den Stephen & Sarah Sherman born December 10 1740

Stephen son " " " " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

Son of Peleg den John & Rebecca Badeovers born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750

George John " " " " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1752

<sup>Badeover</sup> <sup>Sisson</sup> John den Ruth Sawdon born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1719

John den Daniel & Katherine Summerton born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

Hannah den " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1749

Daniel den Daniel & Rebecca Summerton born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Carried to New Book No 2 page 5.

Ruth den Joshua & Hannah Sapham born February 1748

Daniel den " " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rhoda den Rachel Hathaway born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1737

Henry den Robert & Abigail Wrightington born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1728

Samuel den Samuel & Content Joy born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1736



Sydia dau Ephraim & Ann Kempton born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1733

Hannah dau Peter & Hannah Richmond born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1771

Barnabas Howland & Rebecca Lapham were married April 30<sup>th</sup> 1724

Judith dau born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1724

Benjamin son " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1727

Elizabeth dau " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1729

Selvia dau " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1732

Sideon son " May 29 1734

Sydia dau " September - 1735

Rebecca wife of Barnabas Howland deceased November 7<sup>th</sup> 1736

Benjamin son Amos & Ebene Cornet born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1762

John " " " " December 17 1767

Robt dau " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1769

Amos son " " " " April 29 1772

Isaiah " " " " August 8 1774

William " " " " November 17 1779

Phillip son " " " " March 31 1782

Priscilla dau James & Griswold Sherman born January 20 1725

James son " " " " August 4 1727

Hope dau " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1729

Sydia " " " " September 18 1733

James son James & Griswold Sherman deceased December 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

Priscilla dau " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1757

Sydia wife of William & dau Jas & Gris Sherman dau January 15 1757

Ephraim son William & Sydia Swift born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

Stephen son Moses & Ann Allen born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1754

Mary dau " " " " December 9 1755

James son " " " " January 28 1757

Anne dau " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1758

Joseph son " " " " October 7 1759

Moses " " " " December 11 1763

William " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1765

Deborah dau John & Dorcas Shephard bn April 30<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Briel dau " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 David dau " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 John " " " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 Lemima dau " " " " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 Abner dau " " " " September 25 1732

John Sanford & Elizabeth Sanford were married November 17<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 by Ruteome Sanford Justice of Peace

Joseph son born May 9 1736  
 Ruben dau " " December 18 1757  
 Benjamin son " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
 Mary dau " " November 6 1761  
 Ruth " " " " November 22 1763  
 John son " " October 17 1765  
 Hannah dau " " October — 1768  
 Rhoda " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770

Elizabeth dau Seth & Hannah Russell bn April 5<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Constant " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
 Ruth dau " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1727

Lithro son Lithro & Desine Lemme bn April 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Silas " " " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Charles son Ebenezer Butcher & Susan Glover bn February 19 1729  
 Abraham " " " " " " June 29 1730  
 Ebenezer " " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Desine dau " " " " " " February 23 1734  
 Samuel son " " " " " " November 4 1736  
 Mary dau " " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1738  
 David son " " " " " " September 23 1740  
 Eleazer " " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Elijah " " " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
 Stephen " " " " " " Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Ebenezer " " " " " " May 26 1750

Leathan son Paul & Amey Sherman bn July 10<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Warren " " " " " " November 29 1770  
 Ruby dau " " " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Amy " " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Sarah " " " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1786



Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Content Wing born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Hannah " " " " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Benjamin son " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Abigail dau " " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Thomas son " & Rhoda " " February ? 1740  
 Rhoda dau " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
 David son " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744<sup>3/4</sup>  
 Jonathan " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Princes son " " " " July 27<sup>th</sup> 1750

Hannah dau Jonathan & Pease Wood, born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Sarah " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Daniel son " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Abigail dau " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Jonathan Wood deceased July 10<sup>th</sup> 1757

Perry son Hebedee & Elizabeth Macomber born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756  
 Lilles dau " " " " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1761

Hannah dau Amos & Elizabeth Taber born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 John son " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Elizabeth wife of Amos Taber deceased September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727

Thersful dau Elnathan & Dorothy Taber born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
 Feneuman son " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1745

Sarah dau Robert & Meriam Gifford born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1754 dau March 24<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Judith " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Edith " " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Hannah " " " " December 24<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Rhoda " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Desire " " " " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Jonathan son " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Warren " " " " August 16<sup>th</sup> 1771

### Married

William Peckham & Almy West	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1726
Thomas Masher & Hannah David	February 9 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Preserved Merrick & Sarah Taber	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1727
John Gatch & Judith Allen	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1727
John Clerk Rhode Island & Elizabeth Hathaway of N.	June 27 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Richard Huddleston & Sarah Tallman	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1727
John Wing Sandwich & Mary Foster of N.	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Joak Allen & Rebecca Kerby Jr	October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1727
George Parsons & Rosman Hook	February 15 <sup>th</sup> 1727

## Married

William Palmer & Healer Taber  
 John Whitty & Abigail Allen  
 William Wood & Hannah Howland  
 Benjamin Masher & Abigail Mayfield  
 Thomas son John Briggs & Hope Smith

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 September 10<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 September 12<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1729

Rebecca dau Joseph & Elizabeth Sherman born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1723 died March 1727  
 Dorcas " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 David son " " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Granna dau " " March 17 1730  
 Joseph son " " March 16 1732  
 Elizabeth dau " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Mary " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1737  
 Deliverance " " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1743

George son Dorcas Sherman born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

Mary dau Rebecca & Isaac born September 16<sup>th</sup> 1726

Stephen West Jr & Susannah Denney were married January 15<sup>th</sup> 1718

Hannah dau born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1720

Mary " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1722 died April 25 1762

Samuel son " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1725

Anne dau " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1727

Almy dau " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen son " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1732

Bartholomew, " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Susannah dau " December 29<sup>th</sup> 1737

Stephen West Sen<sup>r</sup> deceased August 12<sup>th</sup> 1748 in 94<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Mercy " wife of Stephen West deceased November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1733 in 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Hephaniah son Onisiphus & Hilpha West born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Anstee dau " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

Hannah " " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Eunice " " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1744

David, " " " " " November 17<sup>th</sup> 1746



Zefereniah son Samuel Jr & Rebecca Spooner born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1724  
Amasaiah " " " " " " March 9 1725  
Hester dau " " " " " " January 26 1727  
Hannah " " " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Thomas son " " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1721  
Rebecca wife Samuel Spooner Jr deceased January 26<sup>th</sup> 1728  
Elnathan son " & Deborah Spooner born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Abigail dau " " " " " " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Seth son " " " " " " January 31 1736

Son of Samuel son Elnathan & Elizabeth Spooner born February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753  
of Deborah dau " " " " " " April 17 1756  
Samuel Abigail " " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Spoon Seth son " " " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

Antipas son Thomas & Heprabeth Hathaway born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1698  
Aphiah dau " " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Elizabeth " " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1706  
Mary " " " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1709  
Thomas son " " " " " " December 5<sup>th</sup> 1711  
Nathaniel " " " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1715  
Heprabeth dau " " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1718  
Dethro son " " " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1720  
Pernel dau " " " " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1703 dau Oct 6 1715

Nathaniel son Antipas & Patience Hathaway born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1738

Benjamin son Richard & Alice Lissom born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1726  
Dorothy " " " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1728  
Phillip " " " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1730 dau Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Alice wife of Richard Lissom Jr deceased February 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
Thomas son " " " & Alice born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1731 dau Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1732

Married

Henry of Little Compton son Henry Wood & Sarah dau Ichabod Potter of D September 19 1745  
Abraham son James Pottes of Tiverton & Susannah dau of Richard Butler of D November 5 1746  
William " Abial Tripp & Hulda dau Francis Tripp December 11<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Samuel " Job, Almy & Sarah dau Jonathan Wood February 5<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Cuffe Bloem Negro man & Ruth Moses an Indian woman July 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Joseph son Joseph Allen & Martha Pooler <sup>widow</sup> dau Isaac Case July 12<sup>th</sup> 1747  
William son Isaac Case & Anne dau John Potter July 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Constant son Daniel Tripp & Ann dau Abial Tripp September 27 1747  
Samuel son Joseph Waite & Sarah dau Ebenezer Tripp October 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Jonathan son Job, Almy & Mary Strobridge dau of Ruth September 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Jonathan Jr " Jonathan Richison & Elizabeth dau Benjamin Cullen ass for the day & month 1747

# Married but up

Peter son Ebeneser Allen & Mary dau Meriase Allen December 18<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 William son William Bago of Frelow & Mary dau Isaac Buddlestone May 6<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Joseph son Thomas Brightman & Hannah dau Joseph Wilcox October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748  
 James " Nicholas Masher & Lydia dau Meriase Allen October 28<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Joseph " William Mason & Abigail dau Benjamin Allen March 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 These marriages are sent to Saundon by Abraham Tucker Sumner

Robert son Jonathan Wood born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Martha dau " & Ann " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1729

John son Oliver Danenport & Sarah born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1741

Job, son Simson & Susanna Gifford born May 28 1726  
 Sarah dau " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 Simson son " " " " October 29 1730  
 Obadiak " " " " August 16 1734

James son Joseph & Elizabeth Smith born February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1733

Eliza " son James & Sarah Smith born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1737

John son Jedediah & Miriam Wood born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Walter " " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
 Ruth dau " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Isaac son " & Pease " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Uri's dau " & Miriam " " November 19<sup>th</sup> 1737

An Account of Benjamin Howland (son of Barnabas Howland) Children ages & c

Barnabas son Benjamin & Anne Howland born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Patience dau " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Elizabeth " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Seltro son " " " " February 15<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 John " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1761

Mary dau John M & Sarah Wallen born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Nehemiah dau " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 John son " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 Pennerah dau " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Heriah " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1730

Zephaniah son John 2<sup>d</sup> (son John Lemme) & Abigail Lemme born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753  
 John " " " " " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1755



Leah du James & Lidea Badevert born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Sarah " " " " " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 James son " " " " " July 27<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Samuel " " " " " February 27 1734  
 Mary dau " " " " " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Uniel " " " " " January 27 1739  
 Ledia " " " " " August 5 1742

Luis dau Oden & Margarita Stratton born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1763

Benjamin son George & Lemima Badevert born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 George " " " " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Sarah dau " " " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Lemima " " " " " " " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Freeman Badevert born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1748  
 without father or mother taken up at a certain door in Dartmouth

Isaac son Isaac & Mary Wood born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Mary dau " " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1727

William son Honewells & Mary Hoathaway born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Anna dau " " " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1736  
 Lydia " " " " " " March 29 1738  
 Obed son " " " " " " December 21 1740  
 Honewells " " " " " " October 30 1743  
 James " " " " " " September 21 1747  
 Richard " " " " " " September 28 1750

Jonathan son John & Mary Peckham born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Samuel " " " " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 John " " " " " " August 17 1736  
 William " " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742  
 Prinel " " " " " " January 30 1745

Deborah dau Joshua & Elisabeth Richmond born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1764 dau January 12 1772  
 ushing son " " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Elisabeth dau " " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Joshua son " " " " " " April 27 1770  
 Deborah dau " " " " " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1772

Elizabeth dau Jonathan & Isahel Musher born September 1721  
 Judah " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1723  
 Lidia " " " " " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1725 due March 9<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Jonathan son " " " " " November 25 1726  
 Isahel du " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 Jabs son " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

Lucretia dau Oliver & Abigail Howard born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1769

John son John & Joannate Russell born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Jabs " " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Joannate du " " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Abigail " " " " " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Jacobs son " " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1737

Jonathan son William 3<sup>d</sup> & Abigail Daniel born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Banahua du " " " " " November 7 1756  
 Ruth " " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 William son " " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Jacobs " " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Ezra " " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 Seth " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
 Sami " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Noe " " " " " October 31<sup>st</sup> 1772  
 Richard " " " " " October 26<sup>th</sup> 1774

Experience dau Sethro & Elizabeth Melano born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 Bethiah " " " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Nathan son " " " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Reuben " " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Galen " " " " " " October 20<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Deborah du " " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Sarah " " " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Esther " " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
 Joshua son " " " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Sethro " " " " " " September 17 1749

Laban son Jonathan & Abigail Melano born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Jonathan " " " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Amasa " " " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Phillip " " " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
 Presilla du " " " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1740



Amasaiah son William & Susan Palmer born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Abigail da " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1729  
 Thomas son " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Samuel son Ebenezer & Jean Musher born September 28<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Delilah da " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Ina son " " " " March 22<sup>d</sup> 1768  
 Abigail da " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Elizabeth " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Henry son " " " " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
 Synthy da " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1775  
 Constant son " " " " January 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Isaac " " " " December 23 1779  
 Sarah da " " " " October 3<sup>d</sup> 1781

Rebecca da Nathan & Presella Lenny born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1727

Nathaniel son Nathaniel & Hannah Spooner born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Micah " " " " May 22<sup>d</sup> 1754

Anna da Thomas & Rebecca Pope born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Amasaiah son " & Rebecca " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1723 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Abigail da " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1724 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 Rachel " " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1726

Richard son Seth & Abigail Pope born December 22 1742  
 Alse da " " " " " January 18<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Nathaniel son " " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Ephraim " " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Bet Seth " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1755

Lidia da Nath & Sarah Howland born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1725  
 Hannah " " " " " December 27<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Daniel son " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1728 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 Phillip " " " " " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1731

Elizabeth da Jonathan & Elizabeth Brownell born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Hannah " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753

Elmahan son Challengworth & Margaret Tonstien born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1755

Abigail dau Samuel & Hannah Sherman born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Hannah " " " " " January 24 1709  
 Samuel son " " " " " September 11<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Alice dau " " " " " September 15 1719

Rebecca dau Richard & Hannah <sup>Brown</sup> ~~Brown~~ born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1733 dau Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 1734  
 Samuel son " " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 John " " " " " July 16<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Abigail dau " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Dean dau " " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Rebecca dau " " " " " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 dau Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1744  
 Sherman " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

Jabon son Cornelius & Elizabeth Tenne born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1722  
 Lethro " " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Sarah dau " " " " " September 16 1726  
 Lemimah " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Rebecca " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1729

Pardon son Sidelia Cornel born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1766

Rebecca dau Peleg & Mary Cornel born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Thomas son " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Abram " " " " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Sidelia dau " " " " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Experience " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Catherine " " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 David son " " " " " July 19 1753  
 Joseph " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Peleg " " " " " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 John son " " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Nathaniel " " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Hoelder " " " " " August 14 1768

Susannah dau Ephraim & Abigail Sherman born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Preserved son " " " " " January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1710  
 Edwards " " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Patience dau " " " " " August 4 1715  
 Alice " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Robert son " " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Abigail wife of Ephraim Sherman deceased January 10<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah dau John & Hannah Hathaway born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1780



Levi son Roberto Sherman born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1742

Phoebe dau William & Leady Sherman <sup>{Will<sup>m</sup> son}</sup> born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1736

Prince son " " " " " " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1760

Leady wife of William Sherman deceased September 19<sup>th</sup> 1770

Susannah dau Ignatius & Catharine Anne born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1725-

Thomas son " " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1727

Henry son Job & Anne Russell born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1764

Ezra " " " " " " September 26 1765

Stephen " " " " " " September 17 1767

Mary dau " " " " " " October 28<sup>th</sup> 1770 and Feb 22 1770

Anna " " " " " " January 17<sup>th</sup> 1771

James son Stephen & Content Peckham born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1710

Stephen " " " " " " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1718

Seth " " " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1723

Content dau " " " " " " February 16 1728

George son " " " " " " October 25 1732

Elizabeth dau Stephen & Deborah Peckcom born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1741

Eunice " " " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1742

Richard son " " " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1744

Asaph son Stephen Jr & Sarah Peckcom born January 27 1768

Elleg " " " " " " September 27 1744

Mercy dau " " " " " " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745

Stephen son " " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1748

Seth " " " " " " October 31<sup>st</sup> 1750

Jonathan " " " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1753

James " " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah dau " " " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1758

Sydia " " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1761

Amie " " " " " " February 18 1763

Joseph son " " " " " " January 27 1766

Mary dau Esck & Sarah Wood born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1743

Abner son " " " " " " February 15 1745

Susannah dau " " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Edy dau Samuels & Sarah Wale born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Stephen son " " " " " " December - 1780





Samuel son Elisha & Deane Tobey born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1742<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruthanna de " " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 William son " " " " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 William " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

Elnathan son Thachus & Sarah Tobey born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1728<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuels " " " " " February 9<sup>th</sup> 1729<sup>2</sup>  
 John " " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Thachus " " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1734  
 Thach " " " " " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Lott " " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Prince " " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Noah son " " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Mary daughter " " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1747

Martha daughter Elnathan & Abigail Samson born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Mary " " " " " November 17 1764  
 Abigail " " " " " September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Joseph son " " " " " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " " September 24 1770  
 Joseph son Elnathan & Abigail Samson deceased October 9<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Martha daughter " " " " " October 24 1770

Benjamin son William & Elizabeth Cornell born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 George " " " " " December 25 1713  
 Caleb " " " " " March 24 1716  
 Rebecca daughter " " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Joseph son " " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Daniel " " " " " September 17<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Alse daughter " " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Mary " " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Rachel " " " " " ——— 22<sup>nd</sup> 1733  
 Elizabeth " " " " " January 25<sup>th</sup> 1736

Gideon son Caleb & Dele Cornell born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1745<sup>6</sup>  
 Gaud " " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

Rachel daughter Jonathan 2<sup>d</sup> & Susannah Sherman born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Barnabas son " " " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Meribah daughter " " " " " February 15<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Stephen son " " " " " December 13 1751  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " " September 15 1753

84  
 Rebecca dau Timothy & Hannah Gifford born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Daniel son " " " " July 20 1721  
 Robert " " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
 Constant dau " " " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Hannah " " " " " " April 25 1733  
 Timothy son " " " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1735

---

Rebecca dau Daniel & Elizabeth Cornell born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Nehulon son " " " " " " November 25 1751  
 James " " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Mary dau " " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Content " " " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757  
 Paul son " " " " " " September 17<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 "See belows"

---

John dau Joseph & Deborah Cornell born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

---

Thomas son Daniel & Elizabeth Cornell born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761  
 Abigail dau " " " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Elizabeth wife of Daniel Cornell deceased April 10<sup>th</sup> 1767

---

Benjamin son Daniel & Mary Cornell born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1770

---

Mary dau Jonathan M & Sarah Davel born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1728

---

Hephzibah dau Onisiphros & Hilpha West born " " " "  
 Hannah dau " " " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Eunice " " " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

---

Hephzibah dau Letti's & Mary Linn born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746  
 Mary " " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Letti's Linn deceased January 6<sup>th</sup> 1752.

---

Thomas son Adam & Aphie Mott born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1719 dau May 29<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Jacob " " " " " " August 27<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Ruth dau " " " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Parnel " " " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Joanna " " " " " " January 27 1728<sup>8</sup>  
 Thomas son " " " " " " December 23 1730  
 Benjamin " " " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Adam " " " " " " July 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

Benjamin son Adam Mott deceased in 1757 in the City of Danar in Old  
 France after nine months imprisonment aged Seventy three years



Harbuello son Jacob & Anne Malt born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Joseph " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Stephen " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Susannah du " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
 Benjamin son " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762

Joseph son Nicholas Masher born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Masher born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Joseph Masher was married to Elizabeth dau Resiah Smith October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1718  
 Elizabeth dau born July 4 1719  
 Barnabas son " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Nathaniel " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Margaret du " March 17 1725  
 William son " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Joseph " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Mary du " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1733

Benjamin son Deborah & Mary Smith born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1705  
 Sarah du " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1707

Antony son James Jr & Anne Tripp born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Elizabeth du " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Ruth " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Almy " " " " January 17 1724  
 Lidea du " " " " February 12 1726  
 Mary " " " " March 24 1729 dau May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1733  
 Anne " " " " September 28 1731  
 James son " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Sarah du " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 James son " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Sarah du " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Mercy " " " " March 17 1738

Abraham son Benjamin Tucker & Silvia born June 17 1764  
 Hannah du " " " " November 24 1766  
 Patience " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Phoebe " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1772







Nathaniel son William & Meribah Taker born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Meribah do " & Hannah " " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Thomas son " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1732<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 Philips " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Hannah do " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1736<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>  
 Job son " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Meribah wife of William Taker deceased May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730

Elizabeth dau George & Elizabeth Smith born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729

Ebenezer son James & Mary Allen born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1727

Asa son Daniel & Syda Sherman born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Susannah do " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
 James son " " " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1771

Martha dau Jonathan & Hannah Cornell born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1726  
 Peleg son " " " " April 14 1727  
 Elizabeth do " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1728

Bennet son John (Benj<sup>n</sup> son) & Elizabeth Taker born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 Robert " " & Almy " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Jeremiah " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
 Pardon " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Rhoda dau " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Almy " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Joseph son " & Hannah " " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 John " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Elizabeth do " " " " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Tripp son " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Margaret dau John & Susannah Stephenson born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Meribah " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1730

Joseph son James & Abia Cornish born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 Stephen " " " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

Priscilla dau Benjamin & Abigail Master born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 Ede " " " " " " December 17 1731  
 Job son " " " " " " April 30 1734

Daniel son Benjamin & Abigail Master born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1746  
 Syda do " " " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1751



Henry son Benjamin & Susannah Heilmann born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Silas " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 James " " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1733

Elizabeth dau John & Barbary Stanley born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Judith son " " " " " December 18 1733  
 Paul " " " " " April — 1736  
 George " " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 John " " " " " October 29 1744  
 Sarah dau " " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1746

Castman son Timothy & Patience Mary had born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Mary dau " " " " " April 11 1732

Elihu son John & Hannah Allen born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Ruth dau William Perry of Swansea & Isabel born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Elihu Allen & Ruth Perry was married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744

Elizabeth dau Preserved & Sarah Merrihew born July 30 1728  
 Rebecca " " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Ruth " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1732  
 Mary " " " " " April 21 1734  
 Abner son " " " " " April 23 1736  
 Amos " " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Lydia dau " " " " " March 13 1742<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Benjamin son " " " " " October 14 1744  
 Deborah dau " " " " " March 9 1746  
 Sarah " " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Preserved son " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1750

Katherine dau John & Rebecca West born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 Marcy " " " " " February 19 1732

Beriah son Lemuel & Deborah Pisson born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Johannah dau " " " " " March 20 1748

Beriah son Henry & Abigail Howland born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1765

Hannah dau Joseph & Elizabeth Smith born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1730

John son Joseph (Eliashevson) & Elizabeth Smith born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Thomas " " " " " April 8 1745  
 Eleashts " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Nicholas " " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Jonathan son Linch & Deborah Swift born December 12<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Susannah du " " " " February 21<sup>st</sup> 1734  
 Loes " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Dinah son " " " " May 31<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Silas " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745  
 Deborah du " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1748

Johna du William & Hope Howland born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765-

Jasiah son Ebenezer & Hannah Fish born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1726  
 Daniel " " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Robert son " " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 Sidea du " " " " " April 22 1732  
 Asa son Ebenezer Fish deceased January 20<sup>th</sup> 1739

Obad son Preserved & Keziak Sherman born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Lean du " " " " " September 11<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Andrews son " " " " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Bensheba du " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

Thomas son John & Silla's Webb born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Fortunatus son Jabez & Sedidah Sherman born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Henry " " " " " September 28<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Deborah du " " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Experience " " " " " " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1735  
 Benjamin son " " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Prince " " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Jabez " " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Abisha " " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
 Elihu " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Isaac " " " " " October 19<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Sedidah du " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750

Allis du Nathaniel & Phila Spooner born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
 Rebecca du " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Nathaniel Spooner deceased - November - 1732

Jabez Tobey & Anna Spooner were married March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748  
 Philip son born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Tabitha du " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1752

Elizabeth du William & Sarah Smith born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Lois du Samual & Deborah Bryant born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Samual son " " " " " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1773



Genesee son Joseph & Ruth Allen born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1727 died Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Daniel " " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Joseph " " " " " January 26<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Adam " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Rachel daughter " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
 George son " & Martha " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1728  
 Ruth daughter " " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 Elizabeth " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Elijah son " " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Thomas son George Patten & Martha born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Elizabeth daughter " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah daughter Joseph & Mary Macomber born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1725  
 Mary " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Hannah " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Joseph son " " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1730

Job, son Jacob & Dinah White (negro) born June 1738

Nathaniel son Jonathan<sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> (Nathaniel's son) & Mary Tallman born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1735

Lemima daughter Nathaniel & Experience Shiphard born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1728

Patricia son Daniel & Hannah David born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 David " " " " " October 17 1750

Catherine daughter John & Lemima Wing born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Dorcas " " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 John son " " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 John Wing deceased March 31<sup>st</sup> 1755

Abner son Joseph & Lemima Davis born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Joseph " " & Mary " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Mary wife of Joseph Davis deceased November 1<sup>st</sup> 1759  
 Daniel son Joseph & Lemima Davis born 1766  
 Mary daughter " " " " " 1773

Sarey son Joseph & <sup>Sarah</sup> ~~Elizabeth~~ Wing born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1729 <sup>see next page</sup>  
 Sarah daughter " & Sarah " " " February 29<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Sarah wife of Joseph Wing deceased January 29<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Mary daughter William & Lucia Brownell deceased November 17<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Rebecca daughter William Brownell deceased March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733

Savory son Joseph & Deborah Wing born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Dorothy du " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Ashub du " " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1733 d. Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Paul " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1737  
 Patience du " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Joseph son " " " " July 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Haniah dau Schabod & Mercy Sherman born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Hilda " " " " September 11<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Hephah " " " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Hipsabay " " " " February 29<sup>th</sup> 1738<sup>40</sup>  
 Hileon son " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Abigail du " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Isaac son " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746

The name of Isaac son of Schabod & Mercy Sherman is changed from Isaac to Reuben the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 1747—

John dau Schabod & Mercy Sherman born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Samuel Buckner son Nathaniel & Anne Richmond born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Elizabeth du " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Elester son " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Ruth }  
 John } son dan " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1780

Joshua son Timothy & Dorothy Sherman born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Sarah du " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Mary " " " " June 30 1721  
 Deborah " " " " September 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Timothy son Joshua & Hannah Sherman born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
 Elizabeth du " " " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Susannah " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Joshua son " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753

Leino son Isaac & Sarah Sherman born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Lemmas du " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Hediah " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Isaac son " " " " January 22 1712  
 Hina dau " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Ruth du " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1719

Obed dau Hedia Sherman born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1730



Alice dau Abner & Ann Rietelson born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Peleg son " " " " September 27 1760  
 Abner " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1765

Joshua son Ebenezer & Wait Sharrman born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
 Moses " " " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Patience " " " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Daniel son " " " " " " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Abigail dau " " " " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Anne dau " " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Wait " " " " " " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Mary " " " " " " December 27 1743  
 Hannah " " " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1748

Joseph son Bardelee & Ruth Myrie born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1761 died Sept 18 1770  
 William " " " " " " May 22 1764  
 Thomas " " " " " " December 15 1769  
 Barnabas " " " " " " August 24<sup>th</sup> 1772

John son Isaac & Mary Smith born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 Garsham " " " " " " October 7<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Daniel " " " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Lemuel " " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Abigail dau Paul & Deborah Brownello born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1749 C.F.  
 Susannah " " " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Phylla " " " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Luda " " " " " " January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
 Phebe " " " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1760

Desene dau William & Ruth Triff born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Ede " " " " " " December 24<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Martha " " " " " " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Ruth " " " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 William son " " " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Abigail dau " " " " " " August 12 1738  
 Jonathan son " " " " " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Lydia dau " " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1747  
 Elijah son " " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749

Abraham son Josiah & Hannah Wood born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Chilion " " " " " " August 22 1736  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1739

94 Deborah dau El Nathan & Rebecca Pope born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 El Nathan du " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1735  
 Rebecca he du " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
 Jacobs son " " " " January 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Ichabod " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Freeman " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Edman " " " " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1748

---

Christian dau Henry Brightman born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1733  
 Betheene " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1734  
 Henry son " " " " April 24 1738  
 John " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Phoebe dau " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Hannah " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Phebe " " " " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Isaac son " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Mary dau " " " " October 21<sup>st</sup> 1750  
 Deborah " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Rebecca " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Ruth " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1757

---

Isaiah son William & Hannah Wood born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Eathan " " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Cynthia dau " " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

---

Elizabeth dau Robert & Abigail Kerby born July 26 1747  
 Sarah " " " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Pheby " " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1754

---

Betty dau Abijah & Hannah Delano born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1736

---

Thomas son Thomas & Jean Delano born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Abisha " " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Ephraim " " " " " " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Luke " " " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Sideon " " " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1736  
 Deborah dau " " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1739



John son Elihu & Ruth Allen born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Phile du " " " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1747  
William du " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Jonathan " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Rhoda du " " " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Jacob du " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Elihu du " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Ruth du " " " " September 17 1763  
Henry du " " " " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Abraham " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769 died May 16<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Silvia du " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Joseph son " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749 died January 7<sup>th</sup> 1759

Benjamin son John & Desire Lapathum born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Jonathan " " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1728  
Demme du " " " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1732

Mary du Laben & Hannah Willcox born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
Anstus du " " " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738  
Thomas son " " " " " " April 10 1740  
Rebekah du " " " " " " February 21 1743  
Sarah " " " " " " August 14 1744  
Drusilla " " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1746  
Huldah " " " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Cecilia " " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Laben son " " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753  
John " " " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
Stephen " " " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1757

Sydney du Thomas & Mary Smith born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Wait " " & Mary " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Amie " " " " " " October 29 1729  
Preserved son " " " " " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1731  
John " " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Elizabeth du " " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Sarah " " " " " " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Caleb son " " " " " " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary den Jeremiahs & Amy Briggs born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 James den " " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 John den " " " " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Jeremiahs " " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Thomas " " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751  
 Anthony " " " " " September 20 1753  
 Peleg " " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758  
 Sarah " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1759

Benjamin den Benjamin & Hannah Smith born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Deborah den " " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1731

Miriam den Benjamin & Susannah Smith born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1753

Phoebe den John & Penelope Tripp born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Mary " " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Thankful " " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sarah den Moses & Miriam Sherman born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1737

Ailee den Thomas & Susannah Phillips born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Giles son " " " " " January 27<sup>th</sup> 1755

Phoebe den William (son John) & Susannah Macomber born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
 Abner son " " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Sarah den " " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Pardon son " " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

Kereiah den Thomas Brownell born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Thankful " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Hannah " " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1732  
 Thomas son " " " " " September 27 1734  
 Mercy den " " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Benjamin den " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Patience den " " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Dorothy " " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 George son " " " " " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Martha den of William Brownell deceased July 6<sup>th</sup> 1736 —  
 Eleazar " " " " " Hannah " born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

John son Jonathan Tripp born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1729



Elizabeth dau John & Mary Pinckham born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
John do " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Almy do " " " " September 15 1745  
Mary " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Barbary " " " " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Deborah " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751  
Hannah " " " " December 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

Noeth son Prince & Sarah Sherman born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Bulter " " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Prince " " " " " November 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

Sarah dau William White Jr born ——— 31<sup>st</sup> 1730  
Hannah " " " " " ——— 1731

Thophilus son Isaac & Gabbel White born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Jerathmeel " " " " " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1737  
John " " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Cornelius " " " " " September 14 1762

John Son William & Elizabeth Rickerson born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1709 dau June 18<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Mary dau " " " " " March 10 1713  
Elizabeth " " " " " March 17 1715  
William son " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1717  
Elifell dau " " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1722 dau Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1724  
Gulbud son " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1724 dau Sept 23 1724  
Danna dau " " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Elizabeth " " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1729

John Son William Jr & Hannah Rickerson born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1734<sup>40</sup>  
Silvia dau " " " " " December 5<sup>th</sup> 1742  
William son " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Hannah dau " " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1748<sup>50</sup>  
Benjamin son " " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Rhoda " " " " " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1758  
Asa son " " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1763

98 William son James & Elisabeth Barsten born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Abraham " " " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Hannah daughter " " " " " " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Elisabeth " " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 James son " " " " " " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Mary daughter " " " " " " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 Joshua son " " " " " " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Caleb " " " " " " August 19<sup>th</sup> 1729

Eunice daughter Edward & Elisabeth Bennet born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Sarah " " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Caleb son " " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Lois daughter " " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Jacob, daughter " " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Amiel daughter " " " " " " June 19 1773  
 Benjamin son " " " " " " June 26 1776  
 Eleonora " " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Elisabeth daughter " " " " " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Edward son " " " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

Jessaminta daughter Thomas & Mary West born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Richard son " " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1733  
 Mary daughter " " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1735  
 Pernal daughter " " " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Thomas son " " " " " " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Elisabeth daughter " " " " " " June 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

Eliska daughter Ephraim & Eunice Masher born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

Elisabeth daughter Joseph & Ann Tuffe born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1766

Freelove daughter Eliska & Ann Masher born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Eliska son " " " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Lydia daughter " " " " " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1768

William son Elisabeth Allen born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Sarah daughter William & Ann Cadman born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1707  
 Richard son " " " " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1712  
 William " " " " " " October 26<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Christopher " " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 George " " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Edwards " " " " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1725



90  
 Henry son Humphrey & Mary Smith born September 22<sup>a</sup> 1738  
 Humphrey " " " " " February 4<sup>a</sup> 1740  
 Abigail daughter " " " " " June 21<sup>a</sup> 1743  
 Daniel son " " " " " September 26<sup>a</sup> 1745

Levi son John (Isaac's son) & Mary Smith born December 17<sup>a</sup> 1770  
 Royal " " " " " January 9<sup>a</sup> —  
 Heprabah " " " " " July 16<sup>a</sup> —

Isaacs son George & Deborah White born November 27<sup>a</sup> 1730  
 Pelleg " " " " " September 14<sup>a</sup> 1732  
 Salomon " " " " " June 26<sup>a</sup> 1734  
 Reck daughter " " " " " May 19<sup>a</sup> 1736  
 Sarah " " " " " April 25<sup>a</sup> 1740  
 William son " " " " " February 28 1747  
 Hannah daughter " " " " " March 28 1744  
 Margaret " " " " " June 4<sup>a</sup> 1746  
 Eunice " " " " " August 11<sup>a</sup> 1748  
 Silvanus son " " " " " December 14<sup>a</sup> 1750

Hollings son Henry & Cynthia Smith born July 21<sup>a</sup> 1765  
 Rebecca daughter " " " " " June 11<sup>a</sup> 1768  
 Deborah " " " " " April 12<sup>a</sup> 1771  
 William son " " " " " February 16<sup>a</sup> 1773  
 Hannah daughter " " " " " March 24<sup>a</sup> 1775  
 Henry son " " " " " July 16<sup>a</sup> 1777  
 Mary daughter " " " " " April 7<sup>a</sup> 1780

Sidea daughter Joseph & Rachel Allen born June 1<sup>a</sup> 1700  
 Philias " " " " " February 24<sup>a</sup> 1702  
 Joseph son " " " " " April 27<sup>a</sup> 1704  
 Rachel daughter " " " " " July 17<sup>a</sup> 1708  
 Elizabeth " " " " " March 1<sup>a</sup> 1710  
 Joseph Allen deceased January 31<sup>a</sup> 1737

Thomas son Peter & Mary Phillips born September 2<sup>a</sup> 1739 died  
 Thankful daughter " " " " " August 2<sup>a</sup> 1741  
 Mercy " " " " " April 9<sup>a</sup> 1743  
 Minah " " " " " November 2<sup>a</sup> 1746  
 Peter " " " " " May 23<sup>a</sup> 1752

Mary daughter Peter & Sarah " " " " " August 3<sup>a</sup> 1769

Josias son Elizabeth Russell born August 3<sup>a</sup> 1747

Sarah dau Athriel + Mary Tripp born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1725  
 Samuels dau .. .. .. September 18 1727  
 William .. .. .. October 31<sup>st</sup> 1729

Robert dau Joseph + Elizabeth Claghorn born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748.  
 Hannah dau .. .. .. May 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel dau Seth + Leah Cushman born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1738

Thomas son Thomas + Mary Manchester born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1727

Ebenezer Heathway was married to Ruth Heath September 10<sup>th</sup> 1741

Ezey dau born April 17 1742  
 Samuel dau .. December 9 1744  
 James .. .. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Ebenezer .. .. September 6<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Abiah dau .. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Ruth .. .. April 13<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Timothy son .. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1756

Elizabeth dau James + Abigail Cornell born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1735-  
 Stephen son .. .. .. October 11<sup>th</sup> 1744

Priscilla dau Isaac + Ann Weston born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 John son .. .. .. May 31<sup>st</sup> 1731

Like George Brownell deceased September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756 in 72<sup>nd</sup> year of his age  
 Ruth dau Jonathan (son of George) formerly of Little Compton near of West mouth)  
 Elizabeth Brownell born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Lydia dau .. .. .. November 8<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Phoebe .. .. ..  
 Silvester son .. .. .. November 20<sup>th</sup> 1757

Penon son Pardon + Prudence Brownell born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1765-

Thomas son Timothy + Patience Tripp born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Lovit .. .. .. December 6<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Pardon .. .. .. October 5<sup>th</sup> 1754

Anne dau Samuel + Deborah Linn born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Lemson son .. .. .. April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1737  
 Aaron .. .. .. February 26<sup>th</sup> 1738<sup>9</sup>



William son William & Mariah Wood born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Susanna du " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1733  
 Silvanus son " " " " May 21 1748

Micajah son William & Mary Wood born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Ephraim son Philip & Mary Allen born January 31<sup>st</sup> 171<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>  
 Susannah du " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
 Gedion son " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>  
 Philip " " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1720  
 Eliza " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Annetus " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Mary du " " " " September 29<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Abigail " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isaiah du Isaac (son of Isaac) & Lydia Pope born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Susanna du " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>  
 Lydia " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 173<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>  
 Thankful " " " " April 31<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 Isaac son " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
 Betty du " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1750

John son Eleazer & Deborah Stoeum born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 David " " " " September 23 1719  
 Mary du " " " " September 29 1721  
 Eleazer son " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Elaphel du " " " " September 26 1728  
 Humphrey son " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Anne du " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1732

William son Thomas & Hannah Dennis born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 John " " " " " " August 27 1758  
 Humphrey " " " " " " March 28 1762  
 Simon " " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Eliza " " " " " " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Thomas " " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Milton " " " " " " December 11<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Patience du " " " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1771

Sarah du William & Almy Peckham born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Almy " " " " " " February 26<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

These are to certify all persons whom it may concern that William Sanford of Dartmouth and Hannah Hall of Little Compton the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December A<sup>d</sup> 1750 according to the Laws of the Colony of Rhode Island  
 Little Compton December 30<sup>th</sup> 1750. Attest Samuel Walker Justice of Peace.

Levidiah son Seth & Mary Hammond born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1712 at Rochester

Phipha dau Levidiah & Elisabeth Hammond born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Levidiah son " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Eliphael dau " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Anne son " " " " 30<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Elisabeth dau " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Elisabeth wife of Levidiah Hammond deceased December 14<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Simson son " & Mary " born September 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Phineas " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Deborah dau " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1749

Abraham dau Nathaniel & Rachel Tallman born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Jonathan son " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1732

Elisabeth dau James & Patsy Tallman born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Wilson son " " " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1745

Elisabeth dau William & Elisabeth Peterson born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Catherine " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1770

Ebenezer son James & Sarah Coeshman born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Thomas " " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Mary dau " " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 Sarah " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1732  
 Seth son " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Elisabeth dau " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

William son William & Patience Brownell born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
 Benjamin " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Harriet " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Deborah dau " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Robert son " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1757

Anne dau William (late of Rochester) & Mary White born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
 Joseph son " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1755





Children of Benjamin & Elizabeth Howland born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 John " " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727

Martha du Benjamin & Mary<sup>n</sup> son & Phoebe Howland born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Paul " " " " " December 27<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Mary " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Sarah " " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Phoebe " " " " " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Children of Benjamin & Elizabeth Howland born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

Mary du Jonathan & Lois Eaton born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Miriam " " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1733  
 Rebecca " " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1735 - due January 5<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Lois " " " " " ——— 29<sup>th</sup> ——— due Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Thomas son " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1737  
 Jonathan " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Stephen " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1745

Mary du Daniel & Mary Joy born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1731

Rebecca du Benjamin & Phoebe Howland born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Mary du " " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Elizabeth du " " " " " October 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

John du Prine & Phoebe Howland born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1769

Jonathan du Thomas & Deborah Ayer born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1722 - due Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Stephen " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 Patience du " " " " " December 26<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Thomas son " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Ann du " " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Glad " " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 William du " " " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Deborah " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary du Stephen (Thomas) & Hannah Ayer born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 Mary " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Mary " " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1733



William du Timothy & Rachshaba Nielson born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Gordonius " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Sindako du " " " " " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Benshuba " " " " " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Amie du William & Mary Hart born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 William du " " " " November 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Guillermo son Nicotato Nielson born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1770

Daniel son John & Phila Nielson born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Abraham " " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Nicotato du " " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Thersuaks " " " " " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 Sinebe " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Ahagail " " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Sudein " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Marlborough du " " " " " September 19 1760  
 Deborah du " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Timothy son " " " " " August 30 1764  
 John " " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Jonathan " " & Sarah " " " September 15 1777<sup>12<sup>th</sup> Ent</sup>

Mary du Thomas & Helen Trapp born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Mikitahel " " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1733<sup>3</sup>

Ruben son Caleb & Salience Linn born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Desires du " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Salience " " " " " March 28 1747  
 Caleb son " & Silent " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Abigail du Daniel & Susanna Wade born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1734  
 Lepten son " " " " " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Ester du " " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Jonathan du " " " " " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Daniel " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Lydia du " & Mikitahel " " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Susanna " " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1773

Job son Oliver & Catherine Briggs born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Aaron " " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Daniel " " " " " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742

Sarah du Pierre & Sarah Wiley born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Stephen son " " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1707  
 Daniel " " " " August 25<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 William " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1711  
 Mary du " " " " December 17<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Hannah " " " " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1715  
 Katherine " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Samuel son " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1720 and Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1727

Abel son William & Peter Alcock born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 Lidea du " " " " August 24 1732

Peter son Richard & Content Cornell born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Philip " " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Patience du " " " " " January 14 1740  
 Richard du " " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Gideon " " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
 Richard Cornell deceased February 27 1761

Ezra son Eschell & Rachel Cornell born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762

Sarah son Richard & Dorothy Smith born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Joseph " " " " " November 25 1736  
 Rachel du " " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Mary " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1740

Mary du Joseph & Caroline Westham born October 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Phile " " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Samuel du " " " " " January 15 1744  
 Stephen " " " " " June 21<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 Eunice du " " " " " February 26 1745

Christopher son Content & Sarah born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1732

Thomas son Thomas & Mary Sproule born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Morris " " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Nathan " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Richard " " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Labores " " " " " January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747  
 Patience du " " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Jonathan du " " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1755



Elinorah dau William & Rebecca Sanford born March 11 1739  
Isaac son " " " February 11 1739  
Isaac " " " " " February 2 1739  
William " " " " " September 3 1741  
Elijah son " " & Hannah " " May 9 1753

William son Joseph & Mary Fisher born February 4 1741  
Elinorah dau " " " " February 5 1743  
Rebecca " " " " " March 22 1745  
Hannah " " " " " August 30 1750  
Samuel " " " " " December 17 1753

Deborah dau Joshua & Lydia Russell born November 1 1734  
Sarah " " " " " October 10 1735  
Elisha son " " " " " December 2 1737  
Prince " " " " " January 9 1739  
Leah " " " " " March 21 1753

Joseph son Caleb & Mary Church born December 14 1732  
Elinorah dau " " " " " February 18 1736  
Nathaniel son " " " " " May 6 1738  
Abigail dau " " " " " November 21 1760  
Rebecca " " " " " November 21 1760  
Samuel son " " " " " January 26 1766

Sarah dau Jeremiah & Mary Milroy born November 13 1734  
Mary " " " " " February 10 1739 ?  
Samuel son " " & Judith " " September 30 1739  
William " " " " " May 23 1741  
Benjamin " " " " " September 24 1747

Rhoda dau John & Evina Chase born February 18 1752 C.S. born August  
Nathaniel " " " " " August 23 1754 A.S.  
Elinorah dau " " " " " May 20 1756  
Rhoda " " " " " June 19 1759  
Benjamin son " " " " " August 28 1761  
Isaac " " " " " February 10 1764  
Meriah dau " " " " " March 1 1766  
Sarah " " " " " June 4 1766  
Hannah " " " " " August 23 1771  
John son " " " " " November 3 1773

Richard Hathaway of Deborah Doty of Rochester were married April 1<sup>st</sup> 1725  
 Caleb son born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Ann's dau August 5<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Samuel son Samuel & Elizabeth James born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Doreus dau " " " " April 22 1739  
 Sidelah " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1744  
 Elizabeth " " " " July 17 1746  
 Benjamin son " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 Joseph " " & Mary " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1764  
 Deborah dau " " " " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 Experience " " " " December 25<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Samuel son " " " " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1771  
 Dolla Newton dau " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Margaret dau George & Eidee Paul born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1720  
 Elizabeth " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Hannah son " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Sarah dau " " " " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1726  
 Benjamin son " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 George " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Rowland " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1733

Isaac son Ephraim & Lydia Tenne born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Dennis " " " " August 23 1744  
 Samuel dau " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Abigail " " " " September 14 1751

Daniel son Richard & Sidelah Atkin born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Catherine dau " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744  
 Mehitable " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Anne " " " " September 6<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Susannah Taten born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Joseph son " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Benjamin " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 John " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Archelus " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Joshua " " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Mary dau " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Sidelah son " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Rebecca dau " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Thomas son " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Deborah " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
 Lewis " " " " October 7<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Joshua " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753



Richard son Thomas & Elizabeth Allen born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Abigail dau Jonathan & Alice Grenell born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Siddion son " " " " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

Samuel son Elias & Deborah Swift born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Susannah dau " " " " September 17<sup>th</sup> 1780 — perhaps 1760

Anne dau Nathaniel & Rebecca Bela-Homen born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Mary " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1746  
John son " " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1749

Nicholas son Elias & Rebecca Robinson born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
John " " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

John son Isaac & Patience Shephard born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Priscilla dau Isaac & Patience Shephard born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Allen son David & Patience Shephard born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1731  
David " " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1733

Walter son  
Daniel son Edward & Susannah Cornish born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Daniel " " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Jonathan son Jonathan Jr & Lydia Delano born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Anne dau Joseph Lake born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

Jeremiah Wait deceased September 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

Amos son Thomas & Abigail Aikin born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Abiel " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Thomas " " " " " January 19<sup>th</sup> 1734

William son Alexander & Mary Torrance born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
Thomas " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Sarah dau " " " " " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Gavin " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747  
Martha " " " " " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Alexander son " " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Wesson son of Abraham & Abigail Kerby born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Ribeckah du " " " " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Lydia " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Mary " " " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Lustice son " " " " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1746

son of William & Dorothy Wilcox born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Hannah du " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Benjamin du " " " " August 21<sup>th</sup> 1737  
William " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
James " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Thomas " " " " February 21<sup>th</sup> 1742

Catherine dau William son of Abraham & Sarah Meloy born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1775

Joseph son William (Garrison) & Deborah Wood born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Martha du " " " " August 21<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Anne " " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1745  
John son " " " " May 31<sup>th</sup> 1751  
William " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Arnold " " " " " " " "

Abraham son George & Mary Russell born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Hannah du " " " " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Ruth " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1736  
William son " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Isabel du " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Susannah " " " " March 1<sup>th</sup> 1743  
George son " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Michael " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Rachel dau " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1749

Walter son Ledeiah & Anna Allen born April - 1735  
Ruth son " " " " March 1<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Melinda " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Sarah " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Paulina " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1766

Lidia dau Weston & Content Briggs born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1725  
Walter son " " " " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1727

David son Thomas & Content Bowland born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1724

Walter Briggs deceased - August - 1765



Soto son Ebenezer & Catherine Tripp born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1734

Karnabas son Elias & Elizabeth Kirby born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744  
Judah du " " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745  
Deborah " " " " " December 27<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Sachaniet son " " " " " March 20 1750  
~~Johanna dau William Hope Houlston born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762~~

Jonathon son Jeremiah & Mary Gifford born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1702  
Sideon " " " " " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1706  
John " " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1708  
Sarah du " " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1710  
Elizabeth " " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1712  
William son " " " " " January 19 1714  
Benjamin " " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1717  
Isaac " " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1717  
Peter " " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
Margaret du " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Adam son " " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1723  
David " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1728

Elizabeth du Peter & Susannah Allen born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1722  
Deborah " " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
Semenomen son " " " " " August 25<sup>th</sup> 1733

Mannah du William & Elizabeth Gifford born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

Abner son Jeremiah & Patience Wate born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1726

Thomas son Thomas & Ann Corey born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
Constant " William & Ann Ship born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Sarah du " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1732  
Elizabeth son " " " " " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1734  
Rehamah " " " " " February 18 1738  
Anna " " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Dunfee son " " " " " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Prudence du " " " " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Mary " " " " " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1743

Benjamin son Thomas & Abigail Corey born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Sarah du " " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1732  
Prudence " " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Mary " " " " " March 27 1736  
William son " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1738  
Thomas " " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766

Rebecca du Paul Rebecca Russell born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Abigail " " " " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Eliashah " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Abner " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Rebecca wife of Paul Russell deceased May 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

John du Jonathan & Elizabeth Swift born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 David " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1736

Sarah du Cornelius & Elizabeth Cannon born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Susannah du " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1735

Dinah du George & Rachel Allen born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
 George du " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Rufus " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Audria du " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Elisha du " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

John du William & Joanna Lake born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
 David " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 James du Joseph & Penelope Lake May 28<sup>th</sup> 1734

William du Amos & Susannah Spooner born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Peter du " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 Experience du " " " " January 22 1733  
 Samuels du " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Benjamin " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736

Henry du Thomas & Rightman born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Mary du " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1711  
 Esther " " " " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 Sarah " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Thomas du " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 William " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1720  
 Joseph " " " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 Penelope du " " " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lane " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1730

Rebecca du Samuel & Mary Smith born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Abraham du " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1764

James du John & Ruth born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Seth " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Eliphas " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1735



Ann dau Edward & Freider Springen bn May 3<sup>n</sup> 1743  
 Job, son " " " " March 16<sup>n</sup> 1745-  
 James " " " " January 5<sup>n</sup> 1748  
 Samuel " " " " July 6<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 Edward " " " " November 27 1752  
 Stettin " " " " March 10<sup>n</sup> 1755  
 Stephen " " " " October 27 1757  
 Frederick dau " " " " August 16 1760

Dale dau Jonathan & Elizabeth Gifford bn November 2<sup>a</sup> 1727  
 Mary " " " " January 28<sup>n</sup> 1731  
 Dinah " " " " June 17<sup>n</sup> 1733  
 Jeremiah son " " " " February 21<sup>n</sup> 1736

Luey dau Peter & Barbara Allen bn September 23<sup>a</sup> 1748

Sarah dau David & Barbara Gifford bn June 21<sup>n</sup> 1749

Wiston son George & Mary Allen bn September 1<sup>n</sup> 1733  
 Anne dau " " " " March 30<sup>n</sup> 1734  
 Elizabeth " " " " March 4<sup>n</sup> 1735

Peter dau Benjamin & Hannah Hammond bn April 6<sup>n</sup> 1744  
 William son " " " " September 6<sup>n</sup> 1745  
 Noeth " " " " May 2<sup>a</sup> 1747  
 John " " " " October 10<sup>n</sup> 1749  
 Meribah dau 3 " " " " October 18<sup>n</sup> 1749  
 Rebekah " " " " July 21<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 Andria " " " " August 7<sup>n</sup> 1752

Nevin dau Edward & Sarah Howard bn June 13<sup>n</sup> 1722 (17)  
 Edwards son " " " " December 22<sup>a</sup> 1722  
 Patience dau " " " " January 28<sup>n</sup> 1726  
 Stephen son " " " " February 4 1737

Rebecca dau Joseph & Anne Carter bn May 4<sup>n</sup> 1732

Benjamin son Isaac & Pernel Chace bn April 26<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 Abigail dau " " " " November 22<sup>n</sup> 1746  
 Meribah " " " " February 13<sup>n</sup> 1753

Richard son Caleb & Froula Hathaway	born	March 24 <sup>th</sup>	1744 <sup>2</sup>
Miriam " " " "	"	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	1746
Eunice du " " " "	"	October 29	1749
Isabel " " " "	"	May 13 <sup>th</sup>	1751
Pear " " " "	"	November 7	1752
Patience " " " "	"	July 25 <sup>th</sup>	1755
Abraham " " " "	"	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	1757
Richard son " " " "	"	October 16 <sup>th</sup>	1759
Caleb son " " " "	"	October 20 <sup>th</sup>	1761
Froula du " " " "	"	February 4 <sup>th</sup>	1765
Ephraim son " " " "	"	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	1772

---

Samuel son Seth & Hannah Hathaway	born	August 30 <sup>th</sup>	1744
Moses du " " " "	born	October 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1747
Lucy du " " " "	"	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	1751
Hannah " " " "	"	October 30 <sup>th</sup>	1757

---

Joseph son Benjamin & Susanna Nielson	born	March 24 <sup>th</sup>	1746
Charles " " " "	"	July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1748
Isabel " " " "	"	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	1751

---

William son John & Patience Nielson	born	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	1764
Hannah du " " " "	"	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	1765
Livia " " " "	"	July 31 <sup>st</sup>	1766
Barton son " " " "	"	August 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1768
Clarke " " " "	"	October 25 <sup>th</sup>	1770

---

Eliab du Timothy & Patience Mayfield	born	January 6 <sup>th</sup>	1738 <sup>2</sup>
Edman son " " " "	"	January 1 <sup>st</sup>	1739 <sup>2</sup>
Lidia du " " " "	"	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	1739
Madette son " " " "	"	October 27 <sup>th</sup>	1740
Patience " " " "	"	September 28 <sup>th</sup>	1741 <sup>2</sup>
Timothy " " " "	"	January 8 <sup>th</sup>	1745
Patience du " " " "	"	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	1748
Thomas son " " " "	"	January 14 <sup>th</sup>	1754

---

Eliab son Timothy & Margaret Mason	born	February 16 <sup>th</sup>	1737 <sup>2</sup>
Susanna du " & Margaret " "	"	December 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1738
Mary " " & Grace " "	"	May 30 <sup>th</sup>	1737

---

Patience du Reempena & Rebecca Kirby	born	October 4 <sup>th</sup>	1731
Stephen son " " " "	"	December 13 <sup>th</sup>	1742
Daniel " " " "	"	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	1746



# Married

Michael son William Sherman & Deborah du Jrs Briggs & Philip Taber. July 22 1741  
William " Henry Howland & Johanna du Wm Ricketts du November 29 1741  
Thomas son " Thomas Brighman & Judith " Elizabeth Marchant du December 24 1741  
Joseph " Wm Cornell & Deborah du John Allen April 27 1743  
Jonathan " James Masten & Sarah " Bush Masten December 11 1743  
Benjamin du John Halloway & Elizabeth du Joseph White March 29 1744  
Daniel son William Cornell & Elizabeth du James Allen May 10 1744  
Daniel son Matthew Howens & Hannah du Margaret du Philip Taber April 24 1744  
William du Humphrey Manchester & Elizabeth du William Macomber August 8 1744  
Caleb son Roger Cory & Sarah du Ann du Joseph Laste September 27 1744  
Samuel " Nicolas Howland & Edle Patten July 13 1746  
Caleb son William Cornell & Debe du Jonathan Lifford October 20 1744  
Hannah du Jacob Patten & Phoebe du John Duffie November 30 1744  
Hester du Dudley & Abigail du Daniel Sherman December 16 1744  
William son John Macomber & Susannah du Gabriel Hoig January 24 1745  
Elizabeth son Jacob Saul & Sarah du Wm Patten February 10 1746  
Reuben son Thomas White & Rebekah du John Trippe March 7 1745  
Caleb son Richard Hathaway & Prescilla du Nathaniel Patten May 5 1745  
Robert son Joseph Brownell & Elizabeth du John Trippe August 8 1745  
Seth Chase & Sarah du Jrs Ellis January 24 1745  
Jrs son John Macomber & Mary du Isaac Case May 1 1746  
Roger son Daniel Masten & Phoebe du Nathan Sherman May 21 1746

Abigail du Nicholas & Mercy Lapham son January 12 1727 or 8  
Salomon son " " " " August 1 1730  
Tibeca du " " " " July 13 1733  
Nicholas son " " " " February 22 1733  
Mercy wife of Nicholas Lapham deceased about the last of August 1736

John son Edward & Hannah Briggs son December 15 1735  
Mary du " " " " November 24 1734  
Thomas son " " " " January 14 1736  
Deborah du " " " " June 7 1739  
Henry du " " " " December 7 1741  
Emiel du " " " " February 12 1744  
Susannah " " " " August 21 1746  
Abby " " " " November 14 1748

Nathaniel son Thomas son & Prescilla Hoandy son December 17 1734  
Levi " " " " " March 9 1736

~~Nathan son Thomas & Mary Hempton son September 10 1735~~  
this belongs to the following family

Esther dau Thomas & Mary Kempfalon born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Thomas du " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Hephsebeth du " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Ephraim du " " " " January 26<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Mary du " " " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1750  
Daniel du " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Jonathan " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1757

Margaret dau Thomas & Anna Reed born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Elizabeth " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Susannah " " " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Mary " " " " March 26 1752  
Rhody " " " " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Anner " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
Thomas son " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757  
Sarah du " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Lambert son " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1764

Lois dau Samuel & Sarah Robins born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
Elizabeth du " " " " January 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

Samuel son William & Elizabeth Russell born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Ruth du " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
Sarah " " " " November 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

Robert son Jonathan & Bridget Heathway born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Susannah du " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Paul du " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Isaachar " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Arthur " " " " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Elizabeth du " " " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Jonathan " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Nathaniel du " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1765

Anne dau James & Amie Allen born April 26 1729  
Ruth " " " " December 28 1731  
Baldwell du " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1732  
John " " " " November 19 1734  
Amie du " " " " April 24 1738  
Preserved son " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
William " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
James " " " " June — 1743  
Mary du " " " " July 13 1745  
Elizabeth " " & Ruth " " May 26 1749  
Richard du " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1757



Joseph son James & Ruth Allen born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Hester du " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Hannah " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Timothy son " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1761

Ruth du Nicholas Howland & Herveah born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Rebekah " " & Herveah " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1738  
Timothy son " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Elizabeth du " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Jonathan son " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1751

Mary dau Daniel & Mary Howland born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Mary wife of Daniel Howland deceased June 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Sulham son Daniel & Eely Howland born September 15 1746  
Phoebe du " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Margaret " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Caleb son " " " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Joshua son " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Daniel " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
Eely du " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1762

Placer dau Caleb, Rebecca Russell born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Mary " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Sarah " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742  
Anna du " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Caleb son " " " " March 11<sup>th</sup> 1748

Rebekah wife of Caleb Russell deceased  
Joseph son Caleb & Susanna Russell born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1752

Isaac son William & Rebekah Howland born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749  
Mary dau " " " " December 24<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Philip son " " " " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

Edman son John & Rachel Danks born at Smithport B.I. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1731  
Henry " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1733  
Reuben " " " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1734  
John " " " " March 7 1736  
Thomas " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Mary dau " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
William son " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

William son Benjamin Parody & Margaret born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Benjamin " " & Margaret " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

Edward son William (Joseph's son of Lushnet) & Mary Taben born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1754

118 Lidia dau Daniel & Mary Dyer born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1736  
William son " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738

Eunice dau James & Sarah Mashen born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
Gideon son " " " " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Pellew " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1749  
Anna dau " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1745  
Benjamin son " " " " May 24<sup>th</sup> 1749

Abraham son Isaac & Hannah Howland born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

Thomas son Abraham & Ruth Howland born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Susanna dau " " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Abraham son " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Wesson " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Ebeneszer " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1760  
Hannah dau " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Anne " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

Deer dau Samuel & Elisabeth Patten born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Mary " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Prisca " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Elisabeth " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Priscilla son " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rebecca dau Thomas & Mary Linn born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Jerusha " " " " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1755

John son Richard & Elisabeth Dyer born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1733  
Mary dau " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
Thankful dau " " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Martha " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Abigail dau James & Susannah Latham born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1752  
Jonathan son " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Rogers " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1756

Joseph son George & Hannah Howland born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1732

Hannah dau Benjamin & Hester Westham born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1737

William son Michael & Martha Smith born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Obadiah " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1738

Paula son Benjamin & Mary Briggs born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1743



Susannah du Henry & Phoebe Tucker born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1706  
 Mary " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1708  
 Patience " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1710  
 Henry son " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1713  
 Benjamin " " " " August 24 1716  
 Susanna du Henry Tucker deceased October 29 1716  
 Abraham son " " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1718

Silvesters dau Samuel (son Isaac) & Elisabeth Howland born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1733

Ebenezer son Abner & Phoebe Allen born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1768

Gideon son John & Thantful Westham born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Mary du " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Hannah du " " " " November 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 David son " " " " January 24 1741  
 Elisabeth du " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Phoebe " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Hebedee son Thantful Briggs born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1732

Patience du Thomas & Hannah West born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Seth son " & " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Paul " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Thomas " " " " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1753

Jabez son Jonathan (son John) & Helen born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Jonathan " " & Abigail " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Amasa " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Philip " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
 Priscilla du " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Mary " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Stephen son " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1748

Mary du Samuel & Mary Worcester born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Hannah du " " " " February 29<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Ann " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Samuel son " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Elijah " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Ludo du " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Daniel son " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744  
 Elisabeth du " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Hephse " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Phoebe " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
 Ruth " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

Mary den Rugger & Patience Mervhoo bon February 17<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Sarah " " " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1737

Jamies son John & Joanna Fisher bon September 18<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Susannah du " " " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1736

Polly son John & Rebecca Fisher bon March 25<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Silvea du " " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1753

Samuel son Benoni & Elizabeth Tripp bon February 29<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Ismael " " " " " " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738  
 Akus " " " " " " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

Phoebe den John M & Lydia Wing bon May 31<sup>st</sup> 1757  
 Deborah " " " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Almy " " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1756

Abigail du Barnabas & Hannah Wing bon February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1735  
 Sarah " " " " " " June 24<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Lydia " " " " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
 Cornilus " " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1766

Elizabeth den Joseph & Rebecca Barker bon August 6<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Ruth " " " " " " August 29<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Edwards son " " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Phoebe den " " " " " " August 29<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Judah " " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1748  
 Abraham son " " " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Joseph " " " " " " September — 1754

Susannah den John & Elizabeth Barker bon March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
 Mary " " " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Silveston " " " " " " September 12 1753  
 Robert son " " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756  
 Stephen " " " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Penelope den " " " " " " September 5 1761  
 Samuel son " " " " " " January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764  
 Rebecca du " " " " " " June 13<sup>th</sup> 1767

Abel son Samual & Hannah Holthway bon March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1737  
 Eleanor " " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Anne du " " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
 Micah son " " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743



Abel son Samuel & Hannah Hathaway born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Eleazer " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1739 a Repetition  
 Anne dau " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741 of the foregoing  
 Meahs son " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

Thomas son Samuel & Sarah Almy born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 John " " " " " January 21 1748  
 Lydia dau " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Anne " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Elezabeth " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1758

Ebenezer Levy son Cornelius & Ruth Bennet born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Christina dau " " " " " September 15 1739

Ruth dau Lette & Mary Hart born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Phoebe " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Lette dau " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Martha dau " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1746

Culbertson son Stephen & Mary Wiley born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Daniel " " " " " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Samuel son " " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Lircho " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Hannah dau " " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Katherine " " " " " September — 1744  
 Stephen son " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 David " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749  
 William son " " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Mary dau " " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1754

John son John & Meribah Roan born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738.

Elmather son Stephen (son of Jacob) & Rebecca Taten born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736 died October 4<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Thomas " " " " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740  
 Stephen " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1743 died Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Sarah dau " " " " " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Phoebe " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Stephen son " " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Jacob " " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Rebecca dau " " " " " — — — —

Isaiah son Benjamin & Susannah Ricketson born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1746

127  
 Weilleam son Henry In & Elisabeth Tuetten In January 12<sup>n</sup> 1737  
 Phibe du " " " " November 8<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 Eliphaz dau " " " " February 28<sup>n</sup> 1739  
 Susanna " " " " January 14<sup>n</sup> 1741  
 Meribah " " " " May 24<sup>n</sup> 1745  
 Patience " " " " September 18<sup>n</sup> 1746  
 Elisabeth " " " " August 18<sup>n</sup> 1749

---

 Hebelee son Philip & Margaret Cluomber In December 4<sup>n</sup> 1733  
 John " " " " May 3<sup>n</sup> 1735  
 Pease dau " " " " November 22<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 Philip son " " " " August 22<sup>n</sup> 1738  
 Patience dau " " " " November 16<sup>n</sup> 1739  
 Margaret " " " " August 31<sup>n</sup> 1741  
 Judea " " " " March 29<sup>n</sup> 1743  
 Abiah son " " " " January 26<sup>n</sup> 1744  
 Rist dau " " " " March 16<sup>n</sup> 1747  
 Noe son " " " " January 25<sup>n</sup> 1748

---

 Deborah dau Barnabas & Ruth Chase In October 10<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 Stephen son " " " " January 15<sup>n</sup> 1737

---

 Jeremiah son Daniel In & Hannah Rogers In February 20<sup>n</sup> 1750

---

 Admical son Thomas & Mary Taher In April 12<sup>n</sup> 1767  
 Elisha " " " " " May 16<sup>n</sup> 1769

---

 Mary dau George (son of Jackson) & Avis Foub In May 31<sup>n</sup> 1732  
 Content " " " " " April 20<sup>n</sup> 1734  
 Alice " " " " " October 4<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 Nathan son " " " " " October 9<sup>n</sup> 1738

---

 Rachel dau Weilleam & Abigail Rider In June 7<sup>n</sup> 1740  
 Weilleam du " " " " " November 20<sup>n</sup> 1741  
 Jonathan " " " " " January 25<sup>n</sup> 1737<sup>3</sup> so entered  
 Abigail dau " " " " " January 25<sup>n</sup> 1747<sup>3</sup>  
 Rebekah " " " " " August 25<sup>n</sup> 1751

---

 Sarah dau Seth & Ruth Sherman In October 27<sup>n</sup> 1738  
 Bathshabay dau " " " " " April 23<sup>n</sup> 1741  
 Elisha " " " " " April 4<sup>n</sup> 1745  
 Daniel son " " " " " April 6<sup>n</sup> 1753  
 Humphry " " " " " October 27<sup>n</sup> 1753

---

 Seth son Daniel & Sarah Sherman In March 31<sup>n</sup> 1710



Juniors son Nathan & Hannah Davis born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Elizabeth da " " " " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Nathan son " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Hannah dau " & Anne " " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
Nicholas son " " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1756  
John " " " " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1758

Mary dau Henry & Rachel Woodly born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Christopher son " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1736  
James " " " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Pileg " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1741

~~Ethan son Daniel & Edith Howland born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Phoebe da " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Margaret dau " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1750~~

Jacob, son Joseph & Mary Foulle born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Rebekah da " " " " April 19<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Hannah " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
Samuel son " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745

Adne dau Seth & Elizabeth Hammond born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Susan " " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
Lucysea " " " " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1743  
David son " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Celia son " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Katie, " " " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Nathaniel " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
Liddidah dau " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1756

John son Aaron & Hopshée Patten born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Hareighton son " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Champlain " " " " May 23 1727  
Thomas " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Sarah dau " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Thomas son John (Aaron's son) & Margaret Patten born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Peas da " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Mary " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Heptachah " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1757  
John son " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1760

Samuel son of Charité Wastle born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1737

Eunice dau Abraham & Susannah Sherman born January 2<sup>d</sup> 1737  
 Philip son " " " " August 5 1737  
 Rhoda dau " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1741 & Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Abigail " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Abraham son " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Susanna dau " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Susanna wife of Abraham Sherman married December 30<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Mary dau Abraham & Mary Sherman born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Deborah " " " " August 14 1762  
 David son " " " " December 4 1764  
 Hannah dau " " " " June 13<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Abigail son " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1771

Alice dau Helder & Hannah Stoeum born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Anne " " & Rebecca Wemy " February 28 1735  
 Mary " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Christopher son " " " " November 27 1738

John son Daniel & Mary Wood born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1750

Bathsheba dau Isaac & Elizabeth Barker born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Michael son " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Rebecca dau " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Mary " " " " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Elizabeth " " " " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Isaac son " " " " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Ann dau " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Rhoda " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Ruth " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1761

Patience dau Abraham Jr & Rebecca Tucker born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Benjamin son " " " " September 19 1741  
 Rebecca dau " " " " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Phoebe " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1745 & Dec 12 1745  
 Henry son " " " " March 2<sup>d</sup> 1754

Lidia dau John Jr & Margaret Allen born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1739



# Marriages

Nathaniel Spooner & Hannah Blackwell	June 29 1749
Samuel Polton & Mary Tripp	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Samuel West & Salomey Eldridge	August 17 1749
Elnathan Tobie & Deborah Taber	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1749
Henry Sherman & Ruth Allen	September 17 1749
William Smith & Elizabeth Howland	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1749
Amasa Taber & Sarah Wing	November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Samuel Spooner Jr & Susanna Tenne	November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Josiah Eldridge & Sarah Delano	December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Eugene & Rebekah Shaws Negroes	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1749
John Badcock & Rebekah Worden	January 18 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Isaac Wickham & Elizabeth Holmes	January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Herriah Wood & Rhoda Eldridge	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1750
Ebenezer Cushman & Herriah Sherman	September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Jesse Gibbs & Hannah Joseph	November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Jonathan Peckham & Hannah Cannon	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1750
John Springen & Penina Lewis	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1750
Jerufus Robins & Bersheba Ivy	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1750
John Wing Jr & Lidea Almy	February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Sethro Tenne & Desire Mitchell	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1750
William Taber & Mary Wing au Mr Samuell	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1751
<hr/>	
Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Elizabeth Welber born	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1720
Mary dau " " " " " "	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1722
Joseph son " " " " " "	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1725
Mutter " " " " " "	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1727 <sup>died Jan 17 1749</sup>
Merribah dau " " " " " "	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1729
<hr/>	
Lewis son Nicholas & Mary Lauergne born	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1739
<hr/>	
Elizabeth dau Henry & Abigail Welber born	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Jonathan son " " " " " "	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Lycia dau " " & Phoebe " " " "	May 24 1765
Mary " " " " " "	August 13 1766
Henry son " " " " " "	October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1767
Abraham " " " " " "	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1767
<hr/>	
Peter son Ebenezer Jr & Catherine Tripp born	March 27 <sup>th</sup> 1736
Theodate dau " " " " " "	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1738
Alice " " " " " "	January 18 <sup>th</sup> 1739

126 Mary du William & Rebecca Howland born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Philip du " " " " August 23 1734  
 William " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1736 died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Daniel " " " " September 14 1758 or near there  
 Elizabeth du " " " " October 22 1760  
 Thomas Peckham du " " " " December 29<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Peckham " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Hannah du " " " " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Rebecca " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1768

Jonathan son Jonathan (Eng<sup>n</sup>) & Patience Wendous born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Thomas " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Deborah du Daniel & Silvia Wiley born 1735  
 Stephen son " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Susannah du Samuel & Hannah Jenne born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1697  
 Samuel Jenne deceased April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1718

Silas son El Nathan & Hester Walheway born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
 Lot " " " " " " January 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Samuel " " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Rebecca du " " " " " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1749

Phineas son Isaiah & Sarah Eledred born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1735

Butler son Jonathan & Susannah Sherman born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Sarah du " " " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Paul son " " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Daniel " " " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743  
 Jonathan " " " " " " December 18 1745  
 Joanna du " " " " " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Susannah " " " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1750  
 Susannah " " " " " " December 19 1752  
 Humphrey son " " " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Charles " " " & Leah " " November 23 1769  
 Uesson " " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Abraham " " " " " " August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

There are one or two more of this name in the list of names in the  
 Family Book as the son born in 1771



127

Marnie

Sent to Lumberton

all by Santinelli -

Eunice wife of Benjamin Allen deceased Decm 4<sup>th</sup> 1762

Rebecca du Benjamin & Lydia Akin von February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764

Dicks June " " " " " " Sunday Dec 17 66

John " " " " " " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1767

Sydney wife of Benjamin Allen deceased June 4<sup>th</sup> 1767

Freeman on Joseph Henry Perry from December 22<sup>a</sup> 1761

Married

Joseph Allen Jr & Mary Fawn  
 Jesse Tripp & Experience Allano  
 James Allen & Ruth Sanford  
 John Griffith & Ann Lenne  
 Joseph Spooner & Deborah Spooner  
 John Hathaway & Hannah Hathaway  
 John Borden & Deborah Gifford of Dedham  
 Thomas Gifford & Content Borden of Dedham  
 Benjamin Hill of Rhode Island & Mary Gilchell of N.  
 Salem Tacey & Anna Spooner

August 23 1748  
 September 29 1748  
 October 26 1748  
 November 2 1748  
 November 12 1748  
 November 24 1748  
 December 22 1748  
 December 22 1748  
 February 16 1748  
 March 2 1748

not kept - sent to Saml. Allen

Joseph	son	John & Neome Howland	born	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1738
Edith	do.	"	"	March 18 1739 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
Abigail	"	"	"	March 8 174 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Hannah	"	"	"	Februery 15 174 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
Mary	"	"	"	May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1746
Rebecca	"	"	"	December 10 <sup>th</sup> 1748
John	son	"	"	Februery 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1751
David	"	"	"	October 27 1753 d. Aug 4 1754
Abraham	"	"	"	September 22 1756
Gilbert	"	"	"	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1760

David son John & Susannah Kierfel Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Roberts " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1738

14/344  
 John son Benjamin Bullary Burge born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1736  
 Benjamin " " " " " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1738  
 Silas " " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1737



# Intention of Marriage

Roger Mather & Phoebe Sherman both of Dartmouth  
 Asaph Samson & Mary Eldredge  
 Daniel Howland & Edith Patten  
 John Tripp & Penelope Brightman  
 Job Mills Jr & Annie Fish of Dartmouth  
 Jonathan Peas of Edgartown & Palenice Sherman  
 Benjamin Williams of Taunton & Ann Pope  
 Nathaniel Gilbert of Barreley & Deborah Pope  
 Miles Parker & Elizabeth Spaulding  
 John Perry & Emma Pope  
 Constant Ryder of Newport & Susannah Mindell  
 Cornelius Linn & Ellenor Greene of Chatham  
 David Mills & Rebecca Larkin  
 Seth Chase of Tintown & Sarah Mills  
 Jonathan Mather & Sarah Mather  
 David Devil & Hannah Tripp  
 Ichabod Weaver of Swansea & Hannah Mindell  
 Samuel Gray of Tintown & Lois Samson  
 William Mitchell Jr & Pernal Linn  
 Abraham Gallet of Chilmunk & Abigail Sherman  
 William Hammond & Elizabeth Tripp  
 Abner White & Ruth Bronck of Little Compton  
 Thomas Southard & Abigail Swift of Hallowston  
 Peter Tinkham & Eunice Clark of Rochester  
 Samuel White & Elizabeth Jackson of Rochester  
 James Coole & Mary Williams of Middlebury Rd.  
 Jonathan Hathaway & Bridget Keenan  
 Job Muevmer & Mary Leas  
 Caleb Linn & Sarah House of Middlebury  
 — all of Dartmouth unless another place is designated against the name —

May 20 1746  
 May 30 1746  
 July 28 1746  
 August 2 1746  
 August 17 1746  
 August 22 1746  
 September 20 1746  
 September 20 1745  
 September 28 1745  
 October 16 1745  
 November 13 1745  
 November 28 1745  
 January 4 1745  
 January 13 1745  
 February 1 1745  
 February 1 1745  
 February 16 1745  
 February 16 1745  
 February 10 1745  
 February 18 1745  
 February 25 1745  
 March 10 1746  
 March 14 1746  
 March 17 1746  
 April 24 1746  
 April 24 1746  
 April 24 1746  
 May 5 1746  
 May 20 1746

## Marrried

James Buckover & Lydia Linn  
 Samuel South of Chilmunk & Ann Linn  
 Mathias Howard Jr & Phoebe Burgess  
 Thomas Linn & Deborah Southam  
 John Peckham & Ellen Boston  
 James Whitecom Jr of Rochester & Jean Spooner  
 Seth Delano & Elizabeth Pope  
 Eliezer Pope Jr & Rebecca Mitchell of Kingston  
 Samuel Clark of Rochester & Mary Howland Stone  
 Peter Oman & Susannah Linn  
 John Handy of Sandwich & Barbara Allen

April 4 1725  
 October 12 1725  
 November 1 1726  
 January 14 1724  
 February 23 1726  
 July 12 1727  
 October 9 1727  
 November 12 1727  
 December 14 1727  
 April 3 1728  
 November 29 1728



Marrage

John Savage & Ruth Randall  
John Thompson & Susannah Thompson  
all of above by Rev. Saml Hunt  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1728  
December 24<sup>th</sup> 1728

Edward Wing & Patience Elice  
Thomas Howland & Hannah Smith  
Joseph Estland & Freelope Frephend  
by Saml Willis  
December 25<sup>th</sup> 1728  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1728  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1728

Benjamin Hillman & Susanna Samson by Saml Hunt  
Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Morrow Sam Willis  
Amos Taker & Elizabeth Elice  
Leach Swille & Abigail Heathman  
Eleazer Chipman & Mary Adams  
Martha Has Vills of Rochester & Mary Spooner Richard Purer  
Samuel Linn & Serasha Paltison  
William son Philip Taker & Hannah dau Wm White (Philip Taker)  
Elias Merckley & Hannah Sherman Sam Willis  
John Fish & Remember youin  
Thomas Lapham & Abigail Wilbur  
William Taker & Elizabeth Tole Silvester Richmond  
Edward Corral & Susanna Wilkoy  
Timothy Taltman & Mary T. on observation  
May 15 1722  
April 21 1720  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
October 9 1730  
December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
December 21 1730  
February 7 1731  
December 27 1731  
April 9 1730  
January 29 1729  
February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1726  
October 23 1724  
August 8 1724  
December 20 1727

Publics Inments

Probat 2<sup>d</sup> to Taker Bantlin Town Clerk of Dartmouth Whereas  
in bonds of Matrimony between Elias Smith and Audrey Gifford  
both of said Dartmouth were underwritten by Christopher Gifford  
of said Dartmouth as by said certificate appears unto us the Just  
ices of the Peace for the County of said  
said, and that the laws of this Province making provision in such  
cases, and upon the application of the said Elias Smith made  
unto one of us, upon which the appointed Judge sa Christopher  
Gifford & Elizabeth Smith to appear at the house of Daniel Wood in  
said Dartmouth, the Tenth Tenth day of this instant July and that  
then & there they should be heard, they accordingly met at time & place  
and after the whole matter was duly inquired into, we are of the  
opinion that the means rendered unto us for the underwriting of  
said bonds were insufficient, these may therefore certify you that  
you may proceed to give a lawful certificate as the laws directs  
in other publications, Given under our hands in Dartmouth this  
Tenth Tenth day of July 1730  
Joh: Allen Justice  
Samu Willis J.P.



Nathaniel Bartlett & Thomas of St. Paul's Church	August 21 1742
John Rounselle of Smeaton & Sarah Underwood of Smeaton	September 21 1742
Henry Wood of Little Compton & Sarah of Smeaton	September 21 1742
Jonathan French & Mary Sawton	September 30 1742

I find Benjamin Allen these may certify that I cease and let fall my intention of stopping the intention of a marriage between Jonathan French and my daughter Mary and the may proceed in my office as the case, directs as fully as if I had not underwrite at all as witness my hand

John Sawton

September 2<sup>a</sup> 1745

## Marrried

James Mosher & Sarah Devie	St. Paul's Church	December 23 1720
Joseph Allen & Ruth Smith	" "	December 30 1725
Samuel Smith & Mary Wilson	" "	April 1 <sup>a</sup> 1721
Thomas son of Esq. James Tappin & Esther dau. Thomas Brightman	Philip's Church	May 17 <sup>a</sup> 1721
Richard Wood of Poland & Mary Delano	St. Paul's	October 1 <sup>a</sup> 1721
Benjamin son of Joseph French deceased & Sarah dau. John French	St. Paul's	March 20 <sup>a</sup> 1721
Eliashah Smith & Anne Sifford	John's Church	April 8 <sup>a</sup> 1721
Richard Cornish & Constance Brownell	" "	May 11 <sup>a</sup> 1722
Joseph Belcher of Easton & Deborah Heunto	St. Paul's	April 20 1732

These may Certify that William Russell & Mary Pierce, both of Warrmouth County of Bristol was married in North Kingstown in Kings County Colony of Rhode Island ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1732

In presence of William Spooner, Justice, P.

Stephen Coltham & Patience Hathaway	Thomas's Church	December 10 1730
Samuel Peckham & Mary Spooner	St. Paul's	February 6 <sup>a</sup> 1733
Roger Prady & Margaret Sherman	" "	May 10 <sup>a</sup> 1733
Aaron Linne & Patience Rich	" "	June 20 <sup>a</sup> 1733
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Lee's	" "	December 24 1733
Thomas Polden & Deborah Spooner	" "	January 2 <sup>a</sup> 1734
Thomas Kenny & Mary Linne	" "	January 24 1734
Nathaniel Saul & Hannah Macomber	St. Paul's	February 13 1733
Eleazer Sifford & Catherine Sifford	" "	March 15 1733
Peter Crapoo & Eleazer Baker	St. Paul's	May 24 <sup>a</sup> 1734
John Spooner & Isabella Spooner	" "	August 3 1734
Thomas Kempton & Mary Hathaway	" "	November 7 <sup>a</sup> 1734
Jonathan Delano & Abigail Haman	" "	December 14 1734
Stephen Baker & Rebecca Baker	" "	December 9 <sup>a</sup> 1734
Francis Crapoo & Patience Spooner	" "	February 13 1734
Uliah son John Hathaway & Mary dau. Philip Baker	St. Paul's	April 3 <sup>a</sup> 1736
Benjamin son of John Patten & Mary Manchester dau. John Brightman	St. Paul's	July 3 <sup>a</sup> 1736
Samuel White of Hingham & Mary Chase	Samuel's	April 11 <sup>a</sup> 1731



Thomas Hoig of Portsmouth & Judith Potchell	Samuel	October 21 1731
Jonathan Saul & Elizabeth Gifford	"	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1731
Timothy Ricketson & Bathsheba Wilbur	"	February 20 1731
George Allen & Mary Briggs	"	February 10 1731
Joseph Caswell of Haverhill & Mary Kirby	"	March 16 1731
Abraham Sherman of Portsmouth & Hannah Sherman	"	March 22 1731
Edward Briggs & Hannah Howland	"	September 10 1731
George Russell & Mary Sherman	"	(October) 12 1731
Priscilla Sherman & Elizabeth Sherman	"	(October) 15 1732
Joseph Henry & Sarah Brownell	"	January 17 1732
John Goddard of Lonsdale N.H. & Mary Smith	"	February 1 1732
Joshua Russell & Lydia Spooner	"	March 9 1732
Henry Foster Jr & Elizabeth Ricketson	"	October 18 1733
Thomas Howland & Content Briggs	"	January 17 1733
John Russell & Rebecca Ricketson	"	August 22 1734
John Cook of Simeron & Marthe Woods	"	April 10 1735
Isaac Chase & Pamel Spooner	"	December 18 1735
John Wickham & Thankful Briggs	"	April 30 1736
Samuel Chase & Ruth Sherman	"	May 15 1736
James Stephens & Sarah Hoig	"	August 5 1736
Samuel Patten & Elizabeth Mayfield	"	September 23 1736
John Bone & Meribah Sherman	"	December 27 1736
Stephen Cohen of Shantent & Susannah Smith	Rebecca	May 22 1734
Stephen & Daniel Wilcox & Mary Ricketson	"	July 10 1731
Henry Brightman & Hannah Patten	"	March 20 1731
Benjamin Patten & Mary Hoig	"	December 30 1733
Abraham Kells & Mary Lake	"	June 9 1735
Jonathan Kane & Elizabeth Doh	Re Pierce	July 7 1735
Benjamin Hathaway & Elizabeth Ricketson	"	March 29 1736
Isaac Ricketson & Ruth Morton	"	April 19 1736
Samuel Chase & Ruth Sherman	S. Wells	May 13 1736
William Patten & Mary Wickham	I. Long	October 10 1734
George Trippe & Abigail Davis	"	March 4 1736
Joseph Paul & Mary Davis	"	April 5 1736
Benjamin Patten & Ruth Brownell	"	November 11 1736
John Ellis & Elizabeth <sup>Sent to Boston</sup> Stone	Re Pierce	June 20 1736
Samuel Hathaway & Hannah Hellman	"	June 16 1736
Jeremiah Briggs & Desire Samson	"	October 8 1736
Leleuchan Spooner & Sarah Wast	"	December 1 1736
David Easty & Bathsheba Dunfee	"	December 29 1736
Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Austin	"	January 6 1737
Samuel Haas & Elizabeth Linn	"	January 12 1736
William Kirby & Hannah Reed	"	February 2 1736
Jonathan Sherman & Susanna Butler	"	March 21 1736
Abraham Sherman & Susanna Kane	"	March 21 1736



Isaiah Wing & Mary Blackman  
 Isaac Peckham & Bethiah Gifford  
 Joseph Stafford of Trenton & Alice Sherman  
 Benjamin Wickham & Desere Meryho  
 North Kensington County of Kent Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1737 there are 12 certify  
 that Nathaniel Taber & Hannah Records came before me being lawfully  
 published and was married by me Benjamin Herington Elder  
 Timothy Saul & Elizabeth Allen by S. Richmond June 6<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 William Navel & Abigail Hop of Trenton  
 Daniel Wood & Phoebe Sherman  
 John Trepp & Hannah Devis  
 Job Briggs & Mary Slocum  
 William Wood & Patience Wing  
 Constant Mashen & Sarah Sherman  
 Oliver Briggs & Catherine Wheeler  
 Joseph Bungo & Pabeta Mitchell  
 Dedeah Hammond & Elizabeth Anne  
 John Latta & Perolab Spooner  
 Thomas Hathaway & Hannah Wheeler  
 Annakin Toby & Elizabeth Cannon  
 Alexander France & Mary Cannon  
 George Wilbur & Rachel Sherman  
 John Spooner & Elizabeth Taber  
 Richard Grenat & Alice Cheere  
 John Russell & Ann Craver  
 Joseph Peckham & Pendope Linings  
 Henry Wheeler & Abigail dau Mathias Rickson  
 John House of Rochester & Sarah Samson  
 Abraham Tinker & Rebecca Russell  
 Elisha Allen & Elizabeth Tripp  
 Daniel Fairwater & Mary Steward  
 William Howard & Mary Tallman  
 John son Ebenezer Tripp & Desere dau Tho Brownell  
 Oneseptus West & Hilpah Wood  
 Benjamin Pierce & Sarah Pape  
 Peter Phillips & Mary Hammond  
 Joseph Reed & Hannah Hunt  
 Benjamin Allen & Annie Taber  
 Daniel Sumner & Kitterah Ripley  
 James Howland & Elizabeth Wing  
 Ebenezer Briggs & Abigail Wickham  
 Nathaniel son Jacob Saul & Lane Patten  
 John Bennett & Hannah Saul both of Trenton  
 Eleazer Smith & Meribah Gifford  
 Roger Cory & Temperance Jefferies both of Trenton

R. Pierce May 12<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 J. Allen April 27 1737  
 S. Willis June 23 1737  
 S. Taber 2P March 6<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Philip Taber 2P March 13<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Thos church 2P October 24 1737  
 R. Pierce September 16 1737  
 " " September 29 1737  
 " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 " " October 27 1737  
 " " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 " " March 29 1738  
 " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 " " September 26 1738  
 " " September 26 1738  
 " " October 26 1738  
 " " November 9 1738  
 " " December 21 1738  
 B. T. March 6<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738  
 Wm. Hall 2P July 20<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 S. Willis November 18 1739  
 " " December 21 1738  
 " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 P. Taber March September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
 " " " September 26 1739  
 " " " March 13 1739  
 R. Pierce January 16<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1738  
 " " March 11<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 P. Tab 2P January 6<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739  
 " " " November 27 1739  
 " " " January 24 1739  
 " " " February 7 1739  
 " " " October 7<sup>th</sup> 1739



## Married

Richard Tripp & Ann Brownell	by P. Taken 2 <sup>d</sup> P	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Abeliah Tallman & Ruth Tripp	" " "	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Benjamin Sawdy & Margaret Brownell	" " "	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Edward Wing & Rebecca Cornell	" " "	March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1739
William Gray & Elizabeth Dennis both of Trenton	" " "	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1739
William Knowls & Innocent Philips	" " "	April 24 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Edward Latta & Sarah Manchester both of Trenton	" " "	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1740
Thomas Howland & Ruth Wing	" " "	June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1740

## Intentions of Marriage -

Benjamin Sauls & Elizabeth White	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Rev. Amos the Younger of Newport R.I. & Abigail Glover	December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Joseph Ellis of Dartmouth & Martha Tinscham	Dec 8 <sup>th</sup> 1742
John Denney & Ruth Peterson of Chatham	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Timothy Masher & Sarah Masher	January 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1742
The bans of marriage between Timothy Masher and Sarah Masher are forborne by Hugh Masher <sup>Deputy Clerk</sup> <sub>town clerk</sub>	
John son Daniel Allen & Margaret Hoig of Portsmouth N.H.	January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1742
William Brownell & Sarah Sherman	February 5 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Peleg Gifford & Abigail Shepherd	February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Enoch Pope Jr & Rebecca Mitchell of Kings town	October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Rev. Denne & Maria Briggs of Rochester	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Jonathan Taken & Lois West	November 11 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Abraham Tuester & Hannah Hall of Rhode Island	March 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Ebenezer Glover & Sarahba Hull " " "	March 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Isaac Pope Jr & Lucia Mitchell of Kings town	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1728
John Whitely & Abigail Allen	April 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1728
Thomas West & Mary Denne	April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Wood Jr	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1728
William Tripp & Ruth Masher	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1728
William son Daniel Wood & Hannah Howland	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Benjamin Masher & Abigail Mayfield	August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Daniel Spooner & Elizabeth Ruggles of Rochester	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Benjamin Smith & Hannah Wing of Sandwich	September 21 <sup>st</sup> 1728
Nicholas Masher Jr & Dorothy Patten	October 12 <sup>th</sup> 1728
James Allen & Amos Fitch of Rhode Island	October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1728
John Perry of Sandwich & Hannah Savory	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Beronic Tripp & Elizabeth Masher	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Abraham Messall & Dinah Allen	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1728
John Sprague & Ruth Randall	November 11 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Edward Wing & Patience Ellice	November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Philip Mayson & Sarah Chiles	November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1728
James Liddon & Mary Petham	November 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1728



# Intentions Continued

James Russell & Mary Howland  
 Ann Titman of Ireland & Susanah Sherman  
 Winny Howland & Hannah Smith  
 Ralph Estland & Froulou Rutherford  
 Isaac Keagens & Philie Spooner  
 Jonathan Spooner & Ruth Tenne  
 John West & Rebecca Lison  
 Jonathan Trippe & Ledia Trippe  
 Ellis Clerchoo & Hannah Sherman dau of Samuel  
 Thomas Adams & Jean Peckham  
 Thomas son John Frege & Hope Smith  
 James Mac Ward of Havrell & Margaret Whalley  
 Edwards Cornells & Susanah Wilcox  
 Antipas Hathaway & Patience Church of Froulou  
 Benjamin Badewick & Elizabeth Flood  
 George Badewick & Elizabeth West  
 Deborah Sherman & Mary Ellis  
 Nathaniel Spooner & Philie Cushman of Plimpton  
 Isaac Weston formerly of Newbury & Anne Tenney  
 Samuel Spooner & Deborah Pope  
 Timothy Tallman & Mary Dyer  
 James son Joseph Masher & Sarah Deriel  
 Timothy Clerchoo & Patience Cory of Fiverton  
 Thomas Lapham & Abigail Wilbeer  
 Ming Spooner & Deborah Cheercho Fautoun  
 John Dickson & Remember Lin  
 Ebenezer Sherman & Wait Barker  
 Nathaniel Parker of Rochester & Sarah Parker  
 Benjamin Baker & Susanah Leers  
 William Hoip & Ann Cory  
 George White & Deborah Shaw of Little Compton  
 Gideon Gifford & Elizabeth Allen  
 Moses Sherman & Elizabeth Wood  
 David Doy & Mary Baker  
 Thomas Hobbs of Sandwich & Elizabeth Morton  
 Amos Baker & Elizabeth Estland  
 Elea's wife Smith & Astry Gifford  
 Giles Robinson & Rebecca Grace  
 Gynah Swift & Deborah Hathaway  
 Reuben Paetcom of Rhode Island & Patience Hathaway  
 Ebenezer Chipman & Mary Aldoms  
 Mark Haslett of Rochester & Mary Spooner  
 John Masher & Hannah Deriel  
 William Baker & Hannah White

November 25<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 November 30<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 January 7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> 1729  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 July 26<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 September 13<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 November 8<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 November 8<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1729  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1729  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1729  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 January 30<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 March 30<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1730  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1730  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 September 19<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 September 25<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 October 30<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 November 14<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 November 14<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 December 4<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 December 11<sup>th</sup> 1730



# Mentions of Marriage

1st Son of Rochester & Rebecca Samson  
 Samuel Smith & Deborah Pattison  
 William Huddleston & Elizabeth Wiley  
 Stephen Wiley Jr & Mary Thomas  
 Jonathan Davis & Martha Wing of Rochester  
 Nathaniel Herby & Abigail Russell  
 Hiram Smith & Mary Wiley  
 Samuel White of Rochester & Mary Chase  
 Thomas Tisdale & Helen Brigham  
 Stephen son Daniel Wiley & Mary dau, Wm Nettleton  
 Benjamin Dingle & Sarah Mather  
 Hebeaton West of Island & Mary Delano  
 Thomas Hoar Jr of Rhode Island & Lydia Gatchel  
 Asaph Wheeler of Little Compton & Lydia Randall  
 Benjamin Spooner & Mary Leachman of Plimpton  
 Jonathan Saul & Elizabeth Gifford  
 John son John Russell Senr & Patience Tucker  
 George Allen & Mary Briggs  
 Timothy Nettleton & Rachel Welch  
 El Nathan Sherman & Margaret Pitts of Middleborough  
 Asaph <sup>Casswell</sup> Baile of Rhode Island Mary Herby (see marriage pp 131)  
 Henry Brigham & Hannah Patten  
 Thomas Green of Rochester & Abigail Wood  
 Thomas Leary of Trenton & Susannah Taler  
 Abraham Sherman of Rhode Island & Hannah Sherman  
 Asaph Belcher of Easton & Deborah Hunt  
 Richard Cornell & Contenta Brown <sup>(Cornell)</sup> see marriage pp 131  
 William son John Taler deceased & Margaret Maacher of Trenton  
 Oliver Allen & Elizabeth Hoarens  
 Edward Briggs & Hannah Howland  
 Preserved Sherman & Keziah Sherman  
 William son Asaph Russell & Mary Record  
 George Russell & Meredy Sherman  
 Philip Macomber & Margaret Patten  
 Daniel Dye of Trenton & Mary Davis  
 Cornelius Gannon & Meribah Haskell of Rochester  
 Richard Dye of Trenton & Elizabeth Patten  
 Asaph Wing & Sarah Brown <sup>(Brown)</sup> see marriage pp 132  
 Caleb Peckham Rhode Island & Mary Spooner  
 William Rose of Norweth & Sarah Russell  
 Richard Pierce & Mary Hunt of Braintree  
 Philip son John Taler & Mary Sanford of Trenton  
 Richard Grace & Jonathan Sherman  
 John Goddard of Farmington & Mary Smith

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 January 18 1731  
 February 22 1731  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1731  
 April 30<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 August 26<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 October 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 November 5 1731  
 November 6 1731  
 November 15 1731  
 December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1731  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 December 27 1731  
 December 30 1731  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 February 5 1732  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1732  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1732  
 March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1732  
 March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1732  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 April 15 1732  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 August 17 1732  
 August 19<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1732  
 September 9<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 September 30 1732  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1732  
 November 4<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 November 18<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 December 23 1732  
 December 29 1732  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 December 30 1732  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1732



Nathaniel Saul & Hannah Macomber -  
Ichabod Kerby & Rachel Allen  
Ebenezer Tripp Jr & Catherine Tripp  
Orakua Russell & Lida Spooner  
Calib Cory of Fiverton & Rachel Masher  
Josiah Clackson of Little Compton & Mercy Macomber  
Roger Bradley of Middleborough & Margaret Sherman  
William Munkhalin of Fiverton & Mary Brightman  
Richard Kerby & Mary Marykoo  
Aaron Tenne & Patience Keth  
John Sael & Meribah Kelly of Sandwich  
Henry Tucker Jr & Elizabeth Richardson  
James Mearns & Alice Smith  
William Rider of Rhode Island & Abigail Kerby  
Jonathan Spooner & Mary Grafton  
Thomas Polin of Plymouth & Deborah Spooner See Monage pp 131  
Benjamin Polten & Free Hoip  
John Wilkins & Elizabeth Price  
John Kerby of Rochester & Mary Henry  
Samuel Macomber & Mary Tripp  
Thomas Henry & Mary Tenne  
Thomas Taber & Elizabeth Lewis  
Thomas Howland & Content Briggs  
Benjamin Cornell & Sarah Howlandston  
Helder Stacey & Rebecca Almy of Fiverton  
Peter Grafton of Rochester & Elener Taber  
Stephen Colver of Shanticut & Susannah Smith  
John Spooner Jr & Beulen Spooner  
Daniel Dye & Mary Marykoo  
James Lake & Elizabeth Grafton of Rochester  
Paul Russell & Rebecca Richardson  
Thomas Briggs & Almy Cook of Fiverton  
Philip Cannon & Sarah Briggs of Rochester  
Abraham Bults of Little Compton & Mary Satter  
Jonathan Delano & Abigail Harnan of Rochester See Monage p. 131  
William Polten now of Dartmouth & Mary Wischem  
Stephen Taber & Rebecca dau John Taber  
Thomas Kempton & Mary Hathaway  
Timothy Mayfield Jr & Patience Drinkwater of Swansea  
Francis Grafton of Rochester & Patience Spooner  
William Brightman & Hannah Davenport of Little Compton  
Oliver Davenport of Little Compton & Sarah Macomber  
Jonathan Bults & Anne House  
Jos Briggs & Meribah Howland  
Benjamin Holmes a transient person & Sarah Faxon

January 13 1732  
February 5 1732  
February 13 1732  
February 17 1732  
February 17 1732  
March 5 1733  
April 20 1733  
May 11 1733  
May 19 1733  
July 12 1733  
August 2 1733  
September 8 1733  
September 5 1733  
September 17 1733  
October 6 1733  
October 13 1733  
November 10 1733  
November 22 1733  
November 24 1733  
November 24 1733  
December 1 1733  
December 8 1733  
December 29 1733  
January 29 1734  
March 4 1734  
May 4 1734  
May 4 1734  
May 10 1734  
June 15 1734  
July 20 1734  
July 20 1734  
August 1 1734  
August 3 1734  
August 16 1734  
September 5 1734  
September 21 1734  
October 3 1734  
October 12 1734  
November 16 1734  
December 21 1734  
March 21 1745  
March 21 1745  
January 5 1745  
January 9 1745  
January 16 1745



## Published

Isaac Musher & Sarah Ruggers  
 Seth Morton & Elizabeth Allen Jr  
 John Taber & Mary Giles of Nantucket  
 Abraham Petty of Tiverton & Susannah Beaden  
 Nathan Spooner Jr & Hannah Borden now residing in Dartmouth  
 Samuel Jenne & Patience Kello now residing in Dartmouth  
 Joseph Thicks & Elizabeth Wait  
 William Tripp & Huldah Tripp  
 James Tallman & Risto Sherman  
 Joseph Cornell & Deborah Allen  
 Thomas Taber & Ruth Bennett  
 Benjamin Willis & Hannah Spooner  
 Jonathan Briggs & Anne Tripp  
 Benjamin Haman & Hannah Gifford  
 George Sherman & Rebecca Sherman  
 David Stevens of Swaney & Margaret Taber  
 John Am Philip Taber & Judah Tesson of Tiverton  
 Ebenezer Allen & Abigail Winslow of Tiverton  
 Elisha Atkin & Ruth Perry of Swaney  
 William Dexter of Rochester & Mary Morton  
 Samuel Parker & Margaret Allen  
 Joseph Russell Jr & Judith Howland  
 Jonathan Brownell & Elizabeth Taber  
 William Mather of Tiverton Innholder & Elizabeth Macomber  
 Ephraim Sherman & Elizabeth Muggridge now resident in Swaney  
 Thomas Latta & Mary Latta of Little Compton  
 Reuben Swan of Nantucket & Elizabeth Howland  
 Daniel Tripp & Hannah Wait  
 Abraham Utecar now resident of Dartmouth & Blaise  
 John Cannon & Mary Sanders  
 Caleb Cornell & Dale Gifford  
 Caleb Cory of Tiverton & Anne Latta  
 Silas Dextel & Mary Welber Little Compton  
 Thomas Reed now resd of Dartmouth & Anne Ruggers  
 Stokes Potter & Phoebe Deerfer  
 Isaac Pope Jr & Sarah Worth of Edgartown  
 John Rockison & Phoebe Russell  
 Hesteriah Gidley & Abigail Sherman  
 Joseph Taber of Tiverton & Phoebe Taber  
 Robert Bennett of Tiverton & Hannah Walker  
 Reuben Wait & Rebecca Tripp  
 George Wood & Sarah Dextel  
 William Am John Macomber & Susannah Hoig  
 Stephen Paul & Sarah Potter

January 17 1742  
 September 6 1746  
 September 6 1746  
 October 10 1746  
 October 25 1746  
 October 25 1746  
 November 1 1746  
 November 1 1746  
 October 1 1742  
 October 16 1742  
 October 22 1742  
 February 12 1742  
 February 12 1742  
 March 5 1742  
 April 6 1743  
 April 2 1744  
 April 2 1744  
 April 12 1744  
 April 12 1744  
 May 28 1744  
 July 7 1744  
 July 7 1744  
 July 14 1744  
 July 20 1744  
 August 4 1744  
 August 6 1744  
 August 18 1744  
 August 23 1744  
 September 1 1744  
 September 1 1744  
 September 13 1744  
 October 3 1744  
 October 6 1744  
 October 27 1744  
 November 2 1744  
 November 5 1744  
 November 24 1744  
 November 26 1744  
 November 26 1744  
 December 14 1744  
 December 17 1744  
 December 28 1744  
 January 19 1744



## Published

Benjamin Ricketson & Susannah Cook of Rhode Island	February 9 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Nathaniel Drips & Alice Clatts	February 12 1744
William Perkins late of London & Mary Badesco	February 20 1744
Amariah Pape & Sarah Clasher	March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1745
Calib Heathaway & Thelone Patton	March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1745
John Linney 2 <sup>d</sup> & Mary Mayfield	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1745
Robert Brownell & Elizabeth Drips	August 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1745
Daniel Wing of Rochester & Rebecca Gifford	December 21 1746

## Married

Isaac Sherman & Martha Sherman	married 35	March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1738
John Sherman & Ruth Sherman	Philip Laker 2 <sup>d</sup>	April 21 1740
Jonathan Tallman Jr & Lydia Fox of Little Compton	" "	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Abraham Thomas & Margaret Allen	" "	July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Samuel Drips & Patience Brownell	" "	August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1740
Jonathan Patton & Rebecca Sanborn	" "	September 5 1740
Samuel Wing of Sandwich & Elizabeth Heathaway	Samuelles	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1740
George Clasher & Elizabeth Drips	" "	December 7 1740
Ephraim Taker & Elizabeth Chase	" "	March 15 1740
Jonathan Pellibace of Rhode Island & Rebecca Laker	Philip 2 <sup>d</sup>	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Timothy Mayfield & Elizabeth Sherman	" "	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Benjamin Clasher & Sarah Drips	" "	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Samuel Blanchard & Alice Drips	" "	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1741
William Patton Jr & Elizabeth Clasher	" "	November 20 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Isaac Gifford & Alice Cornell	" "	February 19 1740
Samuel Mendall & Joanna Morton	Richard Pierce	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1740
Isaac Sherman & Abigail Delano	" "	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Daniel Williams & Rebecca Hunt	" "	October 26 1740
Michael Sherman <sup>same names as sent to Boston by letter</sup> & Deborah Briggs	Philip Taker Minister	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1741
Isaac Gifford & Elizabeth Fish of Cimenton	Samuel Heathway	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1741
Abraham Wing & Anstons Wood	R. Pinner	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Isaac Pape & Abigail Church	" "	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1741
George Clasher & Hannah Wing	" "	August 7 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Ephraim Clasher & Annis Reimant	" "	August 16 1741
John Heathaway & Hannah West	" "	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1741
Everdeen Heathaway & Ruth Hatch	" "	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Ephraim Lorne & Lidea Cushman	" "	November 24 1741
George Haskins & Mary Estan	" "	December 15 1741
Benjamin Perry & Joanna Pape	" "	December 15 1741
Jonathan Heathaway & Eschen Spooner	" "	March 23 1742
John Simlam & Mary Allen	Samuelles	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1741
John Taker & Rebecca Wilcox	" "	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1741
John Briggs & Deborah Howland	" "	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1741



Isaac H. Foster & Mary Rogers	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	March 21 1742
John Patten & Margaret Gifford	" "	March 21 1742
Edward Spooner & Prudence Allen	" "	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1742
John & John Patten & Cornelia Hoig	" "	June 14 1742
Jonathan son of Mr. Garrison & Susannah dau Stephen Gifford	" "	July 22 1742
John Hays of Winton & Mary Allen	" "	August 19 1742
Benjamin Sauls & Elizabeth Wait	" "	September 16 1742
Thomas Spooner & Rebecca Padgett	P. Hays	June 22 1742
James Vance & Sarah Patten	" "	June 22 1742
John Patten & Remondy Gifford	" "	June 22 1742
Nathaniel Curtis & Lydia Thomas	" "	November 4 1742
Joseph Ellis & Martha Simons	" "	February 21 1743
William Brownell & Sarah Sherman	" "	March 8 1743
Nathaniel Lemme <sup>Sent to Bristol</sup> & Mary Mitchell	" "	December 15 1743
William Allen & Lydia Tor	" "	March 2 1744
William Peyton & Mary Musher	" "	June 19 1744
Thomas Read & Anna Ruggen	" "	October 21 1744
Amasa Pape & Sarah Musher	" "	March 25 1745
David Allen & Rebecca Lawton	Eds Army 2 <sup>nd</sup>	January 9 1745
Seth Hathaway & Hannah Willis	Wm. Hale 2 <sup>nd</sup>	November 24 1743
Richard Tupper of Sandwich & Jeremiah Willis	" "	November 24 1743
James Tallman & Asa Sherman	Sam Willis	October 25 1742
Thomas Taten & Ruth Bennett	" "	January 23 1742
Benjamin Hammond & Hannah Gifford	" "	March 24 1742
Benjamin Willis & Hannah Spooner	" "	March 30 1743
Stephen Howland & Mary Briggs	" "	December 22 1743
Daniel Briggs & Mary Wilcox	" "	February 16 1743
John Hathaway Jr & Elizabeth Eldridge	" "	February 16 1743
Joseph Russell Jr & Judith Howland	" "	July 29 1744
Jonathan Howland & Elizabeth Taten	" "	August 5 1744
Robert Quinn of Sherburne & Elizabeth Howland	" "	September 20 1744
John Richardson & Phoebe Russell	" "	December 28 1744
Samuel Boy of Winton & Lois Samson	" "	February 6 1745
Thomas Cutler of Winton & Abigail Sherman	" "	February 18 1745
Jonathan Howland & Sarah Musher	Eds Army	February 12 1745
David T. Wal & Hannah T. T. T.	" "	February 15 1745
Daniel Fairweather & Mary Stewart	P. Taten Musher	September 5 1739
William Howard & Mary Tallman	" "	September 26 1739
Shabod son of Ebenezer Tupper & Desir dau Thomas Brownell	" "	March 13 1738
Amaziah West & Hilpah Moore	R. T.	January 16 1738
Benjamin Pierce & Sarah Pape	" "	March 1 1738
Peter Phillips & Mary Hammond	" "	March 11 1738
Joseph Read & Hannah Henton	" "	August 8 1738
Benjamin Allen & Eunice Taten	" "	September 13 1739
Samuel Greenman & Hester H. H.	" "	September 20 1739



# Married

Samuel Howland & Elizabeth Wing	P. Fall 2P	Summ. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1736
Elihu Briggs & Sarah Wickham	" "	January 20 1736
Mehitable son Jacob Gould & Anne Patten	" "	November 27 1739
John Bennett & Hannah Fair - both of Linton	" "	Summ. 4 1736
Elihu Smith & Elizabeth Lifford	" "	July 7 1736
Roger Cory & Temperance Lifford both of Linton	" "	October 7 1739
Richard Tripp & Ann Brownell	" "	October 9 1736
Elizabeth Tallman & Ruth Tripp	" "	October 29 1736
Benjamin Fairclough & Margaret Brownell	" "	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1736
Edward Wing & Elizabeth Brownell	" "	March 14 1736
William Gray & Elizabeth Dennis both of Linton	" "	March 20 1736
William Knapp & Innocent Phillips	" "	April 21 1740
Edward Latta & Sarah Maister both of Linton	" "	May 21 1740
Thomas Howland & Ruth Wing	" "	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1740

The marriages from Daniel Fairclough have been entered again by mistake.

# Intentions of Marriages

Barnabas Chase & Ruth Sherman	April 17 1736
Charles Blumens & Ann Davis	April 24 1736
Simeon Ruggens & Phoebe Miles of Little Compton	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1736
Samuel Howland & Hannah Stillman	May 12 1736
Timothy Claver & Grace Church of Little Compton	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1736
Abel Tripp & Mary Tripp	July 10 1736
William Claster & Margaret Wood	July 24 1736
John Thomas at Linton & Persilla Wickham at Little Compton	August 21 1736
Samuel Patten Jr & Elizabeth Mayfield	September 4 1736
Mehitable son John Patten & Mary Carr of Little Compton	September 17 1736
Jonathan Spooner & Sarah Wast	October 4 1736
Isaac 2 <sup>d</sup> & Hannah Knapp	
Benjamin Patten & Ruth Brownell	October 23 1736
Jonathan Sherman & Susan Bultles of Palmyra	October 31 1736
John Roan of Nashawana & Meribah Sherman	October 30 1736
William Kerley & Hannah Read	November 6 1736
Asa Allen & Elizabeth Claster	November 11 1736
David Esty & Ruthabeh Dwyer	November 25 1736
Timothy Gould & Elizabeth Allen	December 27 1736
Samuel House & Elizabeth Linn	January 25 1736
Roger Mayhew & Phebe Burgess of Little Compton	January 22 1736
Jonathan Fair & Lydia Fisk	February 12 1736
Benjamin Wickham & Mary 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Asa Wing of Palmyra & Mary Blackman	March 3 1736
Abraham Sherman & Susannah Delano	March 11 1736



## Published

Samuel Hoar & In of Linton & Mary Maister  
 Joseph Stafford of Linton & Alice Sherman  
 Isaac Proctor of Rhode Island & Betsey's Gifford  
 George Cornell & Mary Edy of Swansea  
 Timothy & David & Leide & Maister  
 Robert Miller of Little Compton & Penelope Maister  
 John Fowler of Linton & Rachel Patten of Rochester  
 Nathaniel Patten & Hannah Richards of North Kingston R.I.  
 William Wood of Little Compton & Patience Wing  
 Constant Maister & Sarah Sherman  
 Thomas Kerley & Mary Meryhook  
 Letitia Hurdstone & Elizabeth Fish  
 John Trapp & Hannah Daniel  
 Oliver Briggs & Catherine Wilcox  
 Nathan Maister & Mary McKesson  
 James Russell Jr & Presilla Gifford of Linton  
 William Maister Jr & Abigail Hoig of Linton  
 Thomas Hathaway Jr & Hannah Wilcox  
 John Maister & Mildred Fortson of Little Compton  
 \* Elizabeth Hamon & Elizabeth Linn  
 Lemuel Wilcox & Judah Briggs of Little Compton  
 Daniel Wood & Phoebe Sherman  
 Joseph Burgess of Rochester & Tabitha Mitchell  
 Galib, Linn & Patience Standeys of Duxbury  
 John Lake Jr of Little Compton & Pevelah Spooner  
 Samuel Hoig & Ruth Hoskins of Rochester  
 Henry Bauer of Salem & Elizabeth Patten  
 Richard Cushman & Deborah Sauls  
 Letitia Hamon & Elizabeth Linn of Chatham  
 Peleg Sherman & Elizabeth dau Isaac Chase  
 Henry Miller & Abigail dau Jonathan Rickson  
 Eliakim Willis & Lydia Fish of Duxbury  
 John Spooner & Elizabeth Patten  
 Joseph Northam & Penelope Linnings  
 Alexander Torrance & Mary Cannon  
 Jonathan Foley of Rochester & Elizabeth Cannon  
 Nicholas, daughter now resident of Dartmouth & Mary Miller  
 Benjamin Wing & Roddy Rogers of Mansfield  
 George Miller & Rachel Sherman  
 Jonathan Gifford & Elizabeth Patten  
 Daniel Shepherds Town School Maister & Mary Linnings of Linton  
 Thomas Allen & Abigail Allen  
 John Wing Jr of Sandwich & Mary Tuelken  
 Letitia & Mano & Elizabeth Pope

March 12 1737  
 March 23 1737  
 March 31 1737  
 April 9 1737  
 April 16 1737  
 May 19 1737  
 May 25 1737  
 June 18 1737  
 June 22 1737  
 August 24 1737  
 September 24 1737  
 October 3 1737  
 October 4 1737  
 October 8 1737  
 November 19 1737  
 January 5 1738  
 January 14 1738  
 January 28 1738  
 February 4 1738  
 February 11 1738  
 February 13 1738  
 February 14 1738  
 February 23 1738  
 March 2 1738  
 March 21 1738  
 April 1 1738  
 April 21 1738  
 May 16 1738  
 May 18 1738  
 May 24 1738  
 June 24 1738  
 June 24 1738  
 July 8 1738  
 July 28 1738  
 July 28 1738  
 August 19 1738  
 September 16 1738  
 September 16 1738  
 October 6 1738  
 May 1 1737  
 July 14 1737  
 July 17 1737  
 July 25 1737  
 August 5 1737



Josh Allen & Rachel Kerby Jr	Published	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1727
Edward Alford & Margaret White of Barnstable		August 26 1727
William Taler & Elizabeth Sauls		September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1727
William Palmer & Heester Taler		December 27 1727
George Hearens & Roseman Hoot Co		January 21 1728
Nathaniel Parker of Rochester & Susanah Sherman		February 17 <sup>th</sup> 1728
John Handy of Sandwich & Barbary Allen		March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1728
Peter Orman & Susanah Savory		March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1728
Aethro Ashley of Rochester & Elizabeth Holmes		March 11 1728
William Macomber Jr & Lydia Tripp		April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1728
Abraham son Henry Tuckin & Rebecca Russell dau John		October 23 1738
Hebertson Allen & Hannah Allen		October 25 1738
Timothy Macomber & Elizabeth Rogers of Stanover		October 21 1738
John Slooem & Deborah Almy		October 26 1738
Richard Grimal of Little Compton & Alice Church		November 18 1738
Niphrys West & Helpah Wood		December 16 1738
Onigephrous West & Helpah Wood		December 23 1738
Benjamin Pierce & Sarah Pope		January 26 1738
Alexis Mindall & Susannah Stungs of Barnstable		February 10 <sup>th</sup> 1738
Peter Phillips & Mary Hamon		February 10 <sup>th</sup> 1738
Ebenezer Briggs & Abigail Westham		April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Daniel Tarrivater & Mary Stuart		April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Joseph Lake & Mehitable Butts		May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Elisha Atkin & Elizabeth Tripp		June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Joseph Reed of Foulton & Hannah Hount		June 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1739
Benjamin Atkin & Unis Taler		July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1739
William Clerk & Ruth Doty of Rochester		July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Daniel Surnerton & Katurah Ripley		July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1739
William Howard & Mary Tallman		September 8 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Leedeiah Tallman & Ruth Tripp		September 22 1739
Samuel Brassman of Raynham & Annah Case		September 22 1739
John Rouse of Rochester & Sarah Garrison		September 29 1739
Job Merryhook & Annah Heudellstone		October 6 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Richard Pison Jr & Elizabeth Taylor of Little Compton		October 8 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Nathan son Jacob Sauls & Lania Patten		November 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1739
James Peckham & Deborah Hammond of Rochester		November 10 <sup>th</sup> 1739
James Howland Jr & Elizabeth Wing		December 21 1739
Benjamin Briggs & Mary Allen		December 21 1739
William Knowles & Innocent Philips		March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Ephraim Herens & Dorothy Reed of Foulton		December 21 1739
Eleanor Smith & Elizabeth Tiffin		January 21 1739
Isaac Sherman & Clarissa Sherman		January 21 1739
Edward Wing & Rebecca Cornell		January 26 1739
Ichabod Tripp & Dedina Brownell		February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1739
Ebenezer Joy & Elizabeth Couel of Edgartown		February 12 1739



144 Samuel Mendel & Hannah Merwin  
 John & Hannah & Ruth Sherman  
 Annathan Tallman & Lelia Dwy of Little Compton  
 George Patton & Sarah Susan of Little Compton  
 Stephen Sherman & Sarah Briggs  
 William Earle & Mary Saulson of Rhode Island  
 William & George Wood & Deborah Rogers of Hanover  
 Thomas & Sarah Howland & Ruth Wing  
 Abraham Thomas & Mary Allen  
 Timothy Joseph & Patsy Sherman  
 Matthew Wing & Elizabeth Sisson of Trenton  
 Daniel Williams of Easton & Rebecca Hunt  
 Jonathan Patton & Rebecca Faulkner  
 Isaac Sherman Jr & Abigail Dolan  
 Lemuel Manchester & Alice Tripp  
 Samuel Wing of Sandwich & Elizabeth Holtham  
 George Mather & Elizabeth Ralls  
 William Patton & Elizabeth Masten  
 Isaac Fisher & Hannah Chapman of New London  
 Jonathan Pittsford of Rhode Island & Rebecca East  
 Benjamin Mather & Sarah Tripp  
 Timothy Muffield & Elizabeth Sherman  
 Joseph & Mary of Little Compton & Anna Blowers  
 Peter Kirtland & Alice Cornell  
 Daniel Howland & Mary Hoar  
 Nehemiah Fisher & Elizabeth Chase  
 Eleanora Perry & Mercy Hoar  
 Elijah Doty & Susannah Allen of Trenton  
 Abraham Wing & Anstons Woods  
 John Fitcham & Mary Allen  
 John Fisher & Rebecca Wiley  
 Seth Pope & Abigail Cheenah  
 Michael Sherman & Deborah Briggs  
 Thomas Allen & Mary Allen  
 Ephraim Mather & Mrs. Raiman  
 Elizabeth Holtham & Ruth Hoate  
 George Mather & Hannah Wing  
 Elizabeth Allen of Trenton & Margaret Tallman  
 John Holtham & Hannah Wood  
 Jonathan Fisher & Dorothy Ellis of Rochester  
 William Wood & William Ellis  
 Benjamin Perry of Rochester & Johnathan Pope  
 Seth Allen & Anne Whittier  
 Ephraim Tenney & Lelia Chestman  
 George Howland & Hannah Pennington & Mary Esland

February 23 1739  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 March 21 1740  
 March 29 1740  
 March 29 1740  
 April 17 1740  
 April 26 1740  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 June 21 1740  
 July 2 1740  
 July 24 1740  
 August 8 1740  
 August 30 1740  
 September 13 1740  
 October 2 1740  
 October 3 1740  
 October 3 1740  
 November 1 1740  
 November 6 1740  
 November 15 1740  
 December 5 1740  
 December 6 1740  
 January 13 1740  
 January 14 1740  
 January 22 1740  
 February 21 1740  
 March 14 1741  
 March 14 1741  
 April 3 1741  
 April 16 1741  
 April 3 1741  
 June 6 1741  
 June 21 1741  
 June 27 1741  
 July 2 1741  
 July 11 1741  
 July 11 1741  
 July 19 1741  
 August 15 1741  
 August 23 1741  
 September 6 1741  
 October 4 1741  
 October 17 1741  
 October 24 1741



Wm Denney & Hannah Dexter of Rochester	Published November 7 <sup>th</sup> 1741
William Howland & Joanna Peterson	November 13 1741
Robert Sherman & Alice Thait	November 21 1741
Isaac Gifford & Elizabeth Fish of Dventon	November 22 1741
Thomas Wrightman & Judith Manchester of Little Compton	November 26 1741
Timothy Tripp & Susanah Welber of Little Compton	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1741
Silas Howland & Mary Tripp	January 25 174 <sup>2</sup>
John Potter Jr & Margaret Gifford	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 174 <sup>2</sup>
Elnathan Hathaway & Esther Spooner	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 174 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Spooner of Newport R.I. & Rebecca Padgett	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 174 <sup>2</sup>
James Fanel formerly of Plymouth now of Dartmouth & Sarah Fanel	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1742
Eduardo Springer & Penelope Almy	April 23 1742
Noah <sup>Borden</sup> Borden of Dventon & Remembrance Gifford	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Prince Allen & Deborah Butler	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1742
John son John Potters & Comfort Ship	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Job Negus of Dventon & Mary Munyon	May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1742
Jonathan son William Sherman Jr & Susanna dau Stephen Gifford	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1742
John Colwin of Providence & Margarets Sherman	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Jeremiah Briggs - Day of Little Compton & Desires Samson. (See Manu. p. 132)	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1736
Job Briggs & Mary Slocum	August 15 <sup>th</sup> 1737
William Luce & Hannah Simon	June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1742
Samuel Elisha & Silvesters L	October 26 1745
Lupe Slocum & Ruth Moses	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1745
Isaac Wickham & Rachel Joseph	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1746

The 7 last are on the back of the last leaf - How many of them  
were coloured - on ~~which~~ <sup>which</sup> are ~~portraits~~ <sup>portraits</sup> on what they were I know,  
not -











Here begins the Book of Marriages & Pefleshments mostly  
The first leaf is pasted upon the cover and contains what I sup  
pose to be Publications of Negroes - Indians & Portuguese. The first  
record is faded so much that I can only read "Sarah" It is  
in the handwriting & signed by John Barker. Then is entered the  
Intentions of Marriage between -

James Simon & Sister Eletha	February 18 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Glaser Polter & Deborah Dietz	November 13 1749
Isaac Wickham & Elisabeth - Holmes	December 9 1749
Juggo Canady & Rebecca Shales	December 9 1749
Leslie Gibbs & Hannah Joseph	September 15 1750
Calix Fleeter & Hannah Ponnorn	August 20 1751
Adam Allen so called & <sup>since</sup> Leah Tobey	November 23 1751
John Obadeah of Palmarick & Deborah Newcastle of Chelmon	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1752


The

The next page contains writing as follows -

December the fourth day 1725 - H -

*H* Bought for Eleven Shillings at Boston  
January the 20<sup>th</sup> day 1713<sup>th</sup> It might be carried H -

This Book of Records was  
Entered upon and kept for  
Ino Trupp Town Clerk  
Ye 13<sup>th</sup> of March In y<sup>e</sup> year  
of our Lords 1714



}

The next page and for 10 pages sum to be publications  
of Negroes - Indians &c -

## Publications

Simmiat Elisha & Deborah Jeffreys September 22 1739  
 The bans of Simmiat Elisha & Deborah Jeffreys are forbidden by Joseph Suetten the  
 Master of the said Simmiat Elisha the fifth day of the Month called October 1739  
 Label Bantien Town Clerk

Re

Robert Autmet & Hannah Mohor November 10 1740  
 Quash West & Phillis Mingo of Frederic March 1<sup>st</sup> 1743  
 Isaac Westham & Hulpha Beasen May 5<sup>th</sup> 1744

Sydeia du Richard In & Sarah Beadon born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1750  
 Philis " " " " " " March 21 1753  
 Mary " " " " " " August 14 1755

Henry son Benjamin & Elisabeth Beiden born July 19 1756  
 Simima du " " " " " " December 4 1760  
 Samson du " " " " " " September 17 1766  
 Richard " " " " " " October 2<sup>d</sup> 1771

At the top of the 4<sup>th</sup> page is a publication that cannot be made out then follows  
 the Intention of Marriage between

Sonon Ro — & Deborah Pogon March 15<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Glasgow Cory a negro man & Anne Brownell September 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Caleb Suetten a negro man & Hannah Leiper February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1760  
 Isaac Bantien Indian of Middleborough & Lucia Carter Indian March 17 1760  
 Frankford Glocester a negro man & Mary Dietz Indian woman November 15<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Peter Quonaw — of Seberton & Martha Tobs April 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Prince Edward a negro man of Sandwich & Simima Augustus a free negro woman Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Robert Simon & Deborah Simons October 26<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 John Prince an Indian & Deborah Ephraim an Indian November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1763  
 Ichabod Prince & Elisabeth No — a free Indian November — 1764  
 James Amos & Beese Hensley Indians February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1764  
 Samuel Gray Malatto & Lucia Jeffreys Indian August 28 1764  
 David Butterfield a negro & Helen Ephraim Indian January 5 1765  
 Tip White a negro & Elisabeth Daniel Indian February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765  
 Cleason Russell a negro & Judith Cakenahas Indian no date  
 John Rudy Malatto & Hannah Ephraim Indian April 27 1765  
 Isaac Pleyuin & Deborah Cleason Indians October 19 1765  
 Elias Dietz & Sarah Prince January 26 1771  
 John Sr., Indian & Patience Prince ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Peter Caggs Hall a negro & Mary Solomon Indian September 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Exton Exton & Hulpha Elisha November 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 John Amos & Susanna Scoate October 8<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Daniel Scipio & Sarah Thomas October 8<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Thomas Buff of Swansea & Sarah Obadiak December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768



# Publickments

Lehro Lucy & Susannah Allen	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1769
Michael Wainew & Deborah Pequeto	November 20 <sup>th</sup> 1769
Thomas Jeffery & Deborah Simon	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1769
David Shaleem a Mulatto & Hope Page of Trulston Mulatto	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1771
John Fripp Indian & Susanna Seavels of Rochester Indian	November 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1771
Boston a Negro belonging to John Welcher of Little Compton & Susanna Jeffery of Dartmouth	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1772
Pero Barker Negro & Abigail Barker Mulatto	March 28 1772
Lamus Pequeto & Alice Abelo Indians	September 11 1772
Michael Wanne & Mary Shaleem Mulattos	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Jonathan Shaleem & Josephine Ancestry Indian	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1772
Pero Smalls & Velole White Negroes	December 12 1772
Newport Ridance & Margaret Wane	Marche 27 1773
Robin Cadman of Portsmouth & Mary Shaleem Negroes	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1773
Jospeh Heathway & Mary Prince Mulatto	August 21 1773
Pompee Pesthan Negro & Pegge Lennings Mulatto	September 25 1773
Thomas Ance & Hannah Pequeto Mulattos	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1774
Prince Pond Mulatto & Abigail Obadiah Indian	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1774
Pero Brayton Negro & Thankful Rhodes Mulatto	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1774
London Shaleem & Elizabeth Thomas Mulattos	September 24 1774
Cesar Shaleem & Martha Adams Negroes	September 24 1774
Elles Wing & Mary Prince Mulattos	September 25 1774
George Charles of Stonington & Sarah Obadiah	September 41 1774
William Chase & Mary Read Negroes	November 29 1774
Samuel Robins of East Windsor Island & Sarah Pegin Mulattos	October 20 1774
John Baltes of Stonington & Susanna Berd Negro	April 26 —
Cesar belonging to Christopher Shaleem & Mary Prince den Mary Prince Weston Mulatto	April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Jack Ward & Martha Prince	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Samuel Robins & Sarah Pegin Mulattos	January 23 1777
Lamus Borden & Mary Jacob Blacks	February 5 <sup>th</sup> 1777
Richard Amos & Minda Prince	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779
Glasgow Cory & Violet Shaleem	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780
Priscilla Peete & Elizabeth Edwards Negroes	November 9 1781
Mingo Dice & Sarah Cuff	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1782
Connon a Negro & Deborah Pegan Indian	June 14 1782
Moses Lechomish & Sarah Mait	June 27 1782
Pero a Negro & Delia a Negroes	August 24 1782
Paul Cuff a Negro & Alice Pequeto Indian	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1783
Cuff Freuborn & Lemmah Munkene	August 41 1783
Julien Gore & Emily Covehen	August 12 1783
John Cuff & Reute Capper children	November 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1783
Jeremiah Kure & Nancy Quasto	October 10 1784
Job Stark & Catherine Pegan	October 14 1784



Isaac Townson & Martha Placum  
 Pomp Peckham & Anne Drayton  
 Joseph Cooke of Dorchester & Mary Prender  
 Pompey Peckham & Hannah Richmond  
 Simon Sohier of Little Compton & Deborah Richmond  
 James Solomon & Martha Perry  
 James Solomon & Martha Perry entered again

October 14 1784  
 April 16 1785  
 June 19 1785  
 June 27 1785  
 August 5 1785  
 September 17 1785  
 October 14 1786

There follows the entries regarding the whites of Portsmouth although there is no space between - There might have been a leaf but if so it has been taken out -

### Published

Nathan Richman Jr & Alexander Wilton  
 Jeremiah Bennetts & Abigail Taken  
 Samuel Willis Jr & Susanah Snell of Medford  
 Richard Boden Jr & Sarah Pope of Fitchburg  
 Nathaniel Blackwell Jr & Seela Landens of Wrentham  
 John Allen & Mary Allen  
 Joseph Brightman & Hannah Wilcox  
 Nathan Sprague Jr of Lunenburg & Ruth Macomber  
 John Daniel & Mary Wood  
 George Tibbets & Mariah Munnell  
 William Tarr of Rhode Island & Mary Shadworth  
 Benjamin Tison & Deborah Taylor of Little Compton  
 John Griffin of Rochester & Ann Cunniff  
 Benjamin Badger & Verena Estlund  
 John Hathaway & Hannah Hathaway  
 \* Salveus Gifford & Genevieve Walker  
 Sedeciah Waman & Mary Bowls of Rochester  
 Joseph William Allen & Mary Allen  
 Joseph Spooner & Deborah Spooner  
 Amos Parker & Mary Borden  
 John Blackwell & Phoebe Shaw of Little Compton  
 Jesse Trippe & Experience Delano  
 James Atkin & Ruth Sanford  
 William Howland of Dorchester & Rebecca Peckham  
 Arthur Gifford & Phoebe Parks of Rhode Island  
 James Mather & Seela Allen Jr  
 Samuel & Samuel Howland & Esther Munnell Little Compton  
 Walter Spooner & Elizabeth Sprague of Rochester  
 Ephraim Elsbury Jr of Fitchburg & Lemuel Shepard  
 Benjamin Hoig of Portsmouth & Mary Gutchell  
 John Tabor & Anne Spooner  
 Tucker Tabor & Lois Tabor

October 12 1747  
 October 22 1747  
 October 31 1747  
 October 31 1747  
 November 21 1747  
 December 1 1747  
 December 19 1747  
 February 6 1748  
 April 2 1748  
 April 28 1748  
 April 18 1748  
 April 29 1748  
 May 4 1748  
 June 21 1748  
 June 25 1748  
 July 2 1748  
 July 16 1748  
 July 30 1748  
 August 20 1748  
 August 24 1748  
 September 30 1748  
 September 30 1748  
 August 27 1748  
 September 7 1748  
 September 10 1748  
 September 24 1748  
 October 1 1748  
 December 2 1748  
 January 21 1748  
 January 24 1748  
 February 10 1748  
 February 14 1748



Joseph Macomber & Abigail Allen	Published	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Daniel Russell & Hannah Howard		February 25 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Thomas Cory & Abigail Sutton		March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1748
Champlin Patten & Mehitable Gibbs of Swansea		March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1748
John Carlo & Tabitha Shallo of Portsmouth		April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Asaiah Eldridge & Sarah Delano		April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Richard Meryhoo & Agnes Sedley		April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Nephemiah Hathaway & Desire Hoach of Rochester		May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Nathaniel Spooner & Hannah Blaisdell		June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1749
James Patten & Mercy Trippe		June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Elnathan Tobe & Deborah Tabor		June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1749
Samuel Woot & Salome Eldridge		July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1749
Joseph Bondab of Rhode Island & Elizabeth Davel		July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Philip Tafford & Mercy Masher		July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Job, East & Mary Gifford		August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Abraham Slocum & Abigail Smith		August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Henry Sherman & Ruth Atkin		August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Ebenzer Allen Jr & Susannah Gitchell		August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Joseph Sisson & Thantful Dively of Trenton		September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1749
Nathan Sherman & Mary Taylor		September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1749
John Fisher & Rebecca Tallman		September 9 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Amasa Tabor & Sarah Wain		September 16 <sup>th</sup> 1749
William Smith & Elizabeth Hobland		September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Samuel Spooner Jr. & Susannah		September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1749
George Allen of Sandwich & Rebecca Spooner		October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1749
Daniel Rogers Jr & Hannah Toy of Trenton		November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Isaac Trippe & Thantful Brownell		November 28 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Jonathan Keyes & Barstuba Hoach of Rochester		December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1749
Isakua Gifford & Elizabeth Wilcox		December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1749
Joseph Davis Trenton & Mary Ann Nathaniel Saul		December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1749
John Badesse & Rebecca Worden		December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1749
Thomas Lake & Lidia Hudakstone		January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1749
Constantin Coote Portsmouth N.H. & Isabel Davel		January 27 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Nathan Masher Jr & Ann Mott		February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Richard Gifford & Susannah Cornell		March 17 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Nathaniel Meryhoo Jr on Mayhew, Johnston & Rebecca Pope		March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1750
Job, Almy Jr & Anne Slocum		April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Benjamin Hathaway & Mary Hoip of Portsmouth		April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Benjamin Muggles Jr of Middleborough & Sarah Hunt		April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1750
Samuel Union & Philie Sherman of Trenton		April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1750
Thomas Bage of Trenton & Chlo Hudakstone		May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Philip Howlands & Peter Sauton		June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Herriate Wood & Rhoady Eldridge		June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1750
Elisha Hoach of Trenton & Elizabeth Thomas		July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Lehro Lunny & Desiah Mitchell		August 25 <sup>th</sup> 1750



## Published

Ebenezer Cushman & Herveah Sherman  
 Samuel Butler & Deborah Sherman  
 Wm. Manchester of Tiverton & Mary Walker  
 Wm. Springen Jr & Penina Lewis  
 Joseph Almy & Abigail Sisson  
 Rufus Roberts & Bathsheba Fry  
 Champlin Polter & Abigail Willard of Little Compton  
 Jonathan Peckham & Hannah Cannon  
 George Brownell of Tiverton & Eunice Mather  
 James Dyer & Phoebe Dyer  
 James Sisson & Hannah Howland  
 Abraham Howland & Ruth Keip  
 John Chase & Serina Harnan  
 William Sanford Jr & Hannah Halls Little Compton  
 Isaac Russell & Elizabeth Handy  
 Benjamin Holmes & Elen Sherman  
 John Wing Jr & Lidian Almy  
 William Taber & Mary Wing  
 Joseph Sherman Jr & Leah Badcock  
 Wiston Kirby & Hannah White  
 Stokes Polter & Rebecca Shaw Little Compton  
 Philip Cannon & Mary Cushman  
 William Wood of Warren R.I. & Sarah Peltis  
 Joseph Brownell & Anne Keip  
 Benjamin Holmes & Elizabeth Widows of Ephraim Sherman  
 Joshua Devol & Pease Devol  
 Thomas Taber & Ruth Taber  
 Thomas Linn & Ruth Barros Widows  
 William Woods Jr & Mary Smith  
 John Shepherd & Ruth Whitten of Swansea  
 Stephen Ayer & Hannah Peckham  
 Thomas White of Trulston & Elizabeth Linn  
 William Devol Jr & Melitabeel Tripp  
 Daniel Ormaby & Martha Brownell Little Compton  
 Daniels Allen & Elizabeth Seabury  
 Daniel Fisk & Judith Sisson  
 Seth Spooner & Abigail Hathaway  
 Nathaniel Wilens Jr & Mary Taber  
 Caleb Church of Tiverton & Mary Pope  
 Elijah Ellis & Hannah Mason residing in Dartmouth  
 John Eastland & Ruth Linn  
 Elvathan Spooner & Elizabeth Linn  
 Samuel Fuller & Fanna Hathaway  
 John Davis & Mary Sherman of Portsmouth R.I.

August 25 1750  
 September 20 1750  
 September 22 1750  
 October 6<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 October 15<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 October 18<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 October 19<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 October 27<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 2<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 10<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 10<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 16<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 24<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 December 8<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 November 15<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 December 26<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 January 5<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 February 22<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 February 23<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 February 23<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 March 16<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 April 8<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 April 16<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 April 24<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 April 27 1751  
 April 27 1751  
 June 8<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 June 8<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 June 22<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 June 5<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 July 6<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 July 8<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 August 12<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 August 23 1751  
 August 24 1751  
 August 24 1751  
 September 21 1751  
 September 21 1751  
 September 21 1751  
 September 21 1751  
 September 27 1751  
 September 28 1751  
 October 12<sup>n</sup> 1751  
 October 16<sup>n</sup> 1751



# Published

Eleazer Willis & Elizabeth Hoopes of Chatham	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Samuel Dunbar of Houghton & Mercy Peirce	October 21 <sup>st</sup> 1751
Isaiah Cheever of Danmouth, Minister of the Presbyterian Church (him) and Esther Torg of Boston	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1751
Archibald Anderson & Elizabeth Dufford Little Compton	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1751
John Burr Patten & Hope Thimbleton Little Compton	December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1751
William White & Mercy Sears of Rochester	December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1751
James Ellis of Danmuck & Sarah Allen	December 7 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Job Wood & Ruth Dufford	December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Constant Hoip & Elizabeth Wooddard Little Compton	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1752
John Pope Jr & Sarah Menelous of Rochester	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Thurston Patten & Ruth Weaver of Swaney	January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1752
Antipas Taler & Hannah's Salmon	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1752
Constant Susan & Elizabeth Hoip	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1752
James Cushman Jr & Hannah's Regus	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1752
William Parker Jr of Frelaton & Sarah Tobey	April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Thomas Philips & Susanna Shimmer	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1752

# Married

John Estlin <sup>(Eastland)</sup> & Ruth Dime	by Rev. Isaiah Cheever	October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Samuel Tupper & Joanna Hoakuey	" "	October 27 1751
Elijah Ellis & Hannah's Mason	" "	November 5 1751
Rev. Samuel Dunbar of Houghton & Mrs. Mercy Peirce	" "	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Nathaniel Delano & Mary Taler	" "	December 12 1751
Adam a Negro belonging to Benjamin Allen & Dinah Tobey	" "	December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Calley Church of Chelmarke & Mercy Pope	" "	January 29 1752
Elnathan Spooner & Elizabeth Dime	" "	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Thomas Dime & Mary Burrouse	" "	April 16 1752
Philip Cannon & Mary Cushman	Same Willis	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1751
William Woods Jr & Mary Smith	" "	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Thomas Taler & Ruth Taler	" "	August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1751
Stephen Ayre & Hannah's Peckham	" "	August 22 1751
Thomas White of Frelaton & Elizabeth Dime	" "	August 25 1751
Daniel Allen & Elizabeth Seabury	" "	October 16 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Daniel Fish & Judith Sisson	" "	October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1751
James Cushman Jr & Hannah's Regus	" "	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1752

# Published

Nathaniel Blaessmills & Elizabeth Tripp Wedon,	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Peleg Taler of Timenton & Elizabeth Taler	May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Joseph Shimmer & Leah Badcock	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1752
William Masher & Hannah's Thurston of Frelaton	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1752
Robert Crossman & Sarah Hoicks	June 7 1752
Nathan Delano & Sarah Tripp	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1752



Published

Arthur Fishen & Mary Price  
Isaiah Manchester & Abigail Macomber  
Sideon Macomber & Sarah Manchester  
William Weedon Newport R.I. & Sarah Peckham  
Samuel Dickey & Esther Rider of Rochester  
John Denne & Abigail Spooner  
Ephraim Patten & Lydia Brownell  
John Borden & Lydia Barrow of Middleborough  
Daniel Howland Jr & Rachel Trippe  
Esther Norton Jr & Rebecca Tupper of Sandwich  
John Lissou & Naomi Smith  
Robert Gifford & Meriam Manchester of Trenton  
Joseph Petty & Eliza Butterworth of Warrintown  
William Weeks & Susanna West  
Richard Merrihew of Trenton & Phoebe Dana  
Ephraim Hempton Jr & Ann Nye  
Sideon Taylor of Little Compton & Mary Brownell  
Richard West & Mary Macomber  
Philip Peckham - Middletown R.I. & Dian Nye  
Edward Goodman & Sarah Sealery of Little Compton  
Benjamin Masher & Dorcas Sherman  
Jacob Hathaway & Ann Clark of Harwich  
Thomas Fisher Jr & Anstis Peere Little Compton  
Moses Worshbourn Jr & Sarah Pope  
Benjamin Bedeen & Elizabeth Sherman  
Fortunatus Sherman & Sarah Delano  
Jonathan Swift & Elizabeth Bourn of Fairbault  
Amasa Palmer & Dean Snow of Edgarston  
George Badcock & Lucy Hurlbatt of base worn off

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1752  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1752  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1752  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1752  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1752  
September 16<sup>th</sup> 1752  
September 30<sup>th</sup> 1752  
October 21<sup>st</sup> 1752  
October 21<sup>st</sup> 1752  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1752  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1752  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1752  
November 15<sup>th</sup> 1752  
November 25<sup>th</sup> 1752  
December 15<sup>th</sup> 1752  
December 15<sup>th</sup> 1752  
December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753  
February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 1753  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1753  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1753  
May 26<sup>th</sup> 1753  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1753  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1753

Married

Isiah Spooner & Abigail Hathaway  
Nathaniel Blackwelder & Elizabeth Trippe  
James Ellis of Harwich & Sarah Allen  
William Weedon of Newport & Sarah Peckham  
John Denne & Abigail Spooner  
Ephraim Hempton Jr & Ann Nye  
Isaiah Sherman Jr & Leah Badcock  
Nathan Delano & Sarah Trippe  
Arthur Fishen & Mary Price  
John Borden & Lydia Barrow, of Middleborough  
Philip Peckham of Middletown R.I. & Dian Nye  
Benjamin Bedeen & Elizabeth Sherman

Essex Brown 2<sup>d</sup> - October 7<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Is<sup>th</sup> Churon May 28<sup>th</sup> 1752  
" " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
" " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1752  
" " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
" " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Sam Wells June 27<sup>th</sup> 1752  
" " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
" " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
" " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1752  
" " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1753  
" " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1753



## Published

Benjamin son Jacob Brownell & Phoebe Polten	August 18 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Thomas Handy Jr & Priscilla Hammond of Rochester	August 20 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Henry son Henry Howland & Sarah dau George Howland	September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Wesdon Cole & Ruhamah Heip	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1753
Samuel Peckham & Mary widow of John Cannon	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1753
David Ball & Sarah dau George Badcock	October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1753
John Robbins & Mary widow of Little's Denne	October 25 <sup>th</sup> 1753
William son William Sherman & Lydia Briggs	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Daniel Dwyer of Trenton & Bethena Brightman	November 17 <sup>th</sup> 1752
Sidon Masher & Mary Manchester	November 17 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Job Davis of — & Ann Cole	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1753
Peleg Cornal & Lydia Macomber	November 17 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Osalah Hathaway & Lemima Geony Gerney <small>see below</small>	November 24 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Joseph son Benjamin Allen & Heprubah Coffey of Haverhill	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1753
David son Thomas Howland & Lavinia dau Paul Russell	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Peter Washburn & Abigail Pope	December 15 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Benjamin Holmes & Thankful King of Plymouth	December 15 <sup>th</sup> 1753
William Tallman & Betty Norton	December 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1753
John and sons Anthony & Ruth dau Increase Allen	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Gilbert Wilcox son Stephen & <del>Ruth</del> dau George White	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> —
George son John Rouse & Rachel dau Ebenezer Keen <small>Case in marriage</small>	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Multon son Unson Briggs deceased & Hannah dau James Russell	January 21 <sup>st</sup> 1754
Samuel son Noah Sprague of Rochester & Peterah dau Thomas West	January 26 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Henry son Henry Galey & Elizabeth dau Jonathan Rockston	January 27 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Moses son Benjamin Allen & Anna dau James Allen	February 6 <sup>th</sup> 1754
George son Isaac Howland & Sarah dau Wm Crandell of Trenton	February 7 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Joseph son Joseph Allen & Elizabeth dau Stephen Sherman	March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1754
John son William Bennett & Rebecca dau Amos Taber deceased	March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Samuel Perry & Susanna dau Lircho Swift	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Thomas Davis of Freetown & Hannah widow of John Wood	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Gideon son Barnabas Howland & Sarah dau Thomas Mott	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Timothy son Benjamin Cornal & Martha dau Jonathan Wood	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Joseph Merihew & Leah Heath	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1754

## Married

Fortunatus Sherman & Sarah Delano	Israel Church	August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1753
George Badcock Jr & Lucy House	" "	October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Daniel Ball & Sarah Badcock	" "	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Samuel Peckham & Mary Cannon	" "	November 13 <sup>th</sup> 1753
John Robbins & Mary Denne	" "	November 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1753
Osalah Hathaway & Lemima Gerney	" "	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1754
William Tallman & Betty Norton	" "	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Samuel Perry & Susanna Swift	" "	November 14 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Joseph Merihew & Leah Heath	" "	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1754



## Published

William Tucker & Mary Gloeum  
 John Gloeum of Middletown Ct & Deborah Keen  
 William Broughtman & Elizabeth Tiffney of Bristol R.I.  
 Daniel son William Wilecox deceased & Almy Peckham  
 Isaac White & Sibbel Hoick widow  
 George Russell & Hannah Chace  
 Aeus Tripp & Sarah Godrey of Chatham  
 Chillingworth Foster of Rochester & Margaret Pope  
 Silvanus Hathaway & Hannah Winslow  
 Jeremiah Bennett Jr & Charity Linn  
 Jonathan son Jonathan Sabin & Elizabeth Night of Trenton  
 Jeremiah Tierne of Bristol R.I. & Deborah Gorain  
 Jonathan son Jonathan Hathaway & Deborah dau Sabin Sherman  
 Amos Masten & Ruth Sabin of Trenton  
 Jonathan son Nathaniel Silliman & Mary Stamp  
 George Linn & Sarah Flood  
 Wesson Tallman & Lydia Sisson  
 Peleg White & Rachel Cornell  
 Daniel Wilecox son Stephen & Silvia Russell  
 William Tucker & Mary Gloeum  
 Robert Bennett & Elizabeth Coate  
 Daniel Devel & Phoebe dau Giles Brownell of Trenton  
 John Toby & Mary Bennett  
 Peleg Delano & Sarah Samson  
 Samuel son Thomas Hammond & Hannah Shepherd  
 Jeremiah Wate & Patience Kirby  
 Joseph son Jonathan Masten & Elizabeth dau Tubulon Allen  
 John Devel & Patience dau Samuel Seabury of Little Compton  
 Robert Grossman & Lydia Peckham of Little Compton  
 Joseph Patten & Dinah Tiffney  
 John son Schabode Kirby & Phoebe dau Stephen Wate  
 John Wate of Trenton & Mary Paul  
 Samuel Joy Jr & Susanah Ashley of Trenton  
 Silvanus son Noah Allen & Mary dau North Howland  
 Joseph Brownell & Experience Tiffney  
 Robert Tish & Mary Russell of Trenton  
 Benjamin Masten & Phoebe Brownell of Little Compton

Wormouth 4<sup>th</sup> day of 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1755-

Thomas William Tucker has got Published to be daughter Mary Gloeum we the subscribers do forbid the Bars of Marriage between ye said William Tucker and said daughter Mary Gloeum and likewise forbid the Town Clerk of giving them a certificate till the controversy be determined by Law -

The above written Bars of Marriage forbidden by Holder Gloeum

November 30<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 June 15<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
 August 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1754  
 September 5<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 September 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 September 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
 October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
 November 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
 November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
 December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 7<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 7<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 19<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755  
 January 31<sup>st</sup> 1755  
 February 28<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 February 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755



and Rebecca Adams was entered with Mr 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1755 -  
which Benjamin Akin is now Clerk -

Samuel Robins & Sarah House	April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1755
John Petty & Rachel Miller <small>{ mem in house of Ben<sup>y</sup> Miller died in Providence 1815-1816 }</small>	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Thomas Woods & Blake Tapp	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Michael Macomber of Duxton & Mary Macomber	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Benjamin son Simon Spooner & Mary Black	August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1755

Sawton son William & Mary Earle born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
John 3  
Caleb 3 son " " " " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1746

Ely son Samuel & Sarah Urte born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776  
Stephen son " " " " December - 1780

George son John Jr & Elizabeth Earle born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Oliver " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Elizabeth dau " " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Ruth " " " " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1747

Published

Nathaniel Meach & Sarah dau Ebenezer Bartons of Rochester	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1755
Edward Doty of Rochester & Hannah Elder	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1755
John Cook & Ann Hicks	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1755
Abigail Macomber & Elizabeth dau William Cornell	August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Samuel Rider & Sarah Thurston of Freetown	September - 1755
John Perry of Duxton & Enice Earle Widows	October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Barnabas Spooner & Granna Votaw of Freetown	October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1755
John Sanford & Elizabeth Sanford	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Peter Brownell & Eliza Sherman	November 7 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Samuel son John Denne & Bethiah Rider of Rochester	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Giles Tapp & Elizabeth dau Francis Tapp	November 17 <sup>th</sup> 1755
David Ely of Middleborough & Elizabeth Jackson	November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1755
Thomas Dennis & Hannah Wilcox	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Jonathan White & Abigail White	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Abigail Delano & Hannah Denne	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
Isaac Tapp & Sarah Wilkeson	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Henry Wrightington & Mary Denne	January 17 <sup>th</sup> 1756
William Brightman Jr & Sarah dau Nathaniel Tallman	January 28 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Samuel son Ignatius Denne & Meriam Briggs of Rochester	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Daniel Sherman of Freetown & Ruth Bradon	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
Christopher Gifford Jr & Deborah Howland	February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Solomon Sapham & Silve Whipple of Smithfield	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1756
John Chase 2 <sup>nd</sup> & Mary Andrews	March 17 <sup>th</sup> 1756



Published

Cornelius Spooner & Elizabeth Young	March 19 <sup>th</sup> 1756
James Bowring of Rochester & Mary Pitty	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1756
John Fisher & Katherine Gundello Jr of Trenton	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Joseph Coate of Portsmouth R.I. & Mary Diver	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1756
Joseph Gage of Trenton & Elizabeth & Isaac William Huddeleston	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Elisha Sanford & Elizabeth Coate of Trenton	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
Benjamin Pape & Susannah Negus	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Thomas son Thomas Manchester & Dorcas Gifford of Little Compton	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Isaac Binson of Yarmouth & Hannah Pape	June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Leche Mells & Abigail Blaney Jr of Malden	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1756
John Mayfield & Dinah Sherman	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Joseph Gage of Trenton & Mary Huddeleston	September 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Simeon Omen & Debra Innes	September 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Nicholas Polter & Rebecca Joselyn of Trenton	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
Isabel Paker & Abigail Tobey	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756

Married

John Sisson & Jenni Smith	Samuelles November 23 1752
Mass Washburn Jr & Sarah Pape	" " November 27 1753
Henry Howland Jr & Sarah Howland	" " October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1753
Peter Washburn & Abigail Pape	" " January 17 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Henry Sidley Jr & Elizabeth Stebbins	" " March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1754
Water Briggs & Hannah Russell	" " March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1754
John Bennett Jr & Rebecca Paker	" " April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Thomas Woodmacy Seamy & Thankful Chase	" " May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Daniel Wilcox & Almey Peckham Jr	" " June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1754
George Russell & Hannah Chase	" " October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Daniel son Stephen Wilcox & Silve Russell	" " December 5 1754
John Tobey & Mary Bennett	" " January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Joseph Master & Elizabeth Allen	" " February 13 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Joseph Polter & Dinah Gifford	" " February 13 1755
Joseph Brownell & Experience Gifford	" " March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Samuel Dry Jr & Susannah Ashley	" " May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1755
George Linn & Sarah Flood	Is <sup>th</sup> Church December 29 1754
Jonathan Hathaway 2 <sup>d</sup> & Deborah Sherman	" " October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Silvanus Hathaway & Hannah Weston	" " November 21 1754
Samuel Hammond Jr & Hannah Shippen	" " January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Cornelius Spooner & Elizabeth Young	" " May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Benjamin Spooner & Mary Black	" " August 21 1755
Edward Doty of Rochester & Hannah Eldridge	" " December 11 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Abigail Dillano & Hannah Linn	" " January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Henry Wrightington & Mary Linn	" " March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Benjamin Pape & Susannah Negus	" " October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Isaac Vincent of Yarmouth & Hannah Pape	" " no date



# Married

Simon Oman & Desena Snow	Elisha Soley & P. T. Tupper June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Elijah Hoatch of Freetown & Rebecca Barrows Middleborough	" " March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Consider Crooks Rochester & Mary Warr	" " March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Philip Sisson of Freetown & Elizabeth Welles	" " June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Thomas Trip & Patience Cornell	" " September 29 1757

# Published

Obed Shuman & Peas Mumford of Freetown	October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Jonathan Wiggs & Lydia Court	October 23 1756
Seth Cushman & Abigail Allen of Barnstable	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1756
Joseph Ripley of Edgartown & Lydia dau Thomas Pope Esq	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1756
James Smith & Sarah Cushman	November 13 1756
Adam Allen & Betsy Edy	November 27 1756
Seth Linne & Hannah Rider	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Nathaniel Soley Jr & Anne Samson	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Thomas Horth of Freetown & Judith Fuller	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1757
Consider Crooks Rochester & Mary Warr resident of Dartmouth	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Nathan Freeman Rochester & Mary Staskill	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Jonathan Allen & Martha Trip Jr	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Francis Brayton of Freetown & Catherine Middleborough	January 22 1757
Thomas Wood & Mr Sturges widow	January 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1757
Robert Wood & Rachel Howland widow	January 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1757
William Davis & Margaret Taber	February 14 1757
John son Philip Macomber & Hannah Hart Seth Compton	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1757
James Burgess Seth Compton & Dorothy Brownell	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Nathaniel Parlow of Rochester & Sarah Wing	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1757
David Jacobs Sechuati & Hannah Richmond	April 23 1757
William Brownell Freetown & Lydia dau Joseph Hoach	April 27 1757
Philip Sisson Freetown & Elizabeth Welles	April 30 1757
Cornelius Patten & Deborah Carr	May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1757
William son Abiel Trip & Thankful Devol	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1757
John Case & Rachel Allen	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Ichabod Richmond & Abigail Town of Pembroke	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Thomas Trip & Patience Cornell	August 13 1757
John Sog & Susanna Caswell	August 13 1757
Abraham son Abraham Russell & Hannah Devol	August 13 1757
Elihu son Ebenezer Cain & Hannah Cole of Plumton	August 20 1757
Thomas West Jr & Deborah Freeman Rochester	September 7 1757
George Bordin Freetown & Rebecca Cornell	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Isaac Trip & Edey Russell	September 21 1757
Richard Kirby & Rebecca Wrentham of Freetown	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1757
John Wilcox Seth Compton & Lane Brightman	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1757
John son James Allen & Rhoda Allen	November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Richard Hallins Freetown & Elizabeth Rider	November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1757



Samuel Tripp & Elsie Hathaway  
 Abner Ricketson & Phoebe dau Henry Tucker  
 Abner Patten & Patience Macomber  
 Humphrey Glover & Amie Chase  
 Stephen Russell & Zephaniah Mather  
 George Wroughtington & Mary Wate  
 Thomas son Henry Wood Little Compton & Lydia Kerby  
 Humphrey son Peleg Smith & Edye dau Job Howland  
 Stephen Tripp & Patience Patten  
 Elnaham Eldridge & Selvia Ayer  
 Benjamin son Thomas Brownell & Martha Clason  
 Joseph Allen Jr & Hannah dau Jonathan Wood Shoemaker  
 Joseph Severance & Amie Bennett  
 Benjamin Thomas of Portsmouth & Ruth Coate  
 Daniel Hathaway Sandwich & Ruth Howland  
 Ebenezer son Ebenezer Allen & Eliphael Tucker  
 Philip Cornell & Lillie Seabury Little Compton  
 Stephen Macomber & Mary Brown  
 Benjamin son John Sherman & Deborah Delano  
 Simon Chase & Elizabeth dau Isaac Cornell  
 James Fisher & Patience Huddellstone  
 Francis Tripp & Desire Hooper Sandwich  
 Joshua Shreeff Smithfield Rd & Bathsheba Wyer  
 John son of J<sup>r</sup> Rufus Munster Wate & Watestill Mary Chase Fishery  
 Obadiah Kifford & Mary Salisbury  
 Prince Fisher & Lydia dau Jeremiah Bennett  
 John Andras & Mary Caswell  
 James Scison & Elizabeth Howland  
 Thomas Hempton & Phoebe Price Fiverton  
 James Anthony & Desire Scison  
 John Hathaway & Deborah Russell  
 Moses Hoag of Oblong. Bucks County & Elsie dau Abiel Tripp  
 Benjamin Palmer & Sarah Davenport Fiverton  
 Jonathan Brownell & Hannah Hilyard  
 Salathiel Eldridge & Rebekah Wood  
 Amos Snell Fiverton & Susannah Randall  
 Caleb Mendall Rockwell & Hannah Wood  
 Lideon Woods Little Compton & Comfort Manchester  
 Henry Breghtman Jr & Susannah Fisher  
 George Sawton & Place Mather Fiverton  
 James Spooner & Susannah Demoranville  
 Abner Merchoo & Phoebe Brownell  
 Anetree, Sherman & Hannah Landens Palmarke  
 Philip Mather & Philip Ellen Huddellstone  
 Nicholas Lapham & Mary Hart Little Compton

December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
 December 5 1757  
 December 9 1757  
 December 24 1757  
 December 31 1757  
 January 14 1758  
 January 17 1758  
 January 31 1758  
 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758  
 February 25 1758  
 February 25 1758  
 March 18 1758  
 March 18 1758  
 April 29 1758  
 April 29 1758  
 April 29 1758  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> 1758  
 June 17 1758  
 June 17 1758  
 June 17<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 June 17<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
 July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1758  
 August 19 1758  
 August 24 1758  
 September 17 1758  
 September 23 1758  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 October 9<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 October 14 1758  
 October 28 1758  
 October 29 1758  
 November 4 1758  
 November 7<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 November 14 1758  
 November 18 1758  
 November 28 1758  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1758  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 January 13 1759  
 January 20 1759  
 January 20 1759  
 January 22 1759



William Pughman Jr & Sarah Tallman  
 Ephraim Sanders & Elizabeth Briggs  
 Joseph Talor & Elizabeth Haines  
 Joseph Tule & Hannah Conn & Ann Sprague  
 Charles Huddellston Tinton & Phoebe Devol  
 John Trelous Trelous & Mary Chas Widows  
 Samuel Crossman & Elce Patten  
 Daniel son James Russell & Lois Dyer  
 James son Nathaniel Tallman & Lemima Fry  
 Benjamin Allen Jr & Mary dau Judiah Allen deceased  
 George Weston & Rachel Pope  
 Thomas son Gabriel Heets & Hannah dau Joseph Saulo  
 Wessen Mosher & Fler Patten  
 Lewis Demoranville Jr & Rebecca Russell widows  
 William son Thomas Tapp Tinton & Philadelphia Wilecox  
 Joseph Kempton & Mary Lachrop Plymouth  
 Samuel Pope Jr & Mary Newcom & Candace  
 Jbs son Jonathan Mosher & Annie Allen  
 Abiah son Elias Gifford & Joanna dau Samuel Patten  
 Obadiah Mosher Tinton & Hannah dau Thomas Hovonville deceased  
 Gideon Bennett & Drucilla Whitridge residing in Dartmouth  
 William Rider Plymouth & Betty Mitchell  
 Hattie Mitchell & Ruth Winable Poulton  
 George son Jonathan Wood deceased & Mary dau Thomas Sherman deceased  
 Stephen son Anthony Sherman & Fabelha dau Thomas Peltz  
 Jbs son Benjamin Mosher & Abigail Tapp  
 William Griffith Rochester & Martha Clemens  
 Elvathan Coombs Middleborough & Mary Taylor  
 William Allen & Mary dau Stephen Wilecox  
 Isaac Drey & Deborah Denny  
 Sila son Increase Allen & Margaret dau Philip Macomber  
 Isaac Butts & Kate Keen of Foulton  
 James Ralis Rochester & Ann dau Hosiannette Kachaway  
 Samuel Frye & Elizabeth Cahley Rochester  
 Stephen Patten & Fredrick Allen  
 Pileg son Golden Stocum deceased & Ann Russell  
 Charles Cornell & Charles Woods Little Compton  
 Jbs son Nathaniel Patten & Desire <sup>Smith</sup> Little Compton

Dartmouth January 20<sup>th</sup> 1760

Friend Benjamin Allen Please to underrite my son Pileg Stocum's Publication  
 and in so doing, you will oblige the Friend Rebecca Stocum

The above is a true copy of <sup>Rebecca Stocum's</sup> letter directed to me Attest Benjamin Allen Town Clerk  
 David Walker Little Compton & Mary Kerby  
 John Hammond & Fabelha Merrettus  
 Benjamin Rogers & Judiah Devol

January 29 1759  
 February 6<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 February 24 1759  
 March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
 March 10 1759  
 March 10 1759  
 March 17 1759  
 March 17 1759  
 March 17 1759  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 April 14<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1759  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 June 23 1759  
 June 26 1759  
 July 14<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 August 17 1759  
 August 26 1759  
 August 27 1759  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1759  
 September 1 1759  
 September 22 1759  
 September 22 1759  
 September 29 1759  
 September 29 1759  
 October 13 1759  
 October 29 1759  
 November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1759  
 November 9 1759  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1759  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 January 19<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 February 16 1760  
 February 23 1760



Thomas son Thomas Hammond & Mary dau Benjamin Taber  
 Penelope Wilkison & Susannah Heathway Poulton  
 William Smith Poulton & Margaret Macomber  
 Obed Heathway & Desiree Haas  
 James Gifford & Patricia Davis Poulton  
 Philip son William Silver deanna & Elizabeth Cole Poulton  
 James Drey Kingsdon & Deborah M  
 Nathan Lemm & Betty Ashley  
 Stephen son Aaron Davis & Pease dau Philip Macomber  
 Daniel MacKerrow a transient man & Betty Taylor  
 Stephen son William Bennett & Jeremiah du Joseph Hammond  
 & Rachel  
 John Hammett & Presella Palmer Poulton  
 Jonathan Collins Poulton & Sarah Riden  
 Jonathan Bailon & Thersful Barden Poulton  
 Joseph Haas & Elizabeth Wriglington  
 Henry Jiggs & Mary Eastland  
 John Woods & Sarah Russell  
 Thomas Kirby Portsmouth & Charity Perkins  
 Jonathan Spooner & Penelope Peckham  
 Joseph Deval & Sarah Howland  
 Benjamin Gifford Sandwich & Ruth Shipkinds  
 Ed Wiley & Deborah Russell  
 Joseph Cloison & Elizabeth Cornell  
 William Brewcom Sandwich & Elizabeth Paper  
 Alexander Cornell & Pease Macomber  
 Elisha Beishman & Rebecca Eastland  
 John Ammentagis a transient man & Susannah Wilkison  
 Jonathan Hoad & Ruth Little Ellen Compton  
 Ephraim Nelson & Elizabeth Cushman  
 Joseph Condall Portsmouth & Mary Brownell  
 John William Little Compton & Ellenor Tripp  
 Seth Allen & Thersful Phillips  
 Philip Taber & Patience Mye  
 Daniel Cornell 2d & Sarah Heath  
 Joseph Drey & Content Drey  
 Seth Spooner 2d & Kinah Gardner & Antieetab  
 Seth Winslow residing in Portsmouth & Phoebe Morton  
 Thomas Peckham & Abigail Heathway 2d  
 Thomas Spooner & Grace Carver  
 Hudson Tallman & Ex Perena Sherman  
 Joseph Perry & Mary Tallman  
 Pella Pollard & Theodate Tripp  
 Sarah Wilkison & Comfort Selury Ellen Compton  
 Lab Folz & Rachel Lemme

February 17 1760  
 March 29 1760  
 March 29 1760  
 April 8 1760  
 April 7 1760  
 May 3 1760  
 May 1 1760  
 May 3 1760  
 May 10 1760  
 May 20 1760  
 May 21 1760  
 May 24 1760  
 June 28 1760  
 July 17 1760  
 July 18 1760  
 July 19 1760  
 July 26 1760  
 August 2 1760  
 August 15 1760  
 September 6 1760  
 September 13 1760  
 September 10 1760  
 September 12 1760  
 September 12 1760  
 September 27 1760  
 September 30 1760  
 October 2 1760  
 October 4 1760  
 October 4 1760  
 October 4 1760  
 October 11 1760  
 October 18 1760  
 October 29 1760  
 November 2 1760  
 November 8 1760  
 November 12 1760  
 November 20 1760  
 December 6 1760  
 December 6 1760  
 December 13 1760  
 January 1 1761  
 January 9 1761  
 January 24 1761  
 January 30 1761



Ismael Tripp & Experience Linn  
 Thomas Pape & Alse Linn  
 John Salisbury Little Compton & Elizabeth Wing  
 Oliver Briggs & Abigail Capham  
 Andrew Haskell & Sarah Peirce  
 Thomas Patten & Selma Griffith  
 Joseph Davis & Demima Wing  
 Thomas Shaw, Little Compton & Judah Patten  
 Lewis Paine & Susannah Peckham  
 Increase Allen & Mary Spencer  
 Samuel Macomber Mr Rachel Mather  
 Elisha son Joshua Russell & Elizabeth Tripp  
 Obed Nye & Mary Sellen  
 Benjamin Dillingham & Ann Hathaway  
 Mr. Wilever's Prouton & Elizabeth Merriam  
 Ann son Benjamin Paine & Elizabeth dau William Bennett  
 Anthony Shaw, Newport & Rebecca North  
 Ebenezer Cannon Hamstable & Experience Depper  
 Isaac Smith & Mary Grenmon Swaney  
 Stephen Davis & Rebecca Soule  
 John George Hoack & Martha Ash  
 Samual Church & Elencie Sherman  
 William Tripp & Lydia Lawton  
 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Allen  
 Joshua Richmond & Elizabeth Cushing Salsati  
 Jonathan Wheeler & Huldah Peckham  
 Susan Pape & Mary West  
 Joshua Patten & Lydia Derol  
 Amos Snell Prouton & Sarah Patten  
 Horatio Haughey, Sandwich & Elizabeth House  
 William Wilever & Sarah dau Eleanor Smith  
 Seth Weston of Duxbury & Desire Denny Jr  
 John Souden & Mary Whitredges of Rochester  
 Thomas Nye Jr & Jean Hillman Whitmarck  
 Joseph Cornell Jr & Mary Perry of Sherburne  
 Enoch Hammond of Rochester & Dredilla West  
 Humphry Smith Jr & Rebecca Stoeck Jr  
 Prince Sherman & Sarah Sherman  
 Thomas Hathaway of Rochester & Mary Baker a resident of Dartmouth  
 Joseph Soule & Ruth Tripp  
 Seth Boyce a resident in Prouton & Patience Fisher allidau  
 Thomas Wing & Hannah White  
 Thomas Caswell & Lydia Allen Widows  
 James Brown Jr Nantucket & Elizabeth Patten  
 Jacob, Chace & Patience Brownell

January 30 1761  
 February 12 1761  
 February 14 1761  
 February 28 1761  
 March 23 1761  
 March 20 1761  
 April 4 1761  
 April 10 1761  
 April 25 1761  
 May 2 1761  
 May 15 1761  
 May 30 1761  
 June 2 1761  
 July 3 1761  
 July 10 1761  
 July 11 1761  
 July 20 1761  
 August 29 1761  
 August 27 1761  
 August 29 1761  
 September 5 1761  
 September 18 1761  
 September 19 1761  
 October 2 1761  
 October 6 1761  
 October 10 1761  
 October 10 1761  
 March 15 1761  
 October 23 1761  
 October 25 1761  
 October 30 1761  
 October 30 1761  
 November 11 1761  
 November 20 1761  
 November 21 1761  
 November 27 1761  
 November 27 1761  
 December 5 1761  
 December 29 1761  
 December 13 1761  
 January 3 1762  
 January 16 1762  
 February 6 1762  
 February 13 1762  
 March 15 1762



Eliza Davis & Mary Boyals  
 John McFerson & Mary West  
 Thomas Fuller & Hannah West  
 Annas Cornell & Eliza Chase  
 Newton Delong & Elizabeth Southworth  
 Annas Merphree & Elizabeth Spooner  
 Abner Childs & Contenta Howland 2<sup>a</sup>  
 John Simmons Prouton & Betty Meranville  
 Philip Macomber Jr & Susanna Hart Little Compton  
 Eliza Mather & Ann Spruigen  
 Thomas West Jr & Elizabeth Crovill  
 Benjamin Devale Jr & Sarah Brownell  
 Henry Brightman Jr & Huldah Edy  
 Ludahe Allen Sandwich & Elizabeth Allen  
 Asapha Sault & Elizabeth Tallman  
 William Parker Sumner & Susanna Mather  
 Job Parker & Hannah Shaw Little Compton  
 Samuel Pape & Elizabeth Atkin  
 Daniel Egger & Deborah Delano  
 Asa Allen Jr & Sarah Chandline Duxbury  
 Samuel Gurney Ragutan & Elizabeth Wroughtington  
 James Anthony & Lydia Coffin Sherburne  
 Joseph Davis Jr & Ruth Murphy Trenton  
 Prince Russell & Hannah Howland  
 Paul Handy & Mary <sup>Sherman</sup> Meddaborough  
 Jeremiah Gifford Jr & Elizabeth Salsbery  
 Lercho Swift Jr & Elizabeth Has Kell Rochester  
 James son Benjamin Cornell & Abigail Russel a residents of Dartmouth  
 Constant Wood & Thankful Parker  
 William Hall Meddaborough & Edy Allen  
 Nicholas Howland Jr & Sarah Devel Meddab  
 Christopher Almy & Elizabeth Sanford Chilmork  
 Edwards Eldridge & Anna Hammond  
 Henry Smith & Cynthia Wood  
 Eliza Russell & Elizabeth Glover  
 Sarah Worsbourn & Barbara Hammond Rochester  
 Joseph Train of Pennsylvania & Sarah Crapo of New York  
 John son Jonathan Russell Trenton & Susanna Macomber  
 Benjamin son Thomas Sherman deceased & Sarah Polten  
 Samuel Sherman & Innocent Wood Trenton  
 Isaac Sanford & Thymna Allen  
 Samuel Macomber & Rebecca Hardy  
 Jeremiah Chase & Jennet Bondin Free-town  
 Timothy Sagar & Meribah Deylen  
 Peter Gull Prouton & Phillis Dipp

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 March 17 1762  
 March 18 1762  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762  
 April 2<sup>a</sup> 1762  
 April 3<sup>a</sup> 1762  
 April 16<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 April 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 June 8<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 June 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 June 26 1762  
 June 29 1762  
 June 29 1762  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 July 25 1762  
 August 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 August 14 1762  
 August 19 1762  
 December 11 1762  
 September 12 1762  
 October 8<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 October 25 1762  
 October 26 1762  
 November 10<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 November 19 1762  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 November 28<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 November 28<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 November 28<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 December 12 1762  
 January 15<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1763  
 February 12<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 February 12<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 February 26<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 February 26<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1763



James Bates & Jane Deylen Rochester  
 David Henry & Martha Gould  
 Andrew Allen Barnstable & Dorcas Haues  
 Silvanus Tobey & Sarah du Toit Tenny  
 John Austin Chapman & Elizabeth Donnell  
 Philip son Richard Session & Hope Anthony In  
 Ephraim Chamberlin & Annie Sherle Pimenton  
 William Woodlands 3<sup>d</sup> & Hope Almy  
 Benjamin Allen & Lydia Wing  
 Henry Eddy & Ruth Gifford  
 Samuel Spooner & Rebecca Ashley  
 Daniel son Humphry Smith & Rebecca du Daniel Cornell  
 The intention of marriage between Daniel Smith and Rebecca Cornell  
 were forced on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June by Humphry Smith 1763  
 Attest Ben<sup>y</sup> Allen Town Clerk

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1763March 19<sup>th</sup> 1763April 4<sup>th</sup> 1763April 8<sup>th</sup> 1763April 12<sup>th</sup> 1763April 15<sup>th</sup> 1763April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763April 20<sup>th</sup> 1763May 4<sup>th</sup> 1763May 21<sup>st</sup> 1763May 25<sup>th</sup> 1763June 11<sup>th</sup> 1763

Benjamin Church & Abigail Sherman  
 Ebenezer Wilbur & Lett Compton & Ruhamah Kerby  
 Thomas Coats & Eunice Allen  
 Asahel Jacobs In & Lett & Elizabeth Richmond  
 Jonathan Cornell & Martha Clark a transient person & Widows  
 John Haues & Eleanor Gordon of Middleborough  
 Ichabod Pope & Susannah Pope Widows  
 William Cornell In & Patience Case  
 Thomas DeFingham Stanover & Remembrance DeFosson  
 Daniel Sherman & Lydia Mayfield 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Samuel Brownell & Ruth Briggs Lett Compton  
 Ebenezer Whitcomb & Abigail Tupper  
 Samuel Masher & Alice Gidley  
 Joseph Pope & Hannah Pope  
 Eleazer Hathaway & Alice Pope  
 Benjamin Spooner 2<sup>d</sup> & Lois Angus  
 Rebecca Corning Rochester & Susannah Howard  
 Roger Masher & Lydia Bidon  
 Edmeester Hammond Rochester & Elizabeth Cornish  
 Joseph South Pimenton & Charity Trip  
 Enos Woods & Lillie Weaver  
 Rev Mr Thomas West & Mrs Presilla Hammond Rochester  
 Thomas Washburn & Mary Crapo Rochester  
 Samuel Haues & Mary Newton Pimenton  
 Stephen West In & Susannah Trip  
 Judah Samson & Mary Delano  
 Isaac Freeman In Rochester & Sarah West  
 Timothy Sherman In & Catherine Breghtman  
 Benjamin Westcott Pimenton & Anne Blal Kimer

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1763June 31<sup>st</sup> 1763July 6<sup>th</sup> 1763July 12<sup>th</sup> 1763July 16<sup>th</sup> 1763July 21<sup>st</sup> 1763July 30<sup>th</sup> 1763September 10<sup>th</sup> 1763September 17<sup>th</sup> 1763September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763September 24<sup>th</sup> 1763September 29<sup>th</sup> 1763October 1<sup>st</sup> 1763October 29<sup>th</sup> 1763October 29<sup>th</sup> 1763October 29<sup>th</sup> 1763October 29<sup>th</sup> 1763October 29<sup>th</sup> 1763November 4<sup>th</sup> 1763November 5<sup>th</sup> 1763November 8<sup>th</sup> 1763November 11<sup>th</sup> 1763November 12<sup>th</sup> 1763November 18<sup>th</sup> 1763November 29<sup>th</sup> 1763November 27<sup>th</sup> 1763December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1763December 6<sup>th</sup> 1763December 30<sup>th</sup> 1763January 14<sup>th</sup> 1764



Calvin Delano & Mary Welden of Meddaborough  
Philip Cory Sinton & Comfort Heister  
Benjamin Fish Sinton & Phoebe Knight

Thomas Trip In & Mary Wood  
Manaseth Kempton & Lois Swift  
Seth Eaton Meddaborough & Sarah Delano

John Weston & Anne Hammond  
David Beards & Lillie Russell  
Thomas Angus Sinton & Eunice Huddellston

William Russell & Lydia Hathaway  
Isaac Foub & Sarah Meretheus  
Daniel Summerton & Eleanor Linn

Stephen Wate & Mary Trip  
Daniel Trip & Hannah Patten  
Robert Bentley of Old England now residing in Dartmouth & Rebecca White

Inathan Trip & Abigail Clasher  
Simson Linn & Deborah Linn  
Samuel Hitch & Lydia Allen

David Sherman & Patience Petter Sinton  
Richard Pope & Innocent Flood Lillie Compton  
Prince Tobey & Jean Delano In

Lease Linn & Ruth Wing  
John Tobey 2<sup>d</sup> & Annie Cobb  
Silvanus Allen 2<sup>d</sup> & Ruth Trip

Nathan Spooner 3<sup>d</sup> & Lucretia Edwards Sinton  
Simeon Fuller Meddaborough & Ann Blackmer

Nov 16 S.S. October 11<sup>th</sup> 1764 The intition of marriage between  
Simeon Fuller of Meddaborough and Ann Blackmer are forbidden  
by the said Benj<sup>n</sup> Westcott Alsted Benjamin Allen Town Clerk

Thomas Ang In & Susannah Glas 16 Sherburne  
Stephen Russell 2<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Cornel

Caleb, Earl & Elizabeth Brightman  
Thomas Bennett & Patetha Wood  
Benjamin Clasher 3<sup>d</sup> & Abigail Clasher

Didathan Hammond & Mary Linn  
Isaac Allen & Rebecca Winstons  
Daniel Clasher & Elizabeth Macomber

Isaac Peckham In & Elizabeth Herby  
Eleazer Spooner & Mchitable Allen  
Caleb Peires Rachut & Sarah Lawrence

George Earl & Susanna Helyard Lillie Compton  
John Welden & Deliverance Elford  
Philip Hathaway & Susanna Allen Chilmont

Cornelius Linn In & Betty Tobey

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1764

January 26<sup>th</sup> 1764

February 17<sup>th</sup> 1764

February 23<sup>th</sup> 1764

February 24 1764

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1764

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1764

March 17 1764

March 24 1764

March 24 1764

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1764

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1764

June 20 1764

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1764

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1764

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1764

July 27 1764

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1764

August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764

August 13 1764

August 30 1764

September 20 1764

September 22 1764

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1764

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1764

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1764

October 29 1764

1764

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1764

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1764

November 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

November 16<sup>th</sup> 1764

November 18<sup>th</sup> 1764

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1764

November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764

November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764

December 24 1764

December 24 1764

January 9 1765



# Published

Benjamin Pierce & Mary Menahan  
 George Hite & Hannah Wells  
 Barton Brownell & Prudence Shaws Little Compton  
 Henry Wilbur & Phoebe Chase  
 Prince Peckham & Mary Linn  
 Joseph Daniel & Martha Faulkner 18 Newport  
 Eliza Stacey & Anstis Voyal  
 Thomas Cornell & Catherine Wilcox R.  
 Benjamin Kempton & Sarah Linn  
 Preserved Lyne & Susanna Shad  
 David Wilbur & Hannah Briggs  
 James Paul & Mary White  
 Joseph Dunham Edgerton & Patience Hathaway  
 Warner Taber & Susanna Daniel  
 Henry Linn & Phoebe Howard  
 Peter States & Abigail Howland  
 George Claster Jr & Elizabeth Beadon  
 James Cornell & Rebecca Trepo dan Daniel  
 John Daniel & Mary Brownell  
 Leathan Taber & Patience Linn  
 Norman Pope & Phoebe Spooner  
 Robert Taylor & Temperance Linn  
 Bethelet West & Hannah Cannon Barnstable  
 Nathaniel Richmond Highlow & Anne Brownell  
 Ann Wightington & Elizabeth Linn  
 Jonathan Rider & Eliza Kirby  
 John Brewster & Susanna Sherman  
 Paul Claster & Martha Wood  
 William and David Smith & Sarah Waterman of New Bedford R.I.  
 Moses Sauer Denton & Jona Patten  
 Oliver Earl & Ruth Patten  
 Lawton Earl & Mary Palmer Little Compton  
 John Alden & Lois Southworth  
 Abraham Briggs & Abigail Sherill  
 Bassella Stetson & Experience Corbitt Rochester  
 Samuel Peckham son Joseph & Sarah dan Benjamin Andrews  
 Regina Spooner & Mary Brown  
 Amos & Rebecca & Elizabeth Egery Little Compton  
 Cornelius Briggs Little Compton & Mary Merrill  
 Stephen Smith & Noble Allen  
 Edward Heylen Rochester & Mary Badcock  
 Thomas Wilbur & Susanna Claster  
 Elias Smith & Hannah Taber  
 John Hammond Jr Rochester & Prescilla Dalton

January 19 1765  
 January 21 1765  
 January 26 1765  
 January 26 1765  
 February 1 1765  
 February 2 1765  
 February 14 1765  
 February 14 1765  
 February 20 1765  
 February 23 1765  
 March 2 1765  
 March 6 1765  
 March 8 1765  
 March 16 1765  
 March 29 1765  
 April 9 1765  
 April 25 1765  
 June 24 1765  
 June 29 1765  
 July 24 1765  
 July 27 1765  
 August 15 1765  
 September 2 1765  
 September 27 1765  
 September 28 1765  
 September 28 1765  
 September 28 1765  
 October 5 1765  
 October 12 1765  
 October 12 1765  
 October 12 1765  
 October 12 1765  
 October 18 1765  
 October 18 1765  
 October 19 1765  
 October 20 1765  
 October 23 1765  
 October 26 1765  
 November 2 1765  
 November 9 1765  
 November 27 1765  
 November 16 1765  
 December 1 1765  
 December 1 1765



Philip Thorman & Mary Lison  
 Isaac Simcom Madelborough & Lucretia Hammond  
 Joseph Damon & Catherine Denne  
 Ephraim Druce & Eleanor Denne  
 John Bunnick & Sarah Brownell  
 Liddie Cornell & Eunice Med.  
 Daniel Sherife & Eliphaz Shaw Little Compton  
 Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Patten  
 Maria Parker & Mary Tobey  
 Eliza Allen & Mary Wing  
 Nathaniel Mayhew & Elizabeth Wood  
 Anthony Phipps & Rebecca Starens  
 Henry Brightman Jr & Hilsha Wood  
 Jonathan Gifford son Silas & Deborah Macomber  
 Elijah Babbitt & Hannah Fuller  
 Silas Perry Freetown & Sarah Perry  
 Lovel Briggs Little Compton & Abigail Tallman  
 John Rouse & Rebecca Barker  
 William White Sr & Abigail White  
 Job Coote & Anna West  
 Thomas son Benjamin Talen & Mary Bennett  
 Oliver Price & Patience Druce  
 Isachen Samson & Elizabeth Allen  
 Abideah Allen & Phile Stacey  
 Peter Crapo Rochester & Sarah Wait  
 Elvada Votaw Freetown & Patience Spooner  
 Thomas son Stephen Talen & Elizabeth Widow of Jonathan Swift  
 Parden Coote Freetown & Rebecca Patten  
 Job Burgess Little Compton & Martha Brightman  
 Abner Howard & Sarah Young  
 Simon Babbitt & Mary Ashley  
 Benjamin Kirby & Eunice Peckham  
 Abiah Coote & Susannah Cole Freetown  
 Cephas Washman & Luda Clark Rochester  
 Decker Linn & Hannah Mitchell Jr  
 Stephen Lison & Phile Barker  
 Thomas Wilcox & Catherine Wing  
 Edward Pecker Bridgewater & Rebecca Pope  
 Constant Wood & Ellenor Ellis  
 John Miles & Mary Rouse  
 John Mather & Rebecca Chase  
 Joseph Wood & Mary Talen Little Compton  
 James Manchester & Hannah Peabody Little Compton  
 Nathaniel France & Abigail Sherman Madelborough  
 Schaboda Gifford & Sarah Petty

December 21<sup>st</sup> 1765  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 January 7<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 January 18<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 February 5<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 February 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 July 26<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 September 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 October 9<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 October 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 November 1<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 November 1<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 November 5<sup>th</sup> 1766



Benjamin Dagget Edgerton & Elizabeth Hathaway  
 David Hammond & Abigail Taber  
 Reuben Sherman & Bredget Drips Denton  
 Ebenezer Hammond Rochester & Deborah Perry  
 Thomas Drips & Mary Dinkcom  
 Nathan Rounds Denton & Helpah Macomber  
 James Taber Trenton & Luda Macomber  
 Thomas Worth & Mary Pope  
 Ebenezer Jones & Henrietta Nye Rochester  
 John Southworth New York & Rebecca Clusker  
 Jonathan Delano Br & Lydia Peetcom  
 Paul Sherman & Amie Curtain  
 John Semmons Letti Compton & Harriah Brightman  
 Jonathan Davis Letti Compton & Sarah Taber  
 Abiah Macomber & Phoebe Brightman  
 John House & Eunice Pratt Meddabrough  
 George Patten & Rebecca Drips  
 Amos Taber & Ruba Taber  
 Elias Hathaway & Mary Griffith Rochester  
 Thomas Nye & Lenne Anderson  
 Lirah Fish & Henry Farrouy  
 Stephen Patten & Susannah Sherman  
 David son Jonathan Tallman & Patience dau Ephraim Mosher  
 Peleg Huddleston Br & Talitha Crowell  
 George Wood Br & Annah Harnuporth Letti Compton  
 Benjamin Patten & Elizabeth Allen  
 Livi Chase & Sarah Huddleston  
 Joseph Ricketson & Dinah Russell  
 Abraham Ashley & Phoebe Taber  
 Henry Russell & Luda Allen

November 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 November 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 November 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 10<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 11<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1767  
 January 31<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 February 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 February 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 February 14<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 February 14<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 February 20<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 March 30<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1767

Dated at Dartmouth February 16<sup>th</sup> day 1767 To Benjamin Allen Town  
 Clerk. Whereas you Pasted up a Publication of the intition of Marriage  
 between my son David Tallman and Patience Mosher daughter  
 of Ephraim Mosher of said Dartmouth I do therefore forbid  
 the Vains of Marriage between the said David & Patience  
 by me Jonathan Tallman  
 A true copy Attest Benjamin Allen Town Clerk

Daniel Burns & Ruth Tallman  
 George Smith Br & Phoebe Thornton  
 Stephen Taber & Hagar Wrentham Trutauon  
 William son Capt Lemuel Wilcox & Elizabeth dau Capt Henry Tusten May 27<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Quarrman Snow & Rebecca Webb  
 Peter Philips & Sarah Sprague Trutauon  
 James son Francis Allen & Eunice Drips

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
 May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1767



Stephen Demoranville & Deliverance Borden Trouton  
 Thomas son Thomas Taber & Lydia dau Peter Taber  
 John Gerrish & Abiah Claghorn Edgarton  
 John Crans & Philie Petty  
 Peleg Beckham & Elizabeth Brownell  
 James Patten & Hannah Chase  
 Elijah Patten & Ruth Church  
 Daniel Kifford 2d & Deborah Blackmer  
 Hileh Linn & Deborah Perry Sandwich  
 Joshua Donne & Eunice Allen  
 Peter Oman & Elizabeth Rogers  
 Samuel Spooner Middleborough & Patience Bennett  
 Seth Hathaway 2d & Ledaiah Deplen  
 Henry Gidley & Content Mulboen  
 John Placem Jr & Robt Briggs  
 Thomas Hathaway 2d & Molly Gilbert Trouton  
 Simon Price & Elizabeth West  
 Lemuel Parker Trouton & Lucretia Linn  
 George Allen & Margaret Taber Truendon  
 John Palmer Jr & Mary Stoddard Little Compton  
 Daniel Eddy & Lintha Coote Truendon  
 William Briggs & Patience Wood Truendon  
 Hudson Delano & Patience Taber West  
 Stephen Kimpton & Hephtha Linn  
 Rachel Whorton & Mary Serogings  
 Samuel Henny & Patience Wing  
 Peleg Cornish 2d & Abigail Briggs Little Compton  
 Stephen Butts & Abigail Snell Little Compton  
 John Sherman & Lydia Worshburn  
 Rev. Mr Samuel West & Experience Howland Plymouth  
 Edward Hudson & Patience West  
 Oliver Howards Lamoston & Abigail Brownell  
 Gilbert Russell & Philie Musher  
 Walter Sherman & Susanna Brownell  
 Chas Butts & Generey Greffith Little Compton  
 Godards Spencer & Susanna West  
 Benjamin Linn & Barshaba Bassett  
 John son Robert Claghen & Virtue Trip  
 John Eaton & Rebecca Delano  
 Hebron Tallman & Hannah Kirby Tru  
 Joshua Gorain & Innocent Pope  
 Jobabod Nye Rochester & Mary Spooner  
 Lavern Linn & Elizabeth Howard

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 July 29<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 August 15<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 September 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 September 20<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 September 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 September 14<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 August 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1767  
 October 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 October 17<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 October 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 November 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 November 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 November 17<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 November 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 November 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 December 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 January 15<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 January 19<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 January 30<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 April 30<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 March 26<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 May - 1768

Whereas some person contrary to my desire on request hath caused a  
 Publication to be posted up between Lavern Linn and Elizabeth



Howard bath of Dartmouth. Nowe 2 the said John Lemm do  
 utterly forbid the Bands of Marriage and desire Benjamin Allen  
 Town Clerk for said Dartmouth to cease to proceed in his office till  
 further orders from me the underscriber John Lemm  
 Attest Benjamin Allen Town Clerk

Edwards Pape & Elizabeth Mallard <sup>Dartmouth</sup> Boston	May 28 1768
Isaiah Tobey & Lydia Butler Tebury	May 28 1768
Samuel Barnish Jr & Patience Cushman	June 11 1768
Benjamin Meritt Shuburn & Mary Peckham	June 11 1768
John Booth a transient person & Pege Bernatt	June 24 1768
Deputy Jacobs & Henry Pallen	June 25 1768
Daniel Hathaway & Mary Barden	July 18 1768
William Howland & Sarah Brownell	July 23 1768
Benjamin Davis & Thantlett Sison	July 25 1768
Elihu Gifford & Abigail Chase	August 13 1768
Silvanus Shais & Sarah Hathaway	August 27 1768
Cornelius Briggs & Catherine Wing	August 27 1768
James Warren & Mary Tobey	August 27 1768
Isaiah Sherman Jr & Patience Mayfield Jr	October 1 1768
Richard Sherman & Mary Blinens Sumner	October 1 1768
Peter Sands & Mary Reynolds	October 4 1768
John Sanford <sup>Dartmouth</sup> & Mary Brownell	October 8 1768
Benjamin Eastbrook & Deborah Edwards Rochester	October 8 1768
John Demoranville & Mary Peerce Meddaborough	October 8 1768
James Chandler & Phoebe Wrightington	October 8 1768
Nathanial Brownell & Rhoda Warren	October 24 1768
Thomas Cook & Mary Hammit	October 28 1768
Edward Samson & Catherine Sharroes Cambridge	October 29 1768
Samuel Weston & Elizabeth Andrews	November 3 1768
John Spooner & Lydia Aulden	November 12 1768
Prince Howland & Phoebe Trippe	November 12 1768
John Spooner & Lydia Aulden (see above)	November 12 1768
Samuel Hardan & Phoebe Peckham	November 12 1768
James Cornish & Sarah Benson	November 22 1768
Benjamin Price & Mary Culver Bridge Hampton	November 27 1768
John Samson & Susanna Andeen	November 26 1768
Garnett Bryant & Deborah Swift	November 26 1768
John Brandon & Philip Chase Trulston Medford	November 26 1768
Oliver Hathaway & Rhoda Masher	November 26 1768
Benjamin Hicks Sumner & Mary Patten	December 1 1768
Elijah Norton & Trulove Dennis	December 8 1768
William Peckham Jr & Mary Tallman	December 10 1768
Stephen Delano & Mary Shais	January 6 1769
John Smith & Helptha Rayments Rochester	January 6 1769



Edward Eldridge & Hannah Taler  
 Bartholomew West & Mary Thayer  
 Stephen Merrihue & Rebecca Eldridge  
 John Bennett son John & Lois Church Rochester  
 Lethro Taler & Ann Bennett  
 Patrick Mayfield & Fretlove Baderock  
 William Kirby Jr & Alice Butts  
 Nathaniel Sherman & Leah Merrihue  
 James Randall Rochester & Ellis Deyler  
 Nicholas Moore & Abigail Sanders  
 William Sanford Jr & Alice Sisson  
 Elihu Masher & Lydia Masher  
 Davenport Brightman & Robt Taler  
 Abigail Sherman & Orra Bassett Rochester  
 Joseph Dyer & Mary Fisher Luce Compton  
 John Padelford Sauntou & Bethshua Tobey  
 Thomas Marshall & Phoebe Ellis  
 Geraden Spooner & Deborah Thayer  
 Senhom Wood. Jr. Linton & Aris Booth  
 John Almy & Sarah Kirby  
 Daniel Hobbs ~~Amos~~ & Hoadadiah Russell  
 John Peckens & Mary Spooner  
 Saul Bushman & Lydia Kempton  
 Daniel Wheelock & Sarah Howland  
 Abraham Smith & Jeremiah Peckison  
 Aaron Hammond Rochester & Abigail Weston  
 Nathaniel Ralph & Rebecca Parker  
 Cornelius Brownell & Rebecca dau Isaac Sherman  
 Sayer Bullard Rehobath & Susannah Reed  
 Simeon Nash & Huldah Bates Simbrake  
 John Winslow & Abigail Masher  
 James Trip & Elizabeth Trip  
 Michael Russell & Deborah Willen  
 John Hamilton Trouton & Elizabeth Howkins  
 Stephen son John Potter & Lydia dau Nathaniel Smith Jr  
 Nathaniel Coffin Litchburn & Deborah Beard Jr  
 Wenton Case & Sarah Wood  
 Samuel Perry & Lydia Baderock  
 Baderock Washburn & Hannah Griffith Trouton  
 John Eastland & Ruth Randall  
 Constant Masher Jr & Mary Reed  
 William Hammond & Dorothy Sherman  
 Lucie Kirby & Catherine Cornish  
 Dennis Smith & Hannah Sherman  
 George Claghorn & Deborah Brownell

December 10<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 January 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 January 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 January 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 February 11<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 February 24<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 July 20<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 July 20<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
 August 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 September 16<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 September 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 September 29<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 12<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 October 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1769  
 October 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 October 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 15<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 18<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 19<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 November 19<sup>th</sup> 1769



Thomas Sherman & Hephseba Patten.  
 Lideah Sherman & Susanna Russell.  
 Luther Briggs & Alice Southworth Rochester  
 Samuel Allen & Lucretia Hathaway  
 Humphrey Smith Jr & Silvia Howland  
 Ebenezer Davis Freetown & Elizabeth Schofield  
 Aelden Spooner & Elizabeth Runcifield Freetown  
 Lot Hathaway & Abigail Howland Meddabrough  
 Amos Taler & Deborah Taler  
 Luther Howland & Mary Barker  
 John Earl & Priscilla Helyard Little Compton  
 Amasa Delano & Sarah Shaw  
 Deborah Wood Little Compton & Elizabeth Brownell  
 Abiah Tapp & Hannah Mather  
 Elias Sweet & Ruth Fish Widows  
 Robert Wrightington & Mary Booth Taunton  
 John Smith & Mary Kempton  
 Freeman Taler & Sarah Wiley  
 Amasa Bowls & Mary Steward  
 Isaac Tenne & Margaret Thomson Taughton  
 Simeon Andrews & Catherine Hammond  
 Benjamin Wiley & Patience Tetter  
 David Chase & Susannah Cornell  
 Ephraim Crossman Taunton & Hannah Mendall  
 Joseph Austin & Patience Grinnel  
 Thomas Wrightington & Urina Gurney Rochester  
 Ebenezer Fuller & Mary Cannon  
 Josephus Wing & Sarah Stearns  
 Thomas Kempton & Ruth Baly Little Compton  
 George Brownell Jr & Susa Richmond  
 Lotis Hathaway & Lois Allen  
 Seth Tobey & Mary Williamson Meddabrough  
 Ephraim Davenport Little Compton & Hediah Mather  
 Thomas Briggs & Rebecca Tetter  
 Ephraim Davenport Little Compton & Hediah Mather  
 George Don Hammett Brownell Widows & Rhoda Allen  
 Walley Adams, Chatham Bonn & Susanna Widows of Philip Hathaway  
 Caleb Tenne & Mary Cure Sandwich  
 Edward Richmond & Elizabeth Doope Bristol  
 John Filimony & Mary Richmond  
 Isaac Larrance Portsmouth & Elizabeth Kerby  
 Samuel Lovel & Desire Crocker  
 Christopher Parry & Elizabeth Russell  
 Nathaniel Brownell & Susanna Brownell  
 William Patten of Richmond & Rebecca Patten

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 December 16<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 December 18<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 January 20<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 January 20<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 January 27<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 February 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 February 25<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 17<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 17<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1770  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 May 26<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 August 4<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> 1770



Hephemah Eddy & Anne Wood  
 Abilo House & Susannah Waller Sandwich  
 Robert Bennett & Ruth Taler  
 Archibald Mackenzie of Fairfield & Abigail Crossman  
 Dan Hathaway & Henry Gifford  
 William Tillinghast & Mary Thorne  
 Robert Bales & Thantful Burgess  
 George Sherman & Levery Gifford  
 Larns Linne & Meriem Pope  
 Silvanus Melroy & Patience Patter  
 Amathan Russell & Hannah Rowensville  
 Thomas Allen & Leey Barker  
 Barnabas Howland & Olive Mather  
 David Deewens & Deborah dau Henry Sherman  
 John Tilley & Elizabeth Henderson  
 Isaac Mather & Lydia Deacon  
 Constant Trip & Mary Church. Little Compton now residing in Freetown  
 Seth Cornish & Phoebe Shaw  
 Gideon Tallman & Nancy Almy  
 Hannanah Cornish & Alan Linn  
 Peleg Peckham & Rhoda Briggs Barclay  
 Samuel Hathaway & Hannah Gilbert  
 Ichabod Douglas & Lois Russell  
 Peter Richmond & Hannah Brightman Freetown  
 Benjamin Hammond & Anne Williams Rochester  
 George Brownell & Lydia Alges Wedder  
 Gabriel Crossman Rensselaer & Hannah Richmond  
 Stephen Brownell Little Compton & Mary Eldredges  
 Nickerson Severence & Hannah Wood  
 Abner Wood & Mary Brightman  
 Ezra Gains & Mary Seakins  
 Larns Briggs & Phoebe Wing  
 Philip Searman & Ann Heicks  
 Job Winslow & Lydia Melven Ingraham  
 John Brightman & Phoebe Macomber  
 Abraham Reed & Martha Crocker Barnstable  
 Timothy Ingraham Jr & Almy Melroy  
 Larns Menchester & Margaret Brownell Little Compton  
 Samuel Allen & Rebecca Piree Middleborough  
 Daniel Gifford & Hannah Shepherd  
 Freeman Ashley & Elizabeth Hammon  
 John Anthony & Mary dau Nathaniel Patter  
 Larns Taler Freetown & Sarah Brightman  
 Luthro Delano & Deliverance Eldred  
 William Cornell Jr & Eliza Grinnell Freetown

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1770  
 September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
 September 29 1770  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 October 11<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 October 12 1770  
 October 13 1770  
 October 18 1770  
 October 26 1770  
 October 27 1770  
 November 2 1770  
 November 10 1770  
 November 19 1770  
 November 23 1770  
 November 24 1770  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1770  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> 1770  
 December 5 1770  
 December 12 1770  
 December 15 1770  
 December 15 1770  
 December 28 1770  
 December 28 1770  
 January 3 1771  
 January 5 1771  
 January 12 1771  
 January 12 1771  
 January 29 1771  
 February 7<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
 February 12 1771  
 February 14 1771  
 February 25 1771  
 February 27 1771  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1771  
 March 12 1771  
 March 12 1771  
 March 16 1771  
 March 28 1771  
 April 6 1771  
 April 19 1771  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 July 5 1771



John Allen, Charlotte Preenels, Duchess Co N.Y. & Hooper Sherman	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Nathaniel Stoussland & Sarah Crossman	August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Abraham Sherman Jr & Peace Taber	August 10 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Loveto Tripp & Margaret Wood	August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1771
Hubert Cornud & Ruth Allen	August 24 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Holder Sloeem & Abigail Tucker	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1771
Thomas Perry & Sarah Menatous	September 5 <sup>th</sup> 1771
John Mayfield & Elizabeth Harrison Freetown	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1771
Stephen Peckcom & Elizabeth White dau William 2 <sup>nd</sup>	September 26 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Elizabeth Cornell & Elizabeth dau Capt Henry Tucker	October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Daniel Egry & Mary Perry Rochester	October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Samuel Smith & Lurusha Allen	October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Eli Waste & Lemama Budevest	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Leitho Allen Jr & Susanna Mayhew Chelmark	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1771
Peter Phillips Jr & Mary Trafford	November 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1771
Lake <sup>Briggs</sup> & Sarah Briggs	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1771
John Tenkum Jr & Mary Mircest Berkeley	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Jos Tripp & Hannah Carvon	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Daniel Ormsby & Elizabeth Widow, Indate Allen	November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1771
bp David Clarke of Sherburne & Sarah Carvon	November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1771
Ichabod Tripp Jr & Elizabeth Patten	November 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1771
George Whipple Sherburne & Sarah Tenkum	November 29 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Timothy Macomber Jr & Abigail dau John Brownell, dau Compt <sup>er</sup>	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1771
Ebenezer Tripp Jr & Susanna dau Stokes Patten	December 14 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Bennet Cook Freetown & Experience Cornell	December 16 <sup>th</sup> 1771
John Cornish Plymouth & Phibe Pope	December 19 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Ichabod Cushman & Phibe Fallman	December 27 <sup>th</sup> 1771
Ebenezer Allen late of Sherburne & Mary Wing	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1772
Gideon Church Little Compton & Phibe Sewer	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1772
Larnes Sellen & Mary Nye	January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1772
David Bufington & Sarah Gifford	January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1772
James Talbot Sekuati & Deborah dau Peter Richmond deceased	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1772
Stephen Peckcom Jr & Mary Muleorg	February 13 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Larnes Kempton & Phibe Stoden	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Deremato Ghades & Ann Read	February 21 <sup>st</sup> 1772
Lemuel Masher & Elizabeth dau Joshua Sherman	February 29 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Nathaniel Stutsion & Ruth Metchell	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1772
David Metchell & Desera Bassett	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Paul Crossman Freetown & Mary Studalston	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Stephen Anthony & Ruth Shreve	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Thomas Brownell & Remembrance Hethaway	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1772
William Wright & Rebecca Bennett	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1772
Henry Perkins & Abigail Ashley Freetown	April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Richard Cook & Annato Gifford	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1772
Christopher Perry & Elizabeth Russell	May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1772



Thomas son Prince Allen & Ruth Almy  
 Lehero Lennie Dr & Phileas Crossman  
 Joseph son Jonathan Soule. Linton & Content Wood  
 Isaac Anible Stalfox N Sedon. & Lydia Delano Widows  
 William Allen & Deborah Timmons  
 Fidalis Sherman & Susannah Farnen  
 Benjamin Davies Jr Rachula & Abigail Dryter  
 Nathaniel son Uesson Kirby & Silvia Claesomber  
 William Stephens & Deborah Stead Little Compton  
 Samuel Hathaway son Elnathan & Margaret Reed  
 John Wate & Ruth Saul  
 Sherman Gray & Hannah Phipps Linton  
 Richard Hathaway 2<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Hathaway  
 Isaac Brightman & Bethany Palmer Little Compton  
 Joseph Whitfield & Parnal Lennie  
 Philip Taber & Pesus Briggs Middleborough  
 Gideon Warden Portsmouth & Ann Badcock  
 George Shovelley & Vertue Eastland  
 Thomas Severence & Rebecca Benjamin Taber  
 David Babbitt & Alice Houdalston  
 David Barnet Barnstable & Elizabeth Haines  
 Uesson Saul & Sarah Whitbourn Little Compton  
 Benjamin Hicks & Eunice Briggs Little Compton  
 Ezekiel Potter & Rachila Simmons Little Compton  
 Thomas son Peter Allen & Dorcas Wing  
 Thomas Alsalt Egerton & Sarah Cannon  
 William Kempton 2<sup>d</sup> & Ruth Demmon  
 Ezra Winslow & Rose Spooner  
 Jonathan Winslow Jr & Leah Potter  
 Ezekiel Reiden Plymouth & Betty Lennie  
 George Wood & Elizabeth Sherman  
 Salisbury Blackman & Phibe Reed  
 Richard Peckcom & Rhoda Fisto  
 Maryson Alushin & Phibe Bidon  
 Caleb, Spooner & Sarah Strain Rachula  
 Stephen Martin & Lurany Stairs Chatham  
 William Russell & Paliene Severin Chulmote  
 Silas Seavey & Mary Blackman  
 Seth Hammond & Mary Bowles Rachula  
 George Evans. Negro & Dorcas Wicketon & Indian  
 Barker Little & Elizabeth Howland  
 Noah Chase & Betty Austin  
 Joseph Cook Jr & Elizabeth Barker  
 Enoch Brownell & Freelove Whalon Scituate  
 John Earle & Deborah Brownell

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 May 19 1772  
 June 22 1772  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 August 7 1772  
 August 14 1772  
 August 15 1772  
 August 27 1772  
 September 5 1772  
 September 12 1772  
 September 19 1772  
 September 19<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 September 24 1772  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 October 13 1772  
 October 16 1772  
 October 16 1772  
 October 24 1772  
 October 25 1772  
 October 31 1772  
 November 5 1772  
 November 5 1772  
 November 5 1772  
 November 7 1772  
 November 14 1772  
 November 14 1772  
 November 18 1772  
 November 19 1772  
 December 12 1772  
 December 18 1772  
 December 30 1772  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 January 5 1773  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 January 16 1773  
 January 16 1773  
 January 27 1773  
 January 30 1773  
 February 6<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 February 14 1773



Isabel, Gibbs & Eunice Laeson	March 13 1773
Samuel Chase Swamy & Mary Earl	March 13 1773
Seth Holman & Mary White Prudon	March 23 1773
Servanus White & Mary Gifford	March 30 1773
John M. Pherson & Sarah Taber	April 3 1773
Elijah Allen & Mary Church Rochester	April 9 1773
John Chadwick & Mary Allen <small>Officer in Revolutionary War</small>	April 9 1773
Robert Hathaway & Leidea Sherman <small>24 May 8 1773</small>	April 22 1773
Elkanah Hathaway & Elizabeth Linn	May 8 1773
Seth Taber & Sarah Crossman	May 23 1773
Gideon Taber Inenton & Ruth Earl Widows	May 26 1773
Thomas Leon & Betty Allen Widows	June 5 1773
Silvanus Palmer Little Compton & Rebecca Brightman	June 9 1773
Elisha Stephens Rochester & Eunice Dexter	June 3 1773
Preserved Clerrhous & Susannah Borden	June 18 1773
Nathan Nye Jr Rochester & Susannah Bennet	June 21 1773
Leandro Budevest & Phibe Brownell	June 26 1773
Shubal Shearman & Elizabeth Macomber	July 26 1773
Gideon Gifford & Abigail Riden	June 26 1773
Stephen Peckcom 2d & Elizabeth Crocker Inenton	July 10 1773
Seth Spooner & Patience Peirce Middleborough	July 21 1773
Daniel Papoday & Phibe Cray Widows, Am.	July 29 1773
Thomas Wilhoit Gatuato & Ann Wood	July 31 1773
Paul son Joseph Leake & Sarah Snow Hearwick	August 3 1773
Stephen Crocker & Hannah Brownell Little Compton	August 10 1773
Thomas Wood Rochester & Eunice Ashley	August 13 1773
John Procter & Susanna Langdon Boston	August 13 1773
Peter Allen Jr & Mary Butt	August 14 1773
George son Ichabod Brownell & Mary Trippe	August 30 1773
Barbara Devel & Prudence Brownell	August 30 1773
Joseph Parson & Heruato Linn	September 3 1773
Brownell Lake & Mary du Benjamin Paltor	September 9 1773
Meajah Wood & Deborah du Henry Brightman	September 15 1773
Stephen Andrew & Lemona Bullock Rehoboth	September 23 1773
Seth Huttstone & Lydia Gifford	September 25 1773
Henry Perkins & Annah Ashley	September 25 1773
Benjamin Ferry Jr & Mary Eldredge	September 25 1773
Nathaniel Hathaway & Susanna Chase	September 30 1773
John Fullings & Ruth Spooner	October 20 1773
Esht Brownell & Elizabeth Leonard	October 23 1773
Elisha Russell & Rhoda Warren	October 23 1773
Silas Savile Inenton & Mary Sherman	October 25 1773
Jamies Steward & Annensperson & Mary Rite	October 26 1773
George Sisson & Mary Brownell	October 28 1773
John Akin 2d & Elizabeth Chase	October 28 1773



Silas Hathaway & Abigail Widon, & Ebenezer Allen  
 Charles Arnold late of Smithfield Mass, of East Haverhill & Deborah Russell  
 Daniel Cory Fenton & Silvia Tripp  
 James Bridges Newport & Hannah Joy  
 William Whipple Somers & Mary Briggs  
 Abraham Auburn & Rhoda Eddy  
 Lemuel Allen & Eunice Fisher  
 Charles Kemmerdell & Deborah Lumbard Frelown  
 Abner Hathaway & Hannah Tillotson Chelmsford  
 Ephraim Fisher & Elizabeth Greenell Fenton  
 Hathaway Randall Rochester & Lezary Hammond  
 Simon Petty & Lydia Hammond  
 John Lawrence & Ann Hathaway  
 Christopher Earle & Mary Earle, Wadsworth  
 Paul Jew & Margaret Wrightington  
 William Tallman Jr & Rhoda Allen  
 Barzilla Elles & Sarah Joby  
 Edward Hathaway & Sabatha Burden Frelown  
 John Norman & Ruth Head Little Compton  
 Roland Thomas Middleborough & Linnema Fisher  
 Timothy Ingraham Jr & Sarah Crossman Taunton  
 Oliver Ship & Mary Earle  
 Abner Sherman Jr & Elizabeth Brownell  
 John & George Trippson & Sarahella Davis  
 William Petty & Susan Petty  
 Wing Woodland & Elizabeth Huddellston Thompson  
 James Kerby & Selvia Barnard Rochester  
 Elmon Pope & Catherine Farington Stoughton  
 Micahon Wilbur & Deborah Sherman  
 Humphrey Woodland & Abigail Davis  
 Seth Clasher & Susannah Sherman  
 Abraham Rutt Jr & Lucy Cornell  
 Ephraim Kimpton & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Barnabas Davis & Mary Cade  
 Josiah Russell of Braintree Wadsworth & Patience Wing Newport  
 Ephraim Finkham & Elizabeth Jones  
 John & Adcock Jr & Ruth Kerby  
 Dennis Canady & Rebecca Cornish  
 Benjamin Hammond & Hannah Allen of Heberden Tallman  
 James Walker Bath & Betsey Head  
 David Hoar & Ruth Bennett  
 Noah Macomber & Ruth Brightman  
 Henry Waite & Phoebe Allen  
 Isaac Sherman & Elizabeth Church  
 Oliver Price & Sarah Sharou

October 30 1773  
 November 5 1773  
 November 5 1773  
 November 6 1773  
 November 11 1773  
 November 11 1773  
 November 11 1773  
 December 3 1773  
 December 4 1773  
 December 9 1773  
 December 17 1773  
 November 26 1773  
 December 23 1773  
 December 30 1773  
 January 8 1774  
 January 8 1774  
 January 15 1774  
 January 26 1774  
 January 18 1774  
 January 29 1774  
 January 29 1774  
 January 29 1774  
 February 2 1774  
 February 26 1774  
 March 13 1774  
 March 19 1774  
 March 19 1774  
 March 22 1774  
 March 23 1774  
 March 31 1774  
 April 4 1774  
 April 4 1774  
 April 14 1774  
 April 15 1774  
 April 25 1774  
 April 30 1774  
 May 2 1774  
 May 7 1774  
 May 14 1774  
 May 21 1774  
 May 26 1774  
 May 28 1774  
 June 4 1774  
 June 11 1774  
 June 14 1774



John Linn & Hannah Depley  
 Ekraem Manchester & Sarah Macomber  
 Levi Sherman & Thankful Tripp  
 Timothy Mayfield & Elizabeth Kingston  
 John Clark & Susan Anderson  
 Michael Masten & Lucinda Kerby  
 Benjamin Depley In Simonton & Rhoda Brighton  
 Capt William Wood & Alice Stafford Simonton  
 Thomas In Benjamin Allen & Sarah Macomber  
 Stephen In Daniel Russell & Patience Howland  
 Enock Congdon & Ann Russell  
 Edmond Patten & Serenine Griffith  
 Susan Stote & Elizabeth Stoddard  
 Calvin Washburn Sherman & Rhoda Heynmond  
 Caleb Greene & Elizabeth du Trappe Russell  
 Nathaniel Spooner In & Luciana Borden  
 Benjamin Depley Rachel & Mary Stathaway  
 Michael Randall & Hannah Leuben Simonton  
 Daniel Canwell & Comfort Masten  
 William Menden & Deborah Tinkham  
 Eleazer Andres & Maria Bullard & Rebekah  
 Philip Astens & Mary Horstons  
 Samuel Myriell Bentley & Barbary Tinkham  
 Edy Sherman residing in Portsmouth & Sarah Kerby  
 Gilbert Tripp & Dean Tripp  
 Isaac Smith & Deborah Hafford Meddellorace  
 Oliver Patten & Elizabeth Claghorn  
 Benjamin In Little Compton & Phoebe Hood  
 John Wood & Sarah Corey  
 Thomas Pell & Patience Bradley Woodard  
 Solomon Heery & Lois Spooner  
 John Case & Rachel Tripp  
 Richard Griffiths & Emma Blau Knier  
 Simon Mason & Hannah Pape  
 Eluel Tupper Sandwich & Alice Sherman  
 George Woodmonde & Phoebe Sherman  
 David Cornell & Ann Brownell  
 Benjamin Davis & Contents Griffith  
 Philip Taler In In Thomas & Lydia Allen  
 Rebecca Patten & Rosamond Taler Simonton  
 Admiral Patten & Ann Keff Chilmore  
 John Summerton & Rebecca Taler September 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Wood & Elizabeth Deuel  
 Joseph Bluestein & Deborah Lunt  
 Richard Coates & Mary Masten

June 18 1774  
 June 21 1774  
 July 7 1774  
 July 8 1774  
 July 15 1774  
 July 15 1774  
 July 15 1774  
 July 15 1774  
 July 22 1774  
 July 23 1774  
 July 23 1774  
 July 23 1774  
 July 23 1774  
 July 30 1774  
 August 2 1774  
 August 2 1774  
 August 6 1774  
 August 6 1774  
 August 6 1774  
 August 8 1774  
 August 13 1774  
 August 13 1774  
 August 13 1774  
 August 15 1774  
 August 19 1774  
 August 19 1774  
 August 20 1774  
 August 27 1774  
 August 27 1774  
 September 4 1774  
 September 10 1774  
 September 11 1774  
 September 16 1774  
 September 17 1774  
 September 23 1774  
 September 23 1774  
 October 1 1774  
 October 21 1774  
 October 8 1774  
 October 8 1774  
 September 21 1774  
 October 29 1774  
 October 29 1774  
 September 11 1774  
 October 14 1774  
 October 14 1774  
 October 11 1774



Joshua Russell & Rebecca dau Gideon Howland  
Elijah Sanford & Sarah Sanford Portsmouth  
Gideon Palmer & Abigail Hawthornay  
Ephraim Tapp & Amy Binsthum  
Thomas Berger & Dolly Newton  
John Wood & Rebecca dau James Howland  
James Williams & Flean Hammond  
Prince Wing & Lemima Howland  
George Gifford & Amy Gray  
John Gray & Mary Barker  
Paul Swift & Sarah Pape  
Benjamin Blawson Jr & Rebecca Taber  
Abner Macomber & Sybell Trip  
Benjamin White & Amy Ball  
Beriah Pison & Mary Peckham  
Charles Russell & Rebecca Freggs  
Giles Wing & Mary Cornell  
Joseph Gifford Jr & Constant Hoig Little Compton  
Joseph Soule Jr & Abigail Wilbur Little Compton  
Orb Cornell & Sarah dau Esdras Woods  
Edwards Wing Jr & Hannah Paltman  
John Champlain & Sarah Brownells Little Compton  
James Brownells & Ruth Cornell  
Nathl Hammond & Lois Vallan Plymouth  
John Perry Timon & Phoebe Freggs  
Saul Cashman & Thankful Heland  
William Haydon & Susanna Bailey Little Compton  
Prince Allen Jr & Abigail Pratt  
Abraham Gifford & Priscilla Sanford  
Isaac Barker & Rhoda Cook  
Benjamin Davis & Eunice Brownells  
Messiah Blushen & Mary dau Samuel Paltman  
Abner Allen & Ruth Blushen

October 14 1774  
October 29 1774  
October 31 1774  
November 1 1774  
November 5 1774  
November 18 1774  
November 22 1774  
November 25 1774  
November 1 1774  
December 17 1774  
December 17 1774  
February 2 1775  
December 27 1774  
December 28 1774  
January 27 1775  
February 3 1775  
February 3 1775  
February 23 1775  
February 23 1775  
February 25 1775  
February 25 1775  
March 3 1775  
March 10 1775  
March 10 1775  
March 17 1775  
March 21 1775  
March 25 1775  
April 1 1775  
March 17 1775  
April 4 1775  
April 7 1775  
April 11 1775  
April 15 1775

To friend Benjamin Russell Town Clerk of Dartmouth - I hear there is an intention of marriage by and between Joseph Soule of Dartmouth and Abigail Wilbur of Little Compton. I therefore forbid the Banns and hereby forbid you as publisher from publishing the said Joseph Soule and if you have proceeded I do demand that you cease the same to do, and as you are Town Clerk I forbid you granting said Joseph Soule any Certificate, As witness my hand Compt Macomber March 1<sup>st</sup> day A.D. 1775 -  
and a promise of Benjamin Hicks & Constant Macomber

Joshua Heland & Patience Snow  
James Peckens & Anna Pape  
April 27 1775  
April 27 1775



Abraham Cornell & Presella Sanford	Leventon	April 29 1775
Stephen Martin & Abigail Macfarling	Plymouth	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Richard Pierce	Middleborough & Gabriel Demoraville	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1775
John Kentch & Elizabeth Sherman		May 21 1775
Jonathan Davis & Patience Meltz		June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Humphry Allen & Philis Burgess		June 10 1775
Isaac Kane & Experience Musher		June 10 1775
Isidiah Allen & Mary Cornell		June 12 1775
Nathaniel Hammond & Sarah Stevens		July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1775
Timothy Linne & Lydia Suters		July 16 1775
Archibus Macomber & Eunice Cornell		July 29 1775
Amos Heber & Content Wood		August 10 1775
Hubert Haskill	Middleborough & Abigail Swift	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Wesson Macomber & Mary Hart		August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Amos Randall	Packham & Rebecca Wershburne	August 24 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Isaac, Taber 3 <sup>d</sup> & Anan White		October 14 1775
Daniel Wait & Philis Manchester		September 25 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Reuben Howland & Sibell Brownell		September 29 1775
John Sherry & Lovey Winthrop	Smeltown	September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Lamus Cornell & Thankful Briggs		September 30 1775
Archibus Graham	South Premisula Conn & Mary Gray	September 30 1775
Nathan Trip & Lydia Petty		September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1775
Thomas Brownell Jr & Wait Trip		October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Benjamin Howard & Susanna Allen		October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Abner Wait & Susanna Buffington		November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Ischabod Brownell & Mary Scranton		November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1775
William Spooner 2 <sup>d</sup> & Rachel Nyro	Sandwich	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Philip Wing & Abigail Swift	Sandwich	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Lucian Russell & Mary Fish		November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Elgit Hitch & Elizabeth Samson		November 17 1775
Levi Linne & Molly Blossom		November 17 1775
Nathan Sherman & Edith Russell		November 18 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Edward Sprenger & Edith Merhahn		November 18 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Freeman Taber & Patience Hoanshaw	Milton	November 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1775
William Gifford & Mary Petty		November 24 1775
Stephen West Jr & Hope Taber		November 11 1775
Thomas Anderson & Patience Nyro		December 13 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Ebenezer Druce	Kingston & Hannah Southworth	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Wesson Winthrop & Elizabeth Winthrop	Smeltown	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1775
George Burdick & Patience Briggs		December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Joseph Mulben	Little Compton & Ruth Brownell	December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Sam Tobey & Elener Dexter		December 30 1775
George Cornell	meeting in Dartmouth & Ruth Boomer	January 11 1776
Silvanus Gisson & Merbath Patten		January 12 1776
John Brownell & Mary Allen		January 12 1776



Abner Howards & Huldah Thomas  
 William Earle Jr & Edith Brownells Little Compton  
 Harper Pease Edgartown & Mary Preman  
 William Lape & Ruth Macomber

Whereas William Lape has got published to me the subscribers meeting  
 my consent there are therefore to forbid Benjamin Russell Town Clerk  
 to proceed in his Office until further orders from me the subscribers  
 Nahant March 16<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Ruth <sup>in</sup> Macomber  
 mtr

Bartho Taber

Cyrus Taber -

Stephen Wait & Lillie Church  
 Abel Rea & Tabitha Coffin Sherburne  
 Abraham Gifford & Rhoda Taber  
 Barnabas Sherman & Roba Wait  
 Samuel Wait Jr & Sarah Lushman  
 James Gifford & Elizabeth Swift  
 Thomas Allen & Margaret West  
 Abner Haskins & Joanna Bardin  
 Joseph Severance & Mary Howland  
 Christopher Cornell & Sarah Kerby  
 Barnabas Russell 2<sup>d</sup> & Rachel Howland  
 George Brightman & Rebecca Saul  
 Stephen Reed & Abigail Wrightington  
 Joseph Trepo & Susanna Aulden  
 Edward Taber & Rhoda Cook  
 John Proud & Lurana Tower  
 Simon Milbourn & Abigail R. T. & Philis Wood  
 Stephen Taber Jr & Comfort Parker Trulston  
 Isaac Burrows & Johanna Dimons  
 Simon Spooner & Mary Bowdash  
 Eleazer Allen & Philis Welkey  
 Solomon Howland & Eunice Linne  
 George Horstons Jr & Elizabeth Masher  
 Dunphy Heists & Lucy Patten  
 Oliver Saul & Elenor Polter  
 Benjamin Sims & Deborah Masher  
 Uriah Denham Edgartown & Hannah Padgett  
 Thomas Bennett & Mary Spooner  
 Thomas Booth & Mary Allen  
 John Polter & on Charplaine & Rebecca Brownells Little Compton  
 Philip Bon Nathan Taber & Susannah Heists  
 Abraham David & Rachel & Mary Bennett  
 Susan Deyles & Wansley Hartwents Rochester  
 Daniel Trepo Jr & Sarah Cummings

January 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

January 27 1776

February 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

February 9 1776

February 23 1776

February 28 1776

March 15 1776

March 16 1776

March 16 1776

March 18 1776

March 30 1776

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

April 13 1776

April 13 1776

April 20 1776

April 27 1776

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

May 16 1776

May 17 1776

June 15 1776

June 15 1776

June 22 1776

July 13 1776

July 19 1776

July 20 1776

July 27 1776

August 10 1776

August 15 1776

September 7 1776

September 10 1776

September 10 1776

September 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

September 14 1776

September 15 1776

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

October 8<sup>th</sup> 1776



Benjamin Hill & Ruth Harskens Middleborough  
 William Rider Jr & Martha Cummings  
 Robert Brownell & Judith Folger  
 John Webb & Lillis Wate  
 John Fisher & Hannah Trippe  
 Elizabeth Norton & Hannah Wate  
 Daniel Churchill of Plympton & Lurany Macfarling  
 Constant Macomber & Mary Stiles Medow  
 John Phillips & Dorothy Ayer Rochester  
 Joseph Allen & Rachel Miller residents in Dartmouth  
 Samuel Sherman & Olive Clark Rochester  
 George Allen & Alice Case  
 Paul Russell & Helen Tucker  
 Humphrey Patten & Mary Scranton  
 Elijah Allen & Deborah Wells  
 Richard Allen & Judith Wells  
 Phineas Hammond & Pease Merchow  
 Govett Cornell & Elizabeth dau Samuel Army  
 Walter Wood & Remond Hellingham  
 Pile Badger & Mary Chase  
 Thomas Estriege & Mary Allen Middleborough  
 Nathaniel Shaw, Letta Compton & Prudence Cory  
 Abigail Sherman & Lerrey Goodspeed Rochester  
 John Tibbets & Barnabie Sisson  
 Roger Bailey Rochester & Hannah Sidley  
 Calitz Stroutland & Charlotte Hathaway  
 John Buzzshull & Abigail Houghton  
 Stephen Cobb, Sandwich & Olive Amby  
 John Davis & Abigail Trippe  
 Samuel Williams & Rebecca Otis Barnstable  
 Eleanor Allen & Elizabeth Wood  
 Thomas Delano & Mary Warren Bridgewater  
 Job Springer & Ruth Army  
 Jeremiah Grenman Jr & Patience Scranton  
 Isaac Howland Jr & Abigail Glauum  
 Rufus Allen & Rebecca Delano  
 Peter Fuller & Audra Allen  
 Silas Kirby Jr & Susanna Rogers  
 Ruth Trippe Rochester & Susanna Delano  
 William Kirby 2<sup>d</sup> & Audra Sifford  
 Joseph Church & Deborah Perry  
 George Rouse & Hulda Spooner Middleborough  
 Simon Clark & Bethia Linn  
 Samuel Kimpton & Maria Lincoln Rochester  
 Edward Stoddard & Olive Spooner

October 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 17<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 26<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 26<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 26<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 30<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 October 30<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
 November 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
 November 28<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 December 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 January 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 January 20<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 February 21<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777  
 April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> 1777



John Piggoley Rachaelin & Anna Rouse  
 John Shivers & Sarah Ellis  
 Robert Mallon & Rachel Perry Rachaelin  
 Amos Kelly & Leontine Wood  
 Lutho Taler & Phoebe Bernier  
 Lewis Gifford & Liddiah Taler  
 Annathan Placem & Bethiah Rogers Marshfield  
 Thomas Ingraham & Elizabeth Blaisdorn  
 Elcanah Riden & Susanna Barden  
 Joseph Russell 3<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Davis  
 Daniel Doris & Mary Penever Boston  
 Annathan Deroe Fenton & Nancy Barden  
 Joseph Dafford & Ruth Macomber  
 Mecha Sproner & Patience Crapo  
 William Townsend Providence & Hannah <sup>4<sup>th</sup> son</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>late of Newport</sup>  
 John Marthens & Hannah <sup>late of Rhode Island</sup>  
 William Sherman Jr & Hannah Sherman  
 Annathan Tobey Jr & Susan White Freetown  
 John Gifford & Isabel Miller  
 John Pelley & Elizabeth Fisher  
 Isaac Hackett Freetown & Mary Pratt  
 Ephraim Simmons Lilla Compton & Mary Richmond  
 Jacob Kinney & Pamel Hammond  
 Neal Mailel <sup>son of Mary</sup> & Rebecca Pappin  
 Isaac Torrey & Heulda Taler  
 Caleb Peckham & Patience Strang  
 Daniel Allen & Elizabeth Butler  
 Walter Chatman & Mary Cannon  
 Henry Howland Jr & Rhoda Chace  
 Thomas Burgess & Susannah Shaw  
 Daniel Soule & Hannah White  
 William Bouens Surrency & Betsey Howland  
 Daniel Howard & Lilla Bowditch  
 Alexander Hunter <sup>son of Mary</sup> & Sarah Peckham  
 John Dehoos & Abigail Pees  
 Walter Delano & Belthah Howland  
 Thomas Mayfield & Liddiah Hathaway  
 John McWilliam Allen deceased & Sally Sanford Greenwich R.I.  
 John Almy late of New York & Catharine Tucker  
 Fiddale Sherman & Susanna Edely late of Surrency  
 Lemuel Taler & Elizabeth Pope  
 Caleb Weedon & Hannah Skiff  
 Joseph Hathaway & Sarah Crapo Freetown  
 Thomas Tobey & Patience Munn  
 Joseph Bowditch & Elizabeth Gifford

April 26 1777  
 May 2 1777  
 May 2 1777  
 May 10 1777  
 May 22 1777  
 May 22 1777  
 May 24 1777  
 May 21 1777  
 June 6 1777  
 June 6 1777  
 June 8 1777  
 June 20 1777  
 June 22 1777  
 June 28 1777  
 June 28 1777  
 June 28 1777  
 July 5 1777  
 July 12 1777  
 July 17 1777  
 July 19 1777  
 August 5 1777  
 August 10 1777  
 August 12 1777  
 August 30 1777  
 September 5 1777  
 September 6 1777  
 September 4 1777  
 September 13 1777  
 September 20 1777  
 September 20 1777  
 September 28 1777  
 October 2 1777  
 October 25 1777  
 October 30 1777  
 October 1777  
 November 14 1777  
 November 14 1777  
 November 20 1777  
 November 21 1777  
 November 28 1777  
 December 3 1777  
 December 3 1777  
 December 11 1777  
 December 13 1777  
 December 25 1777



Henry Perkins & Rebecca Gray	December 18 1777
Samuel Briggs & Abigail Hiest	December 20 1777
Samuel Thresher & Rebecca Allen	December 20 1777
Prince Brownell & Mary Manchester	December 20 1777
Paul Smith Dartmouth & Gabe Wing	December 22 1777
Aaron Wilhoer Luce Compton & Elizabeth Manchester	December 25 1777
James Brownell Luce Compton & Hannah Manchester	December 26 1777
Nathan West & Mary Austin's Middleborough	January 20 1778
John Manton & Abigail Wood	January 3 1778
Silas Linn & Anstis Hammond Rochester	January 9 1778
Nathaniel Talbot & Mary Gifford	January 9 1778
John Standay Jr & Thersiful Reiment	January 10 1778
Nathaniel Kirby & Hannah Allen	January 23 1778
Robert Brownell Jr & Deborah Petty	January 23 1778
Essex Taber & Rebecca Brown Newbury	January 28 1778
Nicholas Davis Jr & Hannah Pope Rochester	February 3 1778
Nathan Howard & Persilla Burm	February 7 1778
Lise Cornell & Helptha Trip	February 13 1778
Robert Woodman Luce Compton & Hannah Strickland	February 14 1778
Lise Cain <sup>living in marriage</sup> & Huldah Hall	February 21 1778
Elihu Stacey & Sarah Wood	February 28 1778
Benjamin Tucker & Sarah Burney	March 1 1778
Joakim Ball & Mary Perkins	March 6 1778
Joseph Delano & Phoebe Leonard	March 13 1778
James Warren & Amie Pinkham Middleborough	March 20 1778
William West Jr & Maria Peckham	April 4 1778
William Spooner Jr & Remond Freeman Barnstable	April 4 1778
Elizabeth Wood & Lydia Allen	March 28 1778
Oliver Bushman & Ruth Barker	April 4 1778
Samuel Springer & Ruth Macomber	April 4 1778
Robert Allen & Hester Wood	April 4 1778
Thomas West of Dartmouth & Rebecca Canady Milton	April 8 1778
Cyrus Taber & Keturah Jacobs	April 17 1778
David Baderick & Mary Spooner	April 18 1778
Sanford Hart Duxton & Hannah Manchester	April 24 1778
Robert Earl & Mary Covey	April 25 1778
Elihu Stacey Duxton & Rebecca Burgess Weymouth	May 2 1778
William Wood Jr & Ann Sawle	May 9 1778
William Robison Jr & Mary Atkin	May 15 1778
Nathan Simmons Luce Compton & Elizabeth Smith	May 16 1778
Nicholas Viel & Sarah Tuckerman	May 19 1778
Nehemiah Mather & Patience Tallman	May 25 1778
Vincent Heger & Elizabeth Spooner	May 30 1778
Samuel Joy & Amie Hart	June 7 1778
Silvester Brownell & Mary Church Dighton	June 20 1778



Samuel Parker Jr. Freetown & Elizabeth Bule  
 David Devot Jr. & Sarah Bowditch  
 Eleazer Bowen & Lydia Nap  
 Gideon Cornill 2<sup>d</sup> & Ruth White  
 Abraham Wood & Mary Batten  
 Elisha Parker Jr. Freetown & Mary Coote  
 Gideon Rogers & Sarah Mosher  
 John Armaby & Presella Tompkins  
 John Spooner & Hannah Leach  
 Reuben Mason Freetown & Thankful Tobey  
 William Shury Jr. & Sarah Veckery Saunter  
 Thomas Blackman Middleborough & Lurima Griffith  
 Seth Phillips & Hannah Collins  
 Moses Greenell & Susannah Barney  
 Abraham Howland Jr. & Catherine Briggs  
 George East & Hannah Peckham  
 Isaac Peltz & Susannah Patten  
 Michael Russell & Martha Townman  
 Thurston Rider & Hannah Cummings  
 Eben Hart Freetown & Ailee Devot  
 Nathaniel Hammond & Deborah Bowles Ruckelshaus  
 Humphry Macomber & Phoebe Brightman  
 Levy Standy & Hannah Fisher  
 Will Waltherway & Content Peckham  
 Samuel Taylor Little Compton & Lydia Brownell  
 Obadiah Beard & Mary Patten  
 Lemus Brandon & Betty Lyng  
 James House & Lucy Spooner  
 Samuel Kempton & Mary Wilboer  
 Daniel Tripp Jr. & Lucy Tripp  
 Christopher Traph & Mary Freeman  
 Daniel Whalen & Abigail Collins  
 Edward Peters & Arnie Sherman

July 6 1778  
 July 11 1778  
 July 25 1778  
 July 25 1778  
 August 5 1778  
 August 17 1778  
 August 17 1778  
 August 22 1778  
 August 28 1778  
 September 12 1778  
 September 19 1778  
 September 21 1778  
 September 26 1778  
 October 2<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 October 16 1778  
 October 31 1778  
 November 7 1778  
 November 14 1778  
 November 14 1778  
 December 5 1778  
 December 5 1778  
 December 12 1778  
 December 16 1778  
 December 18 1778  
 December 19 1778  
 December 19 1778  
 December 26 1778  
 December 29 1778  
 January 19 1779  
 January 22 1779  
 January 23 1779  
 January 23 1779  
 January 30 1779

Middleborough January 28<sup>th</sup> 1779 To Benjamin Allen Esq. & Town Clerk  
 of Dartmouth The occasion of my presenting these lines to you is this. I un-  
 derstand you have writ a Publication for Christopher Devot & Mary  
 Freeman which is utterly against my will she being my daughter  
 I cannot see my way clear to let her marry him therefore I do forbid  
 your giving them a certificate  
 Bethiah Freeman

Witness Benjamin Allen Town Clerk

To each two of the Justices of the Town of Dartmouth within the County  
 of Devon or otherwise Bristol County. May it please your Worships  
 that whereas I the said Christopher being called upon by Christopher  
 Devot to offer my reasons wherefore it is that I do forbid the



Banns of Matrimony between him and my daughter Mary Freeman  
the state of my health being such that I cannot personally attend  
therefore I humbly beg leave to offer the following objections to the  
candidate observations of your worship

Reason first the afore said Christopher should proceed in Company  
keeping and getting Published to my afore said daughter without my  
knowledge and Consent wholly depriving me of a parents privilege  
in consulting and advising with my child in discharging a duty  
incumbent on parents in a matter of so much importance

2<sup>dly</sup> Not being satisfied but what it is against the Laws of the State  
by a mixture of blood there may be in the said Christopher

3<sup>dly</sup> by being conscious within myself the Word of God testifies against  
the marriage amongst strange Nations as may appear by the  
Chapter of Ezra. also in Nehemiah XIII from the 29 verse to the end  
and in many other places which confirm me in a belief that  
I ought in duty to bear testimony against his further proceeding  
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand Middleborough  
February 6<sup>th</sup> 1779 Bethiah Freeman

Witness Saml Eddy  
Wm Thues

A true Copy Attest  
Benjamin Allen Town Clerk

Dedlot S.D. Dartmouth February 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

Shute witness the Banns of Matrimony between Christopher Joseph  
& Mary Freeman both of Dartmouth in Sa County were forbidden  
by Bethiah Freeman Mother to the said Mary, the said Bethiah  
was notified to appear before two Justices of the Peace within  
said County, to shew cause if any she had why the Publication of  
said Banns should not proceed therein. Accordingly she appeared  
on the above said day before us the undersigned two of the Justices of  
the Peace for said County by Elisha Freeman her son & upon  
full hearing of the parties, we do adjudge the cause of her for-  
bidding sa Banns to be insufficient and that the Publication  
proceed in his Office as the Banns had not been forbidden

A true Copy as entered by me Benjamin Allen  
Town Clerk

) Ben<sup>y</sup> Allen  
& Elisha Paper

Abel Gifford & Eunice Hockett  
Littie Washburn & Mary Spooner  
George Cornell Foulton & Lydia Davis  
Benjamin Gifford & Abner Spooner Sirenton  
Theophiles White & Mary Under  
William Bowditch & Deborah Stead Swaney  
Isaac Hoddar & Mary Budevest  
Cernas Bunnit & Susannah Ormen  
Isaac Budevest & Mary Peckham

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1779  
February 19<sup>th</sup> 1779  
February 27<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
March 20<sup>th</sup> 1779



Ab Albro East Greenwich & Eunice Patten	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Paul Hathaway & Sarah Wrentham	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Daniel Linn & Dean Bustin Chatham	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Nathan Winslow Ruckliff & Beliah Cushman	April 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Isaac & Benjamin Howland & Abigail de John Ruckliff	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779
William Lifford & Mary Ann Nathaniel Trip	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1779
Chilon Wood & Barstiba Sanford	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1779
George Pisson & Rhoda Sherman	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1779
George Wilcox & Margaret Allen	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1779
David Kerby & Rebecca Auldin Meddiborough	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Obed White & Sarah Peckham	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1779
Ab Wilcox & Lucy Badcock	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Robert Crossman & Naomi Canady	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Stephen Russell & Phoebe Howland	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Warren Howland & Sarah Gloeum	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
John & Philip Howland & Elizabeth Tibbets	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Benjamin Linn & Louisa Hathaway	July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Adam Allen & Hannah Mather	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1779
Nathaniel Chase & Lydia Howland	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1779
William Sanford late of Bristol R.I. & Patience Hathaway	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1779
Daniel Sawhorth Ruckliff & Lucy Rickett	August 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1779
Samuel Reed & Mary Cummins	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Eladur Hathaway & Anne Pope	August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Thomas Greenway & Lueda Dyre	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Edward Dorman & Rebecca Mearns Trulow	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Preserved Sherman & Ruth Allen	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Benjamin Cory & Mary Pison	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1779
John Coggshall & Ruth Deibel	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Stephen Sherman & Rebecca Howland	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Thomas Brightman Jr & Rebecca Palmer	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Andrew Sherman & Lois Sherman	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
William Wood & Mary Forster Ruckliff	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Samuel Howland & Hannah Dillingham	October 15 <sup>th</sup> 1779
William Griffith & Ann Still	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779
Col <sup>l</sup> Seth Pope & Mary Simmons Little Complin	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1779
William Keon & Little Complin & Lueda Brownell	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Joseph Brownell & Hannah Cornell	November 13 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Isabella Vinson & Hannah Church Ruckliff	November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1779
James Bodash & Mary Baslow	November 20 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Heaton Borden & Mary Pilty	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Edmond Mather & Elizabeth Brownell	November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Levintha Dively & Elizabeth Derval	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779
Paul Gloeum & Elizabeth Easton Newport	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Thomas Ornen & Rebecca Spornen	December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1779
El Nathan Forster & Hannah Hammond Ruckliff	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1779



George Heaskins & Alice Pope	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1779
Benjamin Cummings & Elizabeth Rider	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Thomas Case & Abigail Macomber	January 14 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Thomas Read & Sarah Sherman	January 21 <sup>st</sup> 1780
William Almy & Pally Millet	January 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1780
Roger Hammond Rochester & Lydia Linn	January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Henry Welborn & Mary Swanton Widows	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Benjamin Pigsley Transient Person & Hannah Wentworth	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1780
James Herby & Catherine Hoar Swanton	February 5 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Levy Dore & Persie Spooner	February 5 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Albert Bennett & Content Howard	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Joshua Wing & Eleanor Standly Rochester	February 18 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Philip Davenport & Deserie Pair	February 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1780
Peleg Sifford Jr & Sarah Sanford	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Stephen Gauthworth Rochester & Rebecca Linn	March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
David Spooner & Sarah Spooner	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Isaac Brownell Swanton & Rachel Patten	March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1780
John Wing & Macey Almy	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1780
George Hobbs Swanton & Rebecca Patten	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1780
Rev Thomas West & Mrs Deborah Fineman Rochester	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Henry Peetler Jr & Alice Peeterson	April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Restorm Tallman & Mary Gorum	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1780
Ichabod Brownell Jr & Deborah Tripp	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Edmond Case & Esther Dennis	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Ephraim Tripp & Esther Russell	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1780
<sup>Ephraim in many</sup> Samuel Syson & Phear Hammond	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Elisha Parker & Lydia Parker of Plympton	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1780
Dennis Peltz & Sarah Glasson	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1780
William Andrews & Hannah Archcraft	June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
John Langworth & Harvot Tibbels	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Asen Davis & Prudence Brightman Swanton	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Benjamin Kinnels Middleborough & Mary Remondville	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780
Abiah Davis & Levisa Collins	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Philip Cannon & Phoebe Card	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Abimeah Washburn & Mary Merihou	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
David Wing & Sarah Sherman	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1780
William Wentwater of Oblong & Almy Wing	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Daniel Wood & Sarah Allen	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Timothy Davis Jr & Anne Davis	August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Elijah Smith South Hampton Long Island & Mary Washburn	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1780
George M Hebdon Allen & Rebecca Susany	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780
Elijah Allen & Sarah Wing	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1780
Calib Briggs & Phoebe Macomber	September 9 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Stephen Wood & Deborah Allen	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1780
Pardon Cook & Rhoda Barker	September 16 <sup>th</sup> 1780



Job Eastland & Huldah Wood  
 Charles Danforth & Sarah Cushman  
 Timothy Akin & Elizabeth Russell  
 Luke Ellis & Abner Briggs Barclay  
 Joseph Paul Barclay & Hannah Fitcham  
 Daniel Bennett & Salome Tobey  
 Benjamin Reed & Mary Pitman  
 John Cannon & Abigail Filton  
 John Hathaway & Edy Robeson  
 Prince Peckham & Sarah Austin Chalmers  
 Gilbert Scison & Philip Briggs Fiverton  
 William West & Rember Briggs Cape Cod  
 Philip Benson & Eunice West Rochester  
 Jonathan Cushman & Mary Spooner  
 Lot Hasbills Rochester & Helen Benson  
 Prince Linne & Lettis Haydon  
 Jonathan Linne & Anne Hammond  
 Israel Linne & Alice Pope  
 John Bowen & Parmilla Worth  
 Worth Bates & Hannah Welby  
 John Stiff & Mary Mastpiece  
 Jonathan Johnson Connecticut & Celato Anthony  
 George Master & Zephra Brightman  
 George Davis & Susanna Heart Fiverton  
 John Knight & Lydia Bagley Fiverton  
 Walter Sherman & Hannah Russell  
 Samuel Proctor & Susannah Tripp  
 William son Benjamin Gifford & Huldah dau Daniel Perry  
 Jonathan Master & Catherine Tripp  
 Elisha Smith & Mary Samson  
 Samuel Anable & Hannah Smith  
 George Macomber & Place Case  
 Stephen Earle & Mary Hicks  
 Isaac McKerson Falmouth & Philip Beard  
 William Gordon & Nancy Ripley  
 Perry Davis & Rachel Collins  
 Thomas Cook & Sarah Welch  
 Jonathan Mitchell & Mary Smith  
 Thomas Brightman & Elephal Taber Little Compton  
 Philip Merriam & Elizabeth Manchester Rochester  
 Pelleg Hart Fiverton & Hannah Patten  
 Humphrey Taber & Abigail Perry  
 Ira Washburn & Martha Chase  
 Samuel Tupper N. & Patience Hammond  
 Ruth Tobey & Abigail Kern Medford

September 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 September 21<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780  
 September 29 1780  
 September 29 1780  
 September 30 1780  
 October 4<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 October 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 October 13<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1780  
 November 11<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 November 11<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 November 24 1780  
 November 30 1780  
 November 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 November 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 January 19<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 February 10<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 February 10<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 March 23 1781  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781  
 April 12<sup>th</sup> 1781



Stephen Cornell & Rhoda White  
Henry Beadon & Nancy Bayly late of New York man, married  
Larned Young & Elizabeth Collins  
Peter Palmer & Mary Palmer Little Compton  
Elijah Cobbs & Martha Brownells Portsmouth  
Gideon Woodmaney & Amie Carter Swansey  
Clothier Pierce Jr & Chloe Chase  
George & William Macomber & Rhoda Grennell Trenton  
Elihu Gifford Trenton & Patience Cornell  
Stephen Kerby & Sarah Lawrence  
Fre Phillips & Sarah Collins  
Nathan Delano & Lydia Briggs Rochester  
Aaron M Champlain Potter & Lucia Macomber  
Thomas Handy & Rose Dawson  
John Cornell & Elizabeth Clusker  
John Davis & Hannah Clusker  
Nathan Handy Rochester & Tabatha King  
John Sheldon & Hannah Rider  
William Halladay Potter & Patience Thurston  
Preserved Buffington & Sarah Howard  
Ebeneser Linn & Mrs Grentham & Dorcas Pope  
Lethro Bennett & Mary Deel Rochester  
Royal Grennell Little Compton & Hannah Briggs  
Nathan Gifford & Hannah Case  
Isabod Davis Freetown & Barbary Paul  
Amos Mather & Mary Deval  
Amasa Taber & Selina Badcock  
Bartholomew Atkin & Mary Delano  
Paul Cook & Barbara Freeman  
Samuel Greenhill Little Compton & Sarah Woodmaney  
Job Hill & Phoebe Brownell  
Lemuel Borden Freetown & Sarah Reed  
John Booth & Amie Allen  
Archelus Taber & Mary Mason  
Stephen Wilcox Jr & Ruth Allen  
Joseph Shookley & Ame Hammond  
Robert Crocker & Lydia Clusker  
Lettie Washburn & Sarah Spooner  
George Osgood & Elizabeth Otis Barnstable  
Williams Allen Ailee Shoen  
David Bullock & Phoebe Pierce  
Job Tripp & Phoebe Brightman  
Lucas Strang & Sarah Harstin  
Job Peckham of --- on Rhode Island & Rebecca Badcock  
Lethro Hathaway 2d & Lucia Howland

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1781  
April 19 1781  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1781  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1781  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1781  
May 27 1781  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1781  
June 30 1781  
June 30 1781  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
July 10 1781  
July 29 1781  
August 10 1781  
August 16 1781  
August 18 1781  
August 19 1781  
August 25 1781  
August 25 1781  
August 26 1781  
September 1 1781  
September 1 1781  
September 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
September 15 1781  
September 15 1781  
September 15 1781  
September 27 1781  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1781  
October 13 1781  
October 15 1781  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1781  
October 20<sup>th</sup> 1781  
October 20 1781  
November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
November 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
December 6<sup>th</sup> 1781  
December 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
December 29 1781  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
January 7 1782  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1782  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1782  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1782  
January 22 1782  
February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782



Ruben Wate & Mary Amantage  
 George Golato & Hannah Phillips Widows,  
 Thurston Palter & Deborah Ayer  
 Christopher Almy & Luoma Woodward Little Compton  
 David Petty & Mary Beadon  
 William Tobey & Abigail Conant Bristol  
 Thomas Palter & Mary Brownells Davenport  
 Jonas L. Floem & Mary Morell  
 Lemuel Hathaway & Abigail West  
 Abraham Mayfield & Elizabeth Hathaway  
 Lida Allen & Thankful Bronson  
 Joseph Seabury Davenport & Ann Butts  
 Joshua Druis & Mary Frye  
 Lida Handy & Label Russell  
 Samuel Proctor & Abigail Church  
 Benjamin Philip Allen & Nancy Kirby  
 Cornelia Welby & Mary Hoopes  
 Ebenezer Linn & Ann Grantham N.H. & Dorcas Pape  
 John Howland & Nancy Kirby  
 Edwards West & Sarah Eldridge  
 Jonson Wrightman & Rhoda Mooms  
 William Woodman Little Compton & Presella Brownell  
 Bennett Taber & Polly Crossman  
 John Hammon & Racheter & Silvia Eldridge  
 Benjamin Davis & Meribah Leach  
 Ezekiel Chace & Lydia Melbourn  
 Sherman Cray & Lissannah Welby  
 Paul Brownells Little Compton & Meribah Taber  
 Abraham son Job Gifford & Sarah dau Thomas Brownell  
 Caleb, Gifford & Lidda Leushman  
 Benjamin Sisson & Elizabeth Shaw Little Compton  
 David Mitchell & Rachel Smith  
 Seth Pape Jr & Thankful Porster  
 Daniels Sanford & Mary Wests Tralmouth  
 Simon Clark's Trulown & Sarah Allen  
 William Bennett & Lydia Wing Widows Sandwich  
 Samuel son Champlain Palter & Deborah dau John Ricketson  
 Ebenezer Chace & Sarah Snow Rochester  
 John Benson Warham & Jean Batis  
 Jonathan Allen son Eliza & Mary dau Widows Mary Sherman  
 Gershom Woodell Davenport & Sarah Handy  
 Joshua Petty & Rosamon Palter  
 John Hicks & Mary Almy Davenport  
 George Smith & Mary Smith  
 John Taber son Label & Eunice dau Edward Bennett

February 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 February 9<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 March 24<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 16<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 April 24<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 April 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 March 1782  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 July 30<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 August 31<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 August 31<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 September 7<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 September 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 September 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 September 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 September 16<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 September 25<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 October 19<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 October 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 November 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 16<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 November 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 November 30<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 December 17<sup>th</sup> 1782



John Tripp & Hannah Wilson  
 Jonathan Peckham & Hannah Saul  
 Roger White & Lydia Peckham  
 Walter Easton & Asenup & Philee Stacey Jr  
 Phineas Wood & Rhoda Wriden  
 Richard Hackaway & Mary Hackaway  
 Anson Macomber & Grace Brownell  
 Barzillai Manchester & Abigail Toddler See Compl. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Henshaw & Mary Mitchell  
 Jeremiah Bennett 3<sup>rd</sup> & Ellenor Gifford  
 Shadrach Henshaw & Mary Rider  
 Alial Cushman & Salome Atwood Chatham  
 Robert Eastbrooke & Ruth Smith  
 Obad Kempton & Ruth Smith  
 Jacob Asen & Mary Cushman  
 Samuel Bowerman & Hannah Davis  
 Gideon Davis & Isabel Claster  
 Gideon Sherman & Hannah Macomber  
 Isaac Smith & Mary Howland  
 William Sisson & Silvia Allen  
 The Kells Tallman & Catherine Price  
 Jacob Saul & Abigail Tripp  
 Benjamin Eastbrooke & Ruth Smith & Mary Angus  
 Laura Smith & Elizabeth Harrison  
 Cornelius Russell & Hannah Barrow  
 James Gifford & Elizabeth Chace  
 Gideon Worth Sherburne & Philee Taber  
 John Wing Howland & Elerrinn Hazard  
 Isaac Deval & Philee Russell Widows  
 Philip Spooner & Lydia Baker Rochester  
 Seth son El Nathan Spooner & Mary Reed Rochester  
 James Tripp 2<sup>nd</sup> & Patience Deval  
 Joshua Taber & Sarah Train  
 John Armataze & Philee Hart Leventon  
 Gilbert Russell & Lydia Tallman  
 Charles Cornell & Elizabeth Mc Cowen  
 Charles Linton Jr & Jean Lenn  
 Nathaniel Gifford & Desera Mitchell  
 David Winslow, Isaacson & Betsey Cathell  
 Luke Ellis & Elizabeth Macomber  
 Humphrey Wady & Elizabeth Wilson  
 Richard Hammond Rochester & Rebecca Stetson  
 Aldin Welkey & Rebecca Davis Rochester  
 Samuel Gidley & Lucretia Manchester  
 Jonathan Ayre & Hannah Mendall

December 29<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 January 5<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 January 25<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 July 31<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 August 19<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 August 11<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 September 20<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 September 25<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 October 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 October 10<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 October 10<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 October 17<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 October 17<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 November 11<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 November 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 November 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 November 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1783



Thomas Wood & Phoebe Borden Freetown  
 Jonathan Brownell Little Compton & Dorcas Manchester  
 Gershom Wood In Freetown & Ruth Matt  
 Thomas Wendall & Sarah Dillingham  
 Peleg Tripp & Sarah Haskell Rochester  
 Nicholas Parker & Desire Venison  
 Arthur Heathway & Hester Tobey  
 Thomas Patten 2d & Ruth Hebert Freetown  
 Richard Dually Freetown & Phoebe Patten  
 John Heathway & Susannah Chaffin  
 John Davenport assistant of D & Ransom Bluestone  
 Benjamin Brownell Jr & Abigail Milt  
 John Palmer Little Compton & Margaret Macomber  
 Elisha Wood & Lydia Cushman  
 William White Jr & Hannah Stinson  
 Amos Tap & Sarah Frelove Freetown  
 Samuel White & Abigail Ames?  
 Luke Hart & Elizabeth Parker  
 Stephen Bedon & Ruth Sherman  
 Bayly Greenell Little Compton & Rebecca Spooner  
 Abraham Davis & Elizabeth Brownell  
 Thomas Mc Donnell & Fanny Cahoon  
 Samuel Stodder & Virtue Eastland  
 Peleg son Peleg Cornell & Elizabeth Smith  
 Joseph Allen & Prudence Earl  
 Zehabod Patten & Prudence Patten Freetown  
 Giles Phillips & Selina Musher  
 John Ripley & Abigail Skiff  
 Elisha Barrows Rochester & Sarah Simmons  
 Daniel Sisson & Rhoda Sisson  
 Anthony Almy & Prudence Heister  
 John Price Little Compton & Deborah dau Joseph Heister  
 Gilbert Tompkins Little Compton & Lucy Brownell  
 Nathaniel Parr & Abigail Deever  
 Thomas Kempton & Deborah Price Little Compton  
 Elisha Tobey & Hannah Agues  
 Isaac Bradwell & Deborah Howland  
 Elmerhan Heist & Mary Wood  
 Barabiel Washburn Jr & Rhoda Crapo Freetown  
 Peleg Tripp & Susannah Gifford  
 Adam Case & Ailer Cornell  
 Jacob Anthony & Deborah Wood Andover  
 Thomas Brownell son Benjamin & Phinani Cook Freetown  
 Christopher Hammond & Desire Tobey  
 Henry Bedon & Thankfull Frelove Freetown

December 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 January 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 January 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 February 6<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 February 16<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 February 21<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 February 26<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 March 31<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 May 26<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 June 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1784



David Handy & Hannah Hammond	July 27 1784
James Heydon & Elizabeth Willis	July 27 1784
Wesson Smith & Thankful Bennett	July 30 1784
Simon Demarville & Lean Spooner	July 31 1784
Freeman Taber & Mary Stephens	August 14 1784
Enathan Taber & Banstaba Skiff	August 23 1784
Henry Howland Jr & Deborah Brownell	August 21 1784
William Russell & Eunice Marston	August 23 1784
Timothy Masher & Cloe Hollis	September 10 1784
Enathan Sheldon & Lese Ann Rider	September 16 1784
George Gifford & Eunice Almy	September 22 1784
Comfort Bullock Rehoboth & Sibbel Pierce	October 8 1784
John Bliss & Rebecca Budeoest	October 15 1784
John Fisher & Rhoda Sauton	November 1 1784
Erna Reynolds Middleborough & Mary Smith Widow	November 6 1784
Joseph Son Timothy Russell & Mary Polter	November 6 1784
Isaac Howland & Lydia Cornell	November 13 1784
Moses Young & Thankful Linn	November 13 1784
Miles Parker & Banstaba Hammond Widow	November 16 1784
Samuel Hival & Elizabeth Snell	November 21 1784
John Wright Trenton & Abigail Tripp	December 4 1784
Charles Howland & Arne Allen	December 12 1784
William Polter & Elizabeth Mills	December 18 1784
Isaac Taber Trenton & Pease Tripp	December 24 1784
George White & Mary Smith	December 24 1784
Elihu Cornell & Abigail Masher	December 23 1784
Paul Allen & Lydia Warren Middleborough	December 27 1784
Gideon Taber & Sarah Heick	December 28 1784
Alpra Rounds Trenton & Sarah Fisher	December 31 1784
Henry Tibbets & Elizabeth Sherman Portsmouth	January 1 1785
William Brightman & Elizabeth Shaver	January 5 1785
Joshua Russell Jr & Abiel Smith Middleborough	January 15 1785
Francis Tripp & Arnes Gidley	January 20 1785
Hiba Fuller & Experience Skiff	January 29 1785
Samuel Shovelley & Susanna Chishman	February 5 1785
Enathan Polter Jr & Rachel Wood	February 11 1785
John Springer & Allitha Cain Milton	February 26 1785
John Weedon & Heber Doty	March 4 1785
Henry Wilboer Jr & Deborah Freelove Prouton	March 12 1785
David Sauton & Ruth Jennings Trenton	March 13 1785
Stephen Coombs Middleborough & Abigail Taber	March 16 1785
Shadrach Wate & Susannah Tripp	March 18 1785
Alexander Mason Prouton & Lydia Chace	March 19 1785
Francis Harrison & Arne Bowdush	March 19 1785
Elisha Capelin & Silvia Clark	March 28 1785



John Rouse 2 <sup>d</sup> & Susannah Remond Middleborough	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1785-
William Parker & Rebecca Randall Rochester	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1785-
Eastland Babcock & Elizabeth Patten	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1785-
Nathaniel Sears Rochester & Hannah Kien	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
John Longworth & Patience Tobey	April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Elihu Eldridge & Patience Linne	April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Cornelius Greenal & Silvia Howland	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Isaac Howland 2 <sup>d</sup> & Mary Smith	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Abner Deval Linton & Mary Potter	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Edward Pope Esq & Mrs Elizabeth Eliot Boston	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
William Kien & Phoebe Mason Trulow	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Silvanus Tobey & Ruth Hammond	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1785-
Basileat Washburn & Patience Tollard	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Joseph Burgess - a student & Rebecca Young	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Joseph Howland 2 <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Melbourn	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Elihuas Weston & Mary Hach	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
David Spooner & Deborah Wells	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Thomas Gifford & Eunice Brownell	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
William Smith Rochester & Lydia Pees	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Elijah Kempton & Lucy Haydon	August 18 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Job Tobey & Mary Perry	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
William Peckens Middleborough & Edith Howland	August 20 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Salathiel Handy & Mary dau Silvanus Allen	August 27 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
William Sanford Terois & Susanna Sanford	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1785-
Nathan Kempton & Lydia Young	September 10 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Joseph Head & Ruth Sanford	September 17 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
John Sleuman & Olive Stoddard	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Salathiel Hammond & Eunice Young	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Wison Briggs & Judah Allen	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Stephen Gifford & Esther Boomen	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
James Butts & Sarah Chace	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Abner Tenne & Hannah Landers	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Stephen Sherman & Phoebe Linne	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Henry Rette & Grace Brownell	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Walter Parker & Submit Booth	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Asah Russell Jr & Patience Potter	November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Lehabod Sherman & Polly Wightington	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1785-
Perry Macomber & Rachel Gifford	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1785-
Peter Macomber & Elizabeth Mather	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
Elth Deval & Mary Tison	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
John Sherman & Ann Worschburn	December 29 <sup>th</sup> 1785-
John Gilbert & Abigail Hammond	December 31 <sup>st</sup> 1785-
John Demorannell & Ruth Larose	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1786
Archippus Gifford & Elizabeth Fisher	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1786
John Delano & Polly Caswell Rochester	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1786



Pardon Gray Bristol & Milane Davis  
 Edward Handy Rochester & Mary Wing  
 Edward Heip<sup>cyro</sup> & Johanna Hempton  
 Caleb, Tripp & Abigail Latta Swanton  
 Olsson Howland & Desiree Gendall  
 Humphry White & Sibbel Kirby  
 Daniel Taber & Catherine Coggeshall  
 Shadrach Sherman & Elizabeth Wate  
 John Peckom & Hannah Denne  
 Richard Taber & Lydia Foster Rochester  
 Joseph Harrison & Phile Bowditch  
 Ebenezer Perry & Abigail Spooner  
 Benjamin Butler Jr & Mary Green  
 Edward Sherman & Sarah Greenall  
 Pelt Brownell & Martha Enish Little Compton  
 John Son John Tripp of Barstuba Palter  
 Isaac Wilbour Little Compton & Hannah Taber  
 William or Timothy Russell & Ann Atkinson Wm  
 Isajah Towner & Selvie Tobey  
 Elhu Kirby & Patience Gifford  
 Philip Patten & Anna Harb Swanton  
 Jonathan Wafford & Roba Brightman  
 Humphry Lapham & Ruth Sisson  
 William Blankenship Rochester & Joanna Demons  
 Job Atkin & Deborah Taber  
 Devereence Bennett & Mary Phillips  
 Mitchel Pope & Ruth Hammond  
 Daniel Devol & Experience Miller Taunton  
 Job, Hunt Middleborough & Lois Sherman  
 Abner Devol & Lucia Melt  
 Abraham Taber & Sarah Sherman Rochester  
 Spooner Budeock & Ellis Taber  
 Benjamin Greenall & Desiree Druy  
 Benjamin Smith 3<sup>rd</sup> & Thandful Gifford  
 Jonathan Gifford & Joanna Handy Widdow  
 Canaan Crocker Swanton & Sarah Pelt  
 William Shan on Shaus 3<sup>rd</sup> & Hope then<sup>akin</sup>  
 Peter Brownell & Mary Greenall Little Compton  
 Samuel Sherman & Constant Woodel  
 Ephraim Briggs & Hannah Francis Swanton  
 Abraham Howland Middleborough & Molly White  
 Jonathan Howland 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Atkin  
 David Cushman & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Robert Kirby Jr & Anne Anthony  
 William Pennells & Rust Worsburn

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 January 19<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 January 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 February 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 February 11<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 February 11<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 February 12<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1786  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1786  
 April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 April 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 May 18<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1786  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 June 15<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1786  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 July 27<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 July 31<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 August 16<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1786  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 September 20<sup>th</sup> 1786



Thomas Gardner & Sybil Davies  
 Thomas Sisson & Sarah Wilcox Swerton  
 Stephen Ayre & Mary Eldridge  
 Clara Russell & Sarah Burgess  
 Benjamin Briggs Warham & Betsy Spooner  
 Paul Earl & Hannah Hicks  
 Fobes Head & Elizabeth Gray Little Compton  
 Elijah Warren Read Middleborough & Susanna Beiden  
 George Brownell & Presella Loring Pembroke  
 John Read Mary Milbourn  
 Thomas Gifford & Abigail Bennett  
 Moses Case & Ruth Sauton  
 Ichabod Milbourn & Rhoda Gifford  
 Stephen Rogers & Sarah Pittis  
 Gamaliel Handy & Phebe Burgess  
 Henry Smith son Henry & Hannah Hathaway  
 Wanton Earl & Sarah Francis Swanton  
 Jonathan Kerby & Pease Howland  
 Pardon Deval & Alice Stafford Swanton  
 Sawton Keith & Presella Borden Swanton  
 Thomas Briggs & Eddy Earl  
 The Kitt Davis & Daniel Tripp  
 Cook Howland & Rebecca Wood  
 Daniel Meade & Rhoda Hart Swanton  
 Samuel Borden & Mary Gifford  
 Thomas Eldridge & Mary Cook  
 James Taber & Sarah Hicks  
 John Blackmer & Sarah Taber  
 Isaac Fisher & Hannah Pine Swansea  
 Peleg Almy & Deborah Almy  
 Simeon Sisson & Phoebe Allen  
 Samuel Reed & Rebecca Mather  
 Wanton Brightman & Sarah Wood Medley  
 David Rempton New Bedford & Elizabeth Gifford  
 John Wendous & Elizabeth Chandler  
 Joel Sherman & Dileigh Brownell  
 Benjamin Boomer Westport & Mary Collins  
 Benjamin Howland 8th & Mary dau Elijah Russell  
 James Woodmanly & Anne Gorain Swansea  
 Benjamin Both now a resident & Widow Phoebe Russell 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Gardner Brightman & Leda Wilcox  
 Holder Dietter & Elizabeth Stafford  
 Thomas Allen (Tailor) & Roba Allen  
 Job Case & Susanna Lorne  
 John Tripp & Elizabeth Tripp

September 30<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 15<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 29<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 October 29<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 November 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 November 17<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 7<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 29<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 December 29<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 February 4<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 February 21<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 February 21<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 August 11<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 September 7<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 September 9<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 September 15<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 September 27<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 September 27<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 October 13<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 October 13<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 October 14<sup>th</sup> 1787



Benjamin Sherman Jr & Elizabeth Worth late of Sherburne  
 John Cornell & Elizabeth Allen  
 Joseph Weaver & Sarah Bryant Trouton  
 Giles Almy & Mary Mcomber  
 Job Devol & Eunice Taber  
 William son Stephen Russell & Mary dau Job Coote  
 Daniels Howland Jr & Sarah Wood  
 Silas Gifford Chilmart & Ruth Pabody  
 Stephen <sup>as a student</sup> Sloeum & Elizabeth Fisher dau of Asler  
 Joshua Howland & Eunice Wood  
 John Shephard Jr & Amy Davis  
 James Barker Rehoboth & Robey Cornell  
 Joseph Holack Jr Westport & Rebecca Sanford  
 Stephen Devol & Abigail Bennett  
 John son Amos Cornell & Clara Master  
 Philip Howland & Deborah Sloeum  
 James Pierce Swansea & Rebecca Mott  
 John Chace son Jacob & Elizabeth Smith dau John  
 David Petty & Lemmah Beulin  
 Helder White & Cynthia Miller Westport  
 Charles Southard & Mary Russell  
 Ebenezer Allen & Chloa Hathaway  
 Abraham Peterson & Rebecca Allen New Bedford  
 Joseph son William Russell & Meriam Smith Boston  
 Philip Cummings Trouton & Katurah Booth  
 Abraham son Samuel Smith & Eunice dau James Gifford  
 Perry Gifford Westport & Abigail Almy Jr  
 Samuel Sherman Westport & Parnal Russell  
 Reuben George White & Elizabeth Miller  
 Ellis Brightman & Lydia Miller Westport  
 Robert Deminranville & Sarah Chace  
 William Ballons Adamah Norton Trouton  
 David Sanford & Catherine Peterson  
 John Golat & Desire Masher  
 Benjamin Badcock & Ruth Patten  
 James Woodmaney & Mary Beiden  
 Helder Tucker & Elizabeth Trafford  
 Elijah Macomber & Hannah Bradley  
 John Cornell & Sarah Brightman  
 Richard Sanford & Elizabeth Howland  
 Butler Sherman son Prince & Sovey Greenell  
 Joshua Caven & Mary Andros  
 Samuel Butler & Susanna Mott New Bedford  
 Anthony Booth & Lemina Blackman  
 Here ends the Clerkship of Benjamin Allen

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 November 7<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 December 9<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 December 22 1787  
 December 28 1787  
 January 13 1788  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 April 26 1788  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 June 21<sup>st</sup> 1788  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> 1788  
 August 9<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 August 13 1788  
 August 16 1788  
 September 8 1788  
 September 20 1788  
 September 26 1788  
 October 11 1788  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 October 24 1788  
 November 7 1788  
 November 16 1788  
 November 22 1788  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 December 20 1788  
 December 26 1788  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 January 14 1789  
 January 25 1789  
 January 30 1789  
 February 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 February 17 1789  
 March 29 1789  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1789



Joseph Whalon Susanna & Susanna Woodmire  
 Asa Sherman & Temperance Haden Aubrey  
 William Soule & Silvia Allen  
 John Briggs Westport & Mary Butts  
 William Spooner Meddabrough & Abigail Bennett  
 Caleb Anthony & Serena Briggs  
 Benjamin Gifford & Judith Andrews  
 Henry Ricketson & Alice Sanford  
 James Gifford & Annen Reed  
 Peter Grafton Foulton & Contento Heathway  
 Wilber Gifford Westport & Elizabeth Allen  
 William Reed & Mary Blackman  
 Seth Soule & Silvia Ricketson  
 Nicolas Davis & Hope Heathway  
 Jeremiah Brownell & Rebecca Kirby Westport  
 Rubin Smith & Lois Sherman Widows  
 John Sanford M & Thersful Hammond a Resident of D  
 William Gisson & Sarah Suswents Milton a resident of D  
 Benjamin Booth & Roxina Macomber Meddabrough  
 Joseph Allen M & Presella Sawton a resident in D  
 Stephen Russell M & Susanna Burgess a Resident  
 Nathan Graves & Lydia Andrews a resident  
 William Corey Linnton & Foulton Almy  
 Griffin Barney Aubrey & Bathsheba Wilbur  
 Philip M Stephen Russell & Sarah Allen Aubrey  
 Jonathan Allen a Resident & Patience Almy  
 Eliza Allen & Ruth Under, Widows  
 Joseph son Elisha Russell & Phila Devol  
 Benjamin Deval & Silvia Bennett  
 Edmund Davis Westport & Sarah Wate Widows  
 Asa Paillard & Polly Paillard Foulton  
 Richen Sherman M & Charity Masher  
 Benjamin Cranton & Phila Chase  
 Benjamin Coote Foulton & Catherine Almy  
 Pardon Cornet & Anna Case  
 Daniel Soule & Phila Kirby Westport  
 William Sherman & Sarah Chase  
 Samuel Tobey Candeech & Abigail Mitchell  
 Abraham Sherman & Silvia Ricketson  
 Philip Allen & Murey Perce  
 Elisha Smith & Deborah Russell  
 Gilbert Macomber Westport & Nancy Wood  
 Perry Smith & Phila Masher  
 William Allen & Susanna Ashley Foulton  
 Nathaniel Howland & Elizabeth Smith

April 17 1789  
 June 27 1789  
 July 11 1789  
 July 11 1789  
 July 18 1789  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 August 7 1789  
 August 15 1789  
 August 15 1789  
 September 7 1789  
 October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
 October 11 1789  
 October 14 1789  
 October 17 1789  
 October 17 1789  
 October 18 1789  
 October 18 1789  
 November 13 1789  
 December 1 1789  
 December 12 1789  
 December 12 1789  
 December 12 1789  
 December 13 1789  
 December 27 1789  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790  
 February 20 1790  
 March 7 1790  
 March 13 1790  
 March 17 1790  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 April 24 1790  
 May 16 1790  
 May 28 1790  
 May 27 1790  
 June 5 1790  
 June 26 1790  
 June 26 1790  
 July 14 1790  
 July 25 1790  
 July 31 1790  
 September 18 1790  
 October 22 1790  
 November 6 1790  
 November 30 1790



Enathan Corns unaccounted & Martha Wilby	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1790
John Corns & Lydia Russell	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Elizabeth Paetland & Lydia Reed Abington	December 7 <sup>th</sup> 1790
William Stratton Sherburne & Deborah Sherman	December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Elijah Claster & Joanna Andros	December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Isaac to Anthony & Anne Westhatis Melber a resident	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Christopher Slocum 2 <sup>d</sup> & Phoebe Wilcox	January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1791
David Potter & Mary Grennell both residents of W	February 29 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Othniel Tripp & Phoebe Mills Westport	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Peleg White & Amy Peckham Westport	March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Daniel Tripp in Westport & Hannah Tripp	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Nestome Kirby & Mary Rogers Marshfield	March 24 <sup>th</sup> 1791
James Peckham & Phoebe Smith	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1791
David Howland & Avis Allen	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Daniel Wood & Sarah Eldridge	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Isaac Fisher & Betsey Allen	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Holder Russell & Deborah Slocum Chelmsworth	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1791
Giles Slocum & Rebecca Smith	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
David Sherman & Sarah Reed a resident	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
John Gifford & Rhoda Sanford	August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1791
Stephen Gisson & Patience Tucker	August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Seth French & Anne Andros	October 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
David Briggs & Elizabeth Soule	October 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Uriel Sherman & Susanna Sherman	November 20 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Jeremiah Chase & Hope Willson Freetown	November 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Henry Wilcox & Ruby Barker	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1791
Stephen Howland & Anna Russell	December 10 <sup>th</sup> 1791
James Claster & Elizabeth Rider	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Jeremiah Chandler & Elizabeth Cummings	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Elihu Coffin Chanters & Deborah Myriels Andros	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Samuel Holmes & Pamela Andrews	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Benoni Williams & Phoebe Quanaiver Black people	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Charles Sherman & Lois Taber	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1792
John Rogers & Lucy Fisher	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Nathaniel Gifford & Phoebe Allen	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Timothy Tripp & Eunice Wood Westport	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Oleiver Slocum Chelmsworth & Lydia Cheney	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1792
William Slocum Chelmsworth & Mary Cheney	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Hubert Tallman & Sarah Winslow	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Benjamin Chase & Rebecca Barker	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Abner Tripp & Betheah Sherman	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Enathan Demoraville & Elizabeth Booth Meddlemough	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1792
Isaac Gifford & Rebecca Russell	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1792
Oleiver Grennell & Hannah Dean a Resident	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Benjamin Wilcox & Sarah Abwood Providence	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1792



John Russell & Abigail Wridenton Musgrave  
 Waterman Beard a resident & Sarah Wilcox  
 John Cuff & Belkiah Gray Blacks -  
 Ira Sherman & Phoebe Sherman  
 Zerathmus Cornish & Sarah Brightman  
 David Mayfield & Mary Soule Westport  
 Ruben Russell & Hannah Greenell  
 Hiram's Littlefield & Elizabeth Antonia Mallatt's friends  
 Job Prince & Hance Derry Chilmark Blacks -  
 Ebenezer Allen & Catherine Allen Westport  
 David Almy & Sally Prince Blacks  
 Beriah Howland Westport & Lucy Brightman  
 Elisha Sloeum & Sarah Smith  
 Asiah Demoranville & Sarah Horstons Truroton  
 Isaac Simon & Rachel Prince Blacks  
 Nathaniel Soule Westport & Deborah Simmons Widow  
 Amos Cornish Jr & Susannah Bennett  
 Richard Bieden & Mary Trulove Truroton  
 Samuel Wilcox Westport & Malitia Brightman  
 Simon Simon & Dorcas Eddy Blacks  
 Solomon Sloeum Chilmark & Ruby Bennett a resident  
 Seth Heilman Truroton & Sally Sammon a Resident  
 Peleg Sisson & Hannah Brown  
 Capt. William Allen & Hannah Howland  
 Alexander Burden a Resident & Mary Hathaway Widow  
 Benjamin Smith Jr & Dorcas Sherman  
 Daniel Cory Truroton & Rebecca Earl  
 Benoni Williams & Phoebe Quannawin Blacks  
 Henry Riple & Sarah White a resident  
 Benjamin Peck a resident & Patience Chase  
 Zerathmus White Westport & Alice Howland  
 John Mirett Miller Truroton & Mary Jones  
 Jacob Wilbur & Hannah Bluestman  
 William Gifford & Hannah Russell  
 Messon Bieden & School Wood  
 David Crane & Hannah Pool  
 George Chase & Hannah Brownell Westport  
 Samuel Bassler & Elizabeth Trippe  
 Christopher Russell & Lydia Gifford Westport  
 William Martine & Nancy Biron Blacks  
 Stephen Simon & Belkiah Liffes Blacks  
 George Sisson & Ruth Case  
 David Case & Edith Anthony  
 Abner Shepherd & Abigail Booth the wife of Pembroke  
 Robert Davis & Elias Musher Truroton

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 August 18 1792  
 September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792  
 September 13 1792  
 September 22 1792  
 September 23 1792  
 September 30 1792  
 September 30 1792  
 November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1792  
 November 5<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 November 6 1792  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792  
 December 4 1792  
 December 16 1792  
 December 29 1792  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793  
 January 5<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 January 17<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 January 26<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 February 9<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 February 16<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 February 16<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1793  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> 1793  
 April 9 1793  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 July 20<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 September 14 1793  
 September 14 1793  
 September 26 1793  
 October 27 1793  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 January 19<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 January 26<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 February 19<sup>th</sup> 1794



Geoffrey Cornell & Annie Stoeum  
 Thomas Fowler of Bonaventure R.I. & Mary Keeton a resident  
 Capt. Gilbert Howland & Sally Horton Boston  
 Joseph Hart & Mary Smith  
 Hephreah Jones Trutown & Ruth Masher  
 Russell Sherman & Silverton Allen  
 Thomas Spooner Hubbard & Prudence Phillips  
 Jeremiah Memorar & Mary Hoastel Trutown  
 Ephraim Gifford Westport & Susanna Muley  
 Samuel Warren & Rachel Wood a residents in  
 Elsie Gifford & Adina Cushman  
 Jeremiah Gifford & Luella Reed  
 Samuel Hathaway Trutown & Abigail Mott  
 Nicholas Smith & Hannah Smith  
 Ebenezer Tripp & Mary Tripp Westport  
 Clara Keeton & Rhoda Muley Westport  
 Jonathan Allen & Eliza Sanford  
 Nathan Chase & Susannah Mueomber a resident  
 David Sherman & Elizabeth Russell  
 Phaedra Brownell & Mary Atkin  
 George Grinnell Lilla Compton & Syntha Masher  
 John Winslow & Amy Barster  
 John Wood & Parnell Gifford  
 Thomas Howland & Anna Allen  
 Thomas Russell & Olive Howland  
 William Russell & Cynthia Russell  
 John Masher & Rebecca Winslow  
 Hubert Perry Trutown & Rebecca Hathaway  
 Joseph Luther Luana & Anna Bennett  
 Hesteriah Culbert & Desire Swift Hubbard  
 Ebenezer Samson Trutown & Mary Brown  
 Benjamin Collins & Sarah Mullen Trutown  
 Helder Stoeum 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Sherman  
 Philip Johnson & Elida Diete Black  
 Benjamin Russell & Deborah Tripp Westport  
 Perry Gifford Westport & Ruth Russell  
 Peleg Cornell, Hathaway N.Y. & Catherine Russell  
 Deborah Hatch & Sally Wood  
 Pardon Sherman & Sabra Grinnell  
 Jeremiah Buffinton & Bathsheba Washburn  
 Stephen Gifford & Lida Little  
 Charles Gifford & Phila Winslow  
 Hester Keeton & Sarah Sherman  
 Abner Palter & Fneborn Redin  
 Caleb Stoeum & Elizabeth Gifford

February 25<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 March 29 1794  
 March 29 1794  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 April 21<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1794  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 June 20<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1794  
 August 30<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 September 4<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 September 25<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 September 27<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 October 1<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 October 25<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 October 25<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 November 16<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 December 18<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 December 26<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 December 31<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 December 31<sup>st</sup> 1794  
 January 5<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 19 1795  
 January 23 1795  
 February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795  
 February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
 February 19 1795  
 February 21 1795



John Rogers Richman & Susanna Butts Widow,  
 Peleg Butts & Rebecca Tallman  
 Willard Wiley & Ruth Lawrence  
 Deliverance Smith & Elizabeth Gloeum Chilmark  
 Eliza Russell & Katherine Wiley  
 Burtin Sherman & Elizabeth Winslow  
 Isaac Tripp Westport & Mary Chase  
 Abraham Gifford & Anna Russell  
 Benjamin Winslow Jr & Anna Cook  
 Selby Stafford & Theresa Wood  
 Oliver W Cook Sinton & Judith Sison  
 Silas Gifford Sinton & Ruby Sherman  
 Pernelle Hallis a resident & Amey Wood Swansea  
 Peter Burtin Westport & Anna Master  
 Isaac Peckham & Rhoda Washburn  
 Jonathan Gifford Westport & Sarah Allen  
 Turner Fish & Susanna Butts  
 Job Miller Trulove & Presella Smith a resident  
 Joseph Howland & Alice Wing  
 Edward Wing Westport & Phila Russell  
 Richard Collins & Hope Phillips Berkley  
 Henry Trulove a resident & Phila Master  
 Isaac Master Westport & Bethany Master  
 Samuel Rider & Thia Tripp Westport  
 Howard Russell & Lydia Gloeum Widow, Chilmark  
 Clarkie Richardson & Mary Wood  
 Isaac Sherman & Alice Grinnell  
 Rosalva Howland & Patience Hathaway  
 Warren Gifford Westport & Fathia Macomber  
 Elizabeth Packard & Hannah Smith  
 Robert Crocker Westport & Patience Master  
 John Eddy & Lydia Corey Westport  
 Benjamin Rider Jr & Betsey Wellson Trulove  
 Seth Booth & Hannah Hackett Trulove  
 Michael Russell & Elizabeth Lumban a resident  
 Job Sherman & Elizabeth Sherman Sinton  
 Peleg Sanford & Leelia Tripp  
 Abigail Lomen & Lemimai Parker  
 Daniel Allen & Content Tallman Westport  
 Thomas Winslow & Lydia Peckham  
 Samuels Wilkey & Elizabeth Collins  
 Amariah Sherman & Abigail Merchants a resident  
 Philip Davis Westport & Clarissa Macomber  
 Mark Haskell Westport & Elizabeth Welburn  
 Richard Lapham & Hannah Smith

February 21<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 February 28<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 April 26<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 May 16<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 August 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 August 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1795  
 September 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 September 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 September 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 December 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1796  
 January 30<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 January 30<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 February 13<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 February 20<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 April 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 August 20<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 August 21<sup>st</sup> 1796



Abijah Upham & Polly Tallman	October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Abner Masher & Susannah Peltz	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1796
Garnet Patten & Elizabeth Tripp	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Jonathan Gloeum Jr & Lydiaushman	November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Philip Russell & Elizabeth Smith	January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Simon Chase Jr & Roby Washburn	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Elijah Gifford Jr Westport & Polly Sherman	February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Isaac Gifford & Nancy Deval	February 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1797
William Wood & Elizabeth Mayfield	March 19 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Levi Cornell a transient man & Elizabeth Tripp	March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1797
Levi Sherman & Anna Howland	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Nicholas Laplam & Lydia Russell	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1797
John Andros Jr & Betsy Cowen	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1797
Philip Allen Westport & Nancy Gifford	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Herreak Wood Westport & Eunice Howland	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Isaac Sherman & Alice Grennell	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Stephen Welburn & Robey Smith	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797
Elihu Sherman & Hannah Russell	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1797
Wesson Sherman & Eliza Cook Westport	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1797
William Hostells a resident & Mary Demorannelle	September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1797
John Rider & Rebecca Chase	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Henry Rider & Mary Chandler	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1797
George Morton Meddibrough & Mary Eddy	October 30 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Brice Masher & Pease Gifford Westport	November 15 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Capt. Thomas Allen & Susanna Briggs	December 24 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Richard Cornell & Elias Sherman	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Thomas Almy & Polly Gifford Westport	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Abner Masher & Anna Peltz	January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1798
William Wilcox Westport & Abigail Laurence	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Robert Masher Tintown & Patience Patten	March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Abraham Tucker & Mary Pison Portsmouth	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1798
William Russell & Mary Soule	May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Samuel Tripp & Mary Mason Westport	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1798
George Wilkey & Elizabeth Cook	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Isaac Sanford & Phibe Atkin	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1798
Charles Little Westport & Alice Case	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1798
Pardon Foulou & Amy Juckit Tintown	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1798
William Peckens & Robey Sawton	August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Daniel Pauer a transient man & Sarah Tripp	August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Ebenezer White Tintown & Phibe Fisher	September 15 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Isaac Ashley Tintown & Nancy Philips	September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Jonathan Wood & Mary Mayfield	September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Warner Mayfield & Rubey Peckham	October 13 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Meenan Patten & Leontine Drees Westport	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1798
Elihu Russell & Lydia Russell Widows	November 18 <sup>th</sup> 1798



William Hathaway New Bedford & Eliza Smith  
 Pileg Sherman & Charlotte Weeks  
 Richard Army & Patience Wheeler  
 Nelson Masher Westport & Sarah Gifford  
 Preserved Chase & Rhoda Rogers  
 Nelson White Westport & Abigail Gifford  
 Jonathan Hastings & Sarah Chandler  
 Jonathan Mayfield & Silvia Sherman  
 Obadiah Allen & Mary Hoig Trenton  
 Jeremiah Tallman a resident & Catherine Atkin  
 Joseph Gifford & Asaphia Palter  
 Joseph Howland & Hannah Fowler Westport  
 William Kerby Jr & Lois Stratton  
 Paolo Sherman & Elizabeth Gifford Trenton  
 Stephen Butts Jr & Presella Pierce Little Compton  
 Lethro Allen & Elizabeth Allen  
 Allen Chase & Deborah Buffinton  
 Lehabod Kushman & Mary Tallman  
 Lewis Gifford & Susannah Allen widow  
 John Chase & Dorcas Mayfield  
 Lethro Masher & Matilda Sherman Rochester  
 Thomas Dillingham a resident & Edith Russell  
 William Basworth & Lydia Hart Trenton  
 Thomas Turner & Sarah Coombs Rochester  
 Thomas Williams transient man & Anna Winslow  
 Charles Sherman & Rebecca Sittle  
 James Tallman Westport & Patience Greenman a resident  
 Nathan Briggs & Mary Bakerighton  
 Pardon Cornet & Lydia Wing  
 Fortunatus Pease Chulmar & Susanna Sherman widow  
 George Washington Gifford & Judith Palmer  
 Asaiah Sherman & Betsey Wood  
 Joseph Briggs & Rebecca Babcock  
 Perry Russell & Sibbel Winslow  
 Weston Briggs & Ruth Francis Trutown  
 Peter Dolger Antwerp & Patience Russell  
 Oris Sherman & Rhoda Kushman  
 Job Bradley Trutown & Deborah West  
 William Russell & Ruth Sherman  
 Benjamin Palter & Palley Allen Westport  
 Ebenezer Grinnell & Deborah Head  
 Peter Gifford & Desire Holmes New Bedford  
 Job Gifford & Ruth Wait  
 Allen Handy & Sarah Butts  
 John Weston New Bedford & Lydia Mayfield

November 24<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 November 24 1798  
 November 26<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 December 4<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 December 15 1798  
 December 15 1798  
 December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1798  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 January 17 1799  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 March 30<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 July 27 1799  
 August 31 1799  
 September 3 1799  
 September 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 September 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 September 14 1799  
 September 21 1799  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 October 17 1799  
 October 26 1799  
 October 27 1799  
 November 18<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 December 14 1799  
 December 14 1799  
 December 21<sup>st</sup> 1799  
 December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1799  
 January 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 February 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 March 13 1800  
 March 16 1800  
 April 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 September 22 1800  
 October 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 October 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 October 11<sup>th</sup> 1800



Nathan Francis & Sarah Bowen  
Benjamin Barker Jr & Hannah Wilbur  
Royal Macomber & Olive Grinnell  
Noah Allen & Mary Pearce widows both residents  
George Handy & Hilpha Patten  
Caleb, Sanford & Contento Gifford  
John Heins New Bedford & Silvia Peckham  
Capt. William Collins & Eliza Hannah Smith  
Elijah Allen & Rebecca Gifford  
Silas Collins & Hannah Winslow Freetown  
Thomas Bowen & Mary Francis  
Jonathan Riden & Mary Wilbur Freetown  
John Spooner New Bedford & Ketura Gifford  
James Sherman & Martha Brown  
Joseph Richardson & Mary Smith  
Daniel Gifford Westport & Abigail Wilcox  
Charles Slocum Whitmarsh & Pally Deval  
George Washington Murphy Freetown & Pally Kushman  
Moses Snell Little Compton & Deborah Driscoll  
Isaac Masher & Elizabeth Petty  
Elihu Gifford & Pally Gifford  
Benjamin Gidley & Sarah Howland  
Henry Miles residents & Sally Masher  
Alden Hathaway Freetown & Miss Mary Palmer  
Robert Barker Westport & Almy Smith of Bedford  
John Read Jr & Meriah Petty  
Thomas Woodmaney & Sybille Bidon  
John Smith & Roby Brightman Westport  
Jonathan Luther & Ruth Phillips widows & Susan  
Emanuel Gorey & Anna Dietz Black  
William Milt Westport & Mary Hathaway  
John Bowen & Rhanna Wood  
James Gifford & Rhoda Sisson Westport  
Seabury Corey & Almy Wilcox  
Stephen Barker & Silvia Towle widows  
John Elson & Serviah Lawton  
Samuel Sampson Freetown & Sally Rogers  
Doct<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Kittendo & Miss Nancy Pillet Brookfield  
Peter Crapo & Mary Clerk Spooner New Bedford  
John Lawrence & Patience Allen  
John Kirby & Lucy Trafford  
William Cornell & Abigail Howland  
Capt. Nicholas Winslow Portsmouth & Henrietta Evans  
Gideon Masher & Sarah Masher  
John Bowen & Anna Horton Freetown

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1800  
November 22 1800  
December 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
January 24 1801  
January 25<sup>th</sup> 1801  
February 7<sup>th</sup> 1801  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1801  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1801  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1801  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1801  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
June 27 1801  
June 29 1801  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1801  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1801  
August 21<sup>st</sup> 1801  
September 13 1801  
September 20 1801  
October 12<sup>th</sup> 1801  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1801  
November 10<sup>th</sup> 1801  
November 13<sup>th</sup> 1801  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1801  
December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
December 12 1801  
December 26 1801  
January 28 1802  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1802  
February 28 1802  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1802  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1802  
March 27 1802  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1802  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1802  
June 25 1802  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1802  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1802  
August 5 1802  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1802  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1802  
October 5 1802  
October 10<sup>th</sup> 1802  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1802



Paul Russell & Philie Mirick Rochester  
 Thomas Collins & Lewis Lee Freetown  
 Robert Carr Portsmouth & Sally Peckham  
 Benjamin Allen & Hannah Hobbs  
 Shadrach Sherman & Sally Babbitt Taunton  
 Williams Hoveum & Anna Chase assistant of Westport  
 Daniel Howland & Anna Hathaway  
 David Wilkey & Almy Cook  
 Jonathan Luthen & Ruth Phillips Widow, a Resident  
 Joseph Reed & Elizabeth Woodde Westport  
 Noel Allen & Hannah Denton  
 Jesse Czapo & Philie Howland  
 Abner Tripp a resident & Hannah Potter  
 Alpha Crossman & Hannah Drees  
 Eleazer Kelley a resident & Debby Cook of Martha's Vineyard  
 Paul Gifford & Patience Tripp a resident  
 Abraham Hasten & Elizabeth Allen  
 Josiah Hix & Seneatha Phillips  
 Parson Smith & Lidea Petty  
 Capt Seth Mayfield & Philie Wing  
 Thomas C. Wilson a resident & Deborah Butts  
 Luke Bowditch & Silvia Russell  
 Levi Buff a resident & Mary Dietz  
 Joshua Wells & Mary Bearden Freetown  
 Pitts Phillips Berelay & Roba Petty  
 William Hart Jr & Abigail Sherman  
 Henry Howland & Deborah Sherman  
 Weston Kirby & Wamma Crow  
 Jonathan Winslow & Phadowny Anthony  
 Samuel Barker & Sally White  
 Benjamin Kelley & Elizabeth Thatcher  
 Murphy Tripp Westport & Cynthia Reed  
 William Wing & Anna Allen  
 Thomas Howland & Sally Kempton  
 Lidea Ellis & Lydia Gibbs Sandwich  
 John Kirby & Cynthia Churchill a resident  
 Capt Lily Stafford & Abigail Wood  
 Loyd Rider & Elizabeth Almy  
 William on Suther Russell & Hannah Bedon  
 Calvin Reynolds & Barbary Woodde Westport  
 David Reynolds Edgarton & Lidea Richardson  
 Jonathan Mosher & Elizabeth Macomber  
 Daniel Whalon & Hannah Rogers  
 William on Jonathan Allen & Sally Almy  
 Pardon Gifford & Pease Howland Westport

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 December 27 1802  
 December 31 1802  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1803  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1803  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 January 28<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 January 29 1803  
 March 5 1803  
 March 15 1803  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> 1803  
 May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 August 10<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 August 13<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 August 13 1803  
 August 14 1803  
 August 24 1803  
 September 10<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 September 10 1803  
 September 24 1803  
 September 28 1803  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803  
 November 24 1803  
 November 26<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 December 19<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 January 7<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 January 14 1804  
 February 20<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1804  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 March 15<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1804  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 April 14<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 April 18<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 August 11 1804



Amos Sabin New Bedford & Wealthy Mayfield  
 Daniel Wholen Jr & Elizabeth Rogers  
 Cap: Ebenezer Heathway New Bedford & India Winslow  
 Elihu Gifford & Barbara Howland Westport  
 Joseph Mosher & Maria Wood  
 Oliver Brown & Abigail Whalen  
 John Howland & Elizabeth White Westport  
 Russell Phillips & Betsey Wilkey  
 Noah Thayer Little Compton & Eastern Peller  
 Henry Tucker & Edith Howland  
 William Sherman & Deborah Hill  
 Abraham Mayfield & Sarah Tucker  
 Joseph Mosher & Ruth Lawton  
 Joseph Smith Cambridge N.H. & Rebecca Cummings  
 Stephen Davis Westport & Rebecca Russell  
 Levi Chase & Deborah Gifford  
 Larvis Macomber & Christina Sherman  
 Richard Bury & Lucy Whiteing  
 Philip Cornell & Frank Rider  
 Abigail Coe & Joseph Chase Day Day Fullam  
 Ralph Wood & Robert Tallman  
 Abner Peller & Deborah Mosher  
 Gardner Macomber & Sylvester Little  
 Abraham Ford & Rich Mosher  
 Charles Sabin New Bedford & Elina Brownell  
 John Stoeum In a resident & Almy Sherman  
 Nathaniel Woodhull Westport & Rhoda Reed  
 William Thatcher Jr & Hannah Howland  
 Ebenezer Studley & Susanna Kempton  
 Robert Davis & Naze Small both residents  
 Thomas Washburn & Pally Boomer Day  
 Pardon Howland & Sally Howland  
 Mrs Prince Allen & Miss Lane Packard  
 Michael Mosher & Lavina DeKell  
 Abraham son Timothy Gifford & Susanna Allen  
 Edward Rider Wilkey Gifford Westport  
 Nicholas Little & Mary Macomber  
 Richard Nickerson Yarmouth & Cynthia Head  
 Samuel Chadwick & Naomi Trafford  
 John Waterman resident & India Woodmaney  
 David Gifford Jr & Sally Love  
 Josiah Sherman & Phoebe Gifford  
 Humphrey Macomber & Sally Simmons  
 Thomas H. Allen & Pally Russell  
 Samuel Trafford & Hannah Head

August 14 1804  
 September 11 1804  
 September 29 1804  
 October 6 1804  
 October 11 1804  
 October 22 1804  
 November 11 1804  
 November 29 1804  
 December 12 1804  
 December 22 1804  
 December 27 1804  
 January 5 1805  
 January 7 1805  
 January 25 1805  
 January 23 1805  
 February 6 1805  
 March 1 1805  
 March 20 1805  
 March 22 1805  
 May 16 1805  
 May 23 1805  
 June 11 1805  
 June 29 1805  
 July 7 1805  
 August 1 1805  
 August 21 1805  
 August 28 1805  
 August 28 1805  
 August 31 1805  
 September 8 1805  
 September 20 1805  
 September 30 1805  
 October 9 1805  
 October 14 1805  
 October 30 1805  
 October 30 1805  
 November 22 1805  
 December 7 1805  
 December 13 1805  
 January 11 1806  
 January 13 1806  
 February 13 1806  
 March 9 1806  
 April 6 1806  
 May 14 1806



David Gifford 3<sup>d</sup> & Nancy Barker  
 Alden Barker & Elizabeth Tucker  
 Nathaniel Johnson & Edith Mather  
 Nathaniel Therman & Abigail Wing Westport  
 Prince Smith & Rebecca Studly  
 Cornelius Chase & Susan Bradford & Rebecca Cushman  
 Patrick Smith & Susan & Judith Petty  
 Pardon Deval 2<sup>d</sup> & Esther Barker  
 Samuel Kelly & Rebecca Chase  
 Elijah Booth & Hannah Russell  
 Thomas Crocker & Grace Therman  
 Doct<sup>r</sup> Silas Olds & Miss Nancy Plummer  
 Philip White & Susan Bradford & Patience Russell  
 Simon Chase & Lucy Howland Westport  
 Hallet Gifford & Dinah Mayfield  
 Richard Graus & Isabel Handy  
 Samuel Reed 3<sup>d</sup> & Elaphel Belden  
 Presberr Therman & Esther Hart  
 William Gifford Westport & Sally Bowen  
 Benjamin Horton & Lydia Chase  
 Allen Wiley & Matilda Trippe Westport  
 William Babcock & Betsy Booth of Adams Mass  
 Benjamin Hart & Delia Russell  
 Weston Briggs 2<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Gifford  
 Brownell Kelly 2<sup>d</sup> & Beliah Smith Harwich  
 Sarah Macomber & Elisabeth Milbore Troy  
 Thomas Burrill & Susan Bradford Abigail Butler  
 Weston Reed & Betsey Briggs  
 Doct<sup>r</sup> Simon P. Wenslow & Miss Catherine Howland & Susan Bradford  
 Increase Smith 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Cherebo a resident  
 Joseph Allen & Hannah Petty  
 Philip Watkins & Foulton & Betsy Tallman  
 Abraham Barker & Miss Elias White Westport  
 Mecheriah Russell & Susan Bradford & Miss Abigail Hoastin  
 George Mather 2<sup>d</sup> & Phebe Brownell Westport  
 Mr Edward Jordan & Miss Hannah Howland  
 Mr Richard Mason & Susan Bradford & Miss Sally Bliss  
 Mr Pardon Deval & Miss Betsey Parce  
 Mr Samuel Packard & Miss Susanna Troy  
 Judith Thacher & Sally Howland  
 John Standish, Dunker Taunton & Hannah Hase  
 Henry Prichman & Elisabeth Gidden  
 Timothy Mather & Hannah Peckham  
 Jonathan Therman & Mary Therman  
 Isaac Hegus Taunton & Lavina Gifford

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 August 4<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 August 9<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 August 22<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 September 9<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 September 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 September 29<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 September 30<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 October 22<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 October 23<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 November 23<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1806  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 December 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 December 26<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 December 30<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
 February 14<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
 February 24<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 March 19<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 April 14<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 April 28<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 May 16<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 June 8<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
 July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 August 11<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 August 27<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 September 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 September 10<sup>th</sup> 1807



Lilla Gilman & Hannah Agnes Simonton  
George Gifford & Judith Mayfield  
Melahus Howland & Miss Lydia Head  
William Rider & Rebecca Booth & Mrs. Bradford  
Mabel Taylor & Miss Sally Wood  
Wenton Brightman & Elizabeth Gidley  
Abiah Jones & Sally Pool  
Mrs. Lloyd Sherman & Miss Susanna Agnes  
Mr. Thomas Burr a resident & Miss Charity Masher  
Recompene Gifford & Philie Grinnell  
Mrs. Richard Cress & Miss Hannah Chase  
Silas Kirby Jr. & Deborah Crapo  
Joseph Ephram & Lavina Howland  
James Dingley Marshfield & Lydia Waterman  
Isaac Watkins & Pally Burney  
Deatha Rogers & Merrey Pool  
Alpheus Simmons a resident & Elizabeth Allen  
Isiah Webb & Hannah Crossman Simonton  
Joseph Rider & Thankful White Yarmouth  
Stephen Andrus 2d & Sally Cowen  
Chase Babcock & Philie Chase Chase  
Capt. Abraham Allen & Rebecca Eldridge Starwick  
Doct. Joseph White & Elizabeth Betsey  
Samuel Butts Westport & Charity Masher  
Henry Chase & Merrey Whalon  
Stephen Head & Deborah Allen Westport  
Ebeneser Johnson & Charity Whalon  
William Smith & Jane Sherman  
Hacces Kempton & Bradford & Pally Cornwell  
Silvanus Allen & Ruth Sobel  
Oliver Alden & Lucy Alden of Williamstown Mass.  
John Burrell a resident & Philie Cowen  
William Cowen & Hannah Reed  
Polly White Gloeum & Elizabeth Allen  
Daniel Wood & Hannah Bayler both of D.  
Allen, Howland & Hannah Howland  
William Goodworth Taunton & Almey Macomber  
Howard Patter Westport & Eliza Hathaway  
Friedrich Gloeum & Lydia Russell  
Stephen Masher & Philie Gifford  
Walter Briggs & Philie Allen  
John Gloeum Holmes & Nancy Gloeum both residents  
Eliza Chase & Emma Sherman  
Abiah Macomber Westport & Judith Patter  
Ledeiah Allen Jr. Westport & Persilla Gidley

September 15<sup>th</sup> 1804  
October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1804  
November 23 1804  
December 12<sup>th</sup> 1804  
December 17 1804  
December 21 1804  
December 26<sup>th</sup> 1804  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1808  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1808  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1808  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1808  
February 17 1808  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1808  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1808  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1808  
March 23 1808  
March 26 1808  
March 31 1808  
March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1808  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1808  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1808  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1808  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1808  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 1808  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1808  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1808  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1808  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1808  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1808  
August 24 1808  
October 15<sup>th</sup> 1808  
November 4 1808  
December 7 1808  
December 16 1808  
December 31 1808  
March 10 1809  
March 10 1809  
March 17 1809  
March 31 1809  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
April 21 1809  
April 27 1809  
April 29 1809  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1809  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1809



Abner Howland	Augusta & Betty Bliss	July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1809
Perry Macomber & Sarah Gifford		July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1809
Benjamin Woodcock a resident & Ruth Masher		July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1809
Preserved Davis & Sally Bradford		August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Willard Head & Elizabeth Batten		August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1809
James Fainee & Rebecca Hathaway		September 9 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Samuel Trafton & Lydia Sherman		September 16 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Weth Davis Rochester & Polly dau Isaac Howland		September 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1809
Jeremiah Gaily & Hannah Masher		October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1809
Nescom Tripp Westport & Sarah dau Thomas Reed deceased		October 6 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Preserved Tripp & Johanna Patten both residents		October 13 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Griffin Tucker & Abbe West		October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Paul Sanford & Sarah Angus a resident		November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Charles Wood & Rebecca Peas		November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Thomas Lapham & Bathsheba Sherman		December 16 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Brownell Kelly Jr & Hannah Studly Dennis		December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1809
Jeremiah Brightman & Lydia Allen Westport		December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1809
Perry Sisson Westport & Elizabeth Macomber		January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Augustus Sherman Troy - daughter son of Thomas & Sarah Reed		January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Mathew Reed & Hannah Lapham		January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Pardon Wing & Amy Stoen		February 10 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Bennet Wilcox & Hannah Smith		March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1810
Alfred Cornell Westport & Meribah Smith		April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1810
Pardon Deval & Rachel Heafford Medford		April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1810

Westport April 18<sup>th</sup> 1810

I understand that Pardon Deval and Rachel Hefford is published and I forbid all Bands of Matrimony between them and likewise forbid Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk of Dartmouth giving them a certificate as I have been lawfully married to him

Alice Deval

Jeremiah Deval

Meribah Deval

a true Copy attests Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk

Mr Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk of the Town of Dartmouth, please to disannul that letter I sent to your honour Sir for you to not give Pardon Deval a Certificate for him to marry which Pardon has bin to me which he and I have agreed which I am willing he should marry and I wish for you to give him a Certificate if he will satisfy you Sir for all your trouble Sir

Alice Deval

Westport May 15<sup>th</sup> day 1810

Attest Samuel Heafford

Elizabeth X Hefford

Mare

Helpha X Hefford

Mare

This above is a true copy of a writing handed to me by Pardon Deval June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1810

attests Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk



Perry Briggs Westport & Foulone Sherman  
 Russell Both a resident & Phila Wood  
 Daniel Howland Westport & Rhoda Hathaway  
 John Kelly & Ruby Wickson Dennis  
 Samuel Blunden a resident & Ludahe Clacher  
 Charles Stocum & Jane Hastings Foulton  
 Samuel Coltham a resident & Rebecca Belden  
 John Nicolas Caguen & Polly Small both residents  
 Nicholas Davis Westport & Rhoda Wood  
 Elihu Briggs & Sally Kelly  
 Samuel Studley Yarmouth & Aemick Kelly  
 Ebenezer Cook & Palineer Patten  
 Caleb Briggs & Hannah Gifford Medford  
 William Winslow & Phila Parker  
 Nathaniel Phillips & Sally Kelly  
 Holden S. Burden a resident & Sally Rogers  
 George Kemton & Rebecca Wells  
 Capt John Hull & Hannah Estis  
 Bradford Gafford & Sarah Gustin Westport  
 William Gifford & Rebecca Howland  
 Ebenezer Cushman & Sally Burden Foulton  
 Henry Corley & Sally Bradford both residents  
 Isaac Reynolds & Linda Pittsley Foulton  
 Stephen Hastings & Martha Chase  
 Christian Stocum & Limma Wing  
 Joseph Gifford & Anna Sanford  
 Stephen Linkner a resident & Abigail Russell  
 Jonathan Macomber & Cynthia Briggs a resident  
 Isaac Taylor a resident & Sally Macomber  
 Perdon Sanford & Elizabeth Russell  
 Peter Storms & Susan Collins  
 William Young & Rebecca Allen both residents  
 Asa Washburn & Anna Austin  
 Alden Patten son Thomas & Diana Head  
 Malachi White & Corinda Crapo  
 Benjamin Reynolds son & Patty Crapo  
 John Allen & Mary Greenat  
 Isaac Hathaway & Hannah Mayfield  
 Barilla Wilber Foulton & Hannah Russell  
 John Barker & Hannah & Elsey Head  
 Isaac Gaser Foulton & Amy Russell  
 Silas Kirby & Rhoda S. Webb  
 Elias Hood a transient man & Mary Hemmerville  
 Francis Tripp a resident & Abigail Gifford  
 John Gifford & Barbara Gifford Westport

April 13 1810  
 April 26 1810  
 May 26 1810  
 June 18 1810  
 July 26 1810  
 July 27 1810  
 Aug 13 1810  
 September 8 1810  
 September 13 1810  
 September 15 1810  
 September 15 1810  
 September 17 1810  
 September 21 1810  
 September 21 1810  
 September 24 1810  
 October 13 1810  
 October 14 1810  
 October 16 1810  
 October 19 1810  
 October 20 1810  
 October 31 1810  
 November 28 1810  
 December 22 1810  
 December 29 1810  
 January 20 1811  
 February 9 1811  
 February 10 1811  
 February 11 1811  
 March 16 1811  
 April 4 1811  
 April 8 1811  
 April 5 1811  
 April 20 1811  
 May 3 1811  
 June 15 1811  
 June 22 1811  
 July 7 1811  
 August 15 1811  
 August 22 1811  
 September 11 1811  
 September 12 1811  
 September 27 1811  
 September 27 1811  
 September 28 1811  
 October 12 1811



Benjamin C. Gifford & Pally Nye Rochester	October 12 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Charles W. Little & Susannah Gately	October 22 1811
George Douglas New Bedford & Rebecca Chace	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811
David Rider & Abigail Munroe	November 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1811
Harvey Tice & residents William Hastings Foulton	November 24 1811
John W. Southam Westport & Eliza Cumming	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811
William Anthony & Hannah B. Mather	December 8 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Joseph Gifford Westport & Sophia Macomber	December 21 1811
Samuel Hathaway New Bedford William Babcock	December 26 1811
Abraham Allen & William Wood	January 11 1812
George Smith Jr & Sally Eats	January 23 1812
Bradford Howland & Linna Tice	January 26 1812
John Patten a resident & Sally Burgess	February 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Hermon Nicholson & Betty Robbins Dennis	March 7 1812
Clark Hastings Foulton & Patty Allen	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Charles Mather & Ruth Crowell	March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Benjamin Cornell & Sabry Trippe	April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Jonathan Lathrop & Ruth Phillips	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Reuben Torrey & Cynthia M. Devol Westport	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Daniel Richards & Linna Harkness Bridgewater	April 24 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Isaiah Raymond Plymouth & Anne Ketterson	April 28 1812
Joseph Gifford, Jr & Phoebe Eldridge	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Frederick Phillips Jr & Nancy C. Lincoln Raynham	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Samuel Perce a resident & Alice Pally	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Allen Tisson Westport & Eliza Eats	June 27 1812
William Cummings Foulton & Pally Perce	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
John A. Smith a resident & Rebecca Ketterson	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1812
William Waver & Olive Horton Foulton	August 12 1812

Danvers August 18<sup>th</sup> 1812

Mr. Tappan I have altered my mind as also I wish is not agreeable to my mind I want to have the Publications that stands between me & Smith & myself to be void.

Yours to service Rebecca Ketterson

M.B. you must excuse me for putting you to so much trouble.

Attended Copy Epstroom & Tappan Town Clerk

Frederick Phillips a resident & Nancy Tice

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1814

~~William Strange & Anna Russell~~



Isaac Parbody & Abigail Corry a residents  
 Patrick Gerry a foreigner & Rhoda Kerley  
 Uriah Shuman & Mary Pierce a residents  
 Abraham Butts Jr & Judah Hoad a residents  
 Culbert Booth & Elisabeth Gifford  
 Cap: Gideon Ricksen & Kate Rempton  
 Stephen Edwards & Mary Phillips  
 William Houll & Elisabeth Storr  
 Musson Reed & Eliza Pierce  
 Henry Wady a Sumner & Shuman  
 Abraham Burden Timonten & Phile Bassen  
 James Reed & Anna Reed  
 Bradford Burden a resident & Hannah James  
 Leah, Cass & Betsy Galtie Martha Vineyard  
 Jonathan Gifford & Betsy Fuller Middleborough  
 Samuel Leachman & Sally Gifford  
 Holder Masher & Betsy Small  
 Eleazer Terry Bray & Betsy Allen  
 Charles Little & Abigail Gidley  
 Gideon Deval & Eunice Howland  
 Allen Deval a resident & Hilpha Deval  
 Richard Masher & Lintha Rogers  
 Mathias Thacher & Betsy Crocker  
 Stephen Wood a resident & Rebecca Russell  
 William Willorgan a resident & Rebecca Shepherd  
 Abraham Sanford & Hannah Briggs  
 Goram Thacher & Phile Poole  
 James Bealves a resident & Nancy Peckham  
 John Barker & Amy Howland  
 John Coates & Phile Tripp  
 Richard Co. Phillips & Ruth B. Smith Providence  
 Stephen Gifford Jr & Rebecca Wing Westport  
 Stephen Howland & Salina Tallman Westport  
 William Patter & Ann Aiken  
 James Heathaway & Eliza Allen  
 Thubel Garner Allen & Bathsheba Heathaway  
 John Rogers. 2<sup>d</sup> & Mary Reed  
 Paul Russell & Sarah Booth  
 Benjamin Co. Tucker (Merchant) & Nancy S. Olds (widow of Dr. Olds)  
 Avery Kirby & Hannah Howland  
 Job Woodell Timonten & Keriak Sampson  
 Henry Tripp Westport & Eunice Gifford  
 Samuel Sabins a resident & Olive Brown  
 Jonathan Westburn & Phelona Ravensival Trulston  
 Levi Smith & Lydia Stacey Chilmark

August 21 1812  
 August 21 1812  
 August 27 1812  
 August 27 1812  
 August 29 1812  
 September 5 1812  
 September 26 1812  
 October 3 1812  
 October 5 1812  
 October 14 1812  
 November 28 1812  
 January 23 1813  
 January 12 1813  
 January 30 1813  
 February 16 1813  
 March 6 1813  
 March 22 1813  
 March 27 1813  
 April 9 1813  
 April 13 1813  
 April 26 1813  
 April 29 1813  
 May 15 1813  
 May 29 1813  
 May 29 1813  
 June 26 1813  
 June 26 1813  
 July 3 1813  
 July 13 1813  
 July 18 1813  
 August 12 1813  
 August 22 1813  
 August 22 1813  
 August 23 1813  
 August 30 1813  
 September 18 1813  
 September 24 1813  
 October 2 1813  
 October 28 1813  
 November 6 1813  
 December 11 1813  
 January 18 1814  
 March 14 1814  
 April 14 1814  
 April 9 1814



Barnabas Crocker Dimenton & Rhoda Smith  
 George Army & Phile Howland  
 Perry Briggs Westport & Dinah Allen  
 Perry Brownells Westport & Ruth Smith  
 John Chace Westport & Deborah Macomber  
 Jacob Pools & Hannah Weaver of Foster  
 Ebenezer H. Mayfield & Sarah Tucker  
 Gordon Wordello Gray & Elizabeth Reed  
 Jeremiah Gifford & Rebecca Dressill a residents  
 Otis Little & Alice Sidley  
 Cook Penola & Sally Demoranville  
 Humphrey Lapham & Catherine Russell &  
 Linnard Army & Anna Davis a residents  
 Samuel Blanding a residents & Mary Pettes  
 Stephen Sherman & Hannah Gifford  
 Oliver Lapham & Susan Kelley  
 Gordon Howland Westport & Betsey Smith  
 Joshua Williams of Eastown & Achsah Crocker  
 Samuel Reed & Ruth Reed  
 William Tucker & Sally Howland  
 Paul Mather & Sarah Demoranville Trulston  
 James Gifford a residents & Helpah Russell  
 Charles Weeks a residents & Bathsheba Bapten  
 Charles Wilcox & Rebecca Quinn  
 Barnabas Gifford Westport & Helpah Briggs  
 Abel Hathaway & Amy White Westport  
 John Kirby & Ruth Kelley a residents  
 Isaac Babcock & Hannah Wordell Gray  
 Nathaniel Housnel a residents & Mary Rainolds  
 Humphrey son John Gleum & Sally Brightman  
 Joshua Howland & Silvea Smith  
 Hilla Stafford & Elizabeth Russell  
 Henry Packard & Sally Kelley  
 Cook Gleum & Ruth Brown Little Compton  
 James Wady & Mary Howland  
 Howland Wilcox & Susannah Allen  
 James Booth (alias Babbitt) Gray & Lydia Pettes  
 Amos Comstock & Margaret Harnden both residents  
 Cap' Eliza Gifford & Hannah Sanford  
 Joseph Astin & Hannah Howland  
 Sarah Douglas & Rachel Mayfield  
 James Sherman & Nancy Gould Plimton  
 Adediah Howland Middleborough & Susannah Cropper  
 Sarah Mason Wood Swansea & Ruth Elizabeth Gifford  
 Isaiah B. Russell & Synthia Kempton

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 April 22 1814  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 May 18<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 June 4 1814  
 May 28 1814  
 June 16 1814  
 June 22 1814  
 June 25 1814  
 June 23 1814  
 August 13 1814  
 August 17 1814  
 August 20 1814  
 September 8<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 September 17 1814  
 September 25 1814  
 September 30 1814  
 October 8<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 October 8<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 October 18 1814  
 October 28 1814  
 October 30<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 November 13 1814  
 December 12 1814  
 December 13 1814  
 December 16 1814  
 December 27 1814  
 December 30 1814  
 January 3 1815  
 January 8<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 February 23 1815  
 February 27 1815  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1815  
 March 7 1815  
 March 11 1815  
 March 25 1815  
 April 17 1815  
 April 21 1815  
 April 23 1815  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 May 20 1815  
 May 25 1815  
 May 27 1815



Charles Little & Hannah Crain Westport  
 Peter Milburn Raynham & Mary Wernhamville  
 Benjamin Sidley 3<sup>d</sup> & Anna Cornell Westport  
 Job White Westport & Mary Douglas a resident  
 Elisha Macomber & Mary Kelly  
 Usson Briggs & Susanna Cheges Trenton  
 Silas Gifford State of New York & Sally Milers  
 Mathias Baster Palmouth & Sally Kempton  
 Abiel Crapo & Phoebe Devol Westport  
 Oliver Savile Westport & Susanna Stafford  
 Robert Gifford Westport & Abigail King  
 Humphrey Russell & Betsey Burdett  
 Samuel Crain & Nancy Tallman  
 Caleb Coombs Rochester & Phoebe D. Nichols  
 Josiah Basworth & Ann Stashe Middleborough  
 Humphrey Nickerson & Abby Jones  
 Barnabas Thomas Trenton & Barbary Booth  
 Bethuel Baster & Hannah Sherman  
 George Gifford & Mary Rider  
 Abraham Cornell & Hannah Howland  
 Thomas Smith & Priscilla Cornell  
 Charles Smith & Nancy Cummings  
 Apollas Stranger Barclay & Anne Russell  
 Cyrus Ellis New Bedford & Audena Coote  
 Abner Sherman a resident & Lucy Brightman  
 Peleg White Peckham Westport & Alice Steeter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Brownell Dennis & Sarah Baster  
 Edward Covell Warham & Lucy Millard  
 Benjamin Allen Jr & Rebecca Gurney Trenton  
 Allen Howland & Rhoda Stafford  
 Weston Smith & Barbary Custino Westport  
 Isaac Bly New Bedford & Ruth Chase  
 Talier Ashley Trenton & Elizabeth Wood a resident  
 Humphrey Wady & Clarissa Gifford  
 Uriah Head & Betsey Howland  
 William Russell Westport & Elizabeth Cornell  
 Elisha Daggell Middleborough & Sibbel Pabodan  
 Nicholas Tallman & Phoebe Crain  
 Abraham Russell 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Smith  
 Abel Briggs & Levana Reynolds  
 Mulford Baster & Nancy West  
 Thomas Allen New Bedford & Phoebe Howland  
 Job King Trenton & Alice Powers a resident  
 Marcus Messy & Phoebe Booth both residents  
 Edward Brownell & Rebecca Macomber Westport

June 5 1815  
 June 17 1815  
 June 24 1815  
 August 17 1815  
 August 20 1815  
 September 10 1815  
 September 17 1815  
 September 21 1815  
 October 4 1815  
 October 19 1815  
 November 14 1815  
 November 26 1815  
 November 30 1815  
 December 9 1815  
 December 14 1815  
 December 14 1815  
 December 15 1815  
 December 16 1815  
 December 16 1815  
 January 2 1816  
 January 3 1816  
 January 8 1816  
 January 28 1816  
 February 2 1816  
 February 5 1816  
 February 11 1816  
 February 27 1816  
 April 17 1816  
 May 2 1816  
 May 6 1816  
 May 11 1816  
 May 24 1816  
 June 28 1816  
 July 1 1816  
 July 27 1816  
 August 6 1816  
 August 22 1816  
 August 28 1816  
 August 29 1816  
 September 7 1816  
 September 13 1816  
 September 21 1816  
 September 22 1816  
 October 17 1816  
 October 17 1816



Stephen Sifford & Phibe Washburn residents  
 Major Smith & Wealtha Jones  
 Isaac W. Nichols & Lucy Snell  
 Pelig Fish Tiverton & Phibe Betty alias Musher  
 Elizabeth Smith & Thankful Bradford  
 Ebenezer Gidley & Abby Anthony  
 Pardon Sherman & Avis Sherman  
 Asa Nichols Jr & Abigail Briggs  
 James Atkin & Lettis Kelly  
 Christopher Simmons & Sally Perce both residents  
 Alden Reed & Amelia Ann Sears residents  
 Isaac Phillips 2<sup>d</sup> & Lucinda Macomber both residents  
 Ebenezer Sifford & Susannah Belden  
 Ellery A. Howland & Ann L. Smith New Bedford  
 Perry Briggs residents & Dinah Allen  
 Ebenezer Hastings & Lurana Pao  
 Alden Macomber & Elizabeth Cornell  
 Joseph Sewall & Sarah Sisson  
 Thomas Allen & Sally Collins Fairhaven  
 James Sawton & Hulda Masher  
 Sanford Hathaway residents & Mary Chase  
 Levi Spooner residents & Salona Chase  
 Daniel Atkin & Silvia Briggs Westport  
 Solomon Mather & Sarah Ayer  
 Coburn Chase & Mary Lovell Tiverton  
 William Atkin & Sally Sherman  
 Charles Mason Ferry Bray & Dighton Millard  
 Abiel Macomber residents & Judith Pettis  
 Stephen Russell Jr & Sally Woodell Bray

October 21 1816  
 October 23 1816  
 October 25 1816  
 October 25 1816  
 October 27 1816  
 November 21 1816  
 November 9 1816  
 December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1816  
 December 8 1816  
 December 22 1816  
 December 25 1816  
 January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1817  
 January 9 1817  
 January 18 1817  
 February 15 1817  
 February 22 1817  
 February 26 1817  
 March 3 1817  
 March 15 1817  
 March 20 1817  
 March 26 1817  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 May 19 1817  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> 1817  
 May 23 1817  
 June 9 1817  
 June 20 1817  
 June 21 1817  
 June 23 1817

To Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk for the Town of Dartmouth I under-  
 stand that you have published the intention of marriage between Stephen  
 Russell Jr of Dartmouth and Sarah Woodell of Bray. this therefore may  
 certify to you that I never gave no such orders neither was it ever  
 my intention to enter into the marriage Covenant with the said  
 Stephen Russell Jr I therefore forbid any further proceedings in  
 this line with the said Russell

Sarah Woodell

Pardon Woodell 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Bray June 27 1817  
 copy

Allent Ephraim Tripp Town Clerk

William Reynolds Jr & Phibe Demoraville  
 Thaddeus Reynolds 2<sup>d</sup> & Mary Lerap  
 Samuel Robbins Middleborough & Orrinda Lerap  
 Warren Sisson Westport & Nancy Bliss  
 Abel Wood & Hannah Perce residents  
 Joseph Russell & Presilla Hefford New Bedford

July 12 1817  
 July 12 1817  
 July 20 1817  
 August 10 1817  
 August 27 1817  
 September 7 1817



John Allen Westport & Salience Noem  
Joseph Wodell Day & Anna Jones  
James Warren & Sally Sherman  
Nathanial Le Gale a resident & Ruth Burgess  
Michael Bainele 2<sup>d</sup> a resident & Sally Parnolds  
Abner Cornells Westport & Ruth Mayfield  
Abraham Ashley 2<sup>d</sup> a resident & Thankful Allen  
Samuel Studley & Ann Davis  
Joseph Eldridge Tintown & Sally Reed  
Quinn Wheeler & Sally Peas Fairhaven  
Joseph Brightman & Sally Fisher  
John Russell & Mary Smith  
Daniel Pease Esq Subed relief Lane & Wilcox Jr  
William Minchinton Westport & Christina  
David White state of N.H. & Phoebe Hathaway  
Israel Chase & Mary Chase  
Sanguthy Amy Westport N.H. & Edith Macomber  
Samuel Brownell & Abby Mathews Harbourn  
Burton Ho Howland Westport & Abby Mayfield  
Ab Miller Jr & Clarissa Sears Sandwich  
Phoebe & Macomber Esq & Mary Smith  
Sally Reed & Betsey Russell  
Frederick Gifford state Compton & Elmy Tullman  
Washington Snow & Charlotte Weston  
Amey Townsend New Bedford & Nancy Dennis  
Elihy Gifford & Susannah Macomber  
Mae Weston Winthrop & Miss Elizabeth Chase  
Thomas Briggs & Sarah Gifford  
Joseph Small a resident & Deborah Howland  
Simon Chase 2<sup>d</sup> Rhoda C Phillips  
Silvanus Studley & Lucinda Ephum  
James P. Perigo Wenham Conn & Isabel Nichols  
Sally Bubeo 16 & Mary Francis  
Isaac Chase a resident & Persilla Willard  
Walter Butts & Comfort Brightman Westport  
Burker Cushman & Phoebe Sherman  
Nathanial Howland 2<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Bliss  
John McKenson & Sally Weeks  
Joseph Chase & Susannah Chase  
Andrew Beauvois a resident & Rhoda Richardson  
Richard Winthrop & Abigail Hill  
Graham Thacher & Eunice Peas  
George Howland & Judith Allen New Bedford  
John Studley & Annabell Regus a resident  
Joseph Pison & Phoebe F. White

September 10 1817  
September 13 1817  
October 25 1817  
October 27 1817  
November 7 1817  
November 15 1817  
November 21 1817  
December 10 1817  
December 18 1817  
December 21 1817  
December 22 1817  
December 31 1817  
February 3 1818  
February 3 1818  
February 9 1818  
February 19 1818  
March 18 1818  
March 12 1818  
March 16 1818  
March 21 1818  
March 21 1818  
April 7 1818  
April 22 1818  
April 27 1818  
May 31 1818  
June 2 1818  
June 2 1818  
June 5 1818  
June 13 1818  
June 20 1818  
July 2 1818  
August 1 1818  
August 7 1818  
August 16 1818  
September 2 1818  
September 11 1818  
September 23 1818  
October 3 1818  
October 14 1818  
October 14 1818  
October 15 1818  
October 15 1818  
October 17 1818  
October 18 1818  
October 26 1818



Judith Thacher & Rebecca R. Curtis	Yarmouth	October 30 1818
Walden, Hiram residents & Phoebe Smith		November 12 1818
Ishmael Tripp & Sally Gibbs	Amherst	November 14 1818
Thomas Hathaway & Charity Snell		November 14 1818
William Gifford 2d & Sarah Woodell	Tray	November 14 1818
Major Pool & Meriah Reed		November 27 1818
Lehabod Gifford & Diana Mather		November 27 1818
Thomas Durfee Amherst & Elizabeth Mayfield		November 28 1818
Nathan Snows & Ruff Broadford		December 10 1818
George Weeks & Kessiah Barker		January 10 1819
James Allen & Stannah Smith		January 16 1819
Peter Garrison a resident & Silvia Butts		January 16 1819
Dr. Sherman Dr. residents & Elizabeth Russell		January 20 1819
Stephen Tallman westport & Susannah Bosworth		January 22 1819
Elihu Allen & Esther Rempton		January 24 1819
David Fisher & Sally Butts both residents		February 3 1819
Stephen Brownell Little Compton & Phoebe Bliss		February 6 1819
Job Tripp & Betsey Canning		February 23 1819
James Chapin Amherst & Almy Tripp		February 27 1819
Russell Allen & Susan Church Little Compton		February 27 1819
Elizabeth Wood Stannah Soule		March 3 1819
Leonard Gifford & Anna White		March 9 1819
Joshua Bowen & Sally Merry a resident		April 19 1819
David Thacker & Mary Ayer Fairhaven		April 23 1819
Thomas Snows & Althiah Crapo		May 1 1819
Samuel Barker 2d & Ruth Allen		May 5 1819
Mr. Lily Macomber & Miss Ann Cory of Tray		May 18 1819
Samuel H. Barnes residents & Phoebe Barnes		May 22 1819
Edward Peets & Anna Tallman		May 24 1819
Anthony Grennal a resident & Rebecca Tallman		June 1 1819
Mr. Isaac E. Gibbs a resident & Miss Nancy Gifford		June 17 1819
Rebecca G. Howland westport & Nancy Eddy		June 19 1819
Benjamin Gifford Dr. & Lenema Pitkin		July 2 1819
Ates Little & Susannah Chase a resident		July 31 1819
Obed Cushman Dr. & Ruth Howland		August 1 1819
John Freeman a resident & Mary Hathaway		August 7 1819
Walter Patten & Stannah Sherman		August 12 1819
Thomas Pettis Rehoboth & Elizabeth Bosworth		August 28 1819
Isaac W. Rogers & Abigail Bullock a resident		September 23 1819
Nephemiah Eddy & Sally Dean Berthley		September 26 1819
William Green & Dorcas Hendrick both residents		October 7 1819
Daniel Martin & Abigail Smith Foxcroft		October 20 1819
Isaac S. Mayfield & Grace Sherman		October 24 1819
Mr. Arnold Bliss Dr. & Miss Susannah Sherman Tra. & daughter		November 26 1819
John Snows & Ruth B. Walden		November 27 1819



Published

Daniel Driskill a resident & Anne Reed	December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1819
Isaac Trippe a resident & Harmony Ricketson	December 14 <sup>th</sup> 1819
Humphrey Russell brother & Susan Barker	December 19 <sup>th</sup> 1819
Samuel Barker & Sally Howland	December 19 <sup>th</sup> 1819
William Howland 2 <sup>d</sup> & Abigail Anthony	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1819
Ellery Taber, a resident & Abby Chase (alias Pettis)	December 29 <sup>th</sup> 1819
published nine days	
John Vornpago Holland & Lydia Pettis	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Benjamin Cummings Jr & Cynthia Smith	January 11 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Mrs Seth Anthony alias Barbara Kirby	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Mrs Richard Pierce Jr & Mary Briggs last residents	January 15 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Mrs John Master & Mrs Hannah Drayton Fiverton R.F.	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Warden Babcock & Rebecca Martin	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Elihu Ricketson & Reliance Snow	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Charles Ricketson & Mary Howland	February 13 <sup>th</sup> 1820
John Wing Jr & Rebecca Slocum	February 21 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Israel Martin & Charlotte Davis Troy	February 21 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Elijah & Macomber & Phoebe Howland	February 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1820
Wenton Brightman Jr & Lydia Sherman a resident	February 25 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Benjamin Tucker 3 <sup>d</sup> & Phee Burden Fiverton	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1820
William Hunter & Mary Burrell Chubbafra	March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Oriskany Barden & Kate Spooner	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Philip Ho Gidley & Eliza Macomber	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1820
Jacob Reed & Lois Rogers	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Jacob Collins & Nancy Phillips Westport	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1820
Henry Gidley 2 <sup>d</sup> & Ruth Little	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1820
William Cohen & Elisabeth Simmons	April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Allen Booth & Judith Rider	April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Leah Briggs of Sarabury Russell	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Luke Davis Troy & Constant Wood	May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Jonathan Collins & Sarah Sherman	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Prince S Mayfield & Alice Sanford	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Warren Master Chubbafra & Susan Tanson a resident	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Gideon Rogers Jr & Helen Worde Troy	June 24 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Adam Pettis & Eliza Cornell	June 27 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Erna Thompson Savenmah Geo. & Cynthia Gifford	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Charles W Card Chubbafra & Eliza Ann Hathaway	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1820
James Trippe a resident Chubbafra & Mary Castelle	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1820
Ellery Taber Westport & Mary Pettis	July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Adam B. Pettis & Eliza Phillips	July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Nathan Trippe & Abigail Smith	August 10 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Wenton Sherman & Avis Sherman	August 11 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Oriskany Chase Jr & Nancy Phillips	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Jacob Chase & Phoebe Martin	August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1820
John Phelps Chubbafra & Nancy H Dorr	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1820



Stephen Simon & Sarah Morton  
 Ezra Winslow & Rebecca Winslow  
 Isaac Little & Mary Little  
 Thomas Blanchard & Abigail Briggs Inhabitants  
 Thomas Brownell & Lucy Sherman  
 Elijah Macomber & Sarah Brightman  
 Benjamin Little & Nancy Tripp Westport  
 Pardon Angell Cumberland Co. I. & Piousess Bourne  
 Daniel Howland & Cynthia Smith  
 Stephen Russell & Margaret Reed  
 Isaac Russell & Olive Wing New Bedford  
 David Neal & Abby Cook Fiverton  
 Philip Reed & Sarah Phillips  
 Samuel Willson a resident

September 15 1820  
 September 19 1820  
 September 22 1820  
 September 30 1820  
 October 2 1820  
 October 18 1820  
 October 28 1820  
 November 26 1820  
 December 18 1820  
 December 22 1820  
 January 13 1821  
 January 26 1821  
 February 9 1821

Here seems to commence the Intentions of Marriage  
 between the Colored population - &c - or rather here are 8 or 10  
 pages of publications towards the latter part of the Volume -

Samuel Willson a resident & Phila Mingo Tray	Colored	April 6 1817
Francis Truman & Mary Fowler	Black	April 19 1817
Francis Truman a resident & Susannah Winslow	New Bedford	April 27 1818
Ernas Simon & Lucretia Anthony		March 26 1820
Abraham Cooper a resident & Malinda Simon		April 23 1820
Isaac Simon & Eunice Boston a resident		June 11 1820
Levi Toro & Lydia Sewer	Black	June 22 1820
George Bailey a resident & Alexah Quannowin	Black	September 10 1820
Pardon Cook & Alice Cuffe Westport		February 6 1821
Thomas Williams & Deana Clark		April 21 1816
Thomas Lewis & Anna Bordley both Residents		May 1 1816
Elijah Brady & Sally Jeffers		October 30 1816
John Borton & Mary Cornell dau of Eunice Cornell		November 2 1816
Peter Succanish & Malinda Carpenter		November 13 1816
Charles Price & Mary Cosandra Ann Jackson		November 16 1816
George Blue & Lydia Riley Dorsey		December 15 1816
Elisha Peterson & Malinda Simon		February 18 1821
Abraham Sawton & Lucinda Perry		July 22 1801
Sadarius Burt Portsmouth & Harriet Page Fairbank		June 18 1803
Peru Howland & Larn Almy		December 30 1803
Westport Clafield & Minda Wilson		March 18 1804
William Fortune & Betsey Caggsell		October 19 1805
John Willson & Cloe Dick		March 31 1806
William Smith & Charlotte Hill		December 20 1806
Robert Field & Mary Burgess		August 14 1807



Eleazer West & Sarah Truborn  
 William Peck & Lucinda Bent  
 James Winthrop & Rebecca & Sally Maynard  
 William Gooden & Tabitha Sutton  
 James Winthrop & Sally Maynard  
 Robert Giles & Deborah Greene  
 Abraham Anthony & Lucinda Lorton  
 Mr Paul Cuff Trumbull & Sally Cook  
 Thomas Howland & Deborah Wing  
 George Thompson Mabeafra & Jeremiah Cooper  
 Paul Smith & Portia Derry  
 Charles Rees & Clenny Wilson  
 Charles Gibson & Rebecca Russ  
 Philip Bond & Alice Talbert  
 John Webb & Mahalah Dietz  
 Michael Warner Trumbull & Robt. Butler  
 Abraham Lorton & Jeremiah Laggana  
 James Luannan & Sally Stocum  
 Calo Stocum & Martha Solomon  
 Simon Anthony & Katy Stocum  
 Joseph Anthony & Roxanna Bradley Tamm  
 Lawrence Johnson & Betsey Smith  
 Edom Loran & Betsey Sysher<sup>Eliza</sup>  
 Humphrey Berks & Sally Bradley  
 John Trueman & Rebecca Stocum  
 John Anthony & Roxanna Chase  
 William Anthony & Betsey Lewis  
 Pers Russell & Sarah Wagner  
 Newport Eaton & Grace Sachem  
 Charles Bowen & Belhamy Prince  
 Thomas Caggshall & Bathsheba Lewis Trueman  
 William Cornel & Hope Towarrey

January 6 1800  
 April 4 1801  
 March 26 1809  
 May 4 1810  
 May 9 1810  
 August 16 1810  
 May 11 1811  
 January 25 1812  
 April 12 1812  
 June 5 1812  
 June 20 1812  
 November 15 1812  
 December 3 1812  
 February 7 1813  
 July 20 1813  
 September 2 1814  
 October 30 1797  
 December 24 1797  
 January 7 1798  
 January 9 1798  
 May 3 1798  
 March 2 1799  
 April 2 1799  
 April 8 1815  
 July 12 1794  
 July 27 1794  
 August 1 1795  
 December 20 1795  
 June 27 1796  
 December 18 1796  
 May 7 1797  
 September 30 1797

many of these colored people were well known & much respected



# Married

Samuel Robbins & Sarah Haines	Samuel Wells	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Nathaniel Spooner & Johanna Bates	" "	December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Christopher Gifford Jr & Deborah Howland	" "	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
John Mayfield & Dinah Sherman	" "	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1756
John Groat & Keriak Sherman	" "	October 7 <sup>th</sup> 1756
John Taber & Abigail Tobey	" "	November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1756
Thomas Hammond Jr & Mary Taber	" "	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1760
Daniel MacKeeven a transient man & Betty Taylor	" "	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1760
Henry Hays & Mary Eastland	" "	August 10 <sup>th</sup> 1760
Elisha Clashman & Milianee Eastland	" "	November 26 1760
William Wilcocks & Sarah Smith	Benjamin	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1762
Prince Sherman & Sarah Sherman	" "	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1762
James Johnson of Shearbaun & Elizabeth Patter	" "	March 26 1762
Amos Cornish & Eliza Chase	" "	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1762
Elisha Clasher & Ann Springer	" "	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Abner Wilcocks & Contino Howland 2 <sup>d</sup>	" "	May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1762
George Allen Sandwich & Rebecca Spooner	Thomas Wells	November 30 <sup>th</sup> 1749
Benjamin Ruggles Middleborough & Sarah Haines	" "	June 14 1750
Nathaniel Mayhew, Chilmars & Rebecca Pope	" "	September 6 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Elisha Hatch & Prudence & Elizabeth Thomas	" "	September 27 1752
George Rouse & Rachel Cain	" "	February 7 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Chillingworth Forster Rochester & Margaret Pope	" "	September 5 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Jeremiah Bennett Jr & Charity Linn	" "	September 29 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Robert Bennett & Elizabeth Coote	" "	January 16 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Pele Delano & Sarah Sampson	" "	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Samuel Sprague Rochester & Kiterak West	" "	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1754
Elisha Clasher & Ann Springer	Benjamin	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Jeremiah son Nathaniel Gifford deceased & Elizabeth Salisbury	" "	October 10 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Wesley Cook & Elizabeth Tallman	" "	November 18 1762
Nicholas Howland Jr & Mary Devil	" "	December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1762
James Cornish Jr & Abigail Russell a resident in Northampton	" "	November 28 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Christopher Almy & Elizabeth Sanford Chilmars	" "	December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Benjamin son Thomas Sherman deceased & Sarah Potter	" "	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1763
Isaac Sanford & Johanna Allen	" "	March 17 1763
Philip Sisson & Hope Anthony Jr	" "	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1763
Peter, nels Sweden & Phoebe Tapp	" "	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1763
William Howland & Hope Almy	" "	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1763
Daniel Macomber & Rebecca Kirby	" "	June 19 1763
Nathaniel Cornish & Martha <sup>Clarke</sup> transient person Medou	" "	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1763
Thomas Dillingham a resident & Remembrance Jackson	" "	October 20 1763
Samuel Clasher & Eliza Gidley	" "	October 27 1763
Daniel Sherman & Lydia Mayfield 2 <sup>d</sup>	" "	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1763
Enos Wood & Lillie Weaver	" "	December 6 <sup>th</sup> 1763
Roger Clasher & Lydia Bredin	" "	December 8 1763



Timothy Sherman Jr & Catherine Brightman	Ben Allen	March 8 1764
David Beard & Lillis Russell	"	March 26 1764
Jonathan Tripp & Abigail Clasher	"	August 23 1764
Jesse & David & Ruth Wing	"	October 18 1764
Silvanus Southwick Allen & Ruth Tripp	"	October 25 1764
Daniel Clasher & Elizabeth Macomber	"	December 30 1764
Benjamin Clasher Jr & Abigail Clasher	"	November 23 1764
Henry Welbourn & Phoebe Chase	"	February 15 1765
Eleazer Stoeum & Anstis Royal	"	March 14 1765
Thomas Cornell & Catherine Welbourn	"	March 28 1765
James Paul & Mary White	"	April 13 1765
David Welbourn & Hannah Briggs	"	April 18 1765
Peter States Underly R.F. & Abigail Howland	"	May 9 1765
John Tallman & Dorothy Allen	"	May 22 1765
John David & Mary Brownell	"	July 21 1765
Jonathan Kider & Helpthy Kierby	"	October 14 1765
John Brightman & Susanna Thorman	"	October 28 1765
Samuel Peckham & Sarah Andrews	"	November 4 1765
Abraham Briggs & Abigail Shreife	"	December 8 1765
Stephen Smith & Robt Allen	"	December 21 1765
Thomas Wilkey & Susanna Clasher	"	December 26 1765
Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Patten	"	February 13 1766
Philip Sherman & Mary Sisson	"	February 17 1766
Elihu Allen & Mary Wing	"	February 20 1766
Henry Brightman Jr & Helptha Wood	"	February 27 1766
Nathaniel Mayo & Elizabeth Wood	"	February 27 1766
Anthony Tripp & Rebecca Havens	"	March 20 1766
Jonathan Gifford & Hannah Macomber	"	April 3 1766
William White Jr & Abigail White	"	April 17 1766
Leadiato Cornell & Eunice Red	"	January 1 1766
Obadiah Allen & Phoebe Hussey	"	May 22 1766
Thomas son Stephen Taber & Elizabeth Wedow Jonathan Swift	"	July 31 1766
Abner Howards & Sarah Young	"	August 28 1766
Stephen Sisson & Phoebe Barker	"	September 21 1766
Thomas Wilcox & Catherine Howland	"	October 2 1766
Elihu Sherman & Elizabeth Claghorn	"	October 23 1766
Zechariah Gifford & Sarah Petty	"	December 25 1766
John Clasher & Rebecca Chase	"	January 8 1767
Jonathan Delano Jr & Lydia Peckham	"	January 8 1767
Benjamin Kerby & Eunice Peckham	"	January 8 1767
Abiel Macomber & Phoebe Brightman	"	February 5 1767
David Briggs Little Compton & Abigail Tallman	"	January 25 1767
Paul Sherman & Amie Curtain	"	March 12 1767
John Southwick supports & Rebecca Clasher	"	January 15 1767
Nathan Rounds Jr & Finton & Helptha Macomber	"	March 22 1767



Stephen Patten & Susannah Sherman  
 David Tallman & Patience Mather  
 Joseph Russell & Dinah Russell  
 Benjamin Patten & Elizabeth Allen  
 George Smith Jr & Phebe Thornton  
 Daniel Butts & Ruth Tallman  
 Levi Chase & Sarah Huddleston  
 William Wilson & Elizabeth Tusten  
 William Buffinton Trouton & Sarah Eddy Swanson  
 Peleg Peckham & Elizabeth Brownell  
 Elijah Patten & Ruth Church  
 Daniel Gifford & Deborah Blackmer  
 James Allen & Eunice Tripp  
 Henry Gidley & Content Moulton  
 Simon Price & Elizabeth West  
 Marvel Wharton & Mary Scroggins  
 Eleazer Mill & Mary Pisson  
 Gilbert Russell & Phebe Mather  
 Nehemiah Tallman & Hannah Kerby Jr  
 Peleg Sherman & Peace Patten  
 Benjamin Myrick Sherman & Mary Peckham  
 Walter Sherman & Susanna Brownell  
 Elihu Gifford & Abigail Chase  
 William Howland & Sarah Brownell  
 David Wilson & Sarah Howland  
 Cornelius Briggs & Catherine Wing  
 Peter Sands & Mary Runnels  
 Jacob Humphreys & Hannah Washburn  
 John Sanford Portsmouth & Dorothy Brownell  
 Nathan Sherman Jr & Patience Mayfield Jr  
 James Chandler & Phebe Wrightington  
 Prince Howland & Phebe Tripp  
 Samuel Weston & Elizabeth Andrews  
 Thomas Lewis & Mary Hammett  
 John Samson & Susanna Andrews  
 Samuel Harden & Phebe Peckham  
 Benjamin Hicks Susan & Mary Patten  
 Abel Hathaway & Rhoda Mather  
 William Peckham & Mary Tallman  
 Patrick Mayfield & Foulon Badcock  
 William Kerby Jr & Alice Butts  
 Nathan Sherman & Leah Mather  
 Elihu Mather & Lydia Mather  
 Daniel Brightman & Ruth Tabor  
 William Sanford Jr & Alice Pisson

Sam Allen

March 26 1767  
 April 19 1767  
 April 26 1767  
 April 30 1767  
 May 11 1767  
 May 12 1767  
 May 21 1767  
 June 13 1767  
 June 18 1767  
 August 20 1767  
 August 20 1767  
 September 12 1767  
 October 4 1767  
 October 17 1767  
 November 25 1767  
 December 17 1767  
 December 17 1767  
 February 16 1768  
 March 24 1768  
 June 19 1768  
 June 30 1768  
 July 21 1768  
 September 8 1768  
 September 9 1768  
 September 18 1768  
 October 23 1768  
 October 23 1768  
 October 27 1768  
 October 27 1768  
 October 27 1768  
 October 30 1768  
 November 28 1768  
 November 30 1768  
 November 17 1768  
 December 18 1768  
 December 29 1768  
 January 8 1769  
 February 20 1769  
 January 26 1769  
 February 23 1769  
 March 2 1769  
 March 5 1769  
 April 20 1769  
 April 23 1769  
 May 14 1769

marry in Sub Hk 170



## Married

John Army & Sarah Kirby	by	Rev. Atkins	August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1769
Daniel Wileys & Sarah Howland			September 18 1769
Isaac Cade Jr & Elizabeth Earle			October 11 1769
Cornelius Brownell & Rebecca Sherman			October 22 1769
Sayer Bullock & Rebekah & Susannah Reed			November 16 1769
Nathaniel Coffin & Deborah Beard Jr			October 29 1769
John Wentworth & Abigail Mosher	moderated by		October 22 1769
Michael Russell & Deborah Heller			November 18 1769
Stephen Patten & Lydia Smith			December 16 1769
Constant Clusker Jr & Mary Reed			December 27 1769
Lustice Kirby & Catherine Cornell			December 27 1769
Thomas Sherman & Hepsalath Patten			December 27 1769
Daniel Smith & Hannah Sherman			December 20 1769
George Claghorn & Deborah Brownell			January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1770
Lanceloth Sherman & Susanna Russell			January 26 1770
Humphrey Smith Jr & Silvia Howland			January 7 1770
Benjamin Pabody & Martha Russell			April 5 1770
Alden Spooner & Elizabeth Rounsaville	moderated by		April 5 1770
Luther Howland & Mary Barker			April 8 1770
John Smith & Mary Compton			April 12 1770
Freeman Fisher & Sarah Wileys			April 19 1770
Benjamin Wileys & Phoebe Tucker	Patience in presence of		March 29 1770
Silas Sweet & Ruth Fish			April 29 1770
David Chase & Susannah Cornell			May 10 1770
Simon Andrews & Catherine Hammond			May 10 1770
Bartholomew Washburn & Hannah Griffith			May 10 1770
Joseph Austin & Patience Grinnell			June 17 1770
Clark Howland & Lois Allen			June 18 1770
Thomas Briggs & Rebecca Tucker			July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1770
Isaac Laurina Posthumus & Elizabeth Kirby			July 12 1770
George & Thomas Brownell & Rhoda Allen			April 29 1770
Nathaniel Mayfield & Susannah Sherman			May 6 1770
Daniel Chase & Susannah Cornell			September 10 1770
Nathaniel Brownell & Susannah Bennett			September 16 1770
Hephzibah Eddy & Ann Wood			October 28 1770
William Tillinghast & Mary Shreve			October 28 1770
George Sherman & Lebury Gifford			October 29 1770
Edward & Capt. Peter Richmond & Elizabeth dau Thomas Fowle of Bristol			November 11 1770
Silvanus Wileys & Patience Patten			November 14 1770
Ornathan Russell & Hannah Rounsaville			November 29 1770
Thomas Allen & Susannah Barker	moderated by		December 9 1770
David Devers & Deborah Sherman			December 16 1770
Sam Cornell & Phoebe Shaw			January 24 1770
George Brownell & Lydia Cheges			Jan 25



Gideon Tallman & Nancy Almy	Ben Akin	February 21 1771
Abner Wood & Mary Brightman		February 17 1771
James Briggs & Phoebe Wing		March 3 1771
John Brightman & Phoebe Macomber		March 10 1771
Holden Stearns & Abigail Tucker		October 8 1771
Rebecca Cornell & Ruth Allen	Lebanon in 2nd 1771	October 10 1771
Samuel Smith & Lurusta Akin		October 25 1771
John Anthony & Mary dau Nathaniel Patten at Frinton B. 2.	Alonzo Campbell clerk	April 21 1771
Joseph son Wm & Patience Gifford & Constant dau Constant Hoig deceased Little Compton	Amos Elles clerk	March 26 1775
James son Robert Brownell & Ruth dau George Cornell Frinton	Walter Cook J.P.	April 27 1775
Nathan son Ichabod Tripp & Lydia dau Joseph Petty Frinton	Walter Cook	October 12 1775
Gilbert son Constant & Elizabeth Leeson & Mary dau Mrs Mary Briggs Frinton	Walter Cook	November 2 1780
Leitho Hathaway & Abigail Akin	Widow Ben Akin	November 13 1773
Robert Hathaway & Lurusta Sherman		November 18 1773
John son Elisha Akin & Meribah Chase		November 21 1773
Elisha Russell & Rhoda Warren		November 21 1773
Shubal Sherman & Meribah Macomber		November 25 1773
Abraham Anthony & Rhoda Edley		January 13 1774
John Lawrence & Anne Hathaway		January 20 1774
Charles Arnold East-Houses & Meribah Russell		January 30 1774
Brownell Lister & Mary Patten		October 17 1773
Rebecca Woodall Stone & Lydia Gifford		October 18 1773
Peter Allen Jr & Mary Butts		October 20 1773
Nathaniel Hathaway & Susannah Chase		November 11 1773
Daniel Corey Frinton & Silvie Tripp		March 18 1774
John Tripp 3 <sup>d</sup> & Penelope Deval		March 27 1774
Wing Howland & Elizabeth Woodall Stone		April 3 1774
Abraham Butts Jr & Lucy Cornell		April 4 1774
John Mather & Susannah Sherman		April 22 1774
Nicanor Welbourn & Meribah Sherman		April 22 1774
William Petty & Lois Petty		May 1 1774
Humphrey Howland & Abigail Davis		May 8 1774
John Badesco Jr & Ruth Kerby		June 23 1774
Michael Mather & Lurusta Kerby		July 28 1774
Benjamin Huxford Frinton & Rhoda Brightman		September 8 1774
Michael Randall & Hannah Weavers Frinton		September 18 1774
Gilbert Tripp & Lean Tripp		September 18 1774
Edmond Patten & Lurusta Griffith		September 18 1774
Thomas Petty & Patience Bradley		September 25 1774
John son William Wood & Sarah Cory		October 2 1774
Stephen Russell & Patience Howland		October 2 1774
George Woodmaney & Phoebe Sherman		November 10 1774
John Summerton & Rebecca Parker		November 18 1774
Abner Macomber & Isabel Mather	20th Sept in 1774	January 17 1775
John Kench & Elizabeth Sherman		June 5 1775



Abraham Cornell & Priscilla Sanford	Ben Allen	June 11 1775
Wesson Macomber & Mary Hecart		September 14 1775
Archipus Macomber & Eunice Cornell		September 14 1775
Eduarda Springer & Eddy Merihew		January 21 1776
John Crowl & Mary Allen		February 25 1776
Stephen Wate & Lillis Church		March 10 1776
Nathan Sherman & Edith Russell		March 12 1776
Lewis Gifford & Elizabeth Swift		March 31 1776
Joseph Severance & Mary Howland		April 25 1776
Thomas son Francis Allen & Mary dau Richard Wate		April 28 1776
Samuel Wate & Sarah Cushman		April 29 1776
Barnabas Sherman & Rhoda Wate		April 29 1776
Christopher Cornell & Sarah Kerby		May 19 1776
Stephen Read & Abigail Wrightington		May 26 1776
Eduard Taber & Rhoda Cook		May 26 1776
Barnabas son David Russell & Rachel Howland		August 4 1776
Simson Spooner & Mary Bowditch		August 4 1776
Oleiver Soul & Ellenor Patter		September 5 1776
Benjamin Sims & Deborah Maister		September 6 1776
David Churchills Plymouth & Susan McFarling		November 7 1776
Constant Macomber & Mary Sticks		December 5 1776
Benjamin son Jeremiah Gifford & Antimoeto deceased		
& Alice late wife of Richard Springer of Trenton deceased		
& daughter of William Fish of Trenton deceased	Walter Cook JP	March 28 1777
John Taber & Annato Trip		December 8 1776
Humphrey Patter & Mary Seranton		December 15 1776
John Webb & Lillis Wate		December 15 1776
Paul Russell & Hester Tucker		December 29 1776
Richard Allen & Lucia Wiley		January 26 1777
Elijah Allen & Deborah Wiley		January 26 1777
Thomas Bennetts & Mary Spooner		January 30 1777
Deig Budover & Mary Chace		February 3 1777
Water Wood & Remembrance Dillingham		February 5 1777
John Tibbits & Pershba Sisson		March 2 1777
Stephen Cobb Sandwich & Olive Armahy		March 14 1777
Leah Howland & Charlotte Hathaway		March 15 1777
Eleanor Allen & Elizabeth Wood		March 19 1777
Govet Cornell & Elizabeth Army		March 30 1777
Job Springer & Ruth Army		April 2 1777
William son Wesson Kerby & Amelia Gifford		May 4 1777
Rufus Allen & Rebecca Delano		May 8 1777
Peter Fuller & Amelia Allen		May 8 1777
Lieho Taber & Phoebe Bennett		June 29 1777
Immanuel Deval son Linton & Nancy Barker		July 13 1777
Silas Kerby son & Susannah Rogers		July 13 1777



John Mathews & Lucretia Bullard  
William son William Sherman & Hannah Sherman  
John Gifford & Isabella Miller  
Eleonora Riden & Susanna Borden <sup>Y. Warden in Pub</sup>  
Joseph Trapp & Ruth Macomber  
David Allen & Elizabeth Butler  
Mabel McKee & Rebecca Tupper  
David Paul & Annabell White  
Lewis Gifford & Leticia Taber  
John Deane & Annabell Man & Abigail Peas  
Henry son David Howland & Rhoda Chase  
William Bowers Susanna & Betsey Howland <sup>in</sup>  
Alexander Hunter Annabell Man & Sarah Peetoom  
Daniel Howard & Leticia Brownell <sup>in</sup>  
John Petty & Lillitha Fisher <sup>in</sup>  
Samuel Thrasher & Rebecca Allen  
Prince Brownell & Mary Manchester  
Paul Swift Patmouth & Glos Wing  
Daniel Briggs & Abigail Steet  
John Winton & Abigail Wood  
Fidale Sherman & Susanna Eddy  
Jeremiah Greenman Jr & Patience Scranton  
Joseph Bosworth & Elizabeth Gifford  
Issac Cornell & Lillitha Tripp  
Robert Brownell Jr & Deborah Petty  
Nathan Howard & Presella Burmott  
Benjamin Tetter & Sarah Barney  
Nathaniel Kirby & Annabell Allen  
Ebenzer Glover & Sarah Wood  
John Handy Jr & Thersful Reimont  
Polly Wood & Lydia Allen  
Obed Cushman & Ruth Barker  
Samuel Springer & Kate Macomber  
Robert Allen & Esther Wood  
Robert Earl & Mary Cory  
William Woods Jr & Anne Paul  
Nicholas Veal & Sarah Tetterman  
Ebenzer Glover & Leticia Briggs <sup>Burgess in Pub</sup>  
Benjamin Hier & Elizabeth Spooner  
William Robson Jr & Mary Allen  
Cyril Taber & Katherine Jacobs  
Jonathan Simmons & Loretta & Elizabeth Smith  
Daniel Devol Jr & Mary Bowditch <sup>in</sup>  
Samuel Joy & Anne Heath  
Ebenzer Bowen & Lydia May

Ben Allen July 14 1777  
July 24 1777  
September 18 1777  
September 26 1777  
September 29 1777  
October 2 1777  
October 20 1777  
October 23 1777  
October 26 1777  
November 7 1777  
November 16 1777  
November 20 1777  
November 21 1777  
November 27 1777  
December 26 1777  
January 4 1778  
January 12 1778  
January 15 1778  
January 18 1778  
January 23 1778  
January 25 1778  
February 11 1778  
February 12 1778  
March 1 1778  
March 1 1778  
March 18 1778  
March 19 1778  
March 22 1778  
March 22 1778  
March 24 1778  
April 16 1778  
April 19 1778  
April 26 1778  
May 14 1778  
May 24 1778  
May 28 1778  
May 31 1778  
June 4 1778  
June 5 1778  
June 15 1778  
— 21 1778  
July 2 1778  
August 12 1778  
August 18 1778  
August 25 1778



Abraham Wood & Mary Butler  
Gideon son Joshua Cornell & Ruth dau Jonathan White  
Hibulon Masher & Palienee Tallman  
Gideon Rogers & Sarah Masher  
John Armsby & Prescilla Tompkins  
Moses Greenall & Susanna Barney  
John Phillips & Hannah Collins  
Abraham Howland Jr & Catherine Briggs  
Robert Carr & Mary Sisson both of Island of Rhode Island  
Michael Russell & Martha Toman  
Isaac Petty & Susanna Potter  
Thurston Rider & Hannah Cummings  
Obadiah Beard & Mary Potter  
Levy Handy & Joanna Fisher  
Christopher Joseph & Mary Freeman  
David Trip & Silvia Trip  
Daniel Whallen & Abigail Collins  
Isabel Gifford & Eunice Heies  
Thophilus White & Mary Wilson  
Paul Hathaway & Sarah Winslow  
Job Albro East Greenwich & Eunice Potter  
Lettie Washburn & Mary Spooner  
William Gifford Jr & Mary Trip  
Ghyton Wood & Barbara Sanford  
George Sisson & Rhoda Sherman  
Job Wilson & Susannah Badger <sup>living in Pa.</sup>  
Obed White & Sarah Peckcom  
George Wilson & Margaret Allen  
Warrner Howland & Sarah Placem  
Robert Crossman & Anne Canada  
John son Philip Howland & Elizabeth Tibbels  
Stephen son Timothy Russell & Phoebe Howland  
Samuel Rider & Mary Cummings  
Nathaniel son John Chad & Lydia Howland  
Adarn Allen & Hannah Masher  
Preserved Sherman & Ruth Allen  
Nathan Winslow, Rochester & Bethele Lushman  
Stephen Sherman & Rebecca Howland  
Benjamin Cory & Ann Sisson <sup>living in Pa.</sup>  
Thomas Greenway & Lida Wyre  
Andrew Sherman & Lois Sherman  
Timothy Howland & Hannah Dillingham  
Edward Kerby Newport & Elizabeth Collins  
Joseph Brownell & Hannah Cornell  
James Bowditch & Mary Barlow

September 3 1778  
September 13 1778  
September 15 1778  
September 25 1778  
October 8 1778  
October 18 1778  
October 22 1778  
November 18 1778  
November 27 1778  
November 30 1778  
December 3 1778  
December 20 1778  
January 3 1779  
January 10 1779  
February 11 1779  
February 14 1779  
March 11 1779  
April 4 1779  
April 8 1779  
April 22 1779  
May 9 1779  
June 6 1779  
June 17 1779  
June 17 1779  
June 28 1779  
July 28 1779  
July 29 1779  
August 5 1779  
August 6 12 1779  
August 6 12 1779  
August 6 19 1779  
August 26 1779  
August 29 1779  
August 29 1779  
September 10 1779  
September 16 1779  
September 23 1779  
October 17 1779  
October 31 1779  
November 1 1779  
November 5 1779  
November 5 1779  
November 29 1779  
December 2 1779  
December 5 1779



Gideon Borden Timon & Mary Pelley  
Edmond Masher & Delilah Brownell  
Thomas Oman & Rebecca Spooner  
Benjamin Cummings & Delilah Rider  
George Storkens & Alice Pope  
Thomas Case & Abigail Macomber  
Tim, Dore & Persie Spooner  
William Almy & Pally Mallet  
James Kirby & Catherine Glover Timon  
Thomas son Thomas Reed & Sarah dau Ruben Sherman  
Henry Wilbur & Mary Sawton Wedar, Jonathan Sawton Timon  
Elizabeth Bennett & Content Howard  
John Wing & Mary Almy  
Jeremiah Buckley Timon & Elizabeth Devil  
Pleg Gifford Jr & Sarah Sanford  
Rustem Tallman & Mary Gorum  
Ephraim Tripp & Hester Russell  
Samuel Giffson <sup>son of Pleg</sup> & Phear Hammond  
William Sanford <sup>resident</sup> & Patience Mulheway  
John Sanworthy <sup>son of Pleg</sup> & Mirriah Tibbitts  
Philip Cannon & Phibe Card  
David Wing & Sarah Sherman  
Abrah Davis & Lurisa Callens  
William Drinkwater & Almy Wing  
Timothy Davis Jr & Anne Davis  
Edmond Case & Esther Davis  
Leahud Brownell Jr & Delilah Tripp  
Daniels Wood & Sarah Allen  
Caleb, Briggs & Phibe Macomber  
Stephen Wood & Deborah Allen  
Pardon Leach & Rhoda Parker  
Timothy Atin & Delilah Russell  
Daniels Petty & Sarah Blosson  
Ab Earle <sup>east language of Pleg</sup> & Delilah Wood  
Benjamin Reed & Mary Pitman  
Caleb, Sherman & Hannah Russell <sup>Susanna in Pub,</sup>  
George Davis & Hannah Hearts Timon  
Abner Chase & Abigail Sawton  
Jonathan Masher & Catherine dau Pleg Tripp  
George son Libulon Allen & Rebecca <sup>daughter of Pleg</sup> Lisonel  
Perry Davis & Abigail Callens <sup>Rachel in Pub</sup>  
George Macomber & Peace Case  
William Gifford son Benjamin & Delilah Perry  
Fra Washburn & Martha Chase  
James Young & Elizabeth Callens

December 28 1779  
December 23 1779  
January 2<sup>n</sup> 1780  
January 10 1780  
January 11 1780  
January 30 1780  
February 16 1780  
February 23 1780  
February 28 1780  
March 9 1780  
March 21 1780  
April 16 1780  
April 27 1780  
April 27 1780  
May 7 1780  
May 14 1780  
June 4 1780  
June 4 1780  
June 12 1780  
July 6<sup>n</sup> 1780  
July 22 1780  
August 3 1780  
August 17 1780  
August 20 1780  
August 28 1780  
September 4 1780  
September 7 1780  
September 7 1780  
October 5 1780  
October 1<sup>n</sup> 1780  
October 8<sup>n</sup> 1780  
October 9 1780  
October 15 1780  
October 15 1780  
January 17 1781  
January 17 1781  
January 23 1781  
February 3<sup>n</sup> 1781  
February 11 1781  
February 26 1781  
March 23 1781  
March 23 1781  
March 29 1781  
May 17 1781  
June 21 1781



Abner Pierce Jr & Abner Pierce	Ben Allen June 24 1781
George Macomber & Rhoda Greenelle Trenton	" " July 13 1781
Edward Peters & Anne Sherman	" " February 28 1779
Thomas Brightman & Elizabeth Taber <sup>Elphinstone in Pub</sup> Little Compton	Wm Davis JP July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1781
John Davis & Hannah Wiley	" " September 20 1781
John Cornish & Elizabeth Mather	" " September 20 1781
Jonathan Gifford & Hannah Case	" " October 11 1781
Leith Stathaway & Judah Howland	" " February 22 1782
Reuben Wate & Mary Armistage	" " February 28 1782
Stephen Earle & Mary Sticks	" " May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1782
John <sup>son</sup> Brightman & Lane More <sup>Rhodus in Pub</sup> Chantwell	" " July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1782
Christopher Almy & Naomi Woodward Little Compton	" " March 17 1782
Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Leach	" " September 6 1782
Jupiter Cory & Eunice Crocker	" " September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1782
John of Little Compton son John Palmer Dartmouth & Elizabeth dau Wm Macomber 2 <sup>d</sup>	" " April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1784
Anthony son Joseph Almy & Prudence dau Joseph Sticks	" " June 20 1784
John Fisher & Rhoda Lawton	" " November 28 1784
Samuel Sauls & Mary Davis	Ben Russell May 11 1783
Gideon Davis & Isabella Mather	" " July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1783
William Peason & Selma Allen	" " August 21 1783
Jacob Sauls & Abigail Tripp	" " August 28 1783
Gideon Sherman & Hannah Macomber	" " August 31 1783
Job Tripp & Phoebe Brightman	" " August 7 1783
Cliff Trueborn & Lemman Munster <sup>Frederick</sup>	" " September 11 1783
Enoch Tallman & Catherine Fisher <sup>Catherine Price in Pub</sup>	" " September 18 1783
John Wing Howland & Miriam Hubbard	" " October 30 1783
Damus Tripp & Patience Devall	" " November 13 1783
Isaac Smith & Mary Howland	" " December 28 1783
Louise Smith & Elizabeth Harrison	" " December 28 1783
Thompson Wudy & Elizabeth Wiley	" " February 5 1784
Samuel Seely & Lucretia Manchester	" " February 11 1784
Benjamin Woodell in Toronto & Ruth Abbott	" " February 12 1784
William son Ebenezer Allen & Alice dau Peter Hocum	" " March 21 1782
Thomas Patten & Mary Brownells Little Compton	" " April 18 1782
Joseph Seelye Trenton & Ann Butts	" " May 19 1782
Benjamin son Philip Allen deceased & Nancy Kirby	" " May 19 1782
Leidiah Standy & Isabel Russell	" " May 19 1782
John son John Howland deceased & Mary Kirby	" " June 6 1782
Samuel Procter & Abigail Church	" " June 10 1782
Cornish Wiley & Mary Honskins	" " June 23 1782
Sherman Graves & Susannah Wilkin	" " September 29 <del>1782</del>
Abraham Gifford & Sarah Brownells	" " October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1782
Pauls Brownells Little Compton & Elizabeth Taber	" " October 13 1782
Isabel Gifford & Leidiah Leushman	" " November 7 1782
Samuel Patten & Deborah Richardson	" " November 21 1782



George Sanderson & Maria Thompson 1842  
Joshua Poley & Elizabeth Pallen January 9 1843  
John Trippe & Hannah Wileys January 16 1843  
Walter Easton Jr & Phoebe Hooms January 19 1843  
Hosier White & Lydia Peckham January 30 1843  
Isaacson Peckham & Hannah Peckham January 30 1843  
Anson Macomber & Grace Brownell February 25 1843  
Paul Buff & Alice Pruitt colored February 25 1843  
Freeman Ashley & Elizabeth Hammond Ben Allen 2P, April 22 1843  
Liza Mather & Lydia Peckham October 26 1843  
Elizabeth Peckham & Elizabeth White November 16 1843  
Samuel Chase Swann & Mary Earl December 13 1843  
George Wood & Elizabeth Sherman December 13 1843  
Isaacson Macomber Jr & Isabel Pallen December 13 1843  
Thomas M. Peter Allen & Dorcas Mung December 13 1843  
David Babbitt & Alice Huddleston November 9 1842  
Thomas Swann & Rebecca Pallen November 15 1842  
John Wate & Ruth Sauls September 29 1842  
Nathanial Kirby & Silvia Macomber September 10 1842  
Lion Warden Portsmouth & Ann Radwell October 22 1842  
Richard Hathaway & Sarah Hathaway October 25 1842  
Joseph Sauls & Constance Wood July 16 1842  
Elizabeth Anthony & Ruth Shore April 15 1842  
Lucile Sherman & Susannah Starn November - 1842  
Samuel Mather & Elizabeth Sherman March 24 1842  
Jeremiah Chase & Ann Reed March 19 1842  
Stephen Peckham Jr & Mary Wileys July 20 1842  
Lion Church & Liza Compton & Phoebe Sauls January 29 1842  
Isabell Cushman & Phoebe Tallman January 19 1842  
Samuel Corbett Swanton & Experience Cornell January 15 1842  
Isaacson Trippe Jr & Susannah Pallen January 6 1842  
Isaacson Macomber Jr & Elizabeth Brownell January 9 1842  
Isabell Trippe Jr & Elizabeth Pallen January 9 1842  
Lester Briggs & Sarah Boies January 9 1842  
Thomas Hammond & Grace Mershon Abner Lewis Elder June 10 1842  
George Rouse & Hulda Spooner March 8 1842  
Isaacson Peckham & Elizabeth Pallen October 12 1842  
George Cornell residents in Boston & Lydia Davis March 18 1842  
Lambs Rouse & Lucy Spooner January 23 1842  
Henry Peters & Rebecca Gray January 28 1842  
William Ambrose & Hannah Ambrose July 9 1842  
Samuel Parker Jr & Elizabeth Ball September 24 1842  
William Webb & Johanna Peckham September 26 1842  
Isaacson West & Mary Austin March 11 1842  
Thomas Mayfield & Elizabeth Hathaway



Isaac & Hannah Foulmer & Mary & Leath Abner Lewis	February 26 1777
Jonathan & Handy Rochester & Sabina Allen	June 2 1778
Lewis Cain & Malah Stall	Abner Lewis Elder March 16 1778
Linda Allen & Transful Foulmer	March 12 1778
Richard Hathaway & Mary Hathaway	February 10 1778
Lillis Washburn & David Spooner	January 24 1778
Samuel Hathaway & Abigail West	May 5 1782
Abraham Mayfield & Elizabeth Hathaway	August 15 1782
John Benson Washburn & Dean Bates	December 8 1782
Richard Hammond Rochester & Rebecca Sutton	March 30 1784
Abel Hathaway & Content Peckham	October 3 1779
Paulo Goss & Barabai Freeman	November 18 1781
William White & Hannah Stilson	March 24 1784
Lazarus Hathaway & Susanna Chaffer	February 3 1784
Benjamin Eastbrooke & Mary Segus	February 3 1784
Ira Philips & Sarah Collins	Elder Daniel Stiles September 6 1781
Ichabod Davis Foulmer & Barbary Soule	October 5 1781
Samuel Grennall Little Compton & Sarah Woodmaney	November 18 1781
Stolen Booth & Amie Allen	November 29 1781
Samuel Borden Foulmer & Sarah Reed	December 13 1781
David Bullock & Phoebe Peirce	February 26 1782
Charles Chace & Lydia Wilbur	October 6 1782
Jeremiah Wood & Trenton & Sarah Handy	December 12 1782
Simon Clark Foulmer & Sarah Allen	December 12 1782
Phadrae Horskins & Mary Rider	March 27 1782
James Gifford & Elizabeth Chace	October 19 1782
Nathaniel Gifford & Desire Mitchell	December 18 1783
David Winslow Foulmer & Betty Kittie	December 2 1783
John Sawdworth & Roxanna Belcher	March 18 1784
Stephen Belden & Ruth Sherman	May 9 1784
Ansley Map & Sarah Foulmer	June 24 1784
Henry Belden & Transful Foulmer	August 12 1784
Priest Peckham & Elizabeth Edwards	December 16 1781
Minis Dice Portage & Sarah Caff	June 23 1782
Leptiniah Russell & Phoebe Lapham	March 11 1784
Isaac Allen & Mary Cashman	March 18 1784
Silas Phillips & Talina Maahen	June 16 1784
Peter son Peter Cornell & Elizabeth Smith	June 27 1784
John Brownell & Deborah Howland	July 23 1784
Daniel Tisson & Rhoda Tisson	July 29 1784
Adam Case & Alice Cornell	August 1 1784
Peter Dyer & Susanna Gifford	August 3 1784
Henry Howland Jr & Deborah Brownell	September 12 1784
Jonathan Sheldon & Lillian Rider	October 7 1784
Isaac Anthony & Deborah Wood	October 10 1784



Oliver Eliza & William & Sally Houghton & Musie	Ben Russell	November 11 1784
George Gilman & Eunice Allen		November 11 1784
Grasford Simkins, Russell & Mary Patten		November 18 1784
Isaac Stowland & Lydia Cornell		December 30 1784
Samuel Devol & Elizabeth Snell		January 13 1785
Charles Stowland & Anne Allen		January 13 1785
William Patten & Elizabeth Miller		February 3 1785
Jonathan Patten & Rachel Woods		March 13 1785
Nicholas Baker & Frederic Vincent	Allen Spooner D.P.	February 26 1784
Lucy Hart & Elizabeth Baker		April 25 1784
Abraham Davis & Elizabeth Brownell		May 20 1784
Simon Lemoraville & Jean Spooner		October 14 1784
Yuba Fuller & Experience Kiff		February - 1785
Isaac son Charles Wilbur Little Compton & Hannah dau Capt Philep Baker	Widows	April 30 1786
Paul son William Earle & Hannah dau Joseph Hicks	William Davis D.P.	November 26 1786
Moses Case & Ruth Lawton		January 19 1787
Mathewy Randal Rochester & Leary Hammond by Samuel West		February 17 1774
Bartholmai Ellis & Sarah Soley	Samuel West Minister	March 10 1774
Rowland Thomas Middleborough & Lemima Fisher		March 11 1774
James Kirby & Hulda Raymond Rochester		April 1 1774
Ephraim Kempton & Elizabeth Tupper		May 8 1774
John Clark & Leary Anderson		August 18 1774
Olinus Price & Sarah Sharrou		September 8 1774
Joseph Persons & Herveah Linn		September 11 1774
Oliver Patten & Elizabeth Claghorn		September 13 1774
Isaac Shiman & Rebecca Church	unsubscribed in Pub.	September 29 1774
Benjamin Deplen Rochester & Leary Mathaway	more in Pub.	September 29 1774
Richard Griffith & Lemima Blaukner		October 11 1774
Leven Tob & Elizabeth Elvards		October 20 1774
Daniel Caseville & Comfort Musker		October 27 1774
Simon Nash & Joanna Pope		November 17 1774
Benjamin White & Almy Ball		March 16 1775
Benjamin Blazson & Rebecca Tobey		March 23 1775
William Chase & Mercy Reed	negro	April 18 1775
Thomas Burgis & Sally Newton		June 11 1775
John Palmer & Abigail Hawthaway		June 18 1775
Timothy Linn & Lydia Seekins		July 20 1775
Prince Allen & Abigail Pratt		August 20 1775
James Cornell & Thankful Briggs		October 19 1775
Abulon Haskell Middleborough & Abigail Swift		October 19 1775
Amos Randal Rochester & Rebecca Washburn		December 3 1775
Stephen West & Sophie Baker		December 20 1775
Joshua Wilans & Patience Spous		December 26 1775
Elyate Hitch & Elizabeth Samson		January 4 1776
Almon Howard & Abigail Thomas		February 11 1776



Abner Storakins & Joanna Borden <sup>1846 - 1847</sup>  
 Sam. Linne & Mary Belcher  
 John Proud & Lurana Tower  
 Ebenezer Kneez & Marytown & Hannah Southworth  
 Isaac Barrows & Joanna Demons  
 Thomas Boutin & Mary Allen  
 Uriah Dunham & Hannah Padgett  
 Solomon <sup>Howland in 1846</sup> Howard & Eunice Linne  
 Eleazer Allen & Phoebe Wilkey  
 Daniel Trippe & Sarah Cummins  
 William Rider Jr & Martha Cummins  
 Joseph Akin & Rachel Miller Widows  
 Elijah Horton & Hannah West  
 Robert Brownells & Lucinda Taber  
 Isaac Howland Jr & Abigail Stevens  
 Edwards Stoddard & Oline Spooner  
 Taber Stevens & Maria Ellis <sup>Sarah in 1846</sup>  
 Amos Kelly & Contine Woods  
 Joseph Church & Deborah Perry  
 Joseph Russell Jr & Sarah Davis  
 William Townsend Providence & Hannah Lyon <sup>1846 - 1847</sup>  
 Micha Spooner & Patience Crapo  
 Thomas Ingraham & Elizabeth Blackman  
 Walter Chatman <sup>Chapman</sup> & Mary Cannon  
 Thomas Burgess & Susannah Thayer  
 John Almy & Catherine Tuerker  
 Calvin Delano & Betty Howland <sup>1846 - 1847</sup>  
 Simon Clarke & Bethiah Linne  
 Lemuel Tobey & Elizabeth Tobey  
 Joseph Delano & Phoebe Leonard  
 Caleb Weedon & Hannah T. Kiff  
 Thomas Blackman & Lemina Griffin  
 George East & Hannah Peckcom  
 John Spooner & Hannah Rushing <sup>1846 - 1847</sup>  
 Lemuel Kempton & Hannah Mullen <sup>1846 - 1847</sup>  
 Isaac Stoddard & Mary Peckcom  
 Benjamin Linne & Levisa Hathaway  
 Eleazer Hathaway & Anne Pape  
 Daniel Southworth Rochester & Lucy Kistelo  
 Henry Tuerker Jr & Alice Peckcom  
 Nehemiah Washburn & Mary Merriam  
 Roger Hammond Rochester & Lydia Linne  
 Elijah Smith Southampton Long Island & Mary Washburn  
 John Hathaway & Edith Robinson  
 Charles Haverford & Sarah Rushman

April 22 1776  
 May 9 1776  
 May 26 1776  
 July 4 1776  
 August 8 1776  
 September 30 1776  
 October 9 1776  
 August 29 1776  
 October 13 1776  
 November 7 1776  
 November 7 1776  
 November 17 1776  
 November 24 1776  
 December 22 1776  
 May 1 1777  
 May 16 1777  
 May 16 1777  
 June 3 1777  
 June 17 1777  
 June 19 1777  
 July 13 1777  
 July 20 1777  
 July 31 1777  
 October 23 1777  
 November 20 1777  
 December 7 1777  
 December 11 1777  
 December 18 1777  
 January 1 1778  
 September 27 1778  
 October 1 1778  
 October 15 1778  
 November 25 1778  
 January 24 1779  
 February 18 1779  
 April 15 1779  
 August 15 1779  
 August 24 1779  
 December 9 1779  
 June 1 1780  
 July 20 1780  
 October 1 1780  
 October 6 1780  
 October 26 1780  
 December 7 1780



Jonathanushman & Mary Spooner  
 Worthe Bates & Hannah White  
 Prince Linn & Lillie Haydon  
 Joseph Paul Bartley & Hannah Tinklen  
 Israel Linn & Alice Pape  
 Samuell Preston & Susanna Trippe Medley  
 Elisha Smith & Mary Samson  
 Samuell Ambler & Hannah Smith  
 John Cowen & Permelia Worth  
 Thomas Cook & Sarah Mitchell <sup>Sarah Mitchell in marriage</sup>  
 Jonathan Mitchell & Mary Smith  
 Jeremiah Taker & Abigail Perry  
 William Gordon & Nancy Ripley  
 Samuell Tupper Jr & Patience Hammond  
 John Shelden & Hannah Rider  
 Royal Grennell & Hannah Briggs  
 Amariah Taker & Siline Radcocks  
 Bartholomew Allen & Mary Delano  
 Job Peckham Middleton R. & Rebecca Radcocks  
 Archelus Taker & Mary Mayson  
 Ebenezer Linn & Hannah Sampson & Dorcas Pape  
 Samuel Taker & Deborah Ayco  
 Joshua Drews & Mary Perry  
 Elias Sears & Elizabeth West  
 Bennett Taker & Mary Crossman  
 George Galat & Hannah Phillips  
 David Mitchell & Rachel Smith  
 Edward West & Sarah Eldridge  
 John Hammond Ricketts & Sarah Eldridge  
 Elizabeth Jones & Joanna Piggott  
 William Canstans & Mary Mitchell  
 Lemuel Bennett & Eliza Whitford  
 Abel Kempton & Ruth Smith  
 Joshua Taker & Sarah Traen  
 Cornelius Russell & Hannah Barrows  
 Gilbert Russell & Lydia Tallman  
 Gideon Worth Huntress & Phoebe Taker  
 Charles Stetson Jr & Jane Linn  
 Alden Welkey & Rebecca Davis Ricketts  
 Thomas Brownell & Wait Trippe by Edward Pope II.  
 Rachel Standland & Hannah Brownell  
 Lathan Russell & Mary Pisk  
 Thomas Anderson & Patience Ayco  
 George Burdick & Patience Ayco  
 Benjamin Hayward & Susanna Allen

December 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
 January 18 1781  
 January 18 1781  
 January 28 1781  
 February 1 1781  
 February 12 1781  
 February 22 1781  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
 March 18 1781  
 March 23 1781  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 May 17 1781  
 June 10 1781  
 September 20 1781  
 October 18 1781  
 October 21 1781  
 January 27 1782  
 February 21 1782  
 March 17 1782  
 April 7 1782  
 May 16 1782  
 June 3 1782  
 July 11 1782  
 August 4 1782  
 August 27 1782  
 October 13 1782  
 October 18 1782  
 October 17 1782  
 November 29 1782  
 February 23 1783  
 March 13 1783  
 April 20 1783  
 November 20 1783  
 November 20 1783  
 November 30 1783  
 November 30 1783  
 December 23 1783  
 January 11 1784  
 November 24 1785  
 November 19 1785  
 December 13 1785  
 December 28 1785  
 December 28 1785  
 January 17 1786



Silvanus Lison & Meribah Potter  
 George Corneil & Ruth Brown  
 Joseph M. Bacon & Eliza Compton & Ruth Brownell  
 Stephen & outward Rachael & Rebecca Linn  
 Elisha Allen & Sarah Wing  
 John Cannon & Abiel Dilton  
 Samuel Gray & Martha Ward  
 Jonathan Jonson Woodstock & Eliza Anthony  
 James Cape Costa. Support & Flora Almy  
 Stephen Wilcox & Ruth Allen  
 Jonas L. Glover & Mary Morrell  
 Jonathan Atkin & Mary Sherman  
 Elisha Taber & Hannah Briggs  
 William Russell & Eunice Marshall  
 Jeremiah Burdett & Nancy Quack  
 Salathiel Hammond & Eunice Young  
 Jonathan Kempton & Lydia Wing  
 Daniel Taber & Catherine Baggett  
 Spooner Badcock & Eliza Taber  
 Comfort Bullock & Deborah & Sibbel Pierce & Daniel Briggs & Eunice  
 Alexander Mason Prouton & Lydia Chase  
 Henry Wilbur & Deborah Prouton Prouton  
 Barbara Worshearn & Patience Gollard  
 Stephen Gifford & Easton Brown  
 Quaker Taber & Submitte Booth  
 Abner Derval & Lydia Milt  
 Jonathan Gifford & Danna Standen  
 Benjamin Smith Jr & Phineas Gifford  
 Canaan Crocker Prouton & Sarah Petty  
 Joseph Harrison & Phoebe Bowditch Ben Russell  
 Thomas Gardiner & Lydia Davis  
 Robert Kirby & Ann Anthony Ben Atkin J.P.  
 David Cushman & Elizabeth Dennis Ben Russell J.P.  
 Abraham & Thomas Russell & Catherine Briggs  
 Jonathan Kirby & Pease Howland  
 Cook Howland & Rebecca Wood  
 Nell Davis & Dinah Trippe  
 William Russell son Tim & Anne Atkin  
 Peleg Almy & Deborah Almy  
 Nelson Gibson & Phebe Allen  
 Warton Brightman & Sarah Wood  
 John Nichols & Luda Underwood  
 Benjamin Howland & Mary Ann Elizabeth Russell  
 James Glover & Martha Perry  
 Nathan Sherman & Daniel Brownell  
 David Kempton & Elizabeth Gifford

January 28 1786  
 January 31 1786  
 February 8 1786  
 April 20 1780  
 October 15 1780  
 November 9 1780  
 November 23 1780  
 December 25 1780  
 June 22 1781  
 February — 1782  
 August 29 1782  
 December 5 1782  
 July 16 1784  
 September 8 1784  
 October 25 1784  
 October 27 1785  
 November 15 1785  
 March 9 1786  
 March 27 1786  
 December 19 1784  
 March 6 1785  
 April 14 1785  
 July 10 1785  
 December 17 1785  
 January 1 1786  
 July 30 1786  
 August 10 1786  
 March 20 1786  
 October 12 1786  
 September 14 1786  
 October 15 1786  
 October 3 1786  
 November 8 1786  
 November 30 1786  
 January 23 1787  
 February 15 1787  
 February 15 1787  
 March 26 1787  
 June 10 1787  
 September 2 1787  
 September 9 1787  
 September 30 1787  
 October 2 1787  
 October 4 1787  
 October 21 1787  
 October 25 1787



Isaac Simons & Violet Russell  
Premus Wing & Anne Barton  
Benjamin Bault & Susan & Phila Russell  
John Isaac Tripp & Elizabeth du Lesson Tripp  
Lupiter Cory Westport & Mary Almy Widow  
Thomas Allen Taylor & Roba Allen  
Benjamin son Benjamin Sherman & Elizabeth Sherman Sherburn  
Siles Almy & Mary Macomber  
Abraham Anthony & Lida Case  
Daniel Howland Jr & Sarah Woods  
Stephen Locum & Elizabeth Fisher  
Siles Sifford Chilman & Ruth Peabody  
Joshua Howland & Eunice Woods  
Joseph Head Westport & Rebecca Sanford  
John Shepherd Jr & Amie Davis  
Job F. Wood & Eunice Wood  
John son Jacob Chase & Elizabeth Smith  
Charles Paul <sup>Song Church</sup> & Mary Russell <sup>Phil</sup>  
Holder White & Cynthia Child Westport  
Joseph Luanawing & Hannah Peetoom New Bedford  
Abraham son Samuel Smith & Eunice dau James Sifford  
Joseph Acker & Helpka Dieter New Bedford  
Perry Sifford Westport & Abigail Almy  
Barton Bungie Portoven & Sarah Locum alias Dick Westport  
Daniel Sanford & Catherine Richardson  
James Woodman & Mary Beden  
All the marriages recorded in this Book that  
Benjamin Allen Esq. married, Benj. Russell Esq.  
Edward Pope Esq. & Martin Samuel West, Abner  
Lewis & Elder Daniel Heist was recorded by  
also Auldin Spooner Esq. Benjamin Allen Town Clerk



Married

Frederick Chase & Experience White both of Freetown  
Isaiah Brown & Philina Russell both of Freetown  
Joseph Allen & Presilla Garton  
Edmond Davis Westport & Sarah Wale widow  
John Briggs Westport & Mary Butler Foster Street Plymouth  
Richard Sanford & Elizabeth Hobland  
Butler Sherman Jr & Lovey Grinnell  
Walter Anthony & Serena Briggs  
James Gifford & Mary Rice  
Piters Willard & Hannah Lawrence Palau  
Henry Ricketson & Alice Sanford  
John Sanford Jr & Hannah Hammond  
Jeremiah Brownell & Rebecca Kirby Westport  
Lethro Saul & Silvia Ricketson  
Wilson Sisson & Sarah Edilton residents  
William Cory Fiverton & Frelove Allen  
Nathan Allen Transient man & Patience Allen  
Nathan Graves & Lydia Andros a transient person  
Benjamin Goranlon & Phile Chase John Smith JP June 6 1790

all the above and on the left hand has recorded  
John Smith Clerk and signed made of them  
to the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and of the Sessions  
David Soule & Phile Kirby Westport John Smith JP July 22 1790  
William Stratton Sherburne & Deborah Sherman  
Isaac Howland Meddaborough & Ruth Mitchell  
Gilbert Macomber Westport & Nancy Wood  
Christopher Ten Peliz Glovem & Phibe Wilcox  
David Howlands & Avis Atkin  
Pelleg White & Amey Peckham  
Ruben Sherman Jr & Charity Mather Westport Elden  
Philip Allen & Mary Perez  
Edward Chase & Parmela Dierfey Freetown  
Elnathan Booms a resident & Martha Wilkey  
William Clarke Meddaborough & Patience Howland Freetown  
Richard Easterbrook & Hannah Fuller both Freetown  
William Gifford Jr Fiverton & Elizabeth Boomer Westport  
John Lints Fiverton & Elizabeth Davis Freetown  
Pelleg Dierfey & Presilla Whitson both Freetown  
Daniels Boomer Freetown & Ruth Perkins Westport  
John Baker & Mary Soule both Freetown  
Elijah Mather & Joanna Andrews  
Benjamin Devos & Silvia Grinnell Ben Russell JP May 16 1790  
Pardon Cornell & Anna Case  
Abraham Sherman & Silvia Ricketson

February 28 1790  
March 1 1790  
March 18 1790  
April 18 1790  
August 9 1789  
August 10 1789  
August 13 1789  
September 6 1789  
September 27 1789  
October 11 1789  
October 13 1789  
November 1 1789  
November 19 1789  
December 25 1789  
January 14 1790  
February 25 1790  
March 7 1790  
March 18 1790  
June 6 1790  
July 22 1790  
December 22 1790  
January 5 1791  
January 20 1791  
February 10 1791  
May 5 1791  
May 15 1791  
June 10 1790  
September 2 1790  
October 17 1790  
January 12 1791  
January 30 1791  
January 30 1791  
February 17 1791  
February 17 1791  
March 2 1791  
March 3 1791  
March 21 1791  
March 20 1791  
May 16 1790  
June 23 1790  
August 15 1790



Published

Joseph Perry & Violet Russell

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786

Married

William Sherman & Sarah Chase  
Elisha <sup>remains in party</sup> Smith & Deborah Russell  
John Cornish & Lydia Russell  
Nathaniel Howland & Elizabeth Smith  
David Patten & Mary Grinnell  
Stephen Sisson & Patience Tuester. John Smith  
Zachary Kirby Westport & Hannah White  
Abigail Sherman & Sally Spoyner New Bedford  
Amos Sherman & Susanna Sherman  
Jeremiah Chase & Hope Willson Trouton  
Henry Willcox & Ruby Barker  
Benjamin Chase & Rebecca Barker  
Isaac Gifford & Rebecca Russell  
Oliver Grinnell & Hannah Dean a resident

Ben Russell July 10 1790  
December 19 1790  
November 19 1791  
December 26 1790  
March 24 1791  
September 22 1791  
September 22 1791  
October 27 1791  
December 8 1791  
December 29 1791  
February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792  
April 12 1792  
May 24 1792  
July 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Published

Isaac Russell & Mary Prentice Negro & Indian  
Jacob Amos Trouton & Meribah Cornish  
Peter Dgo Negro & Mary Richards Indian  
Peter Nichols & Lueda Underwood Negroes  
Isaac Simons & Violet Russell  
Premus Wing & Lenne Barker  
Leopeter Cory Westport & Mary Almy Widows, Nod Almy  
Abraham Anthony & Lueda Cade Mullattoes  
Titus Willard & Hannah Larrabee Negro  
Joseph Aaron & Hilpha Tuester New Bedford Mullattoes  
Joseph Larrabee & Hannah Peckham New Bedford

January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1787  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1787  
September 15 1787  
October 11 1787  
October 15 1787  
October 21 1787  
December 14 1787  
March 22 1788  
September 8 1788  
September 8<sup>th</sup> 1788

Married

Michael Waner & Mary Stoeum Mullattoes B. Allen I.P.  
James Pequeto & Alice Abel Indians  
Percy & Dill Negroes  
Nathan Stoeum Mullattoes & Hepzibah Quehoucho  
Newport Gardner & Margaret Waner  
James Borden <sup>negro</sup> <sup>negro</sup> & Mary Jacobs Indian  
Abraham Larrabee & Patience Towarey Indian  
George Charles Stonington & Sarah Obadiah  
Wlasgow Cory & Violet Stoeum  
Simon Luckeondah & Lilla Compton Indian & Deborah Richmond Mullattoes  
Landon Negro & Lueda Larrabee Indian B. Allen I.P.  
Abner Elisha & Hope Larrabee Indians

October 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
October 15 1772  
October 25 1772  
December 6 1772  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1772  
June 18 1777  
November 14 1778  
September - 1774  
June 1 1780  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1765  
March 20 1766



Pero Coggshall & Mary Solomon Indian	Baker LP	October 4 1767
Epelen Epelen & Zephra Elisha		November 25 1767
Edward Almy & Mary Munsden Indian		May 26 1768
Joseph Towanah & Patience Prince Indian		December 30 1768
Michaels Waner & Lydia Pequeto Indian		May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1770
Jonathan Dick & Sarah Jeffery		January 10 1771
David Bloom & Hope Page Siretown Indian		November - 1771
Pero Barker & Abigail Barker Negro		April 20 1772
Peter Quonniwina Siretown & Martha Dols		May 23 1763
Job Prince & Deborah Ephraim		November 28 1763
Samuel Gray Siretown & Lydia Jeffery Indian		November 8 1764
Lehabod Prince & Elizabeth Munsden Indian		November 29 1764
David Butterfield & Healer Ephraim		January 24 1765
John Radey & Hannah Ephraim		May 23 1765
Isaac Pequeto & Deborah Gason		November 4 1765
Gerson Rukulo & Lida Gason Indian		October 17 1765

There are three loose leaves in the back of the volume containing the following marriages

Marrieds

Jonathan Ayer & Hannah Mendall	Samuel West minister	July 10 1784
Thomas Mendall & Sarah Willingham		February 12 1784
Aucher Hathaway & Ester Tobey		March 4 1784
Luthe Ellis & Elizabeth Macomber		March 11 1784
Elihu Wood & Lydia Cushman		April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1784
Baley Snennel Little Compton & Rulianer Spooner		April 29 1784
Thomas Mc Donel & Fanna Gahoon		May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1784
John Ripley & Abigail Skiff		June 25 1784
Nathanial Far <sup>Barrow</sup> & Abigail Decost		July 25 1784
Elnathan West & Mary Wood		August 15 1784
Christopher Hammond & Desire Tobey		August 15 1784
Elisha Barrow Rochester & Sarah Simmons		August 18 1784
David Handy & Hannah Hammond		August 29 1784
Wesson Smith & Thankful Bennett		August 30 1784
Elnathan Taber & Bershaba Skiff		October 10 1784
Samuel Stoddard & Vertue Eastland		October 12 1784
Timothy Masler & <sup>Chloe</sup> Hollis		October 21 1784
Moses Young & Thankful Linn		December 2 1784
Samuel Shoskey & Susanna Cushman		March 6 1785
Eastland Babcock & Elizabeth Potter		March 26 1785
Erna Reynolds & Mary Smith		May 29 1785
John Langworthy & Patience Tobey		June 5 1785
Joseph Burgess & Rebecca Young		July 5 1785



signed in full

Elisha Copelin & Cynthia Clark Samuel Westminister August 28 1785  
Isaiah's Shandy & Mary Allen September 15 1785  
William Smith Jr Rochester & Lydia Pees October 13 1785  
Elisha Hempton & Lucy Haydon October 20 1785  
John Gleeman & Oliver Stoddard November 6 1785  
Henry Bette & Grace Brownell November 24 1785  
Stephen Sherman & Phoebe Dennee December 15 1785  
Abner Linne & Hannah Sanders nber 15 1785

Do - - -

Elisha Eldridge & Patience Linne -- 21 1785  
John Gilbert & Abigail Hammond January 12 1786  
Edward Ayres & Joanna Hempton February 12 1786  
Jonathan Hafford & Phoebe Brightman April 23 1786  
Benjamin Grennell & Desire Dree August 13 1786  
William Palantership Rochester & Joanna Deman September 21 1786  
John Peckcom & Hannah Dennee October 5 1786  
Mitchel Pope & Ruth Hamm October 22 1786  
Benjamin Gregg Rochester & Betty Spooner November 9 1786  
Charles Russell & Sarah Burgess November 9 1786  
Stephen Ayer Jr & Mary Elwood December 26 1786  
Thomas Gifford & Abigail Bennett December 28 1786  
Henry son Henry Smith late of Newports & Heerviah Hathaway December 25 1786  
Mayson Masher & Phoebe Redon Edward Pope 2P February 15 1786  
Daniel Peabody & Phoebe Craus February 24 1773  
Benjamin Terry & Mary Eldridge September 2 1773  
William Whipple & Mary Wre ember 17 1773  
William Saliman Jun & 12 -- 12 1773  
Joshua Sherman Jr & Elizabeth Brownell -- 12 1773  
Benjamin Hammond & Hannah Fallman ary 3 1774  
James Walker Cathel & Betty Reed March 3 1774  
Esack Brownel & Elizabeth Cundille May 26 1774  
James Bridges, Newport & Hannah Joy June 1 1774  
Ephraim Finkcom & Elizabeth Jones June 2 1774  
Enoch Cundell & Ann Russell June 12 1774  
Timothy Mayfield Jun & Melthy Kingdon in full September 9 1774  
Philip Baker & Lydia Allen October 9 1774  
Calib Green & Elizabeth Russell October 13 1774  
Pelag Sherman & Sarah Herby November 3 1774  
John Sherman & Ruth Head Little Compton December 4 1774  
Luther Russell & Rebecca Houl and done by February 9 1775  
Paul Swift & Sarah Pope March 9 1775  
Charles Russell & Rebecca Bri June 29 1775  
Solomon Hervey & Lois Spooner July 20 1775  
Edward Wood & Elizabeth Devol 4 1788  
Samuel Sherman Newport & Parnal Russell Westfield Dec  
Robert Demoranville & Sarah Chase .. .. December 11 1788



Isaac Howland 2 <sup>d</sup> & Mary Smith	Danvers Mass. Elder	July 15 1785
Joseph Coats & Simon Mott & Mary Prince	B. Russell 2 <sup>d</sup>	July 15 1785
Isaac <sup>2<sup>d</sup> W. M. on a in Pub. pp 149</sup> Peckmonna & Martha Glover	Black People	August 10 1785
Joseph Kelce & Ruth Sanford		September 27 1785
Noah Russell 2 <sup>d</sup> & Patience Potter		January 29 1786
Phadrae Sherman & Elizabeth Wall		March 9 1786
Wesson Howland & Desire Cundall		March 19 1786
Benjamin Butler Jr & Mary Young		April 12 1786
Elihu Kerby & Patience Gifford		June 15 1786
Humphrey Lapham & Ruth Sisson		July 27 1786
Samuel Shearman <sup>Content</sup> <sup>Woodell</sup>	Danvers Mass. Elder	October 19 1786
Deliverance Bennett & Mary Phillips		December 24 1786
John Reed & Mary Wel.		December 31 1786
Stephen Rogers & B. ... Booth		January 14 1787
Elijah W. Re. ... Middleborough & Susanna Borden		January 14 1787
Edward Sherman & Sarah Grennell		February 23 1787
Samuel Borden & Mary Gifford		March 2 1787
Samuel Reed & Rebecca Mather		August 23 1787
John Winslow & Elizabeth Chandler		October 11 1787
Benjamin Boomer Westport & Mary Collins		November 22 1787
William Russell & Mary Coats		February 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1788
Job Case & Susanna Denne		May 22 <sup>d</sup> 1788
John Cornish & Eliza Mather		May 28 1788
James Percie <sup>2<sup>d</sup> W. M. on a in Pub. pp 149</sup> Swaney & Rebecca M.		July 6 1788
James Barker Rehobath Rhode Cornish		July 17 1788
Daniel Petty & Lemmah Bedon		July 24 1788
Ebenezer Allen & Eliza Hathaway		September 28 1788
Philip Cummins & Simon Ketchum Booth		November 9 1788











24  
Here begins the Book of Births & Deaths of Dartmouth  
commenced at the separation on Division of the Town in  
1787 - The binding is broken and the entries commenced  
abruptly.

Born

Rebecca dau James & Eunice Allen	December 26	1761
Abraham son " " "	October 26	1761
Job " " "	December 9 <sup>th</sup>	1771 <sup>rec'd p 364</sup>

Hannah dau Henry & Mary Negus	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	1761
Henry son " " "	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	1761

Henry Negus departed this life May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771

Catherine dau ~~Samuel~~ & Francis Gibson August 16<sup>th</sup> 1767 Recorded by the  
Order of the ~~sa~~ Saml Gibson

Whereas Catherine Hammon daughter of Fear Hammon being born  
an and hath arrived to the age of Twenty years old desires to be  
recorded by her surname. Catherine Hammon daughter of  
Fear Hammon was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1767 Recorded by Mrs Benn  
Atkin Town Clerk February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771

Sarah dau Bartholomew & Mary Taber	May 13 <sup>th</sup>	1771
John son " " "	May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1773
Jacob " " "	October 12 <sup>th</sup>	1775
Bartholomew son " " "	August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1779

P. Deon <sup>son</sup> <del>Daniel</del> Simson & Mary Spooner	September 21 <sup>st</sup>	1777
Auriah son " " "	1 <sup>st</sup> day <sup>(no word here)</sup>	1778

Sarah dau Daniel & Deborah Egery	August 11 <sup>th</sup>	1764
Banshabe " " "	April 15 <sup>th</sup>	1766
Daniel son " " "	December 26 <sup>th</sup>	1767
William " " "	August 11	1772

Sarah	dan	Nathaniel	Mrs	Lurany	Spoooner	born	January 16 <sup>th</sup>	1773
Hannah	"	"	"	"	"	"	October 15	1776
John	Son	"	"	"	"	"	January 16	1778
Nathaniel	"	"	"	"	"	"	February (bleweth)	1780
William	"	"	"	"	"	"	April 18 <sup>th</sup>	1783
Lurany	dan	"	"	"	"	"	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	1787

Mary	daugh	Michael & Patience	Spooner	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	1773
Mary	"	"	"	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	1778
Patience	"	"	"	September 21 <sup>st</sup>	1779
Annah	"	"	"	November 17	1782
Margaret	"	"	"	September 8 <sup>th</sup>	1784

Anne dau Stephen & Rebecca Davis	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Rebecca " " "	April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1764
Thomas " " "	
Elijah & sons " "	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1766
Sydia dau " "	March 12 1762
Mercaba " "	September 27 <sup>th</sup> 1770

William son Jonathan & Mary Allen June 11<sup>th</sup> 1783

Mary Widow of Jonathan Askin died September 11<sup>th</sup> 1813

John son	Ishmael	&	Eypeninees	Tripp	December 31 <sup>st</sup>	1761
Lenne dau	"		"	"	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	1763
Nathan son	"		"	"	December 14 <sup>th</sup>	1764
Bette dau	"		"	"	October 19 <sup>th</sup>	1767
Benone son	"		"	"	October 1 <sup>st</sup>	1769
Stephen	"		"	"	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	1771

Abigail den Lapeth & Hannab Richmal October 8<sup>m</sup> 1770

John son Daniel & Keturah Summerton	November 26	1745
Hannah dau "	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	1749
Daniel son " & Reliance "	March 18 <sup>th</sup>	1766
Catherine dau "	October 11 <sup>th</sup>	1770
Daniel Summerton departed this life		1777



Pardon son Job & Mary Case born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Abner " " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Elizabeth da " " " " " August 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Elee " " " " " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Jonathan son " " " " " January 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Mary dau " " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Sarah " " " " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Ann " " " " " February 15<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Rhoda " " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Denah " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1772

Rebecca (Widder Hoozemans) died October 20<sup>th</sup> 1773

Russell son Jeddiah & Susanna Sherman March 4<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Amasean " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1774  
 Almarine son " " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Marcy dau " " " " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Alfred son " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Elizabeth dau John & Elizabeth Sanford November 25<sup>th</sup> 1772

Phibe dau Jesse & Lydia Master November 12<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Sarah " " " " " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Richard son " " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1789

Jeremiah son Benjamin & Patience Wilcox September 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Phibe dau " " " " " November 27 1771  
 Willard son " " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
 Patience dau " " " " " June 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Benjamin son " " " " " February 26 1785

William son John (John's son) & Rhobe Hoorn September 27<sup>th</sup> 1769

Abigail dau Nathaniel & Abigail Faunce born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Nathaniel son " " " June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
 John " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 Thomas their son " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1775  
 Lydia " dau " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Patience " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Sarah " " " August 22 1782  
 Margaret " " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 James " son " August 28 1787

Edith dau Philip & Susanna Macomber born April 27 1763  
 Garner son " " " November 25 1764  
 Barnabas " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1768

Resolved son John (James son) & Hannah Howland September 11<sup>th</sup> 1769

Ethel son Lemuel & Elizabeth Mosher born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Warren " " " " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Abner their son " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Ruth " dau " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Hannah " " " " April 15 1782

Brice son Daniel & Lydia Wing born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Herriah dau " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Daniel son " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762  
 Patience dau " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1765

David son William (Blacksmith) & Sarah Wilcox born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Benjamin " " " " " September 17<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Wesson " " " " " March 24 1767  
 Elijah " " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Catharina dau " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1772

Betty dau William & Elce Cornell born June 27 1773

Herriah dau Timothy & Lucy Howland born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Elinor son " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1770



Lois dau Stephen & Hopestell Taber born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Eunice dau " " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770

Gideon son Silvanus & Mary White " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Lathan " " " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Anna dau Uesson & Rehana Towle born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Barbary " " " " " " August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1759  
 James son " " " " " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " October 13 1764  
 William son " " " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Mary dau " " " " " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1764

Joseph son Daniel & Rebecca Peterson July 27<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Jonathan " " " " " " Aug 29 1773

Abner son Henry & Phibe Line October 1<sup>st</sup> 1765  
 Phibe dau " " " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Temperance " " " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

Abraham son of Ruth Russell born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1774

Restcome son Barnabas & Elizabeth Kirby March 30<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Barsheba dau " " " " " " August 21<sup>st</sup> 1772

Gilburds son Tiler & Deborah Wilcox July 4<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Silvia dau " " " " " " April 22 1765  
 Susanna " " " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
 Mary " " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1772

John son Daniel & Rebecca Macomber born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Selia dau " " " " " " October 29 1765  
 Daniels son " " " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Samuels " " " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Richards " " " " " " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1771

251  
 Phoebe dau Thomas & Belea Potter born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 " son " " " " " July 16 1763  
 Silvia dau " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 avid son " " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
 Mary dau " " " " " March 12 1770  
 Natho " " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1772  
 nie " " " " " July — 1774

Olis son William & Patience Russell December 9<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Amie dau " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Elisha Elms son " " " " " October 12 1777

eriah son Lemuel & Deborah Lissom June 20<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Johanna dau " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Job son " " " " " November 17 1754  
 Sarah dau " " " " " June 23 1760  
 Lemuel son " " " " " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1757

Daniel son Hebidet & Ruth Cornelle born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772  
 Rachelo dau " " " " " December 25 1773

Ruth dau Daniel & Rose Pabody born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766  
 Phoebe " " & Phoebe " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Lean " " " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Thomas son " " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Pelleg " " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 John " " " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1780 died April 8 1782  
 Benjamin " " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Isaac " " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 Sibbelo dau " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Thomas the 2<sup>nd</sup> son of that name " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1789

William son Pelleg & Rebecca Almy born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1760  
 Bridget dau " " " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1762

Henry Brightman was born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Garner son Henry & Lucy Brightman born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1758



Fear dau Nathaniel (Caleb's son) & Susannah Hathaway born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Abner son " " " " August 25 1774

John son Walter & Mary Chapman born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rebecca dau James & Mary Bowditch born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1780

Ruth dau William & Patience Gifford born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Joseph son " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Abraham " " " " August 14 1752  
 William " " " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
 Mary dau " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Caleb son " " " " June 25 1758  
 Richard " " " " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Patience dau " " " " October 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Martha " " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Gideon son " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Russell " " " " January 29 1773

Anis dau John 2<sup>d</sup> & Meribah Akin October 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Phebe " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 John son Elisha & Ruth Akin deceased January 14<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age -

Joseph son Patrick & Freelove Mayfield born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1772

Benjamin son Benjamin & Mary Myrick September 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Peab " " & Deborah " December 25<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Thomas " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Mary dau " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

Giles son Gideon 2<sup>d</sup> & Catherine Howland born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1774  
 Ezra " " " " September 19<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Paul " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Cornelius " " " " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 Abigail dau " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1783

written  
 in ink  
 the under  
 figure is  
 a 5

Joseph son Joseph & Pernel Whilfield born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Daniels " " " " " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774

Holder son Holder & Abigail Storem born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1774

Daniel son Benjamin Jr & Hannah Taber born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764  
 Benjamin " " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Barnabas " " " " " " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Susanna dau " " " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Francis son " " " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1772

Leah son William & Betsey Tallman born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Lydia dau " " " " " " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 William son " " " " " " September 16 1761  
 Elkanah " " " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Betsey dau " " " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Charles son " " " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Mary dau " " " " " " January 26<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Timothy son " " " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Hannah dau " " " " " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Wesson son " " " " " " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1775

Hannah dau Samuel & Jerusha Smith born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Mary " " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1775  
 Isaac son " " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

Sarah dau Daniel & Hannah Smith born June 8 1773  
 Susanna " " " " " " February 18 1776  
 Pardon son " " " " " " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Eunice dau Clark & Lois Hathaway born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Antipas son " " " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Benjamin " " " " " " September 25<sup>th</sup> 1778

Ruth dau Isaac & Elisabeth Lawrence born February — 1774  
 Abigail " " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1776



Lemuel son Fortinatus & Sarah Sherman born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Stephen " " " " " April 28 1760  
Hannah dau " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Amasa son " " " " " September 11 1765  
Sarah dau " " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Rhoda " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Eunice " " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775

Salathiel son Thomas Jr & Mary Hammond born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Thankful dau " " " " " October 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Prince son " " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1769

Tisdale son Salsbery & Abigail Sherman born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Salsbery son Tisdale & Susannah Sherman January 17 1774  
Abigail dau " " " " " March 26 1775

Mary dau Thomas & Ruth Taber born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Johnnake " " " " " August 17 1764  
Abraham son " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762

Daniel son Benjamin Jr & Hannah Taber born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764  
Benjamin " " " " " 2<sup>nd</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1766  
Darnabas " " Eunice " " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Susannah dau " " " " " April 7 1770  
Frances son " " " " " September 16 1772  
see opposite page - same entry

George son John & Elisabeth Tibbets born in Rhode Island June 10 1722  
Radiato Tibbets his wife was born June 12 1727  
was married May 26<sup>th</sup> 1748  
John son George & Radiato Tibbets born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Elisabeth dau " " " " " June 30 1753  
Hurvia " " " " " October 30 1758  
Henry son " " " " " March 26 1763  
Hannah dau " " " " " March 26 1767

255  
 Joseph son Benjamin & Susannah Barker born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Reuben " " " " " " March 20 1778  
 Hannah dau " " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Stephen son " " " " " " February 16<sup>th</sup> 1785

Abigail dau Samuel & Elizabeth Pope born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Ebenezer dau " " " " " " June 12 1769  
 Samuel " " " " " " September 27 1771  
 Ruth dau " " " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Silvia " " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777  
 Elisha son " " " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Lois dau " " " " " " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Silas son " " " " " " October 23 1783

Dorcas dau Jonathan Jr & Patience Sherman October 18<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Phoebe " " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1772  
 Susannah " " " " " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Joanna " " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Lot son " " " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1790

Sarah dau William (Perrin's son) & Meribah Wilcox born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Susannah " " " " " " September 15 1773  
 Eliphael dau " " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Robert their son " " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Abigail " dau " " " " " " May 12 1780  
 Liffery " son " " " " " " December 28 1786

Richard son Richard & Dinah Cook born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 John Dohson " " & Marcy " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Pardon " " " " " " June 20 1780  
 Dinah dau " " " " " " September 23 1782

Micajah son Micajah & Deborah Wood born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1776

Charles Lee son Richard & Patience Grennell born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Lydia dau " " " " " " September 8<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Betty " " " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1781



John Earle's children  
son of Wm Earle

Benjamin son John & Priscilla Earle	November 11 <sup>th</sup> 1772
Heilyards " " " "	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1778

Rebecca	dan	John	Rebecca	Masher	December 23	1767
Lamus	son	"	"	"	September 18	1768
Kidiah	dan	"	"	"	December 18	1771
John	son	"	"	"	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	1773
Ruth	dan	"	"	"	December 10	1774
Deborah	"	"	"	"	March 27	1777
Prince	"	"	"	"	"	"
Huldah	son	Amos	"	"	June 23	1790

John von Esch & Rachel Patten born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1773  
John " " " " " October 7<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Esch " " " " " March 2<sup>d</sup> 1776

Amy dau Benjamin & Deborah Sims von August 10<sup>ten</sup> 1778  
Samson son " " " " March 3<sup>d</sup> 1780

Lamus son Bernal & Deliless Upham born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Elijah " " " " " June 10 1773

Sarah Ann Ellanson & Dorella Cummings bn July 31<sup>st</sup> 1775-

Benjamin son John Henry Gray b<sup>n</sup> December 10<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Isaac " " " " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777

Elizabeth dau " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1781

Prudence dau Henry Jr & Huldah Brightman bn December 12<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Martin son " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Humphry " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Abner " " " " December 14 1769  
 Daniel " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Cynthia dau " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773

Joseph son Jonathan & Ruth Head bn February 14 1760  
 Fobes " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Daniel " " " " March 29 1765  
 Lydia " " " " December 19 1769  
 Jonathan " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1774  
 Ruth dau " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

John son Preserved & Susannah Dyre bn January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Joseph " " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1768  
 Barshiba dau " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Head son " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

Phibe dau Benjamin & Phibe Snell bn April 28<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Mary " " " " December 2 1778  
 Lydia " " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Deborah " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1785

Lydia dau Joseph & Barshiba Head bn November 8<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Susannah " " " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1748

Abigail dau Hacheus & Ruth Dyre bn July 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Elizabeth " " " " August 22 1779

Uriel son Uriel & Tabetha Rea bn June 13<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Rebecca Coffin dau " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Nancy Clark " " " " January 14 1783  
 Betty dau " " " " November 16 1784  
 Betsy " " " " October 6 1786

Thomas son Silvester & Marcy Brownell bn October 19<sup>th</sup> 1779



Shuster dau Capt Thomas & Lucy Allen born May 26 1772  
 Ebenezer son " " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1775  
 George " " " " " April 25 1777  
 Stephen " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Mary dau " " " " " November 25 1787  
 John son " " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1790

Rowland son Thomas & Catherine Wilcox born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Daniel " " " " " June 26 1772  
 Amie " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Dorothy " " " " " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Allen son " " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 Deborah dau " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786

Thomas Wilcox died December 31<sup>st</sup> 1814

Phoebe dau Thomas & Wellie Trafford March 1<sup>st</sup> 1760  
 Eunice " " " " " November 13 1764

Rhoda dau William & Susannah Haydon November 4<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 James son " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Deborah dau " " " " "

Deborah dau James & Deborah Peckham November 14<sup>th</sup> 1751

Levy son Jonathan & Pheby Smith born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Silvester dau Thomas & Mary Allen born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1742

The births of their children are -

Thomas son Levy & Silvester Smith born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Uesson " " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Mary dau " " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Ruth " " " " " January 16 1766  
 Perry son " " " " " March 9 1767

Ruth dau Levy & Silvester died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766

Levy Smith son Jonathan & Phebe died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1768

Ruth dau Henry & Phile Wate born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Patience " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Rhoda " " " " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Perry son " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Henry " " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1789

Hannah dau Gideon & Sarah Rogers born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 Rhoda " " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Sarah " " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Liphtha son " " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Sibbel dau " " " " " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Mary " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
 John son " " " " " December 8 1790  
 Phibe dau " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Polley " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1795

Avery Parker & Mary Tobey were married April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Jonathan son Avery & Mary Parker born September 30 1767  
 Thacker " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Elisha " " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Avery " " " " " September — 1777

Thomas son Ebenezer & Lydia Bowen born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1779

Patience dau Benjamin & Dorcas Maske born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1768

Stephen son William & Remember Spooner born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Benjamin " " " " " August 22 1780

Paul Slacum son of Benjamin of Dartmouth was married to Elizabeth  
 dau of Walter Easton of Newport state of Rhode Island by Theophilus  
 Gardner Minister in said Newport

Phibe dau Paul & Elizabeth Slacum born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 William Easton son " " " " " April 19<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Merion dau " " " " " March 22 1784  
 Benjamin Walter  
 Stephen Middyck (or Meryck) sons " " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1786



Silvia dau Elihu & Sarah Twain born November 6<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Mehitable " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Frederic " " " " " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1781

Eunice dau William & Rhoda Tallman born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Moribah " " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Deborah " " " " " April 23 1779  
 Elehee son " " " " " March 29 1781  
 Phoebe dau " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Ebenezer son " " " " " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1785  
 Nancy dau " " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1793

Joseph Otis, son George & Elisabeth Osgood born December - 1782  
 George " " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1784

William, son Nathaniel & Dinah Delano born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Mary dau " " " " " December 19 1777  
 Rachel  
 Timothy son dau " " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Robert son " " " " " August 22 1783

Samuel son Lums & Sally Upham born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Mary dau " " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Betsey Rider dau " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1812

John dau Lums & Patience Fisher born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Seth " " " " " November 23 1760  
 Hannah dau " " " " " August 20 1763  
 Elisabeth " " " " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Susannah " " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Hesteriah son " " " " " September 18 1773  
 Abigail dau " " " " " December 4 1775  
 Levy son " " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 David " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1781

These figures are perfectly correct

Goefrey son Sideon & Elisabeth Cornells born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Cory " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1773

Augustus son Thomas & Hephzibah Sherman born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1767

Names and ages of Stephen & Lucinda Sampsons children.  
 Stephen born January 27 1804  
 Fanny " December 26 1805  
 Alice " May 27 1802 This is Allen or Alice's daughter  
 Lloyd " March 12 1814 the latter -

Nancy dau William & Nancy Gordon born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 Rebecca " " " " " " January 10 1784  
 at Braintree in Dorsetmouth

Elizabeth dau William Claghorn & Thansful July 20<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 William son " & Thansful Claghorn September 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Susanna dau " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1773

Mary dau Oliver & Elizabeth Patten born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775  
 Lydia " " " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 William Claghorn " " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

John Wadly son Humphrey & Bethyah Kussall born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 Sarah dau " " " " " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Rebecca " " " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787  
 Gilbert son " " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1789

Joseph son Joseph & Deborah Church born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Samuel " " " " " " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Deborah dau " " " " " " March 25 1783

Elizabeth dau Gideon & Nancy Tallman born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
 Amy " " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Anthony son " " " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Mathew " " " " " " December 9 1778  
 Ruth dau " " " " " " October 26 1781  
 Abigail " " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784



Lydica dau John & Mercy Wing born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Joseph " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1783

Ine son Beulter & Susannah Sherman born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Job " " " " " February 9<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Humphry " " " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Avis dau " " " " " February 26<sup>th</sup> 1791

Sheel son Joshua & Marcy Drees born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Henry " " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1784

Lydica dau Eliska & Sarah Allen born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1783

Elisabeth dau Peleg Jr & Sarah Gifford born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Phoebe " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

Mehitable dau Caleb & Lediack Gifford born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Alden son " " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Gideon " " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1789

Hannah dau Barnabas & Dean Wing born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Barnabas son " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
John " " " " " March 24 1776  
Charles " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Betsey dau " " " " " February 23 1781  
Jean " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1783

Abigail dau John & Dorothy Phillips born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1784

Nathaniel son Leven & Elisabeth Stott born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1775  
Leven " " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Elisabeth dau " " " " " August 15 1780  
Deborah dau " " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

Thomas son Joseph & Mary Caswells born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1734  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the week, 1<sup>st</sup> day of the month & 1<sup>st</sup> day of the Year

Sarah	den	Reuben	&	Elisabeth	Delano	born	October 15 <sup>th</sup>	1765
Jeffrey	son	"	"	"	"	"	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	1768
Ebenezer	"	"	"	"	"	"	December 6 <sup>th</sup>	1770
Nathan	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 5 <sup>th</sup>	1775
Hannah	den	"	"	"	"	"	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	1773
Bethiah	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 28 <sup>th</sup>	1777

Olive	dear	Benjamin	&	Mary	Spooner	born	December 10 <sup>th</sup>	1755
Heubald	son	"	"	"	"	"	February 13 <sup>th</sup>	1758
Elizabeth	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	July 27 <sup>th</sup>	1760
Persie	"	"	"	"	"	"	February 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1763
Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"	March 6 <sup>th</sup>	1767
Benjamin	son	"	"	"	"	"	February 16 <sup>th</sup>	1771
Simson	"	"	"	"	"	"	November 4 <sup>th</sup>	1773
Eunice	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	October 24 <sup>th</sup>	1776

Rebecca dau Samuel & Rebecca Williams	bu	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1778
Elizabeth Q <sup>rs</sup>	"	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1780
Samuel	don	June 5 <sup>th</sup> 1782
Benjamin	"	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1786

Nancy dau Job & Hannah	Tripp	bon	April 12 <sup>th</sup>	1773
Dean " "	"	"	June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1775
Samuel son "	"	"	September 14 <sup>th</sup>	1777
Job " "	"	"	February 24 <sup>th</sup>	1780
Susannah dau "	"	"	April 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1782
Hannah " "	"	"	September 4 <sup>th</sup>	1784



1760

Thomas Lathrop son Joseph & Mary Humpton born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1760 died Oct 16<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Lathrop " " " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1761 died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
Moly dau " " " " " " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Patience " " " " " " November 6<sup>th</sup> 1764  
William son " " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Virsiles dau " " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
Nestey " " " " " " August 27 1771  
Molly " " " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Leah " " " " " " June 13<sup>th</sup> 1775

Loring son Pardon & Sarah Taber born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764  
Melith dau " " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
William son " " " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Preedence dau " " " " " " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Joseph son " " " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Sarah dau " " " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Elizabeth " " " " " " February 27 1779

Amy dau Arnold & Elizabeth Bliss born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1784

Hicks son Joseph (William's son & Constant's Sifford) born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Nancy dau " " " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Sarah " " " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Daniel son " " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
Joseph " " " " " " April 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
Mary dau " " " " " " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Deborah dau William & Almy Drinkwater born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1781 <sup>living this 26<sup>th</sup> of 1877</sup>  
John son " " " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1783

Mary dau Robert & Mary Earle born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Abigail " " " " " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Masha " " " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Rehamah " " " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

Phibe dau Lemuel & Alice Manchester born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Abigail dau Daniel & Phelu Wate born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Ebenezer son " " " " February 27<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Anne dau " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Samuel son " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 James " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1785

Hannah dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth Willes born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Esther " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Elizabeth " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Sarah " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Samuel son " " " " October 27 1761

Joanna dau Joseph & Katherine Damans born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Joseph son " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Jennie son " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Calven " " " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Betty dau " " " " September 15 1776  
 Tucker son " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Deborah dau " " " " April 15 1781  
 Silvia " " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Mary " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Molly " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Bridget " " " " March 12 1788

Caleb son Caleb & Mary Linne born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771  
 Mary dau " " " " February 13 1773  
 Peleg son " " " " August 26 1776  
 Benjamin " " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779  
 Samuel " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Joseph Lawrence son " " " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Thomas " " " " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1785

Daniel son Jeremiah Jr & Patience Greenman born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

Pete dau Ezra & Mary Reynolds born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

Robert son Anson & Grace Macomber born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Thomas " " " " August 15 1785  
 Job " " " " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1787



Robert son Barakal & Hannah Washburn born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Banskabe dau " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Stephen son " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Thomas " " " " September 19<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Barakal " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1780  
 Mary dau " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 Hannah " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Hannah wife of Barakal Washburn deceased September 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 David son " & Patience " born August 12 1785  
 Jonathan " " " " August 12 1787  
 Lane dau " " " " September 29 1789  
 Rebecca " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Obed son " " " " August 12 1793  
 James " " " " January 28 1796  
 David " " " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1798

Allen son John & Mary Cross born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 John " " " " August 30 1778  
 Joseph " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Mary dau " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1783

Jonathan son Lirch & Elizabeth Swift born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Ruth dau " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Betsy " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Lirch son " " " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Lydia dau " " " " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Nancy " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1785

Eleazer Hathaway Maria Ailee dau Capt Seth Pope February 9<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Sarah son born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1765 died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Micah " " " " July 22 1778 this figure has been altered it looks as if it was 0 originally  
 Royal " " " " October 23 1769  
 Abigail dau " " " " November 27 1772  
 Gamaliel son " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 died May 17<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Eleazer " " " " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Ailee wife of Eleazer Hathaway deceased May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Eleazer Hathaway married Anna dau Mr Isaac Pope August 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Ephraim their son born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Ailee " dau " first day 1783

Mary dau Bartholomew & Marcy Allen born Aprils 21<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 Ebenezer son " " " " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1784

Samuel Hathaway married Joanna Gilbert January 24<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Nathaniel the son born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 George " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
 Seth " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Lucretia " dau " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Deborah " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Joanna " " " September 25<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Samuel " son " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1786

Stephen son Stephen & Phebe Lissou born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Ruth dau " " " " June 26 1769  
 Lida dau " " " " March 7 1773  
 Stephen Lissou deceased 15<sup>th</sup> day of — after about 29 years

Joah<sup>sr</sup> son Joah & Rebecca Allen born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1732 was  
 married to Sarah Chandler November 18<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Sarah the dau born June 4 1768  
 Mary " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1774

Thomas son Edman & Catherine Pope born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Mary dau " " " " March 15 1777  
 Hannah " " " " April 7 1779  
 Elsiehan son " " " " March 30 1781  
 Rebecca dau " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Alice " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1785

Polly dau Thomas & Fannie Macdonnell born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1765

Peleg son Peleg & Ailee Brownell born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1765

James son Stephen & Rebecca Cornell born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Abigail dau " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1782



Ansel son Seth & Mary Tobey born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Seth " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
 William " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 *blotter looks like y*  
 Mary dau " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Sarah " " " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1784

George son Benjamin, grandson to Daniel and Great Grandson to  
 Hugh Masher, his Childrens births are as follows  
 Chervy dau George & Meribah Masher born November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766  
 Lithro son " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
 David " " " " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 *plain*  
 Mico " " " " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Bethany dau " " " " January 24<sup>th</sup> 1773 *plain*  
 Mary " " " " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 George son " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1785

Abigail dau Job & Ruth Lison born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Deborah " " " " August 23 1785

Rhoda dau Obed & Ruth Cushman born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Mary " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 Rebecca " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1784

Joseph son Joseph & Parnal Whitfield born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 David " " " " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
 Lydia dau " " " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Betty " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Nathaniel son " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Sibbell dau " " " " February 22 1783  
 Sophia " " " " February 21 1785

Augustus Earl son Bristol & Elizabeth Peck born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1789

Jacob Russell son Caleb & Hannah Sherman born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Mary dau " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Sugey " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1786

Abraham Gifford son Isaac & Hannah Heathway born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Silvia Peckham dau " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Phebe White " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1819  
 Lydia Howland " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Isaac Tobey Jr son " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Lane W dau " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1826

Henry son Jonas & Mary Stocum born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Mary dau " " " " December — 1786

Mary dau Luthen & Sarah Wood, born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762  
 Rebecca " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Malborough son " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
 Sarah wife of Luthen Wood deceased July 1<sup>st</sup> 1771  
 Osman son " & Susannah born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Sarah dau " " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 17—

Pileg & Deborah Almy's children ages is recorded as follows that is  
 George born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Ann blanch " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Tillinghast " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Christopher " December 29 1797  
 Edward Pope " December 29 1799  
 Deborah " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1803

George & Phebe Almy's children ages is recorded as follows  
 William H born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1814  
 George Jr " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Phebe Ann " June 20<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Eben blanch " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1819

William & Ann Stocum's children ages is as follows  
 Mary Ann born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1805  
 George Jr " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 Benjamin L " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Daniel B " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1811



Benjamin son Samuel & Mary Chace born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Martha wife of Benjamin Chace born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Benjamin Chace was married to Martha Buffington December 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Phebe their dau born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
 Patience " " " August 15<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Job " son " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 Anne " dau " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Lydia " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Martha " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Benjamin " son " April 23 1783  
 Joseph " " " February 27 1785  
 William " " " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Mary " dau " April 25 1788

Dinah dau Abraham & Elizabeth Mayfield born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Nathaniel son " " " " October 15 1785  
 Judith dau " " " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Elizabeth " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Ebenezer son " " " " January 27 1793  
 Isaac Sherman son " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
 Abigail dau " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1798  
 Lucy Ann " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1804

Daniel son Nathan & Content Howard born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Judith wife of Daniel Howard was born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Holder son Daniel & Judith Howard born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Delight dau " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Robt " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Deborah " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Content " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Benjamin son " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1789

Joseph son Eleashub Smith deceased January 9<sup>th</sup> 1785. in 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age  
 John son Joseph & Eleashub Smith born June 19<sup>th</sup> O.S. 1743  
 Meriah wife of John Smith born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
 Elizabeth dau John & Meriah Smith born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Ruby " " " " " January 25 1768  
 Nicolas son " " " " " February 9 1770  
 Sarah dau " " " " " September 13 1772  
 Lucy " " " " " January 12 1777  
 Susanna " " " " " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

Over

Alice dau John & Meriah Smith born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Elizabeth Widow of Joseph Smith deceased May 13<sup>th</sup> 1797 when 79<sup>th</sup> years  
 Lucy dau of John & Meriah Smith died October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798 when 22<sup>nd</sup> years

Abner son Benjamin & Sarah Devol born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1758  
 Abigail wife of Abner Devol born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Elizabeth thin dau born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Mary " " " December 16<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Benjamin " son " March 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 died July 10<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Pardon " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Benjamin " " " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 William " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1790

Philip son Elihu & Lydia Tresselt born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Catherine dau " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801  
 Elehee son " " " " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Rebecca dau " " " " August 15 1804  
 Eliza " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Frederick son " " " " June 28 1808  
 Lydia dau " " " " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1810  
 Francis Howland son " " " " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Sally dau " " " " August 15 1814

Joseph son William & Easthen Hart born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Mary dau " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770 died Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Hannah dau " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Phebe " " " " September 12<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Elizabeth " " " " April 22 1777  
 William son " " " " June 29 1779  
 Easthen dau " " " " October 13 1780 died Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Stephen son " " " " December 23 1782  
 Mary dau " " " " November 22 1784  
 Ruth " " " " May 21<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 Benjamin son " " " " February 28 1788  
 Easthen dau " " " " November 17 1789

Henry son Benjamin & Sarah Tiesken born November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778  
 Silvia dau " " " " June 19 1780  
 Griffin son " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 Sarah dau " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Benjamin son " " " " September 19<sup>th</sup> 1796



Sarah dau Hötter & Amey Booth born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Elijah du " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Mary du " " " " March 21 1786  
 Rachel " " " " December 2 1787  
 Betsey " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
 Hope " " " " April 26 1792  
 Lanie " " " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Barbary " " " " March 24 1796  
 Thomas son " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Allen " " " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Silvia dau " " " " September 20 1802  
 Amy " " " " October 18 1804

Peregrine son Thomas & Huldah White born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Silas Gurney " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 James Harba " " " " April 29 1807  
 Thomas Howland " " " " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Rohen Palmer " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Nicholas Hathaway " " " " July 27<sup>th</sup> 1814

Mary dau Eleazar & Lydia Blackman born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
 Hannah " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Eleazar son " " " " May 22 1778  
 James " " " " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Sebel dau " " " " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Samuel son " " " " February 14 1786  
 Phibe dau " " " " March 20 1788

John son John & Abigail Winslow born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Elizabeth Wife of John Winslow was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Abigail dau John & Elizabeth Winslow born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Phibe " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Elizabeth " " " " November 27 1797  
 Rebecca " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

Nancy dau Foster Eg & Deborah Swift born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Sally " " " " February 24 1788

Benjamin son Warren & Sarah Howland born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Hannah dau " " " " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Mary " " " " " January 27 1791  
 Rebecca " " " " " June 15 1793  
 Sarah " " " " " July 18 1795  
 Elizabeth " " " " " July 18 1797  
 Martha " " " " " June 16 1799  
 Warren son " " " " " August 29 1800

Samuel Clarke son Benjamin & Sarah Wood born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1783  
 George " " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1786

Mary M. dau Edward & Susannah Allen born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1808  
 Rebecca Young " " " " " August 29 1810

Edward Allen son Howland & Susannah Willcox born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 I suppose from the entries to be the same woman

Filice dau Eliashek & Alice Smith born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Mehitable " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
 Mary " " " " " August 12 1781  
 Thomas " " " " " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1785

Gideon son William & Elizabeth Gifford August 17<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Hannah dau Gideon & Abigail Gifford born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Joseph son " " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Edy dau Daniel Jr & Sarah Howland born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Bradford son " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1790  
 Andy dau " " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Daniel son " " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Eunice dau " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1796  
 John Wood son " " " " " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Sarah dau " " " " " November 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Rowland son " " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Rudolphus " " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Phineas dau " " " " " March 14 1810  
 Edy widow of Daniel & mother of Daniel Howland Jr died March 13<sup>th</sup> 1815



Deborah dau Samuel & Mary Smith born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Abraham son " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Sarah dau " " " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Abigail " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Linch son " " " " January 29 1772  
 Samuel " " " " May 25 1774  
 Benjamin " " " " May 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Mary dau " " " " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1780

Phoebe dau Joshua & Eunice Howland born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Hannah " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Helder son " " " " August 12 1793 <sup>Helder dau 1796</sup>  
 Joshua " " " " August 27 1795 <sup>Sept 1 1796</sup>  
 Helder " " " " November 29 1801  
 Abby Wilbur dau " " " " July 28 1809  
 Nancy " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Eunice " " " " January 12 1814 <sup>been married once looks like 1804</sup>

Wiston son Edward & Abigail Winstons born April 20 1757  
 Elizabeth wife of Wiston Winstons was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Their Children

Rufus son born October 17 1776  
 Lydia dau " January 23 1781  
 Sibel " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Abigail " " July 23 1790  
 Wiston son " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Phayadergiony dau Jacob & Deborah Anthony born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Christiana " " " " January 20 1791

Preserved son William & Silvea Soule born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1789

Richard Sisson deceased January 20<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Philip son Richard & Elizabeth Sisson born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Rhoda dau Philip & Hope Sisson born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1763  
 Robert son " " " " September 28 1766  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Pelig son " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773

Sybil dau Salisbury & Abigail Sherman born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Abigail " " " " " " January 14 1750  
Alice " " " " " " August 17 1753

Rhoda dau Lemuel & Rebecca Reed born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Lemuel son " " " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790  
Lamus " " " " " " October 26 1791  
Rebecca dau " " " " " " July 11 1793  
William son " " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1795 deceased June 6 1799  
Jacob " " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1797  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " " May 29 1798  
Anna dau " " " " " " May 10 1800  
Jonathan Mosher son " " " " " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Isaac son " " " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1803  
Sally dau " " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1805  
Abner son " " " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1808  
Lize " " " " " " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1810  
Isaac " " " " " " November 24 1813

Roba dau Stephen & Phoebe Russell born January 18<sup>th</sup> 1781

Elizabeth dau William H & Patience Patten born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1782  
William son " " " " " " August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
Reby dau " " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Benjamin son " " " " " " December 20<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Ruth dau " " " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Sarah " " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1795  
William H Patten deceased December 5<sup>th</sup> 1814

John Russell son Isaac & Rebecca Gifford born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Clarissa Russell dau " " " " " " September 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Henry Braton son " " " " " " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1797

Sarah (widow of Jacob Stranges late of Dartmouth deceased  
was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Joseph Stein son born February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782



Joseph son Michael & Judith Mosher born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Anna da " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
Thomas son " " " " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Michael " " " " September 27 1781  
William " " " " May 28 1783  
Robert " " " " February 14 1786  
Paul }  
Pasdon } son " " " " February 18 1791

Mary Ann dau Michael Jr & Levinah Mosher born December 25 1812  
William son " " " " September 13 1814

Mary dau David & Lemima Petter born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Rebecca " " " " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1790  
David son " " " " November 29 1792  
Jonathan " " " " June 20 1795  
Abraham " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1797

Nathanial son William & Hannah Bowditch born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Joseph " " " " April 10 1784  
Ruth dau " " " " September 19 1785  
Rebecca " " " " September 21 1787  
John son " " " " November 29 1788

John son William Jr & Martha Pieler born December 24 1777  
Rowland " " " " June 12 1779  
Hannah dau " " " " November 14 1782  
James son " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1785  
William " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1787

Presbury Sherman son William Jr & Abigail Hart born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1805  
Elisabeth dau " " " " September 17 1807  
Mary Ann " " " " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1816

Hannah dau Lowney & Elisabeth Smith born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Edward son " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1790

Robinson son Jared & Betsey Chase born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Lecker " " " " " " September 13 1787  
 Hope dau " " " " " " December — 1789

Joshua R Barnes son of Phile Barnes was born October — 1813

Abigail dau Bristol & Abigail Peck (Negro) born January 1790  
 Abigail " " " " " " February 16 1792  
 Lemima " " " " " " May 15 1794  
 William son " " " " " " June 30 1797  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " June 1 1799

Holden son Walter & Phile Easton born August 24 1783  
 Nancy dau " " " " " " June 10 1786  
 Charles son " " " " " " November 18 1789  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " " " August 10 1792

Benjamin son Judah & Thansful Allen born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Mary dau " " " " " " November 12 1784  
 Dinah " " " " " " August 12 1786  
 Mary departed this life ———— " January 28 1811  
 Judah Allen departed this life October 16<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Dinah " " " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1814

Benjamin Allen Johnson son of Nathaniel Johnson born January 23 1800

By the deposition of Elizabeth Bayley and Susannah Sherman both of Newport in the County of Newport in the State of Rhode Island &c. it appears that Robert Wrightington the son of Thomas Wrightington & Sarah his wife whose maiden name was Sarah Dimes was forty three years of age the tenth day of April AD 1791. That Thomas Wrightington the son of the same parents is forty six years & some months old on or rather will be so on the tenth day of November AD 1791 & that Phile Chandler widow, daughter of the same parents was forty three years old the eighth day of August in this present year one thousand seven hundred & ninety one & that Abigail Rice a daughter of the same parents will be forty years old the tenth day of this month September AD 1791

Recorded by me John Smith Town Clerk this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Septem-  
 ber AD 1791



Henry son James & Mary Placem born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Mary dau " " " " December 24 1786  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Giles son " " " " August 29 1789  
 Mary dau " " " " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1790

Isaiah Burgess son Clark & Sarah Russell born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 James " " " " August 21 1788

David Sylvester Gifford son of Mary Gifford was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Abraham Joy Gifford son of Mary Gifford " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1822

Polly dau Isaac & Palley Carter born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Bill Lewis son " " " " December 20 1792

Charlotte dau George & Dorcas Cranstoe born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Leven son " " " " May 26 1776  
 Ry al " " " " April 15 1779  
 Mahaley dau " " " " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790

Susanna dau Samuel & Arney Joy born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779  
 Abraham son " " " " March 11 1782  
 Samuel Joy deceased May 9<sup>th</sup> 1815

Abiah dau John & Abiah Cuff born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1785

Abiel son Barnabas Jr & Ruth Mosher born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Rhoda dau " " " " February 20 1783  
 William son " " " " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Abraham " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Asa " " " " October 15 1790  
 Barnabas " " " " June 13 1793  
 Sarah dau " " " " February 20 1777

Hannah dau John & Elizabeth Chase born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787  
 Ruby " " " " August 26 1790  
 Nicholas Smith son " " " " September 16<sup>th</sup> 1792

Candace dau Israel & Sarah Goff born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1793

Elihu son Richard & Hannah Craver born February 22 1809  
 Mary Fitch dau " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1800

Sarah dau Roger & Lydia White born September 28<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Mehitable " " " " " October 26 1785  
 Elizabeth " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1790

Noelth son Prince & Sarah Sherman born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Delights wife of Noelth Sherman born — — — — —  
 Prince son Noelth & Delights Sherman born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Uriah " " " " " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Sarah dau " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793

Margaret Tripp dau Alden & Mehitable Barker born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 Mary Ann " " " " " October 22 1809

Perry son Josiah & Patience Russell born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 John Wing son " " " " " June 17 1780

Nathaniel Spooner was born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Hannah his wife " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1719  
 Nathaniel Spooner was married to Hannah Blackwell June 29 1749  
 William their son born July 13 1750 died July 30<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Nathaniel " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Micah " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
 Philip " " " " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1756

Recorded by order of Nathaniel Spooner their Father this 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
 August 1793 by John Smith Town Clerk

Humphrey son Collins & Hannah Smith born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 Silvia dau " " " " " April 23 1791  
 Tucker son " " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Rebecca dau was born — — — — —



Annie dau David & Avis Howland born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Phoebe " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Lucy " " " " " November 27<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Mary " " " " " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1798

Isabel dau Judah & Isabel Handy born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Silvia Russell daughter of Isabel Handy " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1807

Peter son Ira Washburn & Martha born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Thomas Pope " " & Martha Washburn " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 Abigail dau " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Ira son " " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 Colvin " " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Caleb " " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1799  
 Abiel " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1803

John son Therman & Hannah Crav born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Abigail dau " " " " " October 18 1775  
 Joanna " " " " " June 20 1777  
 Polly " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Richard son " " " " " February 27 1782  
 Hannah dau " " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Mhitabel " " " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

Benjamin son John & Mary Baker born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John " " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Mary dau " " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Sayer son " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1799

James son Uziel & Susanna Sherman born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1794

Enos son Enos & Lilius Wood born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1774  
 Sibel dau " " " " " January 25 1772  
 Joanna " " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Amraphel " " " " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1782

Mary dau John + Hannah Thelden	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1782
Sarahs " " " "	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1784
Mehitabel " " " "	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Nathan son " " " "	November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1788
John Taylor " " " "	December 11 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Samuel " " " "	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1793
Hannah dau " " " "	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1795
Elizabeth " " " "	April 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1797
Rebecca " " " "	May 28 1799
Wealthy ann " " " "	February 25 1801
Abigail " " " "	August 29 1804

Martha dau John + Rebecca Russell	December 28 1776
Mary " " " "	October 12 1778
Jonathan son " " " "	April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1783
Prince " " " "	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Levi son " " " "	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Rebecca dau " " " "	May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1794

Mary dau John Jr + Phantzeb Sanford	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Milla " " " "	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1792
Elizabeth " " " "	June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Benjamin son " " " "	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Thomas " " " "	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1799

Abraham Mayfield son Hallett + Dinah Gifford	April 5 1809
Ann Meriah dau " " " "	February 22 1811
George son " " " "	November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Hallett " " " "	September 8 <sup>th</sup> 1814

Elizabeth dau Arnold + Elizabeth Bliss	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Mary " " " "	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Arnold son " " " "	August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Lydia dau " " " "	November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Fancy " " " "	October 15 <sup>th</sup> 1795



Samuel S. son Joseph & Mary Harts born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 James " " " " August 16 1796 due Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Eunice dau " " " " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
 Phoebe " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Hannah S. " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1803  
 Isaac son " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Lydia dau " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
 Prince S. son " " " " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Penelope Taber dau " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Sarah " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Alice " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Humphrey B. " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Robert Swain son " " " " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1821

Rebecca dau Benjamin & Mehitable Cummings October 22 1781  
 William son " " " " December 21 1783  
 Ruth dau " " " " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Elizabeth " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1788 due Feb 15 1812  
 Nancy " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1790  
 Mehitable " " " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 John son " " " " February 13 1795  
 Benjamin " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Sally dau " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Ruth ~~son~~ " " " "

Edward } son Samuel & Mary Kiden December 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Henry } " " " " " " 1780  
 Lydia " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Nancy dau " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 David " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788

Philip Jervis son Philip & — — — — — 10<sup>th</sup> mo 28<sup>th</sup> born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1822

Phoebe Howland dau of Mary Grennell born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1784

Elisha son David & Mary Polten October 25<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Stephen " " " " August 24 1793

Phoebe dau Ruth & Hannah Russell June 15<sup>th</sup> 1793

282  
Rhoda dau Erekil & Catherine Tallman born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Clareissa dau Amrasal & Rhoda Wood born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Surviah " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1806

William son William & Merriehk Richardson May 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
and deceased January 15<sup>th</sup> 1796 -

Holden son David & Catherine Sanford June 16<sup>th</sup> 1789 dau Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1794  
William B. " " " " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Holden " " " " " October 21 1797  
Eliza dau " " " " " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1800

Rickerson son Pileg Jr & Elizabeth Sweet May 5<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Amey dau " " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1792

Abner son Roger & Lydia Musher August 5<sup>th</sup> 1770

Razetta dau Jonathan & Hannah Howland November 12 1786  
Aris " " " " " December 5<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Joseph son " " " " " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1789  
David " " " " " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Jonathan " " " " " January 17<sup>th</sup> 1794  
Rebecca dau " " " " " August 13<sup>th</sup> 1795

Libeek dau Samuel & Libeek Peckham October 25<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Hannah " " " " " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1810  
George son " " " " " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Willie dau " " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1817

Merriehk dau Allen & Abigail Tessell November 30<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Gideon son " " " " " April 25 1784  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1785  
David son " " " " " October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
Meriah dau " " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Samuel son " " " " " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Susanna dau " " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1793



Tabitha Beards on Abraham Esq & Eliza Barker born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Eliza Ann " " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1812

Phoebe, dau Samuel Merriam Barker June 5<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 William " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Nancy " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1802 and February 25<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Merriam " " " " October 26<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Samuel " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Tabitha " " " " March 27 1818

Olewen Sherman son of Alice Grennell was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Ebenezer son Isaac & Alice <sup>his wife</sup> Sherman " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1798

Ruben son Pardon & Libbey Sherman May 9<sup>th</sup> 1796

Philip son Isaac & Lydia Howland October 31<sup>st</sup> 1785  
 Stephen " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1794

Margaret dau Caleb & Charlotte Howland June 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Charles " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Tabitha " " " " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Ruth " " " " August 31<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 Charlotte " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nadwett son Edmond & Rachel Mayfield March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1767  
 David " " " " June 15 1769  
 Seth " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775  
 Jonathan " " " " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Abraham " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Abigail " " " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1782

Linck son Hester & Desire Welburn February 24<sup>th</sup> 1797

Stephen son of John & Mary Barker born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Margaret wife of Stephen Barker born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Samuel son of Stephen & Margaret Barker born September 14<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Alden " " " " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Abraham " " " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Samuel " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1790

Sarah dau Stephen & Patience Pisson March 18<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Edward son " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
Joseph " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1797  
Stephen " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Patience dau " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Phebe Tucker " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1804  
Rebecca " " " " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1812

William S. son Joseph & Phebe Pisson October 15<sup>th</sup> 1821

Sarah dau Humphry & Meribek Wady January 9<sup>th</sup> 1785  
John son " " " " January 26 1787  
Henry " " " " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1788  
William " " " " October 28<sup>th</sup> 1790  
James " " " " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Humphry " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1796

Ruth dau David & Mary Mayfield March 26<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Patience " " " " " " December 11<sup>th</sup> 1796  
Silvia " " " " " " April 15 1798  
Abigail " " " " " " December 26<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Joseph son " " " " " " October 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Almira dau " " " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1805 dual Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1805  
William son " " " " " " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
Allen Russell " " " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Mary dau " " " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Rachel Rej " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Susan " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1814

Mary wife said David Mayfield deceased April 18<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Lurida dau of Patience Mayfield & granddaughter of David was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1813



James son Ichabod & Sarah Gifford born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Jeremiah " " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Elisha " " " " " March 27 1774 died April 12 1774  
 Sarah dau " " " " " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775 " Nov 17 1777  
 Sarah " " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Ichabod son " " " " " October 7 1789

Philip son James 2<sup>d</sup> & Annan Gifford born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Levina dau " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1794

Elizabeth dau Jeremiah & Judith Gifford born September 14<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Ebenezer " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1796

Samuel Reed son of Annan Reed now Annan Gifford wife of James born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1787

John son Daniel & Hannah Rogers born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Sarah wife of John Rogers born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1765

Samuel son Amasa & Ruth Soper May 18<sup>th</sup> 1776

dau. Armasiah & Abigail Sherman November 6<sup>th</sup> 1797

Mary wife of Lathan Howland born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Joseph son Lathan & Mary Howland born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Elijah " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Laban " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Pardon " " " " " October 25 1782

Malinda dau Nathan & Lydia Crav born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 John son " " " " " May 22<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Samuel " " " " " September 11<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Nathan " " " " " November 21<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Phibe dau " " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1799

Hannah dau George & Elizabeth Almy November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1794

Prince son North & Delight Sherman born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Ureah " " " " " February 17 1791  
 Sarah du " " " " " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793  
 Delight " " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Grace " " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 North son " " " " " March 17 1800  
 David " " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1802

Elizabeth dau Perry & Rachel Macomber July 26 1786  
 Deborah " " " " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Hebelee son " " " " " December 11 1790  
 Elijah " " " " " August 24 1792  
 Edith du " " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Rachel " " " " " January 23 1797  
 Perry son " " " " " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 William " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1801

Phillip son Ruben & Bethshaba Allen born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Elizabeth du " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Hannah " " " " " August 1 1795

Hannah dau Haeloest (Edmonas son) & Susanna Mayfield born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 William son " " " " " September 20 1793  
 Rachel dau " " " " " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 Sinehy " " " " " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Martha " " " " " December 7 1799  
 Russel son " " " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Darnis " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1804  
 Edmond " " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Hopsey du " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1809

Macey dau Joseph & Silvia Whalon born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Wealthy " " " " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Holder son " " " " " April 19<sup>th</sup> 1793

James Ayro son Silvanus & Mary Bartlett born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 David " " " " " March 14 1806



Francis Worthington son U<sup>m</sup> B + Lydia Mason bn November 11<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Harriet Cornelia du " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1817

Holden son Richard + Thankful Lapham bn March 26<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Richard " son " + Hannah " " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1797 <sup>dec 25</sup>  
 Hannah daughter " " " " " 11 1797 <sup>1797</sup>

Giles son Giles. <sup>son</sup> + Silvia Storem bn June 7<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Cynthia daughter Giles + Rebecca Storem " August 14 1791  
 Humphrey son " " " " " April 27<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Henry " " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Giles Storem deceased January 8<sup>th</sup> 1813

Wells son Joseph + Phebe Russell born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1791

Mary daughter Abraham + Ruth Joy born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Abraham son " " " " " January 26<sup>th</sup> 1808

Ruth daughter Adam + Rachel Mott bn 9<sup>th</sup> mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Rebecca " " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " 31<sup>st</sup> 1765  
 Thomas son " " " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
 Apphia daughter " " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " 31<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 Sarah " " " " " 3<sup>rd</sup> " 28 1772  
 Abigail " " " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
 Adam son " " " " " 6<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 John " " " " " 1<sup>st</sup> " 31<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Rhoda daughter " " " " " 3<sup>rd</sup> " 20<sup>th</sup> 1783

Thomas son Sweeth + Elizabeth Hitt bn July 1<sup>st</sup> 1794

Thomas son John + Abigail Winslow bn January 24 1773  
 Lydia daughter " " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sarah dau Benjamin & Content Winslow born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Benjamin du " " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Nicholas " " " " " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
 Hattat " " " " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1774  
 Anna dau " " " " " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Jonathan du " " " " " November 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Mary dau " " " " " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Hudson du " " " " " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

Richard du Richard & Dinney Winslow born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1791  
 Joshua " " " " " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1794

Clothier du Clothier Jr & Chloe Perce born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1784

Hannah dau Benjamin & Hannah Perkins born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
 Abigail " " " " " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Lydia " " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1793  
 Harmony dau " " " " " January 27 1796

Nancy dau Oliver & Lydia Storem September 16<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Howard du Howard & Lydia Russell September 18 1796

Elijah du John & Patience Russell born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Hannah wife of Elijah Russell born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Married October 25<sup>th</sup> 1764

Henry du Elijah & Hannah Russell born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 <sup>died Nov 19 1775</sup>  
 Rebecca du " " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Phebe " " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Mary " " " " " February 11 1772 <sup>died Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1789</sup>  
 Hannah " " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1775  
 John du " " " " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1777 <sup>died April 21 1790</sup>  
 Susanna dau " " " " " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Patience " " " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Sarah " " " " " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784

James du William & Hannah Allen born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Hannah du " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797



William son Silas & Ruby Gifford bn February - 1798  
 Nancy du " " " " " December 12 1800  
 Amy " " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1802,  
 Warren son " " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1804

Hebelee son Hebelee & Hannah Tallman February 26<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Nancy du Hebelee & Sarah Tallman February 11<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Anna " " " " " July 26<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Nicholas Winslow son " " " " " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1797

Betsy dau Gideon & Amia Woodmansey June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782 dau Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 James son " " " " " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Jeremiah " " " " " December 27 1788  
 Rubey dau " " " " " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Thomas son " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1792

Phoebe dau William & Heprabeth Russell July 25<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Ruth " " " " " January 23 1786  
 Dinah " " " " " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1788  
 Lydia " " " " " March 26 1790  
 Abraham son " " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Heprabeth dau " " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1794

Allen Handy deceased December 6<sup>th</sup> 1811.  
 Almira dau Allen & Sally Handy born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1806

Delilah dau Jeremiah & Elizabeth Chandler born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1792  
 James son " " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John " " " " " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1797

William Allen son Isaac & Phebe Sanford October 7<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Elijah " " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Alice dau " " " " " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 William son " " " " " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Isaac John " " " " " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1808

Mr Russell son Stephen & Anna Howland born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Deborah du " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 Ruth " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1796

Edwin Walerman son Phillip & Elizabeth Russell November 20<sup>th</sup> 1797

Elizabeth Wellbur du Cornelius & Nancy Tobey June 30<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Frederick du " " " " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Elisha Newcombe du " " " " October 12<sup>th</sup> 1797

Experience Mitchell dau Mary Mayfield by Hallet Mitchell born  
 February 20<sup>th</sup> 1798

Elkanah son Nathan & Rachel Mitchell October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798

Sydia dau Jonathan & Joanna Gifford October 12<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Helder son " " " " August 17<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Phebe du " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Eunice " " " " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Elehu son " " " " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Nathan son James Gifford deceased January 12<sup>th</sup> 1799

Ruth dau Joseph & Elizabeth Bosworth March 31<sup>st</sup> 1788

Anna du Charles & Alice Settle  
 Mary J " " " " born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Prineo du " " " " October 21<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Ruth du " " " " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Silvester son " " " " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1806

Sarah dau Abner & Betiah Ship August 20<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Major du " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Abigail du " " " " January 18<sup>th</sup> 1799

Banks Cushman's children recorded as it was wrote to me  
 Rebecca Cushman 3 years the 6<sup>th</sup> January  
 Phoebe Cushman 17<sup>th</sup> of December



Lydia dau Barren & Elisabeth Sells born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Nathaniel du " " " " January 17 1775  
 Charles " " " " February 8 1777  
 Rebecca dau " " " " November - 1778  
 Herriah " " " " October 6 1780  
 Silvester du " " " " Decr 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Nicholas " " " " May 12 1784  
 Isaac " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Otis " " " " September 1 1789

Richard son Ira & Sarah Phillips March 12<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Serepta dau " " " April 26 1784  
 Russell son " " " October 28 1785  
 Ira " " " " January 21 1791  
 Rhoda dau " " " December 16 1793  
 Nancy " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Lason son " " " " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Sarah dau " " " " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1801

Lydia dau Job & Phoebe Sherman born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Rhoda " " " " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo 16<sup>th</sup> February  
 as it was wrote to me

David son of Thomas Smith deceased November 9<sup>th</sup> 1799

Stephen son William & Lemima Cornell born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Robey dau " " " " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1799

Francis son Nicholas & Hannah Smith January 9<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 died September 21<sup>st</sup> 1798 - 1<sup>st</sup> 8 mos 12 days old

Charles Fredrick son Barzillai & Bathsheba Wilbur January 16<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Joseph Russell " " " " November 28 1814

James son Elihu 2<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Hoar July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
 Wilks " " " " April 18 1798  
 Laura S. dau " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Julia Almy " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1805

Mary dau Richard & Mary Sherman bn February 17<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Hannah " " " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

Ezey dau Helder 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Storem February 19<sup>th</sup> 1795

Gideon son Gideon & Sarah Rogers September 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 died Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Gideon " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1798  
Phoebe dau " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
Louis dau " " " " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1801 or 3  
Isaac son " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1805

Erna son Erna Jr & Mary Winslow December 12<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Samuel " " " " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1799  
William " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Mary their daughter deceased May 17<sup>th</sup> 1798

Henry Evans son Ephraim & Martha Jones March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800  
Ephraim " " " " " " December 5<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Anna dau " " " " " " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1793  
Hannah " " " " " " August 8 1795

Ichabod son John & Mary Howland September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
Sirié " " " " " " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Deborah dau " " " " " " November 12<sup>th</sup> 1785  
John son " " " " " " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Charity dau " " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Nathaniel son " " " " " " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Hatsie " " " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1793  
Thomas " " " " " " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1794  
James " " " " " " November 15<sup>th</sup> 1796 <sup>died</sup> June 17<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Stephen " " " " " " June 13 1798  
Merriah dau " " " " " " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1800

Merriah dau James & Elizabeth Gifford December 11<sup>th</sup> 1785  
George son " " " " " " November 10<sup>th</sup> 1788



Sirbinus son Jacob Pool born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1755-  
 Susana on Savana his wife was born June 17 1755  
 Benjamin son Sirbinus & Susana Pool born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Sarah daughter " " " " July 28 1785  
 Mary " " " " February 8 1788  
 Jacob son " " " " September 19 1790  
 Major " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Abigail daughter " " " " November 20 1795  
 Susana daughter " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
 George son " " " " November 12 1800  
 Olive daughter " " " " April 24 1806  
 Sirbinus son " " " " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Hannah daughter " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1818

Isaac Wilbur was married July 15 1792  
 Phoebe daughter Isaac & Lydia Wilbur born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Benjamin son " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Humphry " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Sarah daughter " " " " April 13 1799

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1801 began the Record

Philip son Lithro & Mersey Allen born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Mersey wife of Lithro born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Shubal & Helen son born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Thomas " " " " December 22 1792  
 Betsey " daughter " " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Thantfull " " " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Betsey " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1790 so recorded plain  
 Samuel Pease " son " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1806

David son James Howland and Avis wife of said David and  
 Ruth Howland their daughter was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1800

Phoebe daughter Lucy Sherman deceased March 29<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Thomas Hicks deceased May 1<sup>st</sup> 1801

Lisebeth son Prince & Sarah Sherman born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Anna wife of Lisebeth Sherman born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Mary their daughter born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Nicholas son of Lisebeth Sherman born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Humphrey Sherman was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1800

294  
 Edward son Edward & Elipheh Stode bn February 7<sup>m</sup> 1775  
 Samuel " " " " June 23<sup>m</sup> 1777  
 Galah, " " " " April 2<sup>m</sup> 1779  
 Sophaniah " " " " November 22<sup>m</sup> 1780  
 Shearman " " " " August 31<sup>m</sup> 1782  
 Mary dau " " " " October 3<sup>m</sup> 1784  
 Elizabeth " " " " October 15<sup>m</sup> 1788  
 Mercy " " " " January 4<sup>m</sup> 1791

Henry Howland deceased August 22<sup>m</sup> 1815

Wellsy Wilson dau Abesha Hope Cowen bn February 28<sup>m</sup> 1806  
 Philadelphia Gray " " " " January 21 1810

Peleg son Abraham Butts born September 8<sup>m</sup> 1786  
 Lemmaka dau Peleg Butts " June 8<sup>m</sup> 1796  
 This has been scratched and Peleg written over Abraham -

Rhoda dau Silas & Rhoda Kirby February 27<sup>m</sup> 1778  
 John son " " November 3<sup>m</sup> 1781  
 Silas was born June 17<sup>m</sup> 1784  
 Cloe then dau was born June 13<sup>m</sup> 1786  
 Daniel " son " " April 27 1792  
 William " " " " December 20<sup>m</sup> 1789  
 Charles " " " " May 15<sup>m</sup> 1798

Olive dau of Sarah Grenell was born out of wedlock October 17<sup>m</sup> 1780  
 Lenny " Edward & Sarah Sherman born August 13<sup>m</sup> 1786  
 Christina " " " " October 22 1787  
 Andrew son " " " " May 22<sup>m</sup> 1790  
 Love dau " " " " January 1<sup>m</sup> 1792  
 Hannah " " " " March 8<sup>m</sup> 1793

William Collins son Benjamin Jr & Dorcas Smith - July 12<sup>m</sup> 1793  
 Jonathan " " " " March 2<sup>m</sup> 1798  
 Shubal " " " " December 4<sup>m</sup> 1797  
 Henry " " " " March 13<sup>m</sup> 1801



Elizabeth dau Caleb & Patience Peckham	bur October 21 1779
Nancy "	" December 4 1780
Hannah "	" July 22 1784
Lovica "	" April 8 1786
Sarah "	" February 27 1788
Isaac son	" April 24 1791
Abraham "	" May 15 1794
Philip "	" September 6 1799

Mary du Paul & Sarah Hathaway	born October 16 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Anna " "	" June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1781
Rhoda "	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1783
Abel du	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1786
James "	September 17 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Sarah du	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Phibe "	January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Hunnell du	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1800

Elijah son William 2<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Gifford March 10<sup>n</sup> 1794  
Betsy dau . . . . . September 6<sup>m</sup> 1798  
Luella son . . . . . June 8<sup>n</sup> 1800

David son Timothy Atkin	born	April 28	1781
Phoebe do	"	July 30 <sup>n</sup>	1783
Elihu son	"	October 30	1786
Stephen "	"	April 14	1789
Almy dau	"	July 8 <sup>n</sup>	1792
James son	"	December 30 <sup>n</sup>	1795
Russell "	"	February 13	1798

Mercato an Peleg & Lydia Sanford October 9<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Gideon December 29<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Elihu November 15<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 George February 24 1801

~~I have~~ Dr Jonathan Sisson Chaplain Newbury 10 1877

Timothy son Timothy Oliver Master born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786

Weston Briggs was born September 25 1760

Ludith his wife was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1762

Deborah Atkin her daughter born out of wedlock December 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

Walter son Weston & Ludith Briggs born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1786

Hannah dau " " " " March 14 1788

Elihu " " " " April 29 1790

Mary dau " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1794

Weston son " " " " May 27 1801

David " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1802

John " " " " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1805

Hephemiah son John & Lydia Eddy born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1797

Nancy dau " " " " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1799

Job L. son " " " " January 4<sup>th</sup> 1801

Mary dau " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1803

Abigail " " " " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1805

Elizabeth " " " " September 13<sup>th</sup> 1807

Sydia " " " " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1810

Sarah " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1813

John son of Hephemiah Eddy deceased August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1815

David Cozier was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1771

William son David & Hannah Cozier born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1795

Simon " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1796

Mehitable dau " " " " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1797

Reuben son Lepta & Marce or Marce Rogers born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1808

Marce dau " " " " December 5 1811

Leonard son " " " " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1814

John Smith deceased October 8<sup>th</sup> 1801 in his 57<sup>th</sup> year

Abiah Allen do December 9<sup>th</sup> 1801 " " 60<sup>th</sup> "

Henry Smith do December 16<sup>th</sup> 1801

Isaac Wood son John & Sarah Rogers born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1801

Albert son William & Hannah Collins born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1801



Butler son Job & Rhoda Sherman born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1802 died Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1808  
Oliver " " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Harva " " " " " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Emila de " " " " " September 24 1806  
Butler son " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1810  
Humphrey " " " " " October 27 1811  
Thomas " " " " " February 28 1814 died Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1814

Humphrey son Lithro & Matilda Musher born June 23 1800  
Holden " " " " " September 25 1801

Mariah dau Peleg & Lydia Sanford born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1796  
Sedon son " " " " " December 29 1797  
Elihu " " " " " November 15 1799  
George " " " " " February 24 1801

Mary dau John 2<sup>d</sup> & Chloe Cornell born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Hannah " " " " " April 28 1790  
Benjamin son " " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Isaac " " " " " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1794  
John " " " " " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Deremiah " " " " " June 23 1802  
Anne dau " " " " " November 23 1804

David son Allen & Deborah Chase born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800  
Rebecca dau " " " " " March 9 1802

Govet son Gerthmal & Sarah Cornell born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Elizabeth dau " " " " " December 5 1795  
Willa " " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Lucy " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1799

Ruth Hart dau Presbury & Esther Sherman born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
Benjamin Glad son " " " " " October 15 1808 died Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Mary dau " " " " " March 21 1810  
Sabra dau " " " " " November 31 1812  
Meriah " " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Presbury son " " " " " March 25 1816

Rebecca dau Stephen & Hilpha Russell bn November 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 William son " " " " August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1761  
 Glanville " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Stephen " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Sarah dau " " " " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1768  
 Phillip son " " " " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 John " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
 Silvia dau " " " " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Paal son " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Pardon " " " " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 Peleg " " " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Edith dau " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786

Phetoly dau William & Sally Atkin bn March 17<sup>th</sup> 1805

Louisa wife of William Kerby & daughter of Oden Stratton dau Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Anna widow Jacob Mott deceased December 26 1810

Edith dau Charles & Mary Sacol bn February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789

Elizabeth dau Godfrey & Army Cornell bn August 7<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Mehitable " " " " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1799

Abigail dau Elihu & Lydia Mather bn March 18<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Nathaniel son " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
 Stephen " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777

Perry son Ephraim & Phoebe Gifford born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Peleg " " " " August 29 1798  
 Mary dau " " " " January 25 1800  
 Henry son " " " " November 19 1801  
 Warren Hitteridge " " " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Phoebe dau " " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Eliza " " " " March 4 1806  
 Pabody son " " " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Benjamin Pabody " " " " January 19<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Sally Pease dau " " " " January 19 1810  
 Ruth " " " " October 24 1811  
 Hope " " " " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1812  
 Ephraim son " " " " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1817



Eunice dau Charles & Louis Sherman bn June 8<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Jonathan " " " " May 31<sup>st</sup> 1793  
 Edith dau " " " " January 26 1797  
 Stephen son " " " " February 14 1799  
 Lucy dau " " " " November 26 1800  
 Louis " " " " January 27 1802  
 Charles son " " " " March 20 1804  
 Nathan Mitchell son " " " " September 4 1805

Mary dau William & Farellove Cory bn June 11<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Phillip son " " " " October 7 1793  
 Thomas Almy son " " " " January 25 1796  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " November 20 1797  
 Almy dau " " " " December 26 1799  
 Patience " " " " December 24 1802  
 Ruth Sanford " " " " August 18 1805

William Ho son James & Sarah Allen bn 2 Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Susan dau " " " " 2 " 22 1788  
 Joseph Howland son " " " " 9 " 22 1789  
 Gideon " " " " 5 " 29 1791  
 Gilbert " " " " 6 " 22 1793

Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Ruth Wood cost November 15 1809

Mary dau William & Farellove Cory children repeated as above

John son John & Sarah Reed bn April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781  
 Ruth dau " " " " May 7 1782  
 Samuel son " " " " November 15 1783  
 Cynthia dau " " " " June 20 1785  
 Mary " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787  
 Phoebe " " " " April 14 1788  
 Sarah " " " " December 3 1792  
 Thomas son " " " " February 24 1795  
 David " " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 William " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Elizabeth dau " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Garrison dau " " " " Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1806

Eathan Kirby was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Hannah his wife " " July 20 1765  
 Arany him son " " October 13 1792  
 Abigail " daughter " " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Achela " " " " January 25 1799 died February 11 1799  
 Lucretia " " " " November 28 1800  
 Hannah " " " " " " died October 16 1802

Mary dau Elnathan & Martha Coombs November 3 1791

Lehen son Robert & Ruth Banker born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Esther daughter " " " " March 8 1784  
 John son " " " " May 25 1786  
 Isaac " " " " August 25 1788  
 Ruth daughter " " " " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Joseph  
 Lydia, son dan " " " " November 11 1797  
 Rhoda " " " " August 12 1799  
 Ruth wife of Robert Banker died February 13 1817

Ephraim son William & Lydia Tripp August 1<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 James son Ephraim & Esther Tripp born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Ephraim Tripp deceased February 17<sup>th</sup> 1825

Olive dau Lemuel & Abigail Batten born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Jeremiah do son " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1807

Ebenezer son John & Transful Standey July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1787

John son Abraham & Mary Hathaway born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1782

Abijah son Gamaliel & Susannah Packard born 23 1808  
 Abraham " " " " February 13 1811  
 Susannah daughter " " " " April 15 1813



Book son Peleg & Lucy Stocum born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

Emma Augustus Dan Bristol & Elisabeth Pease May 20<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Augustus Earl son " " " " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 William Augustus " " " " June 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
 Peris Augustus " " " " May 30 1781  
 The above being the grandchildren of Augustus Earl

Erving son Prine & Rebecca Smith born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Ruth du " " " " August 21 1809

Israel son Penina Sherman born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Silvanus " " " " April 26 1811  
 Adoniram Washburn " " " August 21 1815

William son Josiah & Hannah Wood born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Mchitable wife of William Wood born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
 John M. ~~Shen~~ son born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Hannah " du " " October 22 1799  
 Rebecca " " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Leonardo " son " " August 5 1805  
 James Davis " " " March 1 1808

Levy son Perry & Phebe Smith born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Silvia du " " " " September 12 1793  
 Leonard du " " " " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Royal " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1800

Henry son Jacob Esq & Harmony Packard born August 25 1786  
 Lure du " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
 Sally Russell " " " " December 28 1804

David son Roland & Elisabeth Rider born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Betsey du " " " " October 28 1803 and Jan 7 1807  
 Hannah " " " " March 11 1807

Sally Warren dau John & Amy Parker bn August 15<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Merabah Smith " " " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Susanna Allen " " " " August 18 1806  
 Easter " " " " September 15 1808  
 Lydia Howland " " " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Robert Henry son " " " " June 15 1813  
 Ruth Tucker dau " " " " August 7 1815  
 Job Smith son " " " " August 20 1818  
 Amy Smith dau " " " " May 29<sup>th</sup> 1820

Isaac Howland dau Seabury & Amy Cory bn December 29<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Daniel Willcox son " " " " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 Eleazer " " " " October 21 1806  
 Thomas " " " " October 22 1808  
 Mary Seabury dau " " " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1810

Isaac son Gideon & Sarah Masher bn March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1804  
 Silvia dau " " " " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Alice " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1809  
 Gideon son " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1810

Holden son Abraham & Seechannah Butts bn June 19<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Comfort wife Holden Butts born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Leevi Howland son born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Peleg Cornells son " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Azin " dau " December 30<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Ruth " " " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1824  
 Hannah " " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1827

Joseph Russell son Benjamin & Delilah Hart bn November 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 Ester Stede dau " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Julia Ann " " " " March 28 1810  
 Sarah R " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Alice S " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Humphry R son " " " " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Edwards " " " " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1820

William son Thomas & Sarah Almy bn October 10<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Silence dau " " " " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Henry son " " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1805  
 Frederick " " " " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1811



Samuel son John & Betsey Andrews born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1798  
 Vertue do " " " " " " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Lydia " " " " " " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Joseph do " " " " " " March 28 1804  
 Stephen " " " " " " April 21 1806  
 John " " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1809  
 William Trencho " " " " " " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Ebenezer " " " " " " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Mary Ann do " " " " " " February 21 1817  
 Lutha " " " " " " February 27 1819

Henry son Garner & Elizabeth Patten born March 13 1797  
 Patrick " " " " " " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Joshua " " " " " " November 13 1799  
 William " " " " " " February 24 1801  
 Lydia do " " " " " " October 28 1802  
 Robert do " " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 George " " " " " " October 29 1805 & Dec 9 1813  
 Pelig " " " " " " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1808

Elizabeth dau Charles & Rebecca Sherman born August 28 1800  
 Polly " " " " " " March 27 1803  
 Silas do " " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Willard R do " " " " " " January 27 1821

Betiah dau George & Seabery Sherman born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Josiah do " " " " " " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Charles " " " " " " April 27 1776  
 Abigail do " " " " " " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Presbery do " " " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 Rhoda do " " " " " " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Freben " " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1787

Edith dau Joseph & Sarah Weaver born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Thomas do " " " " " " September 7 1790  
 Sarah do " " " " " " December 17 1792  
 Silvia " " " " " " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 David do " " " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Joseph " " " " " " March 1802 & Oct 27 1805

Wealthy dau Ephraim Mica Jones bn July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795  
Abigail " " " " " February 5 1797  
Jeremiah dau " " " " " March 29 1802  
Polly dau " " " " " December 1814  
William son " " " " " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1808

Benjamin son Nathaniel Rebecca Little bn December 10<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Euthen dau " " " " " December 17 1800  
Serah " " " " " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Serviah " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1809

Squire son Calvin Whalen born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Polly dau " " " " " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1800

John A. son Russell & Silvia Sherman bn March 25 1795  
William son " " " " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Susannah Allen dau " " " " " January 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Susannah " " " " " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Merey " " " " " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Meribah " " " " " June 28 1805  
Mehitable " " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1807 <sup>dau July 9 1806</sup>  
Mehitable " " " " " March 28<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Mary Allen " " " " " December 13<sup>th</sup> 1812

Abner son Christopher & Phoebe Locum bn March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
Mellard " " " " " March 27 1794  
Patience dau " " " " " October 16 - -  
Benjamin son " " " " " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1796  
Christopher " " " " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Isaiah " " " " " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Lucretia dau " " " " " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Philo " " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Grace 2<sup>d</sup> dau " " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1809



Elizabeth dau Stephen & Chloe Wilbur b<sup>n</sup> November 30<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Phoebe Smith " " " " " January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1806  
 Fredricka Wilcox " " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 David " " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1804 <sup>died Aug 12 1821</sup>  
 George Smith " " " " " December 29<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Hennahe dau " " " " " January 24<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Emily " " " " " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1812

William son Elijah & Joanna Mascher b<sup>n</sup> January 24 1792  
 Warren " " " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 John " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Abner " " " " " August 26 1798  
 Betsey dau " " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 John 2<sup>d</sup> son " " " " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1804  
 Sally dau " " " " " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Oliver son " " " " " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Pally dau " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Pally 2<sup>d</sup> " " " " " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1811

Pally dau Joseph & Mary Russell b<sup>n</sup> January 18<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Leonard dau " Eckith " " December 15 1789  
 Sarah dau " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Timothy son " " " " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Ann dau " " " " " December 24<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Giles son " " " " " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Deborah dau " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Rhobe Taker " " " " " August 12 1802  
 Elmira " " " " " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1806

Rhoda dau Clark & Mary Peterson b<sup>n</sup> July 30<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Barton son " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Patience dau " " " " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800  
 Rebecca H " " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Elizabeth " " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Ada son " " " " " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Benjamin S " " " " " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1811

Phoebe Hart dau Joseph & Ruth Mascher b<sup>n</sup> August 24<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Lemuel son " " " " " March 17 1807

Luther Ann Malberry	of	Shake Wood	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Sarah du	"	"	October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1793 died Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797
Phoebe	"	"	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Stephen du	"	"	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Rowland	"	"	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1800 died July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Humphrey	"	"	November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1803
Murana dau	"	"	February 26 1806

Stephen son William & Mary Russell	born July 23 <sup>d</sup> 1798
John " " " "	" May 6 <sup>n</sup> 1800 died Oct 4 <sup>n</sup> 1803
Benjamin " " " "	" April 29 1802
Anna Akin dau " " "	" September 3 <sup>d</sup> 1804 died June 1807
Elihu White " " " "	" March 24 1807
Abraham Parker son " " "	" Decr 10 <sup>n</sup> 1810
Sally dau " " "	" Septemr 23 1812 died Aug 23 1813
Charles Sowl son " " "	" November 30 <sup>th</sup> 1815

Thompson	du	Coast	&	Sarah	Rickerson	du	September 7 <sup>n</sup>	1793
Harmona	du	"	"	"	"	"	January 30 <sup>n</sup>	1797
Elihu	du	"	"	"	"	"	July 27	1798
Charles	"	"	"	"	"	"	October 18	1799
Fredrick	"	"	"	"	"	"	March 7	1801
Griffin	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 8 <sup>n</sup>	1802
Resolued	"	"	"	"	"	"	October 11 <sup>n</sup>	1803
Salle	du	"	"	"	"	"	October 9 <sup>n</sup>	1805
Isaiah	"	"	"	"	"	"	February 18	1807
Benjamin	du	"	"	"	"	"	April 6 <sup>n</sup>	1809
Paul	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Apollis	du	"	"	"	"	"	April 9 <sup>n</sup>	1810
Nancy	du	"	"	"	"	"	April 9 <sup>n</sup>	1813

William Halliday on Edward Jr & Elizabeth Plead in October 30<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Joseph " " " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Lamus " " " " " " August 16 1809



Phoebe den Jonathan & Sarah Lawton bn March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Ruth " " " " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Jonathan " " " " " September 28<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Lorus " " " " " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Sally du " " " " " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Clarke du " " " " " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1796

Meribah den Nathaniel & Lydia Chase bn February 20<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Elisha du " " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Nathaniel " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Abigail du " " " " " March 17 1786 <sup>and July 26 1807</sup>

Hecoland den Elisha & Hannah Chase bn November 11<sup>th</sup> 1809 <sup>and Sept 12 1811</sup>  
 Elisha " " " " " June 17 1812  
 Lydia Ann du " " " " " July 15 1820

Benjamin son ——— & ——— Callens bn April 18<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Sarah wife Benjamin Callens dau David Hillson bn May 4<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Polly Hillson then dau bn October 20<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 David du " " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Silas " " November 21 1802  
 Betsey du " March 23 1805  
 Edward Hillson du " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Rhoda du " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Emeline A " " September 26<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 George du " September 28 1818

Mary dau Richard & Elizabeth Crapo bn October 14<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Sarah " " " " " April 5<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Peter du " " " " " January 7 1801  
 Paul " " " " " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Hannah du " " " " " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Job du " " " " " November 26 1808  
 Eliakim Hegin's du " " " " " October 28 1811

Charles White son Samuel & Sally Barker bn September 19 1805  
 Pleg Snipp " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Sarah W du " " " " " April 22 1822

Timothy son Mary Melley born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1793-

Noah son Elijah & Hannah Booth born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1807 died Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Hannah dau " " " " August 17 1810  
 Eliza " " " " September 17 1811  
 Seth son " " " " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Mary dau " " " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 George son " " " " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1817

Albert Alvan and Packard son Arnold & Anna Thomas born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Emeline Packard dau " " " " April 13 1808  
 Susana " " " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Arnold son " " " " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Sarah Proul dau " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1815

Ruth dau Thomas 2<sup>d</sup> & Rhoda Matt born 9<sup>th</sup> mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Rachel " " " " 10<sup>th</sup> " 11 1801  
 Sarah " " " " 1 " 21 1804  
 Elizabeth " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " 5 1806 died 8<sup>th</sup> mo 2<sup>d</sup> 1806  
 Adam son " " " " 9<sup>th</sup> " 25<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Benjamin " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " 9<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Liddia dau " " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 9<sup>th</sup> 1813

Tillinghast son Sarah Heald born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1801

Charita dau Daniel & Abigail Whalen born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Daniel ?  
 Abigail } dau " " " " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Rebecca dau " " " " Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 Eliza " " " " March 30 1788  
 Prudence son " " " " April 27 1792  
 ~ ~ ~ ~ ~  
 Lepthea son " & Hannah " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Hannah dau " " " " November 18 1805  
 Harriet " " " " February 14 1809  
 Clarissa " " " " December 15<sup>th</sup> 1810



Senitha dau Hannab Rogers born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

Ira son Abel Mosher born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Ruth du " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1809

Lulayan dau Helder & Pally Burden born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Abraham Ginst's son " " " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Isaac Gifford " " " " January 31 1815  
 Gideon R " " " " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1817

Berry son Warton & Sarah Brightman b February 15<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Joseph " " " " " December 5 1790  
 Lucy du " " " " " January 26 1794  
 Sanford du " " " " " January 26 1796  
 Warton b " " " " " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1800  
 Pally dau " " " " " May 31<sup>st</sup> 1802

Ruth du Barnabas & Rhoda Sherman b June 6<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 William du " " " " " April 29 1780 <sup>died Mar 5 1811</sup>  
 Jonathan " " " " " December 13 1787 <sup>died at Sea Jan 1810</sup>

Eliphlet son Elijah & Hannab Macomber b October 1790  
 Lyla son " " " " " 1793  
 Susanna du " " " " " January 15<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Grace <sup>Moore</sup> " " " " " June 1797  
 Elijah son " " " " " August 24 1799  
 Daniel " " " " " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Gilbert " " " " " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1804  
 John " " " " " June 1806  
 Hannab du " " " " " April 27 1808  
 Silvia " " " " " January 15 1811

Rebey dau Elihu & Deborah Smith b March 20<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Mary " " " " " April 19 1795  
 Christopher son " " " " " December 27 1798  
 David " " " " " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1801 <sup>died Sept 27 1804</sup>  
 Elizabeth du " " " " " August 19<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Edwards son " " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Elihu " " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1812

Abraham son John & Deborah Cornell b September 1<sup>st</sup> 1791  
 Priscilla do " " " " " November 19 1794  
 Deborah " " " " " January 3 1803  
 Mary " " " " " March 29 1808

Allen son Joseph & Luciana Mosher b March 1<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 Lathan " " " " " February 13 1808  
 Salla do " " " " " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Howard Frederick do " " " " " July 25 1811  
 Perry b " " " " " May 23 1813  
 Hannah do " " " " " November 5 1815  
 Joseph do " " " " " October 24 1818

Mary do Joseph & Hephia Auker b March 25<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Avis " " " " " October 24 1792  
 Rhoda " " " " " September 14 1793  
 Thomas son " " " " " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Olive do " " " " " August 28 1797  
 Betsey " " " " " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Sarah " " " " " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Fillingham son " " " " " March 8 1802  
 Amy do " " " " " August 4 1810

Josiah son Marce Gifford b June 21<sup>st</sup> 1773  
 Ruth do Josiah & Nancy Gifford b February 1<sup>st</sup> 1798  
 Cynthia " " " " " December 5 1799  
 Mary " " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 William " " " " " March 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 Deborah " " " " " April 18 1812

Rebecca do John & Pernal Wood b October 17<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Conline " " " " " February 25 1797  
 William son " " " " " November 10 1798  
 Phebe do " " " " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807  
 Eliza do " " " " " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1809

Lucy do Eliza 2<sup>nd</sup> & Polly Gifford b September 28<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Abigail " " " " " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Parnal " " " " " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Eliza son " " " " " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1808



Prince Sherman son Jonathan & Silvia Mayfield on January 10<sup>th</sup> 1801

Benjamin son Ideckah & Mary Allen on March 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Hannah his wife son John & Elizabeth Hoad on August 20 1778  
 Sarah his daughter on May 21<sup>st</sup> 1803  
 Thomas " son " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
 Benjamin Franklin " " February 19 1810  
 Nancy daughter " " August 8 1813  
 William son " " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1816

Mary daughter David & Sarah Devel on January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779 died Sept-17 1809  
 Sarah " " " " " " January 12 1781  
 Pardon son " " " " " " February 14 1783  
 William " " " " " " March 20 1785 died in 1811  
 Gideon " " " " " " March 16 1787  
 Jonathan their son deceased in 1807  
 Joseph son " " " " " " December 22 1793  
 Daniel " " " " " " October 16 1796  
 Phoebe " " " " " " February 22 1798  
 Elijah son " " " " " " November 24 1802

Sarah Newland daughter Charles & Phoebe Gifford on August 22 1822

Roby daughter Jonathan 2<sup>nd</sup> & Mary Sherman on August 28 1808  
 Cynthia daughter " " " " " " March 17 1810  
 Ryal son " " " " " " June 25 1812  
 Ann Davis daughter " " " " " " January 21 1815

Sarah daughter Abiel Jr & Sarah Jones on July 20<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Mary " " " " " " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Abiel son " " " " " " August 19 1812  
 Mary Smith daughter " " " " " " January 23 1815  
 Benjamin Poole son " " " " " " November 29 1816

Patina daughter William & Ruth Russell on May 29<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Silvanus son " " " " " " June 28 1807  
 Phoebe daughter " " " " " " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1809

Nancy Ann dau Henry & ——— Wadley br September 25 1812  
 Patience White a " " " November 6<sup>n</sup> 1813  
 Dora " " " " July 25 1816

Benjamin Tucker dau Abraham Russell Mayfield & Silvia br March 20<sup>n</sup> 1806  
 Sarah " " " " April 19 1808  
 Jonathan " " " " January 5 1810  
 Abraham Tesson " " " " December 19<sup>n</sup> 1812  
 William Munroe " " " " September 1<sup>n</sup> 1814  
 Collins Smith " " " " May 26<sup>n</sup> 1815  
 Hannah Smith " " " " April 24 1817

Joseph son Alexander & Mary Burden br January 24<sup>n</sup> 1802

Julian dau Isaac & Pally Hastings br January 9<sup>n</sup> 1809  
 Joseph H. " " " " April 23<sup>n</sup> 1812  
 Abigail B. " " " " March 24 1814  
 Henry H. " " " " January 31<sup>n</sup> 1817

Matilda dau Isaac & Abigail Pabody br March 21<sup>n</sup> 1813  
 Phebe Lane " " " " August 13 1815  
 Benjamin Howard " " " " October 20<sup>n</sup> 1817

Phillip son Nathaniel H. & Lydia Howland br February 13<sup>n</sup> 1819

Luce dau Henry & Ruby Wilcox br April 9<sup>n</sup> 1811  
 Elizabeth Sanford " " " " June 13 1815

Abigail Richardson dau Warton & Rachel Howland br November 10<sup>n</sup> 1811  
 Edward Watkins " " " " April 4<sup>n</sup> 1813  
 Elizabeth Watkins " " " " May 5<sup>n</sup> 1818

Lydore Ann dau James & Nancy Sherman dau January 20<sup>n</sup> 1818  
 Lemuel Crocker dau " " " " April 9<sup>n</sup> 1820  
 Ureah Freeman dau " " " " January 16<sup>n</sup> 1822



Holden son Walter & Phoebe Briggs in October 24<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Mary Ann do " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Walter do " " " " December 13 1813

Paul son Elisha & Abigail Gifford in October 31<sup>st</sup> 1782  
Patience his wife born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Henry the son born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Benjamin P. " " " " October 12 1805  
Harriet H. " " " " February 17 1811  
Anna P. " " " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Patience P. " " " " February 25 1813  
Abigail C. " " " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1815

Samuel son William & Ellen Cowen in December 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
William Horton " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1818  
Leonard Miller " " " " January 22 1824

William son Pardon & Easter Deval April 30<sup>th</sup> 1808  
Polly do " " " " January 12<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Pardon do " " " " October 29 1811  
Rhoda Dwyer do " " " " March 24 1814  
Ruth Parker " " " " February 21<sup>st</sup> 1819  
Gideon " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1821

Frederick S. son Joshua & Silvia Howland in June 18<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Abraham S. " " " " " " September 6 1816 due Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1816  
Joshua S. " " " " " " September 27 1817 " Sept 25 1818  
Phoebe S. do " " " " " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Andrew Murry do " " " " " " April 10 1821  
Charles H. " " " " " " February 25 1824  
Silvia Ann do " " " " " " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1826

Ruth daughter Joseph & Bailey in May 29<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Joseph Allen do " " " " " " October 28 1808  
Thomas Semmons " " " " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1814  
Jane do " " " " " " August 30 1816  
Matthew do " " " " " " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1818  
Rowland Clifford " " " " " " January 23 1827

Elisabeth Weeden dau Arnold Jr & Susan Bliss bn July 12<sup>th</sup> 1820

Melanie dau Abraham & Rebecca Allen bn September 18<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 John son " " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812  
 Phoebe Ann dau " " " " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Abraham son " " " " October 29 1817  
 Varianus E son " " " " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1821

Patience dau Joseph Esg & Abiath bn February 10<sup>th</sup> 1801

Frederick William Bernicke born in Hamburg aged 14 1/2 years arrived in this town July 14<sup>th</sup> 1831 an apprentice to William Howland 2<sup>d</sup> - Recorded by request of Mr Howland July 26 1831 -  
 Drapcho Gifford Town Clerk

George son Deliverance Smith bn 6<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Mary his wife born 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Hadden their son 3<sup>rd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Humphry " " 6<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Rebecca " dau 11<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 George " son 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Charles " " 7<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Mary " dau 8<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Abigail " " 3<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1798  
 Benjamin H " son 11<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Moses " " 9<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1803  
 Franklin " " 6<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1807

Lara Almy dau Wilkes & Catherine Poorem " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1822  
 Wilkes Almy son " " " " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1824

Charles Lewis son Herakiah & — Peregys bn June 30<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Nancy Vincent dau " " " " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Moses Worth son " " " " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Betsey Haswell dau " " " " January 14 1815  
 Jane Rachel Hamulton dau " " " " April 9<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Caroline Drusilla " " " " August 22 1817



William Wood son Luke & Content Davis bn January 10<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 George Washington " " " " " " January 19<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Content his wife died - May 5<sup>th</sup> 1823

Ann dau John & Hannah Handy bn November 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 William son " " " " " " October 6<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Edith " " " " " " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Elizabeth " " " " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1795

William M son Joshua & Sally Bowen bn August 16<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Charles " " " " " " November 16<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Abraham Russell son " " " " " " November 15<sup>th</sup> 1826

William A. son Jacob Reed bn July 9<sup>th</sup> 1820 -

Joseph son Joseph & Sarah Devolle bn October 5<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Abraham son " " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1821  
 Edward son " " " " " " January 26 1825

Walter son Joshua Patten born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
 Walter son Walter Patten bn March 1<sup>st</sup> 1822  
 Margaret dau " " " " " " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1825  
 Richardson son " " " " " " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1827 dau May 18<sup>th</sup> 1847

John Master son James & Muldake Lawton bn October 17<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Priscilla " " " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1820  
 Rebecca dau " " " " " " May 27 1822  
 James Munroe son " " " " " " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Caroline Francis dau " " " " " " August 11<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Joseph son " " " " " " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1829  
 George " " " " " " November 30 1830  
 Repanna dau " " " " " " December 15 1831

Avah son Richard & Cynthia Master bn June 21<sup>st</sup> 1814  
 Sarah Rogers dau " " " " " " April 25 1816  
 Frederick Plummer " " " " " " February 9<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Phoebe Ann dau " " " " " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Humphrey Howland son " " " " " " July 20<sup>th</sup> 1829

Linco son Paul Russell born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1803 -  
 Hervey " " " " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Levi " " " " February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1815  
 Hope dau " " " " August 19 1816  
 Phibe " " " " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Paul son " " " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Pardon " " " " October 26 1822  
 Perry " " " " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1825

Stephen son Stephen Samson b January 27 1803

Calie son Philip & Luke Ann Peckham b November 13<sup>th</sup> 1828

David S son John Chase Jr b January 25<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Jeremiah J " " " " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1827 (No Record)

William Henry son William Howland 2<sup>d</sup> b January 19<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Lane dau " " " " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1831

Hannah Sherman dau Benjamin Tucker 2<sup>d</sup> b March 17<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Benjamin son " " " " January 31 1823  
 Ruth Randall dau " " " " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1826  
 Ann Elizabeth Borden dau " " " " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Silvia Mayfield " " " " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1830

John R. son Stephen Russell Jr born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Lurania Reed dau " " " " December 25 1822  
 Isaac Reed son " " " " November 30 1825  
 Silvia Ann Reed dau " " " " March 10 1828  
 Maria Ann Reed " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1830

Eliphalet wife of Pardon Pierce born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 William A son May 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1817  
 Abner S. " " " " January 5<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Edwin R. son " " " " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Obed " " " " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Pardon Christopher " " " " February 20 1830



William Tucker July 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Sarah his wife born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 William Hurdson born September 12 1815  
 Elizabeth H. do " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Mchilable do " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Abigail W. do " November 21<sup>st</sup> 1821  
 Charles do " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1824

Mary Lane dau Henry Monse born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1834

George Barnabas son Nathaniel & Pally Phipps born July 10 1824

Abraham son Daniel Driskel born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Leonard " " " " January 12 1825  
 Abner " " " " June 9<sup>th</sup> 1827

Erna H. son Simon P. Uinstous born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Giles H. " " " " January 18<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Frederick H. " " " " June 17 1817  
 Catherine H. " " " " August 28<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Sarah Lydia du " " " " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1829

Ruth Ann dau Holder Putts born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1843

Thomas Henry son Thomas Newland born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1831  
 Elizabeth Horton do " " " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1833

Sanford son Samuel Brightman born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Henry G. " " " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 George A. " " " " March 22 1820  
 Erna " " " " November 24<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Esther G. du " " " " December 26<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Abner son " " " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Elizabeth du " " " " February 14 1830

Gideon R. son Holden Borden bn October 17 1817  
 Joanna his wife bn November 28<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Thomas their son bn February 18<sup>th</sup> 1840  
 Siley S. do do February 15 1842

Isaac P. son John & Pally Rogers bn September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1814  
 John A. " " " " " September 20 1816  
 Job M. " " " " " August 20 1818  
 Amy Ann do " " " " " May 9<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Lemuel G. do " " " " " March 26 1822  
 Welbeer G. " " " " " October 20<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Susan Lane do " " " " " August 1<sup>st</sup> 1828  
 Eliza " " " " " February 25 1835

Abby Russell do Abijah & Hannah Packard bn <sup>dead Dec 20 1816</sup> December 20<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Henry Smith do " " " " " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Ann Maria do " " " " <sup>dead Dec 10 1841</sup> February 20 1809  
 Charles F. do " " " " " April 13 1811  
 Hannah Packard <sup>dead</sup> November 9<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Abijah " " " " " July 11<sup>th</sup> 1842

William Henry son Henry P. & Elvany Packard bn November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1826  
 Mary Ann do " " " " " June 26<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Charles Abijah do " " " " " April 10 1830 <sup>dead March 5 1833</sup>  
 Francis Smith " " " " " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 James Hervey " " " " " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1835 <sup>dead Sept 18 1835</sup>  
 Charles Abijah 2<sup>nd</sup> " " " " " March 29 1838  
 Abby Maria do " " " " " June 30 1840  
 Cornelia Augusta " " " " " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1842

John Abijah son Elisha & Ann Maria Wood bn July 1<sup>st</sup> 1836  
 Charles Henry " " " " <sup>dead</sup> November 12<sup>th</sup> 1840 <sup>Feb 1 1841</sup>

Joseph P. son George W. Francis bn 3 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1843  
 Elizabeth A. do " " " " " 3 " 1 1843  
 Mary F. do " " " " " 5 " 5 1835



John son Nathan Francis	bu	7 <sup>mo</sup> 8	1801
Rebecca do	"	5 <sup>u</sup> 20	1803
William do	"	10 <sup>u</sup> 5	1804
Susanna do	"	4 <sup>u</sup> 18 <sup>u</sup>	1806
Abraham do	"	6 <sup>u</sup> 27 <sup>u</sup>	1807
Howard	"	10 <sup>u</sup> 1 <sup>n</sup>	1808
Ezdi'a	"	4 <sup>u</sup> 19 <sup>u</sup>	1810
George W.	"	8 <sup>u</sup> 12 <sup>u</sup>	1811
Samuel E.	"	9 <sup>u</sup> 24 <sup>u</sup>	1814
Mercy	"	12 <sup>u</sup> 8 <sup>u</sup>	1817

Jacob son Abraham Allen in October 31<sup>st</sup> 1824

Rebecca Ann du John & Sarah A Atkin In January 11<sup>n</sup> 1835  
George W                "                "                "                "                November 6 1836  
John                "                "                "                "                February 8<sup>n</sup> 1838

Elizabeth Howland an Elizah G & Phibe Macomber in April 30 1821  
 Frederick William an , , , December 10 1823

Charles Edward son Charles & Clara Maria Henderson October 2<sup>n</sup> 1834

Ethelbert Tennessees to Henry & Phebe Ann Jones in August 8<sup>th</sup> 1840  
Henry Thomas " " " " " " October 31 1842

The following is placed upon the Record of the Town of Dartmouth by request of Moses Dunsmore M.D. of Smithfield Somerset Co. Maine This 25<sup>th</sup> day of August AD 1857

Ephraim Masher (son of Nicholas Masher and his wife Eunice Masher being inhabitants of Dartmouth had the following children to wit

Rachel Masher	born at Dartmouth	February 5 <sup>th</sup>	1742
Elisha	" " " "	March 7 <sup>th</sup>	1744
Daniel	" " " "	Dec 30	1746
Jonathan	" " " "	April 7 <sup>th</sup>	1748

Daniel Masher (son Ephraim & Eunice Masher) and his wife Elisha Masher being inhabitants of Dartmouth had the following children

Daniel Masher	born at Dartmouth	December 30 <sup>th</sup>	1765
Tripp	" " " "	August 12	1767
Polly	" " " "	October 25	1773
Anna	" " " "	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	1775
George Washington	" " " "	February 8 <sup>th</sup>	1777
Sally	" " " "	" 11 <sup>th</sup>	1780
Elizabeth	" " " "	June 11	1782
Elisha	" " " "	March 20	1784

Jonathan Masher (son Ephraim & Eunice Masher) and his wife Zerusha Masher being inhabitants of Dartmouth had the following children to wit

Eunice Masher	born at Dartmouth	August 12	1775
William	" " " "	November 10	1778
Ephraim	" " " "	December 5	1780

Recorded by William Barker In Town Clerk at the request of Moses Dunsmore M.D. of Smithfield Somerset County Maine This 25<sup>th</sup> of August AD 1857



From Dartmouth Records Book of Peebles Records  
and marriages after the division of the Town

Married

Samuel Snapp in Westport & Hannah Snapp	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1791	1 <sup>st</sup> May
Wm Braly & Thankful Braly both in Dartmouth	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	
Isaac Fisher & Elizabeth Allen	July 17 <sup>th</sup> "	
Edith French & Anne Andrews	Dec 27 <sup>th</sup> "	
Lewis Peckham & Elizabeth Smith	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "	
Lewis Haskin & Elizabeth Kiden	Aug 1 <sup>st</sup> 1792	
Jeremiah Chandler & Elizabeth Cummings	" 1 <sup>st</sup> "	
Samuel Holmes & Pamela Andrews	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "	
Charles Sherman & Lois Baker	Mar 12 <sup>th</sup> "	
Eliza Coffin & Stephen & Deborah & Mynor	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
Benjamin Cook & Dinerton & Catherine & Almy	June 14 1790	Master Smith
William Howland & Nancy Hughes	Oct 31 1790	
Perry Smith & Phila Haskin	Nov 21 <sup>st</sup> "	
Elis Sloeem & Rebecca Smith	Aug 19 1791	
Stephen Howland & Eliza Russell	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1790	
Olin Sloeem & Chilmans & Lydia Cheney	Sept 7 1790	John Smith
Ruben Russell & Hannah Brunel	Oct 18 1792	
Leathmel Cornell & Sarah Brightman	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> "	
Reuben Howland & Westport & Lucy Brightman	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	
Samuel Littlefield & Elizabeth Anthony	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup> "	Colored
David Almy & Sally Finner	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> "	do
David Clayfield & Almy & Sarah & Westport	Aug 3 1793	
Samuel & Sarah & Westport & Deborah & Simms	" 13 1793	
Joel Sherman & Phila Russell	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "	
John Hillman & Paulen & Sally Sammon (Newport)	Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> "	
Benjamin Peck & Palenies (Chace)	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "	
Abraham Snapp & Sally Warren	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> "	
Thomas Ripley & Sally White	Aug 11 <sup>th</sup> "	
William Gifford & Hannah Russell	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "	
Leathmel White & Westport & Eliza Howland	Nov 21 <sup>st</sup> "	
Lemuel Barber & Maria & Rebecca Snapp	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	
Eliza Winstons & John & Sally & Halls	Dec 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
Meason Sedon & Lybell Wood	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup> "	
David Case & Eliza Anthony	Feb 13 1794	
George Lison & Ruth Perry	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "	
Godfrey Cornell & Annie Placem	Mar 20 <sup>th</sup> "	
Stephen Simon & Bethiah Jaffes	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "	Colored
John Freeman & Rebecca Placem	Aug 13 <sup>th</sup> "	do
John Anthony & Rosanna Chace	Aug 24 <sup>th</sup> "	do
Thomas & Westport & William & Boston	Aug 1 1795	do
Philip Johnson & Rebecca & West	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "	do



Lat Cochran, Nathaniel & Henry Eason May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1797	Colona	Wm Smith
Furline McWhorter & Rosanna Eason May 23 1800	"	" "
Stephen Gaulton & Susanna Perry Aug 13 1801	"	Eliza Allen
Emanuel Gory & Anne West Dec 19 1802	"	" "
John Elson & Gertrude Gaulton Jan 27 "	"	" "
Michael Sherman & Rebecca Allen July 20 1794	40 Smith	
Samuel Whitten & Rachel Model July 20 "	"	
Eliza Gifford & Minat Ackman " 23 "	"	
Samuel Hawthorn, Prudence & Abigail Holt Aug 10 "	"	
Samuel Gifford & Lucretia Reed " 21 "	"	
John Rogers & Lucy Fisher Apr 22 1792	Dundell	
Oliver Dwyer & Bethiah Sherman May 13 "	"	
Jonathan Hemmings & Elizabeth Booth Mar 26 "	"	
Stephen Gifford Westport & Margaret James Denton " 28 "	"	
Rebecca Tallman & Sarah Wendover Aug 20 "	"	
Robert Briggs Sen <sup>r</sup> & Jane Prudence Prudence June 2 1791	"	
Nathan Denal & Elizabeth Dwyer June 21 "	"	
Alexander Burden & Mary Hawthorn Apr 7 "	"	
Amos Corns In & Susanna Burnett " 11 "	"	
James Latham & Sally Harzon June 21 "	"	
Isaac Mullen & Hannah Bluestone Aug 11 "	"	
David Green & Hannah Paul Nov 7 "	"	
Hyphenah Jones Prudence & Ruth Maaten May 22 1794	"	
Thomas Spooner & Bet & Prudence Phillips July 17 "	"	
Jonathan Model In (Gr <sup>o</sup> ) & Susan Burden " 27 "	"	
John Allen Prudence & Mary Jones Nov 7 1793	"	
Holder Tucker & Elizabeth Dwyer Dec 20 1789	Connelson	
John Russell & Abigail Wrightington Sept 14 1792	"	
Capt William Allen & Hannah Howland Feb 26 1793	"	
Richard Latham Jr & Handful Langford June 9 1794	Howland	
Benjamin Collins & Sally Mullen June 22 1795	Howland	
Benjamin Russell & Deborah Dwyer Westport " 29 "	"	
Charles Gifford & Phoebe Wendover July 26 "	"	
Zachary Sherman & Jane Wendover Aug 1 "	"	
Stephen Gifford & Lydia Little " 5 "	"	
William Jones & Smith & Abigail Howland Apr 9 "	"	
Abigail Jones & Hannah Jones May 17 1794	Howland	
John Wendover & Anne Howland Oct 15 "	"	
John Wood & Pernel Gifford Nov 23 "	"	
Thomas Russell & Oliver Howland " 27 "	"	
Thomas Howland & Anna Allen Dec 24 " Free Purchase	"	
Heather Green & Hannah Sherman " 24 " "	"	
Jonathan Allen & Elizabeth Gifford Feb 15 1795	"	
Isaac Mullen & Sally Sherman " 27 "	"	
Peter Butts & Rebecca Tallman Mar 5 "	"	



Calvin Hoar & Elizabeth Gifford	Mar 21 1793	2 Pack
William Mellen & Ruth Lawrence	" 21 "	
Eliza Russell & Catherine Mellen	Apr 12 "	
Frederic Benjamin Wing & Lemona du Thomas Howland	June 12 "	Cur. Mennel
William Mellen & Ruth Lawrence	July 21 1793	by Mr. Walter Cook 2P
John Mellen & Rebecca Mellen	Apr 25 1795	2nd Smith
William Sherman & Elizabeth Mellen	" 26 "	
William Russell & Cynthia Russell	Aug 27 "	
William Howland & Denah Smith	" 28 "	
Abner Patten & Deborah Rider	June 14 "	
Abraham Gifford & Mary Russell	" 14 "	
Eliza Gifford & Theresa Wood	" 21 "	
John Gifford (late of Westboro) & Anna Mellen	July 2 1795	
Frederic Howland & Eliza Mellen	Sept 17 "	
Eliza Gifford & Rebecca Sherman	Dec 18 "	
Reuben Howland & Patience Hathaway	Aug 14 1796	
Elizabeth Russell & Elizabeth Sherman	June 5 "	
Peter Sanford & Lydia Tripp	" 16 "	
Isaac Tripp & Sarah Earl both Westport	Nov 27 "	
Esther Gifford & Phoebe Peabody	Dec 1 "	
Garner Patten & Elizabeth Tripp	" 8 "	
Richard Sanford & Abigail Smith	" 8 "	
Eliza Gifford & Mary Sherman	Mar 2 1797	
Isaac Sherman & Anna Howland	Apr 30 "	
Richard Cornell Westport & Eliza Sherman	May 11 " May 98	
Thomas Allen & Susanna Briggs	" 14 1798	
Isaac Sanford & Phoebe Allen	Aug 19 1798	
William Perkins & Tobey Lawton	Sept 16 "	
Jonathan Wood & Mary Mayfield	Nov 8 "	
Jonathan Mayfield & Eliza Sherman	Dec 10 1799	
Peter Sherman & Charlotte Mellen	" 11 "	
William Thirby Jr & Lois Stratton	" " "	
Frederic du Gifford & Sophia Patten	May 5 "	
John Chase & Dorcas Mayfield	Sept 26 "	
Thomas Tillinghast (Resident) & Edith Russell	Oct 6 "	
Leahard Cushman & Mary Tallman	" 13 "	
Elizabeth Mellen & Matilda Sherman	Nov 24 "	
Charles Sherman & Rebecca Little	Dec 1 "	
William Bosworth & Lydia Clark	" 1 "	
Fortunatus Pease Chemung & Susanna Sherman	June 14 1800	
Parthenon Cornell & Ruth Wing	" 23 "	
Perry Russell & Eliza Mellen	Apr 10 "	
William Briggs & Ruth Francis	May 11 "	
Isaac Sherman & Abigail Cushman	" 29 "	
George Washington Gifford & Elizabeth Palmer	July 1 "	



William Russell & Ruth Sherman	Sept 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1800	In much
John Sanford & Content Gifford	July 26 1801	
Jonathan Rider & Mary Nelson	July 23 1801	Elebe Noem
John Callens & Hannah Wenslow	Aug 6 "	
George Handy & Zephra Patten	Nov 2 "	
Samuel & Sally Musher	" 22 "	
Eliza Gifford & Pally Gifford	Dec 30 "	
William Melt & Mary Harkaway	Mar 10 1802	
Isaac Musher & Elizabeth Petty	July 1 "	
William Cornell & Abigail Howland	Oct 17 "	
Samuel Musher & Sally Musher	Nov 3 "	
Charles Smith & Deborah Brewster	Dec 19 "	
Robert Carr Portsmouth B.B. & Pally Peckham	Jan 27 1803	
Benjamin Allen & Sarah Hilditch	" " "	
Thomas Callens & Lewis G. G. <sup>see in pub</sup> Foulton	July 1 "	
William Swann & Anna Chase	" 3 "	
David Melt & Army Costo	" 24 "	
David Howland & Anna Harkaway	" 27 "	
John Allen & Hannah Wentham	April 30 "	
Wendell Musher & Sarah Patten	Jun 5 "	
Abraham Hastings & Betty Allen <sup>married</sup>	Aug 26 "	
Thomas & Maria & Deborah (Gills)	Sept 8 "	
Capt' Seth Mayfield & Phoebe Wenz	" 8 "	
Marion Keck & Emma Crow	Dec 8 "	
Henry Howland & Deborah Sherman	" 11 "	
Jonathan Wenslow & Rebecca Anthony	Jan 1 1804	
William Wenz & Anna Allen	" 23 "	
Thomas Howland & Pally Simpkins	" " "	
Capt' Benjamin Kelly & Elizabeth Thacher	" " "	
Capt' Sally Stafford & Abby Wood <sup>also called in pub</sup>	Mar 15 "	
William Hart & Baby Sherman <sup>also called</sup>	" 11 "	
William Musher & Hannah Rogers	May 6 "	
John Rider & Elizabeth Army	" 10 "	
William Allen & Deborah Army <sup>also called in pub</sup>	" 14 "	
Anna Baker & Mally Mayfield	Sept 16 "	
Wendell Wenslow & Abigail Whalon	Nov 3 "	
Capt' Ebenzer Harkaway & Lydia Wenslow	" 11 "	
Russell Phillips & Betsey Melt	Dec 20 "	
Isaac Shaw & Lett Compton & Edith Patten	Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1805	
Isaac Musher & Ruth Sawton	" 27 "	
Lucy Chase & Deborah Gifford	Mar 5 "	
James Macomber & Christiana Sherman	" 11 "	
Henry Tucker & Edith Howland	" 27 "	
Abraham Mayfield & Sarah Decker	" 28 "	
Jonathan Musher & Elizabeth Macomber	June 17 "	John Rogers



Daniel Whalen Jr & Phil Rogers	Oct 7 - 1804	John Rogers
Isaiah Mosher & Arana Wood	Aug 18 "	
Garner Macomber & Sylvester Little	Aug 10 1805	Eliza Stoen
Elisabeth Staley & Susanna Macomber	Sept 18 1805	
Thomas Washburn & Polly Boomer Boy	Oct 10 "	
Micah Mosher & Sarah Sebell	" 31 "	
Parson Howland & Sally Denal	Aug 3 "	
<sup>Russell in Put</sup> Amos Wood & Holy Tallman	Dec 5 "	John Rogers
Abner Patten & Deborah Mather	July 7 "	" "
John Waterman & Abigail & Lydia Woodmancy	July 24 1806	" "
Samuel Dufford & Hannah Head	Aug 25 "	Eliza Stoen
Allen <sup>Allen in Put</sup> Barker & Elizabeth Sweeten	July 3 "	"
Prince & Smith & Rebecca Studley	Aug 31 "	
Samuel Kelly & Rebecca Chase	Aug 5 "	
Thomas Crocker & Grace Sherman	Aug 13 "	
Hallel Dufford & Dinah Mayfield	Dec 14 "	
Proctor Sherman & Eadler Hart	Aug 15 " 1807	
Philip White (Ward) & Patience Russell	" 25 "	
Allen Wiley & Matilda Pepp Westport	July 8 "	
Austin Briggs & Lydia Dufford	" 8 "	
Brownell Kelley & Belnah Smith Staruch	Mar 12 "	
Isaiah Allen & Anna Petty	May 16 "	
Frederic Smith & Hannah Church	Apr 16 "	
Elizabeth Smith <sup>Russell in Put</sup> (Ward) Abigail Haddens	May 24 "	
Garner Macomber & Elizabeth Wilbur Boy	Dec 2 "	
Edward Jordan & Hannah Howland	" 22 "	
Thomas Burrill Ward & Abigail Butts	" 30 "	
Nathan Johnson & Abigail & Edith <sup>Morton in Put</sup> Westport	July 23 "	
Samuel Packard & Susana Jay <sup>Beckham in Put</sup>	Aug 9 "	
Samuel Mosher & Hannah Packard	Sept 20 "	
Henry Brightman & Elizabeth Sedley	" 24 "	
Jonathan Sherman & Mary Sherman	Dec 10 "	
Benjamin Woodcock <sup>Russell in Put</sup> & Ruth Mather	Sept 3 1809	
Lydia Sherman & Susanna Segus & parents	Mar 3 1808	
Stephen Taylor & Sally Wood	" 6 "	
Recompence Gifford & Phila Grinnell	" 11 "	
Allen Bartlett & Deborah Wiley	Apr 3 "	
Isaac Hastings & Sally Bunn	June 29 "	
Peggy White Stoen & Elizabeth Allen	July 12 "	
Allen Howland & Hannah Howland	Mar 29 "	
Stephen Andrews 2d & Sally Caven	May 22 "	John Rogers
Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Butts	July 10 "	
John Macomber Westport & Abigail Miller Boy	Aug 21 "	
Edas Kerk & Deborah Croft Westport	Sept 18 "	
Amos Robinson & Charity Whalen	" 29 "	



Lamus Stearns & Rebecca Hathaway  
Jeffrey Dutton & John West  
Hannah Patten & Eliza Hathaway  
Frederick Stearns & Lydia Russell  
Hannah Stearns & Henry Stearns  
Eliza Chase & Hannah Sherman  
Ludwick Allen & Presella Gidley  
Presella Dwyer & Hannah Patten  
Stephen Huxton & John Gifford  
Charles Wood & Rebecca Pate  
Hannah Meloy & Hannah Smith  
Hannah Hawthorne & Rhoda Hathaway  
Hannah Booth (Hawthorne) & Phineas Wood  
William Goodwin (Barnes) & Eliza Patten & students  
John Lewis & Eliza & Henry & Mary  
Paul Sanford & Sarah Briggs & Mary  
Thomas Lapham & Beulah Sherman  
Augustus Sherman & Sarah Beane  
Hannah Beane & Hannah Lapham  
Pardon Wing & Amy Stearns  
Samuel Thayer, Jeremiah & Asenath Kelley  
Hannah Phillips & Sally Kelley  
John Hull & Hannah Estis  
Eliza Briggs & Sally Kelley  
George Thompson & Rebecca West  
Richardson Stearns & Lermma Wing  
Benjamin Gidley & Sarah Hawthorne  
Charles Stearns & Pally Dwyer  
Lester Harster & Amy Smith  
Elyah Booth & Hannah Russell  
Silas Olds & Henry Stearns  
John Davis & Mary Hawthorne  
Henry & Sally Bonafant  
David Sherman & Elizabeth Russell  
Hannah Chase & Susanna Macomber  
Hannah Chelbeen & Deborah Swift  
Joseph Lecher & Emma Bennett  
Charles Perry & William Hathaway  
Lermma Gifford & Beulah West  
Pardon Sherman & Leabery Grinnell  
Elihu Sampson & William Brown  
Isaac Dwyer & Mary Chase  
Hannah Hathaway & John Bennett  
Sarah Patten & Rhoda Woodman  
Henry Poulton & John Huxton

Oct 13 1807 I Kizen  
Aug 19 "  
Apr 9 " Eliza Stearns  
May 4 "  
" 8 "  
June 11 "  
July 9 "  
Oct 29 "  
May 8 1809  
Dec 10 "  
Mar 24 1810  
June 10 "  
" 10 "  
" 22 "  
Mar 20 1808 Elder Stearns  
Dec 22 1809  
July 1 1810  
Feb 2 1810  
Feb 6 "  
" 22 "  
Oct 14 "  
" 14 "  
Apr 2 "  
" 8 "  
" 11 "  
July 31 1811  
Oct 12 1801 Phil Patten  
Dec 22 "  
" 22 "  
Oct 28 1806  
Apr 2 "  
" 12 1809  
Dec 12 1810  
Oct 12 1794 Paul & Eliza  
" 19 "  
Dec 14 "  
Dec 18 "  
Feb 1 1793  
" 26 "  
" 20 "  
Mar 22 "  
June 4 "  
July 12 "  
July 19 "  
Oct 4 "



Isaac Maister Luatports & Belburn Maister	Oct 15 1773	but May later
Samuel Reed & Mervin Doepf Luatports	Dec 20 "	
For Sherman & Elizabeth Sherman Boston	Apr 2 1776	
Samuel Melkey & Bullock Callens	June 12 "	
Abner Caven & Lemona Baker	Sept 14 "	
Vermon Chase & John Washburn	Mar 5 <sup>th</sup> 1777	
Henry Reed & Mary Chandler	Aug 12 "	
John Reed & Rebecca Chase	" 23 "	
Isaac Sherman & Alice Greenup	Dec 17 "	
William Cornell & Lemona Maister	" 28 "	
Abner Maister & John Pitt	Mar 22 1778	
William Reed & Elizabeth Chase	June 14 "	
John Chase & Hannah Reed	Sept 20 "	
Eleonore White Doelton & Phila Foster	Oct 25 "	
George Melkey & Elizabeth Coate	Nov 1 "	
Walter Patten & Corinto Drew Wthupa	Dec 9 "	
William Hachaway (cited) & Elizabeth Smith	Dec 16 "	
Maister Maister Luatports & Sarah Gifford	Dec 27 "	
Sabara Adley (Indown) & Jane Phillips	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1779	
Samuel Chase & Abner Rogers	" 6 "	
Ornathan Hastings & Sarah Chandler	" 13 "	
Luther Gifford & Ruth Manchester	Sept 8 "	
Allen Chase & Deborah Buffinton	" 19 "	
Lucy's Gifford & Luanna Allen	" 26 "	
Thomas Williams (Auden) & Anna Menatins	Aug 7 "	
Joseph Briggs & Rebecca Baker 16	Mar 23 1800	
John Francis & Sarah Caven	Dec 18 "	
John Allen (cited) & Mary Peter Maister	Mar 1 1801	
Benjamin Becken J & Hannah Wilbur	" 5 "	
John Spooner, Mica & Rebecca Gifford	Aug 6 "	
Thomas Caven & Mary Francis	" 16 "	
Elyah Allen & Rebecca Gifford	" 22 "	
James Sherman & Martha Brown	Sept 6 "	
John Hachaway Boston & Mary Palmer	Jan 3 1802	
John Reed & Mervin Doepf	" 10 "	
Thomas Wadman J & Alice Reed	Apr 2 "	
Samuel Sampson & Sarah Rogers	Dec 12 "	
Joseph Reed & Elizabeth Woodall	May 19 1803	
Peter Gifford & Patients Doepf	July 10 "	
Richard Macomber Boston & Luena Butler	Oct 9 "	
Peter Phillips & Sarah, Abner, John, & John	Oct 23 "	
Sarah Hilly & Sarah Phillips	Nov 12 "	
Ornathan Doepf Alice Deval	Mar 25 1804	
John Reynolds & Susan Woodall Boston	May 6 "	
Philip Cornell & Jane Reed	Apr 23 "	



Anna Gifford & Nancy Barker	June 1 1806	Wm. J. H.
Simon Chase & Lucy Halalanus	Dec 25 "	
William Gifford & Sally Cullen	Aug 22 1807	
Benjamin Heath & Elizabeth Russell	Dec 15 "	
Benjamin Boston & Lydia Chase	Mar 1 "	
Joshua Gifford & Wail Crapo	Aug 30 "	
Prudence Halalanus & Judith Heral	Nov 8 "	
Robt White & Henry Gifford	Dec 6 "	
Rebecca Gifford & Phoebe Brownell	Dec 10 "	
Abigail Jones & Sally Paul	Aug 24 1808	
Grace Babcock & Phoebe Chase	June 5 "	
Richard Cray & Hannah Chase	Mar 6 "	
Henry Chase & Rebecca Halalanus	June 19 "	
Saml Gifford & Prudence Brownell	Oct 26 "	
Isaac Halalanus & Mary Willard	June 3 1810	
Isaac Willard & Susan Brownell	Aug 30 "	
William Davis & Rachel Woodall	Mar 22 "	
Joshua Simmons & Rebecca Allen	Apr 13 1808	Isa Phillips
John Barker & Demetrius & Phoebe Cullen	Dec 2 "	
William Cullen & Hannah Reed	July 19 1806	
Benjamin Reynolds & Sally Crapo	July 18 1811	John Rogers
Elias Allen (son) & Susan Remondville	Aug 10 "	
George Douglas (son) & Rebecca Chase	" 24 "	
Charles Allen & Jane Harkins	Aug ~ 1810	
William Winslow & Phoebe Barker	Oct 30 "	
John Barker & Margaret Barker	Dec 27 "	
Isaac & Sarah Russell & Sally Rogers	Oct 30 "	
Walter Lenthorn & Abigail Russell	July 28 1811	
Eliza Herby & Thos J. Poul	Aug 7 1811	Estlin
Stephen Hadden & Martha Chase	Aug 24 "	
Rebecca Willard & Isaac Harkins	Oct 20 "	
Sally W. Peckham & Elizabeth Cummings	Dec 29 "	
William Anthony & Hannah Masten	Aug 16 1812	
Benjamin Cornell & Deborah Tripp	May 10 "	
Abraham Burden & Phoebe Barker	Aug 16 1813	
Charles Gifford & Henry Bond	" 13 "	
Walter Gifford & Andy Sampson	Mar 10 1811	H. Brown
Samuel Taylor & Sally Halalanus	Apr ~ "	
William Greene & Elizabeth Allen	" 12 "	
Isaac & Sarah Halalanus	May 5 "	
Allen Patten & Hannah Heath	" 29 "	
Abraham Anthony & Susanna Taylor	June 2 "	
Francis Tripp & Rebecca Gifford	Oct 12 "	
Robt Barker & Susan Heath	Nov ~ "	
Henry Thompson & Sally Barker	" 17 "	



Charles Little & Susanna Gentry	Aug 17 1811	St. Louis
Samuel Harkness Jr. & Mary Babcock	Jan 19 1812	
Bradford Howland & Cynthia Howland	Mar 2 "	
John Patton Howland & Sally Briggs	" 9 "	
Thomas Howland & Deborah Allen	May 10 "	
Paul Smith & Paulina Perry <sup>Daughter in Law</sup>	July 5 "	
Allen Gideon Lusk & Elizabeth Estes	" 28 "	
Abraham Bull & Judah Hege residents	Sept 17 "	
Cuthbert Booth & Elizabeth Gifford	" 24 "	
Isaac Pabody & Abigail Cory residents	Nov 8 "	
Wesley Reed & Elizabeth Pierce	" 15 "	
Henry Wadley & Hannah Sherman	Dec 2 "	
Charles Luck & Clarissa Clifton Colon	" 5 "	
David Brownell & Sarah Herby both Lusk	" 31 "	
George Thomson & Rebecca Cooper	March 17 1813	Colon
Charles Harkness & Patsy Allen	May 3 " 1812	Abraham Smith
Peter & Susan <sup>Daughter in Law</sup> Smyth & Schoda Herby	Sept 11 "	
William Hulse & Elizabeth Howland	Nov 2 "	
Jonathan Lusk & Ruth Phillips	Dec 3 1812	St. Louis
David Allen & Elizabeth Howland	Sept 12 "	
Thomas King & Jane Booth both Harkness	Sept 27 "	
Mathias Thacher & Mary Foster	May 13 1813	Teacher of the Gospel
Charles Little & Abigail Gentry	1813	Abraham
James Harkness & Eliza Allen	1813	" Parker
Henry Fox & Susan Gifford	" "	
Edison Pierce & Elizabeth Allen both Lusk	1814	
Richard Clack & Cynthia Rogers	Sept 12 1813	St. Louis
John Rogers & Mary Reed	Nov 7 "	
Henry Sage & Ruth Butler both Harkness	Dec 13 "	
David Reynolds & Ruth Howland	Sept 17 1814	
Samuel Reed Jr. & Ruth Reed	Nov 3 "	
William Harkness & Susan Reynolds	Dec 22 1815	
Oliver Lapham & Susan Killey	Oct 14 " 1814	St. Louis
Capt. Joshua Williams & Rebecca Foster	Oct 23 "	
Henry Packard & Patsy Killey	Mar 22 1815	
John Howland & Susan & Ruth Killey Gifford	June 25 "	St. Louis
Hemphill Russell & Betty Howland	Dec 24 "	
Samuel Cary & Anne Paltman	Jan 11 1816	
Malinda White & Robert Crapo	Sept 8 1811	St. Louis
Isaac Case & Susan & Mary Russell	Nov 17 "	
Abraham & Ellen & Anna <sup>Daughter in Law</sup> Worrell	Dec 16 1812	
William Cummins & Patsy Pierce	Aug 2 "	
David Sherman & Ellen Pierce residents	Oct 4 "	
Robert Crapo & Cynthia McDevot Lusk	Nov 1 "	
Bradford Burden & Hannah Jones <sup>Daughter in Law</sup>	Mar 21 1813	



Ebenezer Terry Doug & Sully Allen	Apr 22 1812	July
William Master & Sully Snell	July 4 "	
James Reed & Anna Reed	" 11 "	
Stephen Worde & Rebecca Russell	" 18 "	
Isabel Warner Allen & Elizabeth Hathaway	Oct 19 "	
Sally Dennis Anson & Elizabeth Snell	" 20 "	
Paul Russell & Sarah Bault	" " "	
John Worde Simonson & Rebecca Sampson	Dec 10 1814	
Parson Worde Doug & Elizabeth Reed	Dec " "	
Samuel Baker's Friends & Oliver Brown	Mar 24 "	
Peter Phillips Bulson & Susan Worde	Dec 22 "	
Peggy Worde & Delana Worde both unsp	" 23 "	
Isaac Babcock & Hannah Worde Doug	July 5 1815	
Isabel Hartland Adair & Susan Cook <sup>Susanna in Pul</sup>	June 4 "	
Samuel Thomas Simonson & Sarah & Bault	Aug 7 1816	
George Gifford & Ellen Snell	" 21 "	
Isabel Ells & Anna <sup>Eudora in Pul</sup> & Rebecca Cook	Mar 3 "	
Sarah Ashby Bulson & Elizabeth Worde	July 18 "	
Sarah Cook & Isaac Snell	Apr " "	
William White unsp & Sarah Burden Doug	Dec 1 "	
Elizabeth <sup>Sally in Pul</sup> & Phila Mushburn Bulson	July 2 1817	
Michael <sup>Allen in Pul</sup> & Anna <sup>Anna in Pul</sup> Cullen	" 19 "	
Allen Reed & Michael <sup>Anna in Pul</sup> Allen Friends	July 2 "	
Allen Hartland & Charles Gifford	Aug 26 1816	Richard deacon
William Smith & Sarah Gifford unsp	" " "	in Macomber
Isabel Reed & Susan Hartland	Aug 18 "	
William Russell unsp & Elizabeth Cornell	Oct 31 "	
Isabel Bownell & Rebecca Macomber unsp	Aug 10 "	
Mercer Reed & Phila Gifford	" 24 "	
Eliza Gifford & Abby Anthony	Dec 1 "	
Ebenezer Gifford & Susanna & Delon	Dec 5 1817	
Isaacopher Simmons Simonson & Sally Pless	Mar 16 "	
Isabel Gifford & Phila Cook	Oct 14 1816	Isabel Gifford
Terry Briggs Friends & Anna Allen	Mar 16 1817	
Wm Parker & Ayer & Barnum Bulson	Sept 19 1816	Isabel Gifford
Wm Doug & Susanna Reynolds	Aug 3 "	
Isabel Allen & Hannah Hartland	June 29 1815	Isabel Gifford
James Wadley & Mary Hartland	Sept 13 1815	
Isabel Gifford & Greenfield N.Y. & Sally Wadley	Oct 1 "	
Isabel Wadley & Cynthia Kempton	" 22 "	
Matthew Baker Bulson & Sally Kempton	Aug 3 "	
Elizabeth Macomber & Mary Keller	" 20 "	
Isabel Gifford & Phila Macomber	Aug 11 1816	
Abraham Cornell & Hannah Hartland	" 24 "	
Thomas Smith & Prescott Cornell	July 1 "	



Humphrey Richardson & Abby Jones July 8<sup>th</sup> 1816 St. Isaac's Jr  
 Ellen Sherman & Lucy Brightman " 22 "  
 Edward Bronnell Mennis & Sarah Batten Mar 14 "  
 Humphrey Brady & Clarissa Gifford Sept 5 "  
 Abraham Russell & Hannah Smith " 17 "  
 Melinda Butler & Nancy Wells Oct 16 "  
 Thomas Allen Abel & Phoebe Howland " " "  
 James Allen & Lettie Kelly June 1 1817  
 Levi Sprague & Salome Chase Apr 16 "  
 George Allen Sprague & Wendell's Mary May 15 "  
 Abigail Macomber Imogene Judah Pells Jr 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 11 " Jr's Borden & Overton  
 William Reynolds Jr & Philodemorannelle Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1817 Ephraim Ashley  
 Solomon Haslet & Abigail Westgate both Boston Sept 15 "  
 Mr. <sup>my copy</sup> <sup>Barnes</sup> <sup>3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup></sup> Paddy Reynolds Dec 25 "  
 Shaddeus Kenold & Henry Crapo July 21 1818  
 Elden Boady & Prudence Westgate Mar 8 "  
 Letus Boady, Paulown & Esther Thorley Plymouth " 12 "  
 Joseph H. H. & Sarah Lison Apr 10 18<sup>th</sup> " Isaacson  
 Ellen Macomber & Elizabeth Cornell July 10 1817  
 Medd Head & Hannah Pearce Sept 4 " "  
 Ellen Cornell Mary Ann & Ruth Mayfield Aug 20 "  
 Joseph Brightman & Patti Fisher June 5 1818  
 John Head Jr Somers & Lydia Gifford Westgate May 12 "  
 Hannah Pearce & Sarah Lison & James Lison <sup>widow in Pub.</sup> Mar 1 "  
 Longworth Almy Portsmouth & Lettie Macomber Sept 12 "  
 Thomas Johnson & John Eliza & Anne both W. B. June 1<sup>st</sup> " St. Isaac's Jr.  
 William Allen & Sally Sherman June 20 "  
 David Allen & Selvia Briggs " 30 "  
 Warren Lison Mary Ann & Nancy Bliss Aug 28 "  
 Daniel Brownell & Patience Briggs Sept 23 "  
 John Allen Mary Ann & Patience Lison Oct 26 "  
 Lemuel Brownell & Elizabeth Brightman " 30 "  
 Peter Abel Sinton & Ruby Howard Westport Dec 3 "  
 Emanuel Gust Sprague & Belhamy Bradford Reading Feb 26 "  
 Simon <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> Easton Chase & Rhoda C. Phillips de Troy July 19 1818 Peter Lison  
 William Thacher & Fannie Sears 1818 Peter & Lettie Elder  
 Andrew <sup>Marion's</sup> <sup>Marion's</sup> & Rhoda Richardson " " "  
 Nathan Snow & Mary Bradford " " "  
 Michael Haslet & Sarah Butts of Troy May 17 1818 Ephraim Ashley  
 Frederick Gifford Lettie Compton & Mary Tallman May 14 " " Isaacson  
 Peter Head & Eliza Russell July 19 "  
 Helder Butts & Lettie Brightman Westport Sept 34 "  
 Thomas Gifford Lettie de Troy both Westport May 5 "  
 John Gifford & Hannah Angus " 29 "  
 George Wells & Rhoda Batten June 27 1817



John Sherman & Rebecca Russell	July 14 1819	Worcester
Stephen Ward & Hannah Tuttle	Mar 18 "	
Lemona Gifford & Ann White	" 30 "	
Isaac Leason & Phoebe White	Dec 8 1818	Dr Gifford
Dumfries Hathaway & Harry Chase	Apr 11 1819	Dr Phillips
John & Rebecca Hellen	Sept 22 1818	
Making In Snow & Charlotte Huston	May 10 1818	Worcester
Thomas Briggs & Mary & Sarah Gifford	Jun 25 "	
Samuel Studly & Susan & Rachel Gifford	Oct 11 "	
Samuel & Pigeon Wadsworth & Isabel Agnes Wadsworth	Nov 2 "	Worcester
John & Jackson & Sally Wadsworth	" 19 "	
Halder & Susan & Charles & Abby Smith	Dec 17 "	
Eliza Allen & Esther & Stephen Allen	July 18 1819	
David Fisher & Sally Butts	May 6 "	
Isaac & Sally Wadsworth & Deborah Wadsworth	May 13 "	Worcester
Knowles Snow & Beltrah Wadsworth	" 26 "	
Lemona Boston & Ruth Allen	" 27 "	
Isaac Williams & Elizabeth & Lucy & Susan & Charles	June 24 "	
Oliver Wadsworth & Ruth Wadsworth	Aug 26 "	
William & Maria & Dorcas & Rebecca & Ruth Wadsworth	Oct 26 "	
James Allen & Hannah Smith	July 16 "	Ben R. Weston
Wenton & Benjamin & Lydia & Sherman	Mar 23 1820	
John Wadsworth & John & Sarah Butts	Apr 28 1819	Worcester
Isaac & Samuel & Susan & Rebecca & William Wadsworth	July 9 "	
Humphrey Russell & Susan & Susan & Susan	Aug 3 1820	
William Wadsworth & Elizabeth Wadsworth	" 12 "	
Samuel Boston & Sally Wadsworth	" 26 "	
John Wadsworth & Sarah Wadsworth	July 9 "	
John Wadsworth & Rebecca Wadsworth	Mar 16 "	
Oliver Little & Susannah Chase Wadsworth	Aug 22 1819	Dr Gifford
Halder Patten & Hannah Sherman	Oct 3 "	
Philip & Susan & Charles & Susan	Apr 16 1820	
William Ward & Elizabeth Davis	Oct 14 1819	Dr Phillips
Lydia Wadsworth & Harry Allen	June 20 1820	Dr Weston
Henry & Susan & Susan & Susan	" 29 "	Dr Weston
Benjamin Harris & Susan & Susan & Susan	Dec 10 "	
John & Susan & Susan & Susan	July 27 1820	Dr Weston
William Wadsworth & Susan & Susan	July 1 "	
Isabel Briggs & Sarah Russell	June 21 1820	Worcester
Benjamin Wadsworth & Sally Wadsworth	Nov 14 "	
Isaac Little & Susan & Susan	Jun 8 "	Dr Gifford
Isabel Chase & Susan & Susan	Oct 22 "	
Elizabeth Wadsworth & Susan & Susan	Dec 24 "	
Isabel Briggs & Susan & Susan	Sept 2 1821	Dr Phillips
Isabel & Susan & Susan	Mar 11 1822	Dr Phillips



Philip Grapo Trulien & Hannah Grapo	Dec 6 1821	Sally
Henry Richards Trulien & Sarah Grapo	June 5 "	
Trb Carlo & Nancy Parker both Trulien	Dec 22 "	
Leitham Moore 2 <sup>a</sup> Rhoda Stacey chemist	May 5 "	Wm Trulien
Pardon Butts & Clarissa Patten	July 4 "	
Richard Pierce Jr & Sarah Pierces Residents	" 11 "	
George Kirby & Abby Smith	Aug 23 "	
Charles Gifford & Phoebe Derat	Dec 2 "	
Marjeth Antom Wood & Sally Aiken	" " "	
Benjamin & Almy & Silviee Howland	" 11 "	
Holden Therman & Hannah Kirby	" 27 "	
Mathew Kelly & Sally Smith	Apr 2 1822	
Abel & Abel Macomber & Julia du W Peltis	Oct 11 1817	Wm Trulien Inventor
Frederica Cowen & Ruth Gifford	July 24 1822	Trb Gifford
Wills Stacey & Catherine Almy	" 1 "	Br Trulien
Elisha Pease & Hannah Parker	July 4 "	
William Therman & Catherine Wood	Aug 27 "	Almy B Gifford
Mar He S Palmer Wood & Elsie Smith	Dec 2 <sup>a</sup> 1821	J Trulien Wood
Pardon Almy & Abby Davis Westport	Oct 1 1822	Br Trulien
Edward Cole Wardham & Clarissa Trulien	Dec 17 "	J Holmes Trulien
Allen Gifford & Elizabeth Gifford both Westport	July 27 1823	Br Trulien
Christopher Palmer & Elizabeth Allen "	May 1822	
Henry Allen & Sarah W Stacey	" "	
Jonathan Fuller Wood & Amy Allen	May 23 1821	Sarah Trulien
Archibald Butler & Sarah Watts Residents	Dec 26 1822	
Olis Stacey & Amy Leung	Apr 11 "	Wm Trulien
Frederick Smith & Elizabeth Arnold	May 23 "	
Benjamin H Smith & Lydia Howland	July 9 1823	
Abigail Richardson & Lydia Hall	" 13 "	
Leonard Brightman & Maria Briggs	Apr 16 "	
Jonathan Wood & Lizzy Perry	May 26 1822	Trb Gifford
Leonard Smith & Elizabeth Howland	July 16 1823	Wm Trulien
Elizabeth Therman & Sally Gifford Whittier	May 17 "	
Arnold Bliss Jr & Susanna Therman	Aug 23 1816	St Stacey Jr
William Henton & Maria Therman	Mar 28 1820	
Benjamin Butler 2 <sup>a</sup> & Peter Jordan	" 30 "	
Elizabeth Hardin & Mary Spooner	Apr 18 "	
Allen Smith & Richard Riden	May 21 "	
Luke Davis Boy & Contents Wood	" 18 "	
Peter & Mayfield & Alice Sanford	July 2 <sup>a</sup> "	
Thomas Manchester & Abigail Briggs	Oct 19 "	
Warren Mather Wood & Susan Sampson	Apr 29 1821	
Pardon Angell (Catherine 18) & Peter Therman	" 29 "	
Thomas Brownell & Lucy Therman	May 14 "	
Mathew Trulien & Susanna Whitehead Colon	June 10 "	



Wm Anthony & Charlotte Simons	Alameda	Aug 14 1821	St Louis
Elijah Keatts & Louisa Sampson	do	Sept 26 "	
George W. Swanson & Marcus Church	do	" 27 "	
Alexander E. & Susanna & Sarah Hoar		" 30 "	
Michael Basten & Abby B. Dival		Aug 1 "	
Charles Hagen & Ellis Hastings		Dec 9 "	
Jonathan Risby & Martha Howland	Called Pally, in Park	" 26 "	
Isa Brown & Susan Sherman		Oct 22 1822	Holder Hoar
Amos E. Basten & Lydia Bonnell	W. Bed	Mar 17 "	
Madison Howland & Sally M. Russell		" 21 "	St Louis Jr
William Almy & Susan Swazey		Aug 15 1823	
James & Min & Phila Russell	denckhouse	" " "	
Nelson B. Weston & Seabury G. Mally		July 20 "	
Michael Basten & Pally Turner		Mar 23 "	
Herman Miller & Ruth Lapham		July 3 "	
John Handy & Sarah Hastings	bath W. Bed	Oct 12 "	
James Solagan	Marion & Eliza Howland	Dec 11 1824	
Edwin Anthony & Susan Sealey		Oct 14 "	113 St Louis
Philip W. Russell	W. Bed & Mary Munro	Oct 1824	St Louis
Allen Mather & Mary Menden		Nov 11 1824	
William Briggs & Lydia Pierce	Residents	July 15 1825	
Francis Howland & Rebecca Smith		May 6 1824	Garman
Isaac Wadette & Lydia Brightman	bath W. Bed	July 9 "	
Madeline Howland & Margaret Barker		July 15 1825	
Samuel Cornell & Abby Howland		" 22 "	
Marion Mather & Rebecca Cook		Aug 7 1824	Harvard St. Louis
Henry Anthony & Phila D. Smith		Apr 26 1825	Ind. St. Louis
Lemon P. Menalou & Lydia Basten		May 22 "	
James Crapo & Mary Reynolds	Proctor	Aug 28 1824	St. Louis
John Crapo & Sally P. Allen	Proctor	Dec 25 "	
Patrick Ratten & Sarah P. Ratten	St. Louis	Aug 23 1825	St. Louis
William Smith	Residents	Sept 4 "	
Andrew Paul & Elizabeth Briggs	Residents	July 1826	
Nahant Jackson & Christina Semans		July 4 1824	St. Louis
Sally Davis & Rebecca Wood	bath Residents	" 13 "	
Howard Sherman & Richard Hunt		Aug 1825	
Paul Davis & Sally Harding	bath Residents	July 13 "	
George W. Hatch & Mary J. Spooner	bath W. Bed	Sept 25 "	
Allen Meloy & Constance Deaf	Westport	Dec 29 "	
Michael Basten & Lucy Warren		Aug 14 1826	
Samuel Chase & Maria Chase	Residents	June 5 1825	
Charles Wadette & Louisa Wadette	bath Day	June 29 "	St. Louis
John Lewis & Mary & Charlotte Crank		Aug 14 "	
Constantine Davis	St. Louis	Oct 20 "	
Isaac Mather & Rebecca Briggs		" 23 "	



Alfred Leonard Allen & Helen Allen  
 Rowland Macdonald & Mary Chace  
 Susan Patten & Katherine Duffner

October 1825

H. A. Macdonald

Jan'y 23 1826

Mar 14 "

By the Statute of 1857. Seven Clergymen nominated to the Towns  
 whose parties resided the Record of their marriage. as follows

Dorchester

John Smitham Clerk & Mary Elly not 16 Dorchester July 16 1772

Elizabeth Crane Quaker of Peabody

Sarah Ellis Clerk & Aaron Briggs Dorchester Dec 3 1780

Henry Deane " & Sarah Smith " Aug 16 1791

Nicholas Collins " & Thos. Phillips " Oct 22 1775

Some of not all of these have been before entire & before

Elizabeth Peabody Clerk & John Reed Weymouth July 6 1791

Edward Pope Clerk & Aaron Farrington Weymouth June 7 1774

Amasa Babbs " & Elizabeth Egge <sup>egging</sup> Cohasset April 20 1766

William Macomber Clerk & Elizabeth Mosier then Maria May 1777

John Richmond " & Elizabeth Keating Scituate Nov 26 1761

Plymouth

Joseph Kempton Clerk & Mary Selkirk Plymouth Oct 24 1736

Mrs. Samuel Malt " & Experience Howland " March 7 1768

Stephen Martin " & Abigail McFarland " June 1 1775

Stephen Andrews " & Lemona Bullock Scituate Dec 20 1773

Elizabeth Andrews " & Rebecca Bullock " Sept 18 1774

Joshua Willis Clerk & Abigail Blaney Malden Oct 22 1786

George Brownell " & Rosella Faring Pembroke Apr 8 1787

Simon Chashe " & Huldah Bates " Jan 18 1790

Abner Shepherd " & Abigail Booth " Mar 16 1794

Bartholomew Mayhew " & Joanna Cannon Barnstable Nov 28 1765

William Spooner " & Minnie Deeman " July 1 1778

Samuel Williams " & Rebecca Otis " April 30 1777

Jonathan Sherman Clerk & Experience Hathaway Truro Jan 2 1727

Andrew Hathaway " & Patience Church " Sept 13 1720

Wm. Spooner " & Deborah Church " Mar 9 1726

John Russell Patter " & Sarah Cudworth " Mar 10 1725

Peter Huddleston " & Mary Quill at Weymouth " 1726

Elizabeth Parker & Elizabeth Spooner both Weymouth Jan 23 1745

Elizabeth Elmer, Jr. Truro & Joanna Shepherd Clerk Mar 20 1747





For any reference to page 336, look on page 337-

The two pages seem to have been confused in indexing.

E.M.Watson.



Manuel Higgins	Dart	Hannah Fry	Poulton	Dec 14	1749
William Cluath	"	Hannah Threlton	"	Aug 27	1752
Richard Kerk	"	Rhoda Threlton	"	Dec 15	1752
Amos Smith	Poulton	Susanna Mandall	Dart	Mar 19	1756
Isaac Bells	Dart	Abigail Cain	Poulton	Dec 6	1756
John Hammett	"	Presilla Palmer	"	Jan 19	1761
David Bates	Poulton	Patience Spooner	Dart	Oct 30	1766
Simon Babbles	Dart	Mary Ashley	Dart	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1766
Stephen Baker	Dart	Josephine Threlton	Poulton	July 19	1767
Stephen Demoranville	Dart	Deliverance Borden	"	Aug 13	1767
John Crandon	"	William Philip Chase	"	Dec 14	1768
Rehanna Ralph	Dart	Robert Parson	Dart	Dec 10	1768
Ebenezer Davis	Poulton	Elizabeth Seafeld	Dart	Dec 11	1768
Peris Richmond	Dart	Hannah Knightman	Poulton	Jan 12	1771
John Shaw	"	Lovisa Unston	"	Dec 14	1773
William Unston	"	Elizabeth Unston	"	July 21	1774
Stephen Baker	"	Comfrot Parson	"	July 7	1774
Joseph Hachamway	"	Sarah Coape	"	July 29	1778
Jonathan Tohey	"	Love White	"	Dec 28	1777
Thomas Woodall	"	Philip Borden	"	Jan 26	1784
Daniel Davis	Poulton	Mary Baach	Dart	Mar 12	1784
Joseph Weaver	Dart	Sarah Friend	"	July 23	1788
William Gullens	"	Hannah Kiston	"	Feb 22	1789
William Allen	"	Susanna Ashley	"	Mar 23	1790
Isaac De Moranville	"	Sarah Harkins	"	Mar 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1793
Richard Bidden	"	Mary Paulove	"	Jan 23	1793
Isaac De Moranville	"	Mary Stasfel	"	Jan 29	1794
Elizabeth Booth	"	Thankful Baeth	"	Mar 10	1796
Henry Hachamway	"	Mary Evans	"	Mar 17	1796
Davidon Poulton	"	Amy Justis	"	Apr 13	1798
Prince Allen	Dartmouth	Deborah Butler	Palmouth	Jan 15	1742
John Delano	"	Deborah Parson	"	Mar 26	1747
Samuel Mundat	"	Sarah Baurne	"	Apr 2	1747
Jonathan Swift	"	Elizabeth Baurne	"	Oct 16	1752
Andrew Sherman	"	Hannah Landens	"	Mar 29	1759
Samuel Sanford	"	Mary Wells	"	Aug 18	1752
John Pajar	Dart	Elizabeth Baurne	Dartmouth	Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1699-1700
John Hachamway	"	Elizabeth Landens	"	Oct 15	1714
Elizabeth Spooner	"	Rose Clarke	"	July 16	1719
John Shepherd	"	Worcester King	"	Jan 11	1719
Jonathan Hachamway	"	Wingail Stye	"	June 15	1721
Benjamin Toh	"	Mary Holway	"	Oct 23	1721
Elizabeth Allen	"	Elizabeth Butler	"	Jan 11	1726



Benjamin Smith	Mrs Hannah King	Danvers	Oct 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1727
John Cole	" Elizabeth Holway	"	Sept 20 1733
Samuel Pope Jr	" Mary Newcomb	"	April 10 1761
Hezekiah Denny	" Deborah Perry	"	Nov 3 1767
Francis Dwyer	" George Hoyt	"	July 6 1758
Abraham Clinton	" Silas Stepper	"	Dec 2 1752
Joah Paetard	Mrs Pally Paetard	Wilmington	May 12 1790
Stephen Patten	Mrs Hezekiah Gibbs	Swansy	April 20 1749
Elisha Allen	" Ruth Merry	"	July 12 1744
George Cornell	" Mary Eddy	"	May 16 1737
Charles Dault	" Mary Greenman	"	Sept 17 1761
Nicol Holles	" Amy Wood	"	June 1 1795
Edison Woodman	" Carter	"	Oct 7 1781
Stephen Patten	" Ruth Weaver	"	Mar 8 <sup>th</sup> 1731
Timothy Mayfield	" Palmer Brewster	"	Dec 17 <sup>th</sup> 1784
Thomas Miller	Mrs Sarah Day	Boston	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1698
Abner Hillman	" Elizabeth Studden	"	July 22 1783
Rev Richard Peirce	Mrs Mary Hunt	Braintree	June 4 1733
Charles Russell	Mrs Deborah Stacey	Chelmsford	Aug 15 1791
Polly Peabody	" Sally Pease	"	Sept 28 1799
William Russell	" Palmer Swain	"	Mar 2 1773
Admiral Patten	" Ann Kipp	"	Nov 16 1774
Priner Dickham	" Sarah Austin	"	Nov 28 1780
Philip Hathaway	" Susanna Allen	"	July 17 1765
Edw Hammond	Mrs Elizabeth Sumner	Chatham	Aug 23 1738
John Verriest	Mrs Abiah Claghorn	Edgartown	Sept 4 1767
Rev Benjamin Davis	Mrs Mary & Amy du Stephen	Bulls Head	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Rev Gifford & Nancy Devall	both of Danvers		May 14 1777
Rev Mr. Pease	Gifford Westport		Dec 7 1777
Michael du Christopher	Amy Park & Palmer du Henry	Westport	April 1799
Isaac Blauvelt	Mrs Lydia Dunbar	Wardham	July 4 1747
Thomas Hilday	Rebecca Mary Brewster	Mrs	July 6 1763
John Swell Jr	Mrs Elizabeth Hilday	Westport	July 6 1763
Benjamin Foster	Mrs. Deborah Edwards	Westport	Oct 23 1768



Isaiah Parker	Kachuk	Sarah Patten	dent	July 25 1829
Isaiah Cushman	dent	Ludith Clun	& Revue	Dec 7 1766
Sarahella Washburn	dent	Bathsheba Hammond	Kachuk	Dec 23 1762
Sam Thomas	dent	Presella Hammond	"	Apr 30 1763
Elnathan Coombs	Kach	Mary Taylor	dent	Apr 29 1759
John Sander	dent	Ellen Whitbridge	Kach	Dec 1 1761
Cornelius Cannon	"	Elizabeth Huston	"	Jan 5 1757
John Cooley	Kach	Mary Kenner	dent	Feb 21 1753
Jamies Little	dent	Elizabeth Coaps	Kach	Oct 21 1724
Philip Cannon	"	Sarah Bates	"	Apr 22 1734
Nathan Herrick	"	Patience Berry	"	July 24 1739
Thomas Southworth	"	Elizabeth Bates	"	Mar 20 1745
Isidore Hatchway	"	Isidore Hatch	"	June 13 1746
Isidore Hatch	"	Bathsheba Hatch	Pub Dec 2 1749	July 11 1744/45
Thomas Handy	"	Presella Hammond	"	Apr 1 1753
Jamuel Denny	"	Elizabeth Hider	"	Dec 11 1753
Thomas Little	"	Isidore Tideman	"	Apr 17 1757
Stephen Bennett	"	Isidore Hammond	"	Aug 15 1761
Isidore Blount	dent	Sarah Coaps	"	Dec 30 1762
Thomas Washburn	"	Mary Coaps	"	Dec 13 1763
John Bennett 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	Lais Cherokee	"	Mar 30 1765
Isidore Sherman	"	Amelia Bassett	"	Aug 31 1769
Isidore Beerge	"	Annie Southworth	"	Feb 8 1770
Isidore Bates	"	Mary Little	"	Aug 17 1771
Benjamin Hammond	"	Anna Williams	"	Feb 21 1771
Isidore Egger	"	Mary Perry	"	Apr 21 1771
Isidore Allen	"	Mary Cherokee	"	July 23 1773
Isidore Hammond	"	Mary Bates	"	Mar 1 1775
John Sander	"	Isidore Francis	"	July 13 1775
John Phillips	"	Isidore Ayer	"	Dec 5 1776
Isidore Deylin	"	Bathsheba Sturtevant	"	Feb 27 1777
Isidore Sherman	"	Isidore Goodspeed	"	Mar 27 1777
Jamuel Sherman	"	Isidore Clarke	"	June 23 1777
Isidore Davis	"	Hannah Pope	"	Mar 1 1779
Isidore Hammond	"	Isidore Bates	"	Jan 31 1779
Elnathan Patten	"	Thankful Hammond	"	Feb 27 1780
Isidore Vincent	"	Hannah Cherokee	"	Apr 16 1780
Isidore King	"	Eleanor Handy	"	June 8 1780
Isidore Bennett	"	Mary Heral	"	Oct 30 1781
Isidore Delano	"	Lydia Briggs	"	Oct 21 1781
Isidore Dreyer	"	Sarah Haskell	"	Apr 23 1784
Isidore Dreyer	"	Susanna Delano	"	Apr 1 1787
Isidore Chase	"	Sarah Brown	"	Jan 21 1783
Isidore Spooner	"	Lydia Burstin	"	Dec 10 1783
Isidore Taker	"	Mary Stephens	"	Apr 10 1785



William Parker	Mark Rebecca Mandel	Nachman	May 1 1785
Richard Baker	" Lydia Foster	"	Apr 27 1786
John Helana	" Sally Caswell	"	May 14 1786
Abraham Baker	" Sarah Sherman	"	Sept 5 1786
Eliza Hathaway	" Mary Griffith	"	Aug 9 1767

Sister Boring Mark Mary Churchighton August 1778

Little Lerney Mark Mary Robbins Plimpton Nov 17 1743

William West Mark Sally Burgess Dartmouth May 28 1781

Benjamin Howland	Mark Deborah Shepherd	Chas Bayne	Aug 25 1787
Samuel Butts	" Lucretia Malt	" "	Apr 20 1788
Philip Russell	" Sarah Allen	" "	Feb 25 1790
Daniel Wad	" Sarah Eldredge	" "	May 26 1791
Eliza Sherman	" Temperance Haydon	" "	Oct 1 1789
Geoffrey Burney	Miss Bulshaba Melburn	Mark	Jan 21 1790
William Howland	Mark Abigail Hathaway	Mark	Oct 10 1793
William Maister	Johnney Brown	Mark Dartmouth	Dec 25 1794
William Sherman	Mark Eliza Carter	Chas Bayne	Aug 3 1797
Charles Brown	Elizabeth Porei	Mark Dartmouth	Jan 2 1798
John William Seltzer	Eliza	"	Jan 28 1798
Harmon Maypala	Mark Rebecca Pettum	Chas Bayne	July 3 1798
Lawrence Wilson	Missy Smith	Mark Dartmouth	Apr 4 1799





Publications

Not found among the marriages -

George Sanford Mudge & Lydia Trippe	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Ensign Barker & Eunice Taylor	" 24 "
Jonathan Whalen & Constance Trippe	Westport March 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Kirby & Rebecca Kirby	April 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Thomas Ramelee & Martha Williams	Colma " 29 "
William Ashby & Sarah Ballins	" 30 "
William Montgomery & Sarah Jeffreys	Colma May 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Samuel Gidley In & Betsey Smith	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
James T. Flouren & Rebecca H. Peterson	June 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Lemmiak Russell & Meriah Sampson	" 23 "
John Davis & Consander Price	Colma July 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph Russell 3 <sup>d</sup> & Pally Sampson	Troy Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Samuel McLean & Sally Allen	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Isaac Long Virginia & Patty Johnson	Colma " 6 "
Thomas Clark & Pally Whalen	Oct 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Thomas Dickinson & Martha Reed	Troy 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Sanford Brightman & Eliza Smith	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Lees Upham & Silvia Sherman	forbidden " 14 <sup>th</sup> "
by Abraham Sherman	
Gideon Sanford Mudge & Anna Russell	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Barnes Coburns " & Lovee Peestham	Jan 22 1822
Isaiah Methuen & Hilda Thaler	April 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Samuel Barker & Pally Snow	Starwick May 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Lees Upham & Silvia Sherman	June 1 <sup>st</sup> "
John Ellis & Emma Ellis	" " "
Eliza Pierce & Harriet Taber	both students " 8 "
Thornton W. De Wolf & Silvia P. Booth	" 23 "
William Whitson & Phoebe Springer	Peace " 29 "
Oliver Ramsden & Julia Ann Parsons	July 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Richard B. Belden & Hannah Whalen	Weymouth 6 <sup>th</sup> "
William Sherman & Catherine Levey	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Cobb Barnstable & Fannie Waters	" 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Trippe & Amy Russell	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Amos Cornell & Margaret Macomber	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Anna Lewis Middleborough & Deey Freeman	Sturtevant Sept 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Mason Mather Mudge & Rebecca Mather	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
John C. Almy & Ruth Bailey	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
John Hachway & Hannah Hachway	Oct 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Benjamin Sherman & Hannah Russell	Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Stephen Taber Dedlow & Elizabeth Bullard	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan King Hachway & Sally T. Crocker	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Booth & Nancy H. Phelps	Marblehead " 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Weymouth Miller & Susanna Morris	Colma " 22 <sup>nd</sup> "



James Crowell & Nancy Brown	Dec 22 1822
Wesley Allen & Susanna & Ann Russell	January 10 1823
Extra Kelly & Nancy Simmon	" 10 "
John Williams Penn & Nancy Burden	Feb 1 "
Abner Musher & Patience Woodruff	March 4 "
Amos Crocker & Sarah Taylor	" 22 "
James H. Howland & Sally Smith	" 22 "
Andrew Beaumont & Patience Peckham	" 24 "
Stephen Kelley Mrs Bed & Rhoda Robbins Medford	Apr 9 "
Ephraim Kimpton Mrs Bed & Sally W Russell	" 23 "
Leonard Smith & Abigail Talence	May 24 "
Jonathan Allen & Hannah Allen	June 7 "
Asa Hill & Lurisha Mellen	" 9 "
Rebecca Tallman & Lucinda Sampson	" 24 "
Paul Fisher & Mary Lawrence Westport	July 9 "
Clifford Peirce & Bethiah Howland Rockwell	" 9 "
Daniel Russell & Nancy Briggs	" 13 "
Jacob Wingley & Lydia Walcott	" 17 "
Henry Wells & Sarah Phinney Falmouth	" 17 "
Samuel Ashton & Sarah Briggs	Aug 23 "
Philip Cowen & Margaret Booth	" 24 "
Asa Nichols & Betsey Swift	" 25 "
Nicholas W Sherman & Sophia & Fossdale Parenton	Sept 27 "
Thomas Gilman Westport & Abby Reed	Oct 3 "
Samuel Crowell & Sarah Ann Kelly	" 11 "
Henry Davis Mrs Bed & Mary Ashin	" 11 "
Nathaniel Shubert & Polly Whitcomb	" 24 "
Edw Russell & Elizabeth Howland	" 24 "
William Tutts & Lydia Andrews	November 1 "
Thomas E Sanford & Ann H Sherman	" 6 1823
Prince Leans & Sarah Sanford	" 14 "
Deleg Johnson & Betsey Musher	" 28 "
Resolves Richardson & Lydia Kelly	" 28 "
Ellery Brownell & Phoebe Cornell	Dec 18 "
David Rider 2 <sup>d</sup> & Clarissa Smith	" 29 "
William Leans Padant & Rich Bushman	" 30 "
Jonathan DeMoranville & Mabel Drake	January 30 1824
Isaac Dyer & Maria Westbrook	Feb 10 "
William Peets & Eliza Collins	" 10 "
Nicholas Howland & Susanna Menden	" 12 "
Samuel Wigham & Elizabeth Swift	" 21 "
William Masher & Hannah Mellen	March 21 "
Henry Francis & Hannah West Col	May 24 "
Thomas Mansfield & Martha Stewart	" 24 "
John Drake & Polly Cornell dau of Anne	June 19 "
John Lewis Russell & Charlotte Grant	" 19 "
Luella Davis & Rebecca Wood	" 25 "



Augustus P. Hall & Ellen P. Dyer	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Leather Shillwell, Swanton & School Choeten	July 21
Elkanah Willshire married, & Henry Reed	" 31
Ebenezer Borden & Maria Chase	" 26
Leah Shunklin & Elizabeth Williams	August 28
Levi Sifford & Eliza Winslow	September 3
Abel Hall & Henry Hall	" 6
Joseph Hall & Joseph Winslow	" 6
Joseph Williams, Wellington & Mary Ann Briggs	" 11
Isaac Reed & Elizabeth Elsworth	" 14
David Sherman & Nancy Miller	October 6
Leonard Mellard & Christiana Hathaway	Michael 130
Isaac Simon & Eunice Weston	" 21
Elisha Brown & Fanny	December 13
George Pool & Nancy Henderson	November 3
Edgar Knapp & Lydia Perkins	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1825
Frederick Mallett & Sally Warren	December 22
William Briggs & Elizabeth Pierce	" 28
Carlton Miller & Pious Sherman	February 3
Patience Malt & Chloe Chase	March 5
Isaac M. Dyer & Maria Peats	" 12
William L. Swanton & Almira W. Case	Rehebe 14
Charles W. Barker & Silvia Tuelin	" 26
Samuel Winslow & Charlotte Cowen	" 26
Mathias Russell & Silvia Sifford	April 14
Samuel Barton & Maria Chase	" 30
John Briggs, Student, & Mrs Elizabeth Russell	May 7
Calvin H. Turner & Maria Macomber	" 21
Henry H. Dwyer & Maria Ann Spencer	" 22
James Smith & Susanna Simmons	June 11
William Winslow & Susanna Russell	July 16
Daniel Parsons & Selma Jackson	" 20
John Tucker & Almira Winslow	August 1
Elisha H. Hobbs, Medford & Eliza Sherman	Sept 10
Stephen Newland & Elizabeth Russell	" 17
Lytha McKerson & Susan Small	October 20
Isaac Malt & Rebecca Briggs	October 3
Henry H. Dwyer & Maria Spencer	" 16
Henry Dorr, married & Elizabeth Eldridge	" 12
John Hathaway & Maria Manchester	November 10
John H. Dwyer & Hannah Dwyer	December 13
Lytha Winslow & Joseph Chase	January 14 <sup>th</sup> 1825
George Manchester, Swanton & Nancy Tallman	July 11 1826









Records of New Bedford, Vol 2 Page 235  
which seems to be the first Records of Births after the  
Incorporation of the Town —

Prince son Prince (deceased) & Mary Peckham July 18<sup>th</sup> 1780

John Pickens children by Mary Spooner his wife  
Ezra born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1772 died September 10<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Theodore " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1774  
John " March 27 1779

William son Jeremiah <sup>Wood</sup> was born in Dartmouth August 16<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Mary Foster his wife " " " Rochester July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1759  
William the son - born June 27 1780 died August 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
William " " " July 27 1782  
Walter " " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Rhoda " " " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1786

Salathiel Eldridge by Rebecca Wood his wife  
Amos son born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Salathiel " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762 died September 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Sarah dau " August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765  
William son " June 14<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Hannah dau " March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1772

Gideon son John (deceased) & Sarah (Russell) Wood July 28<sup>th</sup> 1765

Elijah Allen's children by Mary Wheeler his wife  
William born September 26 1775  
Samuel " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Polly " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Bethiah " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Elijah " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Rebecca " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1787

Joshua Doane's children by Eunice Allen his wife  
Eleazariah born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Eunice " June 24 1776  
Claremont " son February 18<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Joshua " November 15 1785

Barnabas Russell's Children by Anna Howland his wife

Patience dau born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Joseph son .. November 29<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Elizabeth dau .. July 31<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Martha .. .. February 7<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Anna Franklin .. March 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Mehitable dau .. November 10<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Isaac son .. August 27<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Sarah dau .. September 26<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Samuel Brown .. July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791

Solomon Harvey's Children by his wife Lois Spooner

Deborah dau born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Betsy .. .. December 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

William Spooner's Children by Remembrance Freeman his wife

Stephen son born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Benjamin .. .. August 21<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Rachel Nye dau .. May 12<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Susanna .. .. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Betheah Freeman .. July 30<sup>th</sup> 1787

Siri son Samual & Phibe (Burgis) Handy born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1788

Abraham Smith's Children by Zerviah Peckham his wife

Asa son born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Elisha .. .. August 9<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Abel .. .. November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772  
 Phibe dau .. .. October 27<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Sylvia .. .. December 5<sup>th</sup> 1774 lived but 10 months  
 Stephen son .. .. October 25<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Rufus .. .. February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778 died age 17 months  
 Mary dau .. .. August 9<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Judith .. .. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1781 died July 17<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Thomas son .. .. January 30<sup>th</sup> 1783 .. January 5<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Zerviah .. .. May 28<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Abigail .. .. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 Abraham .. .. January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1788  
 Rebecca .. .. June 5<sup>th</sup> 1789



Nathaniel Spooner Jr's Children by Lurany Borden his wife  
 Nathaniel Jun born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 William " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Lurany Jun " " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Sybil " " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Ebenezer Jun " " February 26<sup>th</sup> 1790

Paul Swift's Children by Sarah Pope his wife  
 Deborah Jun born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1775  
 Elizabeth Pope " " May 15<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Paul " " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1781

Bartholomew Atkin's Children by Mary Delano his wife  
 Ebenezer Jun born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Nancy Jun " " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Samuel Smith " " March 11<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 p. 250 - Bartholomew " " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1792

William Shaw Jr's Children by Sarah Vetterly his 1<sup>st</sup> wife  
 George born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 By Hopestill Atkin his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Hope Jun born  
 Sarah Jun born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Mary " " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Lurany " " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1790

Henry Atkin Alias. — born Hopestill Atkin born before wedding  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1785

Abner Howard's Children by Sarah Young his 1<sup>st</sup> wife  
 Mary born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768  
 Sarah " " May 18<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 By Huldah Thomas his 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
 William born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778  
 Matthew " " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Thomas " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Abner " " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1783  
 Phoebe " " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Charles " " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Huldah " " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1789

William Gordon's Children originally from Boston, by Nancy Ripley of Rhode Island his wife who were married in Dartmouth (now New Bedford) on Thursday May 17<sup>th</sup> 1781

Nancy dau born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1782

Rebecca " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1784

by his wife Abigail Pope

William born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nancy his 1<sup>st</sup> wife died February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790 when 29<sup>th</sup> year.

John Alden's Children by his wife Lois Southworth

Mary born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1767

John " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1771

Sarah " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1773

Sydia " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775

Sideon Southworth February 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Silk born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1783

Nathan " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1786

Gilbert Russell's Children by Lydia Tallman his wife

Elizabeth born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1784

William Tallman November 4<sup>th</sup> 1788

Mary " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1790

Cornelius Grennell's Children by Sylvia Howland his wife

Cornelius born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1786 and Dec 11 1830

Joseph " November 17<sup>th</sup> 1788

Andrew Ritchie's children by Isabel Montgomery his wife

John born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

Lance " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1772

Mary " March 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

William " July 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

Andrew " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

Rebecca only living child of Edward West by Sarah Eldredge his wife late deceased

born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1783

Entered March 30<sup>th</sup> 1791



Jonathan Heathway (Cooper) Children by Deborah Sherman his wife

Labor born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1756

Jonathan .. August 8<sup>th</sup> 1758 supposed to be lost at sea in Brig<sup>t</sup> Hound

David .. September 7<sup>th</sup> 1760 } Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Heathway some time in July,

Isaac .. April 26<sup>th</sup> 1762 1780

Abraham .. January 20<sup>th</sup> 1764 lost at sea (with Capt. Drumbum) about

William .. October 24<sup>th</sup> 1765 the 13<sup>th</sup> September 1786

Elijah .. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1767

Deborah .. May 9<sup>th</sup> 1769

Abigail .. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1771 died January 25<sup>th</sup> 1789

Elisha .. August 17 1773

Jonathan Heathway 2<sup>d</sup> Cooper and Deborah Sherman were married October 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 -

Capt. Moses Grennell's Children by Susanna Barney his wife

Moses born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1781

Charles .. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1783

Susanna .. January 14 1785

Sophia .. February 11 1787

Fally .. January 25 1789

William .. January 27 1791

Ebenezer Allen's Children by Mary Wing his wife

Anna born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

Content .. September 15<sup>th</sup> 1777 and died previous to 1791

William .. April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780

Mary .. May 27<sup>th</sup> 1782

Abigail .. March 19 1784

Christian .. March 16 1787

Mary the wife died October 16<sup>th</sup> 1787

Ebenezer .. October 8<sup>th</sup> 1790

Philip Spooner's Children by Lydia Butler his wife <sup>Barsten ni Marriage bk 238</sup>

Charles born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1784

Joshua .. February 10<sup>th</sup> 1788

Betsy .. February 24<sup>th</sup> 1791

p/269 Nancy .. September 14<sup>th</sup> 1793

Philip .. August 26<sup>th</sup> 1798

John Sennish's Children by Abiah Claghorn his wife  
 John son born Aprils 18<sup>th</sup> 1768 supposed to be lost at sea about 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1786  
 Benjamin .. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1770 died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Mary .. November 6<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Sarah Cutler .. August 16<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Susanna .. November 29 1783

Josiah Heathway's Children by Lemma Gurney his wife  
 John son November 27<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Lemuel .. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Silas .. August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758 supposed to be lost at sea  
 Ruben .. July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761 & deceased somewhere b-1791  
 Prince .. November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764  
 Sarah .. January 26<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 James .. November 29<sup>th</sup> 1773

Spooner Babcock's Children by Ellis Taker his wife  
 Dorothy born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 William .. August 7<sup>th</sup> 1790

Joshua Wings's Children by Eleonor Handy his wife  
 Sarah born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Anna .. May 6<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Abigail .. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Philip .. July 16<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Lashub .. September 4<sup>th</sup> 1791

Calib Spooner's Children by Sarah (Crapo & then widow Strain) his wife  
 Jonathan born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
 Hannah .. February 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Lydia .. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Margarite .. February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781  
 Mary Clark .. May 29<sup>th</sup> 1783

Joshua Taker's children by Sarah Strain his former wife  
 Roby born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Daniel .. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1786  
 Sarah .. March 13<sup>th</sup> 1789



Sydia dau Capt Isaac & Lucina (Pouchwood) Wood born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1789

Sylvia Lemne du Hannamiah & Jane (Lemne) is ornesko born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1771

Abraham dau William & Hoputit (Akim) Shaw born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1791

William West Brocklager born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
 Joanna Peckham born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1758 their children  
 Thomas born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1779 died November 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Samuel " October 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Jonathan " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Susanna " March 24<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Richard " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 John Peckham " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791

David son Nath & Salome (Atwood) Cushman born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1785  
 Sings last entry August 14<sup>th</sup> John Piesens Schors  
 Sydia dau William Memembrance (Freeman) Spooner born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Samuel Williams Schors August 29 1792

Samuel Pape's children by Elizabeth Akim his wife  
 Soring born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Sney " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1788

Robert Hathaway's children by Liddah Sherman his wife  
 Bridget born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Liddah " February 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Zaach " November 18 1779  
 Robert " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Deborah " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1784

Samuel Williams children by Rebecca Otis his wife  
 Rebecca born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Elizabeth Otis born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 Samuel " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Benjamin " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1786 died the November following

# Nathan Delano's Children by his wife Sarah Trepp

Thomas	3			
Rebecca	3	born	October 18 <sup>th</sup>	1752
Joseph	"		July 4 <sup>th</sup>	1754
Thankful	"		February 8 <sup>th</sup>	1756
Lehro	3			
Eliashib	3	"	January 15 <sup>th</sup>	1758
Edithen	"		April 18 <sup>th</sup>	1760
Elizabeth	"		April 13 <sup>th</sup>	1762
John	"		October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1765
Ruben	"		August 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1767
Rosanna	"		November 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1769
Abraham	"		December 6 <sup>th</sup>	1771
Paul	"		June 15 <sup>th</sup>	1773

By his wife Abigail Evans

Ruben	2			
Abraham	3	born	August 9 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Sarah	"		May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1792
Deborah	"		June 1 <sup>st</sup>	1788

Silvanus Allen Jr's Children by Rebecca Pope his wife

Silvanus	born	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	1789
Lamus	"	January 6 <sup>th</sup>	1791
Edmund Pope	"	November 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1793

Samuel Wrightman's Children by Ruby Taber his wife

Anna	born	April 11 <sup>th</sup>	1770
Sybil	"	August 28	1772
Joseph	"	August 29 <sup>th</sup>	1773

Isaac Spooner & Eliza Babcock born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1792

Philip Russell's Children by Sarah Allen his wife

Elizabeth	born	December 17 <sup>th</sup>	1790
John	"	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	1792
Susannah	"	August 17 <sup>th</sup>	1794

Mary den Freeman & Patience (Henshaw) Taber born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791



Stephen Taber's Children by Comfort Parker his wife  
 Stephen born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Anna " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1795

Eliaser son Nathaniel G. & Leisana Spooner born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1794

Patrick son Hadock & Susannah (Pierman) Mayfield born March 13 1796

John Hannes' Children by Mary Taber his wife  
 John Alexander born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Mary " Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
 Thomas " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1802

Job Tripas's Children by Hannah Carver his wife  
 Nancy born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Lane " June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775  
 Samuel " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Hannah " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Sally " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Dolly " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790  
 James " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1794

Isaac Sherman's Children by Elizabeth Church his wife  
 Nathaniel born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Elizabeth " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1784  
 Polly " March 25<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Abigail " September 12<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Henry " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Sarah " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1794

Isaiah son Isaiah & Anna (Cook) Burgess born January 17 1796

Joseph Bassett son Thomas Dotey born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1796

Lydia dau Benjamin L. & Rebecca (Tobey) Blossom born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1796

Dwight Ruggles son Freeman & Nancy (Ruggles) Perry born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1796

Joseph Bates, children by Deborah Nye his wife  
 Franklin born December 2<sup>n</sup> 1796  
 p. 269 Anson " January 14<sup>n</sup> 1787  
 Sophia " June 18<sup>n</sup> 1788  
 Harriote " July 12<sup>n</sup> 1790  
 Joseph " July 8<sup>n</sup> 1792 in Rochester  
 Deborah " July 28 1794  
 John " January 31<sup>n</sup> 1799

Uchiah du Arthur & Esther (Tobey) Heathaway born January 24<sup>n</sup> 1797

Elihu son John Weeden born November 28<sup>n</sup> 1796

Alfred son Seth Delano born January 1<sup>n</sup> 1797

Loring du Loring Fisher born February 5<sup>n</sup> 1797

Page 246 & 7 omitted

John Proud's children by Susana Towne his wife  
 John b. born November 26<sup>n</sup> 1776  
 Nancy " September 11<sup>n</sup> 1778  
 Susana " July 14<sup>n</sup> 1780  
 Elisabeth " September 1<sup>n</sup> 1782  
 Rebecca " August 22<sup>n</sup> 1784  
 Sarah " September 20<sup>n</sup> 1786  
 William " July 14<sup>n</sup> 1788  
 Hannah " May 25<sup>n</sup> 1790

Yet - Seth Pope's children by Thankful Foster his wife  
 Abigail born October 24<sup>n</sup> 1788

p. 256 By his wife Margaret  
 Enos born July 5<sup>n</sup> 1795  
 Thankful " January 3<sup>n</sup> 1795 (so entered)

William son George Hastings of Dartmouth born May 1<sup>n</sup> 1766  
 Elisabeth Price his wife (also deceased April 15<sup>n</sup> 1791)  
 Mary Ann child born March 9<sup>n</sup> 1789



Edward Pope & children by Elizabeth Ballard his wife  
 Betsey born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 By Elizabeth (Eliot - widow, originally Greenleaf

Edward born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Thomas " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Juliana " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1791

Stephen Taber & children by Comfort Parsten his wife

Mary born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Ruby " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Rebecca " August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 Jeremiah " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782  
 Phoebe " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Thomas " May 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Paul " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Sarah " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1791

William West (Farmer) & children by Deliverance Burgess his wife

Thomas born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 William " August 16 1783  
 Cynthia " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Bartholemew " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Edward " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1788

Thomas Kempton & children by Ruth " his wife

Samuel born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 William Warren by his wife Deborah born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Thomas " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Abigail Gibbs " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1791

Benjamin son Solomon & Elizabeth (Blosson) Williams born October 22 1795 -

Rhoda dau David & Mary (Jenn) Linn born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1797

Stephen son Paul & Rebecca (Bye) Gifford born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1797

John Carver son Job & Hannah (Carver) Tripp born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1797

Eliza dau Samuel Jr & Polly (Patten) Bryant born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1797

John West son William & Ann (Gibbs) Eldridge May 15<sup>th</sup> 1794

Mary du Solomon & Belsey (Blissom) Wellains bn August 5<sup>th</sup> 1797

Asah son Philip & Sarah (Allen) Russell bn October 27<sup>th</sup> 1796

Samuel son Samuel & Elisabeth (Andrews) Weston bn December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1773

John Tenner's children by Catherine Davis his wife

Obadiah bn April 26<sup>th</sup> 1794

Sally Davis .. May 13<sup>th</sup> 1796

Henry son Nicholas & Lydia (Delano) Stoddard bn September 14<sup>th</sup> 1797

Paul son Joanna Taber bn July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1793

Nancy du Freeman & Nancy (Ruggles) Perry bn November 12<sup>th</sup> 1797

John Spooner's children by Isahiel Patricks his wife

Thomas bn September 14<sup>th</sup> 1794

Isahiel .. July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1796

Bradford son William & Phoebe (Taber) May bn June 11<sup>th</sup> 1797

Jonathan Taber's children by Desire Hoopie his wife

Lois bn May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792

Mary .. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1793

Jonathan .. February 28<sup>th</sup> 1795

Stephen .. December 8<sup>th</sup> 1796

John son Joseph & Catherine (Linn) Damon bn October 21<sup>st</sup> 1792

Lydia du John & Isabel Spooner born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1798

Jonathan Swift's children by Love Bassett his wife

Nancy Bassett bn December 19<sup>th</sup> 1793

Mary Bassett .. February 28<sup>th</sup> 1796

Elisabeth .. October 9<sup>th</sup> 1797

Judah son Isaac & Susannah (Wilton) Leach bn November 12<sup>th</sup> 1798



Edward West's Children by Anna Young his wife  
 Amela born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Jeremiah " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1798

John Price's children by his wife Desiree Lemme  
 Samuel born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Patience " March 7<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Sally " December 6 1796  
 Blinda " August 20 1798

Refus Allen's children by Rebecca Delano his wife  
 Elias born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Nathan " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Ansel " Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Alden " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 Rufus " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1789

Levi Jenner's children by Molly Blossom his wife  
 Ruthsaba born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Levi " February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Joseph " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1780  
 Elisha " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Molly " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Isaac " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Ansel " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Lipton " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1791  
 Betsy " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Sarah " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 a son " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797 died the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Bernard " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1799

Joseph Blossom's children by Betsy Hathaway his wife  
 Susanna born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Elizabeth " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Joseph " August 14<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Eve " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1796

Louis du Gamaliel Bryant Jr born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1798

Fannie, son Weston & Elizabeth (Cook) Freeman born February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798

John zu John & Sarah (Fahen) McPherson born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793

[illegible]

Lydia (Pott) " " " August 11<sup>th</sup> 1798

Joseph Church's Children by Deborah Perry his wife  
 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559

Indrake born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

Samuel " November 8 1780

Deborah " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1783

Buskey, " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1785

Garnatill " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1787

Sabbath .. Lammastide 1790

T. Newman .. February 19<sup>th</sup> 1792

Chenier 11 July 1796

bachanil " November 16" 1798

Smith on David & Mary (Linn) Linn b. September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778

Burden zu Nathaniel & Gerana (Burden) Spooner am January 7<sup>th</sup> 1799

Sarahs de Pet. Selh + Margaret (Pope) Pape born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1798

Stephen Merriam Chelczen by his wife R. Eldridge  
 1844

Wapah on July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770

Rhoda .. December 26<sup>th</sup> 1971

James " August-13- 1774

Ufahen "Luminy" 11<sup>a</sup> 1777

Wellham .. December 30<sup>th</sup> 1778

Kelley Eldridge, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1781

Nathaniel Pope's children by Molly Paratur his wife  
Nathaniel. Born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1761

Isaac born Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1791

Uelso n                      September 14<sup>th</sup> 1793

Gideon " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1795

Joshua " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1798

Rebecca du Benjamin or Rebecca (Williams) Church born August 27 1899

Benjamin Hemplov de Pelly & Gally (Hemplov, Lennu bon Marche 13 1777



Peter Tullen's Children by Audree Allen his wife

- Rhoda born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1778
- Allen " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1780
- John " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782
- Caroline " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1788
- Lucey " August 13 1791
- Elizabeth " October 21<sup>st</sup> 1795

George Taber's Children by Cherrity Nye his wife

- Lucey born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1792 died December 5<sup>th</sup> 1792
- Mercy " April 24 1794
- Antipas son " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1796
- Nye " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798

Eliaser Walshaw's Children by Anna Pope his wife

- Ephraim born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1781
  - Nice " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1783
  - Dorcas " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785
  - Abraham " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1788
  - Margit? " June 16<sup>th</sup> 1790
  - Jonathan " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1793
  - Sarah Pope " September 12<sup>th</sup> 1795
  - Samuel " October 31<sup>st</sup> 1797 died October 4<sup>th</sup> 1798
- L Williams S.C. July Oct 12 1797

Philip Cannon's Children by Phebe Ward his wife

- Cornelia born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1780
  - Wempsey " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1783
  - Philip " April 12<sup>th</sup> 1786
  - Phebe " February 21<sup>st</sup> 1793
- John Proud S.C. Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1799

Martha du Elnathan & Abigail Sampson born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 " Hussey Dec 10 1799

Isaiah Hussey's Children by Martha Sampson his wife

- Phebe born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1791
- Abigail " died October 14<sup>th</sup> 1798
- Abigail " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1799

Joseph son John & Lurana Proud born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1792 in Troy Ransdaler Co N.H.

John son Elisha & son Doct Elisha Tabey born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1782

Thomas Ingraham's children by Elizabeth Blaisdell his wife  
Mary born Marche 19<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Thomas .. September 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
William .. October 15<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Elizabeth .. April 16<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Abigail .. July 19<sup>th</sup> 1788  
James .. April 26<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Haney .. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1793

Timothy Ingraham's children by Sarah Crossman his wife  
Amy born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Timothy .. August 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Robert .. December 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
David .. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1786  
James .. September 1<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Sarah .. Marche 11<sup>th</sup> 1795

Eastland son Benjamin & Eastland Babcock born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Elizabeth dau Capt William & Thantfeel (Dexter) Claghorn born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1758

Joseph Mayfield Chandon born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1786  
James Haydon .. .. July 30<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Susanna Claghorn .. du .. Marche 12<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Benjamin .. du .. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Ezra .. .. October 5<sup>th</sup> 1793  
John Francis .. .. April 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Elizabeth .. du .. September 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Spooner .. du .. December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798

Lucey dau Joseph & Ludeah (Atkin) Chase born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1797

a daughter of John & Isabel (Patrick) Spooner born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

Doct Samuel Perry's children by Silvia Clapp his wife  
Samuel 3<sup>rd</sup> born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1796  
Thaddeus Mayhew .. August 20<sup>th</sup> 1798

Jonathan Hafford's children by Roby Brightman his wife  
James born Marche 11<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Sarah .. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1789  
William .. April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791  
John Brightman .. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Jonathan .. Marche 5<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Sesannae .. November 4<sup>th</sup> 1797



Mary du Gamalier In + Pally (Paller) Bryant bn March 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 a child to Capt Stephen + Rebecca (Clements) Smith bn May 29<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Jesse son Roger + Sarah (Smith) Keastell bn October 25<sup>th</sup> 1790

Joseph son Patrick + Freelove (Babcock) Mayfield bn May 9<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Susanna daughter Capt William + Thankful (Dexter) Claghorn bn July 29<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Henry Reginald then son bn February 17<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Patrick " " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Elizabeth daughter " " January 18<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 William Claghorn son " " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1800

Philip Spooner's children by Lydia Barker his wife  
 Nancy bn September 14<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Philip " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1798

Edward Ayres son Pileg + Sarah (Kempson) Linn bn June 13<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Amariah son Eliel + Salome (M Woodward) Cushman bn May 19<sup>th</sup> 1800

Joseph Bates children by Deborah Ayre his wife  
 Anson bn January 14<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Sophia " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Harriet " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Joseph " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1792 in Rochester  
 Deborah " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John " January 31<sup>st</sup> 1799

John Sherman Jr's children by Avis Waterman his wife  
 William bn August 20<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Thomas " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1799

Mary  
 Sarah } child Seth + Rosanna Delano bn March 15<sup>th</sup> 1801

Oliner son Gamaliel In + Pally (Paller) Bryant bn January 26<sup>th</sup> 1802

Rowland R Crocker's children by Rhoda Haydon his wife  
 William Haydon bn November 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Rowland Robinson " October 27 1799

Benjamin Tappan's Children by Amy Tappan his wife  
 Silvia Tappan born October 2<sup>a</sup> 1795-  
 Benjamin Claghorn " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1797 in Boston  
 Robert " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Rhoda " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1801

John Hawes Children by Mercy Tappan his wife  
 Mary born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Thomas " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1802

Edward Austin son Benjamin & Fredone (Austin) Hawes born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802

Joshua Spring's Children by Innocent Pope his wife  
 Betsey born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Desire " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Alice " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Joshua " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Daniel " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1784

Avis du John Dr & Avis (Waterman) Sherman born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1802

Gilbert Howland's Children by Sarah Horton his wife  
 Gilbert born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1795-  
 John " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 William " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Sally " August 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Silvia " May 28<sup>th</sup> 1802

Capt John Sherman's Children by 4 wives Men  
 By Lydia Washburn who died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1784

Alice born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1768 died next day

Charlotte " November 20 1769

John " December 30 1771

Isabod " March 15 1774

Peter " July 13 1776

Thomas " January 3 1779

Lydia " April 15 1781

Stephen " December 12 1782

Mercy Ellis " June 6 1784 died July 27<sup>th</sup>

By Anne Washburn who died May 26<sup>th</sup> 1791

Ebenezer Cushman born May 11 1786

Reuben " January 5 1788

Phenston " May 25 1789

Life -



By Mary Church who died June 26<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Clarissa born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1797 died August 20 1798  
 Philip June 17<sup>th</sup> 1799 died June 19<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 By Charlotte Marshall 4<sup>th</sup> wife  
 Mary Ann born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1801-

Hannah d. William 3<sup>rd</sup> & Abigail (Hathaway) West born August 15 1801

Thomas son Benjamin & Amy (Paker) Stiff born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1803

Sally d. Pelz & Sarah (Kempster) Tenne born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1802

Edward son Isaiah & Martha (Sampson) Hussey born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1802

Isabel Pabrett d. John & Isabel (Pabrett) Spooner born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1803

Bezaleel Washburn's Children by Rhoda Crapo his wife

Sabrina born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 Aline " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Benjamin " December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792  
 Rhoda " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Moses " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Francis Crapo " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1798  
 Bezaleel " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1800

Ellis Mendell's Children by Hannah Hammond his wife

Mary born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Lucy " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Seth " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 George " September 14<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 John " September 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Hannah " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1802

Samuel White's Children by Abigail Annis his wife

Lewis born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Joseph " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Nancy " November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 Susanna " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1789

Susan Crapo d. Bezaleel & Rhoda Washburn born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1803

Elizabeth P. d. Timothy & Abigail (Dwyler) Delano born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1803

Frederick son Gamaliel In & Polly (Palter) Bryant In October 2<sup>a</sup> 1803  
 died February 15<sup>a</sup> 1806

Richard Halthaway's children by Sarah Halthaway his wife  
 William born June 22<sup>a</sup> 1775  
 Ebenezer .. February 3<sup>a</sup> 1778  
 John .. July 7<sup>a</sup> 1782  
 Ezra .. October 9<sup>a</sup> 1785  
 Uesson .. April 30<sup>a</sup> 1787  
 Sarah .. February 22<sup>a</sup> 1789  
 Lydia .. March 27<sup>a</sup> 1791

Richard son Peter & Ruth (Hill) Harper born March 9<sup>a</sup> 1804

Henry son Bartholomew & Mary (Hill) Atkin born June 29<sup>a</sup> 1797

Peleg son Peleg & Sarah Linn born December 17<sup>a</sup> 1803

John Chadwick's children by Charlotte Sherman his wife  
 John born February 24<sup>a</sup> 1803  
 Thomas .. October 25<sup>a</sup> 1804

Samuel son William & Deborah (Turkum) Waggoner born August 20 1777

John Lewis children by his wife Presella Stevens (Colored)  
 John born in Durham April 8<sup>a</sup> 1796  
 Stephen " " April 16<sup>a</sup> 1798  
 William " " August 24<sup>a</sup> 1801  
 Isaac " " September 3<sup>a</sup> 1803  
 Mary " " February 26<sup>a</sup> 1807  
 entered for direction of Wm. Rotch In - -  
 This name is also spelt Louis

David Linn's children by Mary Linn his wife  
 Nancy born March 4<sup>a</sup> 1800  
 Franklin " January 31<sup>a</sup> 1802  
 Laber " March 31<sup>a</sup> 1804

Benjamin son Daniel & Hannah Summerton born June 3<sup>a</sup> 1790  
 Hannah .. March 29<sup>a</sup> 1792  
 Catherine .. February 25<sup>a</sup> 1794  
 Daniel .. January 12<sup>a</sup> 1796  
 Thomas .. January 10<sup>a</sup> 1798  
 Harriot .. December 28<sup>a</sup> 1799  
 Rebecca .. September 24<sup>a</sup> 1802



James Allen (Tailor) children by Sarah Howland his wife  
 Thomas b'n September 8<sup>th</sup> 1793-  
 Judith " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1797  
 Sarah " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Silvia " April 11<sup>th</sup> 1802 died August 29 1803  
 Lucy " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1804 " October 31<sup>st</sup> 1804

Mary du Samuels & Abigail (James) Lennig b'n May 30<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Deborah du Williams & Abigail (Heathway) West b'n September 20 1802

Peter Butler's children by Abigail Heathway his wife  
 Deborah b'n September 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John Heathway b'n October 30<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Eliza " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800  
 Charles " March 9<sup>th</sup> 1804

James du Shubael & Lydia (Gardner) Bunker b'n November 5<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Cornelius du Malheur & Abigail (Wing) Howland b'n March 12<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 probably an error in date say 1785-

Jacob du William & Mary Henshaw b'n October 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

James son James & Deborah Davis b'n April 26<sup>th</sup> 1782

Daniel Taber's children by Catherine Buzzisall his wife  
 Gardner b'n November 14<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 John " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Eliza " July 24<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 James " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1803

James son James (Tailor) & Sarah Allen b'n July 13<sup>th</sup> 1805-

Samuel son Samuel & Rebecca Allen b'n November 11<sup>th</sup> 1786

Harriet du Gamaliel In & Pally Bryan b'n June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1805-

Joseph du Joseph & Susan (Claghorn) Mayfield b'n April 4<sup>th</sup> 1807

John Milano's children by Mary Dolan his wife  
 John Volintini b'n May 10<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Flavies " November 29 1799  
 Albert S. " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Edwin " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1804

Luther Truitt & Euthen & Susanna (Read) Wilson on July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1802

Timothy Delano's children by Abigail Weylin his wife  
 Sarah on September 4<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Abigail .. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1806

Sarah du Mares & Sarah Berkenhead of Liverpool Eng) Grenville on October 27 1805

James Allen (Farmer) children by Eunice Trepp his wife  
 Rebecca on December 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Abraham .. October 26<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Job .. December 9<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Francis Tucker .. August 31<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Eunice .. July 30<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 David .. June 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Thomas .. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1785-  
 Hannah .. October 4<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Mary .. .. .

Sydia du Cap & John In & Ann Sherman on July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1806

Rowle Gushman's children by Thankful Delano his wife  
 Delano on January 31<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Sydia .. December 11<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Sarah .. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Esther .. January 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Rosanna .. February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785-  
 John .. August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1787  
 Thankful .. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1790

Garnatiel Church's children by Sydia Alden his wife  
 Isaac Sherman on September 16<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 James Brandon .. September 17<sup>th</sup> 1795-  
 Sydia Alden .. August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1799  
 Caleb .. December 7<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 John .. October 28<sup>th</sup> 1805

Unadilla Ardy ches Richard & Rhoda Washburn on April 21 1807

Mary du Benjamin & Mary (Longworth 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Tobey) Lincoln on March 4<sup>th</sup> 1806

John Tenne's children by Sarah his wife  
 William Henry on October 25<sup>th</sup> 1805-  
 Lulan .. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1807



Elihu Eldridge son Capt Elihu & Sophia (Stanton) Doly bn September 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

Abraham son Abraham Perry & wife bn February 19<sup>th</sup> 1807 (Colored)

Daniel son Doct Joseph & Bathsheba White bn March 11<sup>th</sup> 1804

Lot Bessie's children by Sally Delano his wife  
 Alden bn February 12<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Lot " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1807

Susan Perry da Joseph & Deborah (Brunell) Perry bn January 24<sup>th</sup> 1805

Solomon Harvey son Avery & Betsy (Harvey) Tobey bn November 16<sup>th</sup> 1798

William son William & Betsy (Toby 1<sup>st</sup> Harvey) Harris bn November 17<sup>th</sup> 1805

Rowlana Robinson brother's children by Rhoda Haydon his wife  
 Charles Tallman bn December 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 James Haydon " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807

Capt Jonathan Parker's children by Parelle Louisa Perrine from France  
 Peter John Voyahs bn at Sorent in France December 27<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Avery Fortune " " February 17<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Mary Francisco " " December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Elisha " " " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Lydia Church " " " August 15<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Paul Wrightington's children by Deborah Harvey his wife  
 Humphrey bn May 20 1797  
 Charles Churchill " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1799  
 Richard " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Avery Tobey " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Lois Harvey " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1808

Margaret du Plegis & Sarah Linn bn April 14<sup>th</sup> 1809

Caroline du Gamahel Bryant In bn July 6<sup>th</sup> 1809

Cornelius son Galib & Nancy (Mc Lane) Pope bn April 26<sup>th</sup> 1794

Sarah da Samuel & Mary Wells bn April 24<sup>th</sup> 1794

Elizabeth Allen da Cap Jonathan Howland bn October 18<sup>th</sup> 1800 Native daughter

Samuel son Samuel In & Sarah (Smith) Williams bn November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1809

James son Benjamin In & Roby Taken on March 25<sup>th</sup> 1793

Francis Crapo, son Basahel & Rhoda Washburn " July 8<sup>th</sup> 1810

Mathew son Mathew & Abigail (<sup>Allen on</sup> <sup>weng</sup>) Howland September 15<sup>th</sup> 1790

Daniel Linn's Children by Mary Linn his wife

Rhoda born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1797

Stephen " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1806

Hannah " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1809

Thankful " March 11<sup>th</sup> 1810

Abraham Allen's Children by Deborah Bullen his wife

Charles born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789

Lois " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791

Elihu " June 18<sup>th</sup> 1794

John " January 26 1797

Cynthia " January 11<sup>th</sup> 1802

Elephatelo Wood's Children by Sabina Ellis Wood his wife

Lillis born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1808

Ides " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1811

Ellis son Ellis & Hannah (Hammond) Mendell June 27<sup>th</sup> 1806

John Perry's Children by Melinda Spooner his wife

Ides born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1807

Edwin Augustus " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1809

Angeline " April 27 1811

Thomas Earl's Children by Mary Brown his wife

John B. born March 14 1808

Hannah B. " October 9<sup>th</sup> 1810

Ruben Swift Jr's Children by Luree Nye his wife

Obed Nye born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1804

Betsy B. " December 17<sup>th</sup> 1807

Franklin B. " May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1806

Radolphus " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1810

Stephen son John & Charlotte Chaceworth November 9<sup>th</sup> 1809

Benjamin P. Hathaway's Children by Rhoda Davis his wife

Charles born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1810

John Chaffee " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1812



James Bosworth's children by Elizabeth Cannon his wife  
Charles born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1804  
James .. September 12<sup>th</sup> 1806  
Abby .. August 21<sup>st</sup> 1808  
Mary Ann .. March 15<sup>th</sup> 1811

Robinson Lewis children by Rebecca Robinson his wife  
Henry born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800  
Sarah .. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Almira .. October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1811

James son Asa's Hathaway's children by Elizabeth Arms his wife  
Silas born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Ruben .. October 19<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Elizabeth .. February 9<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Paul .. August 13<sup>th</sup> 1812

James du Samuel In & Sally Bryant March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1813

Seth Hatch's children by Falmec Wroughton his wife  
Mary born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799 died July 10<sup>th</sup> 1802  
George W .. September 1<sup>st</sup> 1801  
Susanna .. December 2 1805 died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1806  
Abiel Hathaway his March 6<sup>th</sup> 1808

Sap<sup>l</sup> Gideon Randall's children by Lenuaka Coffin his wife  
Lucy born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Robert Coffin born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1808

William Greenleaf son Wm G. Elliott by Margaret Dances his wife August 3 1811

George Randall son Nathaniel & Susanna (Edwards) Perry October 26<sup>th</sup> 1813

Edward Gorrell son James & Hannah Gorrell, Beunten by Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1811

Abijah Packard's children by Hannah Smith his wife  
Abby Russell born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Henry Smith .. September 9<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Ann Maria .. February 20<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Charles Probes .. April 13<sup>th</sup> 1811

Oliver son John & Maria Collier born in N Carolina July 1797 Colonel

368  
Nathan Taber's children by Mary Andrews his wife

Silvia born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1802

Timonee .. May 17<sup>th</sup> 1804

Luna .. June 28<sup>th</sup> 1807

Rowland .. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1809

Henry B .. March 26<sup>th</sup> 1811

Mary Andrews .. September 18<sup>th</sup> 1815

Enlaid March 1<sup>st</sup> 1816

John Prestens & Eliza

Oleuer Crockett's children by Sophia Tappan his wife

Elizabeth born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1812 at Newburyport

George Oleuer .. January 17<sup>th</sup> 1814 at W. Beaford

William .. August 31<sup>st</sup> 1815 " "

pp 289 Caroline .. November 26<sup>th</sup> 1816

Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Howland's children by Deborah Howland his wife

Silvia Ann born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1806

Abby Glover .. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1809

Peter Harpen's children by Ruth Keel his wife

Lewis born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1808

Andrew .. December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1812

Lean Lowe .. August 11<sup>th</sup> 1815

Cornelius Bly's children by Betsey Chase his wife

Elizabeth born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1811

Nancy .. July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1813

George Caswell's children by Betsey Terry his wife

George born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1806

Abby .. September 29<sup>th</sup> 1807

Elizabeth .. October 28<sup>th</sup> 1810

Caroline .. February 26 1812

Sally .. January 13 1814

Thomas T .. April 29<sup>th</sup> 1816

Sally dau Benjamin S. & Phoebe (Davis) Hathaway born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1814

Mary T. dau William & Betsey (Tobey, 1<sup>st</sup> Hervey) Harris by October 4 1816

Robert Greene's children by Deborah Russell his wife

David Russell born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1794

John Harrison .. January 9<sup>th</sup> 1796



369  
Garnetiel Bryant is son children by Pally Peller his wife  
Phibe Heasley born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Sophia " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1817

Rev Benjamin Taylor's children by Mary Heasley Richmond his wife  
James Richmond born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Benjamin " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1817

Words continued from Vol 1<sup>st</sup> Page 365.

John Beckens D. Clerk  
Jacobus Parker was born in the City of New York about the end of  
September AD 1801. He is the son of Avery Parker who was  
born in this place and finally ended his days in it - by his wife  
Hannah Earl who was born in the State of Connecticut & died  
in the City of New York. This account is given me by the mother  
of the said Avery  
New Bedford May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1818  
John Beckens D. Clerk

Meche Spooner's children by Hannah Parker his wife  
Abraham born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Daniel " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Adeline " February " 1816  
Micah " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1818

Thomas Churchill's children by Eunice Loney his wife  
Thomas Trask born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Nathaniel " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1802  
Anson " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1805

Phaedrus Beckens children by Peace Bennet his wife  
Phedrus born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
John " January 29<sup>th</sup> 1802 and February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802.

Benjamin son Benjamin S. & Phebe Halbarway born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Sophia Tappan du Olven & Sophia Crocker born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1819

William Blackmen's Children by Nancy Smith his wife  
 William born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1806 died July 13<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Nancy Smith by May 26<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Lure Smith " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Eliza Bouens " March 18 1813  
 George Williams " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1815  
 William " March 5 1817  
 Caroline H. " March 18 1817

Jonathan Tobey's children by Love White his wife  
 John born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1779  
 Elias " August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1781  
 Mally " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Sally " June 26 1785  
 Jonathan " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Marchant " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 William Isaac " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Cornelius " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Leonard " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Love Marchant " April 28 1801  
 Abesha Heyford " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1804

John Harnison was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Harnett Wood " " September 19<sup>th</sup> 1785 from the incorporation of W. Harnett  
 Amy Ann Church born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Francis " " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1809  
 John " " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Lydia " " November 18 1812  
 Joseph Whipple " " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 William B. " " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Gerardus P. " " September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1819

John Heaves children by Mary Wells his wife  
 William Taber born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Samuel Wells " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1810  
 Elizabeth " December 14 1811

Kelly Elredge T. Glen  
 September 18<sup>th</sup> 1820

Sarah Ann de Lamo L & Nancy (Peckham) Bartow October 18<sup>th</sup> 1814

Peter Butler's children by Alice Halshaw his wife  
 Peter Ditch born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Alice Halshaw " September 1<sup>st</sup> 1810



371  
Shipley Wells son Shipley Wells & Rebecca (Mary hwr of Eggeston) Wells on bn Aprils 7<sup>th</sup> 1820

Ann Maria du Olenen & Sophia Crocker bn Marche 18<sup>th</sup> 1821

Lissa Haskell's children by Lucy Amory his wife  
Caroline Amory bn May 6<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Charles Cotton " November 13<sup>th</sup> 1813 -  
William Amory " June 14 1817  
Edward Augustus " September 26 1819

Kelly Eldredge's children by Mersey Church's his wife  
William bn October 5 1791

Dorsey " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1794

Mersey " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1797

Sarah " September 19 1799

Isaiah " January 24 1802

Dorsey " August 10 1804

Elizabeth " Marche 28 1807

By Elsa Loring late Mayfield's his wife

Mary Loring bn June 12<sup>th</sup> 1817

Harriet " September 6<sup>th</sup> 1820

Nathan Perry's children by Lydia Heatherway his wife  
Luna bn December 13<sup>th</sup> 1809

Edward Wenz bn August 13<sup>th</sup> 1811

William Howland " June 22 1813

Sydney Wenz " June 24 1816

John Howland " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1818

Charles " September 9<sup>th</sup> 1821

Parson Derval's children by his wife Rachel Derval

Presella Haffner bn Aprils 4<sup>th</sup> 1811

Sarah Haffner " Aprils 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812

Parson Brownell " July 9<sup>th</sup> 1813

Elijah Thun " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1813

William Curtis son Amasa & Mary Ann (Child) Ladd bn February 29 1820

Kewland Roberson Crocker son William & Lucy (H. Tallman)  
Hammond bn July 15<sup>th</sup> 1823

Thornton W De Wolf's children by Selma B Booth his wife

William Henry bn Aprils 21 1824

James M " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1825

Barnabas Smith's children by Annan Laha of Brewster his wife  
 Lurie L. born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1797 died May 18<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Mary .. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1799  
 Tamsen L. .. December 26<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Barnabas .. February 28<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Lurie L. .. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1806  
 John R L. .. March 25<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 George W. .. August 12<sup>th</sup> 1814

Job Case's children by Susannah Lunny his wife  
 Hannah born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Ruth .. June 12<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Tusten .. June 16<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Susan .. August 1<sup>st</sup> 1804

Isabael Clapp's children by Betsy Smith his wife  
 Adeline B. born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Eliza S. .. January 4<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Abby J. .. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Charles S. .. February 14<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 John S. .. May 9<sup>th</sup> 1819

Benjamin D. Almy's children by Silvia Howland his wife  
 Sarah Norton born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Elizabeth Howland .. August 14 1824  
 Thomas Coggeshall .. July 27<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Gilbert Howland .. April 13<sup>th</sup> 1828

Charles P. son of Patrick & Eliza (Sorens) Mayfield born in N. York March 14<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Eliza Davenport his wife was born in N. York December 21<sup>st</sup> 1805  
 Alice L. their daughter born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Charles D. son .. January 5<sup>th</sup> 1829

Lewis Russell's children by Elizabeth Boomer his wife  
 Elizabeth born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Sarah B. .. September 11<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Lurie .. August 29<sup>th</sup> 1828

Caroline Hayward du Ross & Maria Russell, Russell by December 27 1832

Charles Ensign's son born Charles Thomas & Sally (McLoughlin)  
 Lee son December 17<sup>th</sup> 1824 (Colonel)



Joahel Nathaniel's children by Abigail Voler his wife

Patience born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John " February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1796  
 Seth " July 11<sup>th</sup> or 18<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Leediah " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1800

By Mercy Hammond his wife

Joahel " January 28<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Charles " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 William " March 11<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Heneuella " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Humphrey " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Sally S " April 26<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Jobb " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1815  
 Baby " July 16<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Mercy " June 27 1822

Thomas Adams children by Sophia Bennett his wife

Daniel B born June 29 1805  
 Thomas J " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 John " August 16 1812  
 Charles " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Henry " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Charles Henry " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1817  
 Sophia S  
 Harriet S " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1819  
 Sarah P " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Lucinda S " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Betsey M " December 24<sup>th</sup> 1825

Charlotte Mary Ann du Edward & Mary (Clarke) Stilson by August 31<sup>st</sup> 1831

Micah Spooner's children by Hannah Parker his wife

Abraham born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Daniel " April 24 1814  
 Adeline " February 7<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Micah " February 22 1818  
 Hannah " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1820  
 Philip " April 4<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Shiphra Wilson " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1822  
 Elizabeth " October 28<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Asa Osapo " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Warren " January 21 1831  
 Elyah " June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1833

John D. & John D. & Lucetta G. Sargent's by January 9<sup>th</sup> 1833

Abby Campbells du Esra & Maria Bassett's by June 7<sup>th</sup> 1834

Norman Bushman's children by Deborah Butler his wife

Benjamin	by	February 10 <sup>th</sup>	1814
Silvia Ann	"	March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1816
Ester G	"	June 12 <sup>th</sup>	1818
John B	"	September 30 <sup>th</sup>	1820
Susan	"	December 5 <sup>th</sup>	1822
Elsa R	"	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	1826
Alice B	"	June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1828
Peter B	"	November 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1830
George	"	February 16 <sup>th</sup>	1834

John Hathaway's children by Sally Gifford his wife

Sampson	by	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	1827
Warren	"	January 7 <sup>th</sup>	1829

William Suscomb's children by Eliza Sidney his wife

Maria R	by	June 29 <sup>th</sup>	1826
William W	"	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	1828
Samuel P	"	March 28 <sup>th</sup>	1830
Edwin H	"	June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1832

pp 376

Entered March 8<sup>th</sup> 1835 by Kelley Elderger T. Clerk

The following Births are copied from vol 8 of the New Bedford Records, selected from others there entered

Shadrack Davis children by his wife Sarah Spooner

Shadrack	by	March 20	1803
William H	"	November 29 <sup>th</sup>	1804
Stephen	"	November 6 <sup>th</sup>	1806
Dannah	"	November 24 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Sydney	"	August 28 <sup>th</sup>	1811
Sarah	"	December 10 <sup>th</sup>	1813
Marah	"	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	1816
John	"	October 20 <sup>th</sup>	1818
Sydia	"	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1821



Charles Russell children by Martha Tillinghast his wife  
 John Sumners born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Abby Tillinghast " May 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Maria In " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1803  
 Mary " January 23 1805  
 Martha Tillinghast " November 31 1806  
 Charles " August 23 1808  
 Maria " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1811

George W. Parker children by Ruth Smith his wife  
 Mary Smith born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1823  
 George W. " August 22 1824  
 Ruth Smith " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Henry " July 13<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 William Penn " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Samuel " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Robert B. " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 pp. 13 Graph John Hursey " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1838

John S. Russell children by Lydia May his wife  
 Charles born 1<sup>mo</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Martha " 11 " 5<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Charles " 12 " 25<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Mary Ann O'Linda 6 " 9<sup>th</sup> 1833

Mary Ho du John A. & Louisa (S. Starb) Macomber born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1834

Joseph S. Son John Tillinghast born in Newports 9<sup>mo</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Ann du Francis Taber " " New Bedford 2<sup>nd</sup> 12 1800  
 Lydia Taber dau Chas born 6<sup>mo</sup> 15 1827  
 John S. " " 8 " 10<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Joseph " " 9 " 6<sup>th</sup> 1834

George Howland's children by Sylvia G. Allen his wife  
 James A. born 6<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 George Henry " 12 " 21 1831  
 George Henry " 6 " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1833

Thomas Allen 2<sup>nd</sup> children by Phoebe H. Howland his wife  
 Elizabeth H. born 8<sup>mo</sup> 11 1817  
 Mary H. " 11 " 3 1819  
 George H. " 10 " 19 1825  
 Caroline H. " 5 " 17 1828  
 Edward H. " 9 " 9 1831  
 James B. " 4 " 20 1834  
 Sarah Francis 12 " 3 1836

Henry S. Motterson <sup>born 1800</sup> Children by Deborah Tapp <sup>born 1797</sup> (Darker) his wife  
 Lydia Ann born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1824  
 Henry Augustus " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1825  
 Harriet Eliza " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Elizabeth Ann " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Martha Ellen " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1830  
 Laura Ann " December 6<sup>th</sup> 1832

William C. Baker Children by Hannah S. Sherman his wife  
 Elizabeth G. born 7<sup>th</sup> mo 18 1820  
 Charles " 4<sup>th</sup> " 20 1822  
 Augustus " 2<sup>nd</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1826  
 Ruth S. " 12<sup>th</sup> " 23<sup>rd</sup> 1827  
 Abraham S. " 8<sup>th</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832  
 Susan " 5<sup>th</sup> " 29<sup>th</sup> 1835

Shubael H. Gifford Children by Lucy A. Clark his wife  
 Theodore born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Leonard Nelson " February 28<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Shubael Henry " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1827 or 4  
 Eliza Eastbrook " September 28 1829  
 Lucy Augustus " February 5<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Alice Augusta " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1836

Thomas son Esau & Maria Bassett born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Grville " " " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1840  
 George " " " February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1842

Lemuel West son William & Joanna born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Susan du Haerle & Susanna Mayfield " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Lucina M. Van Chua born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Isaac M. " " September 27 1808  
 Rebecca S. " " April 27 1811  
 Abraham R. " " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Lemuel " " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Benjamin H. " " November 12 1817

Henry H. Croft Children by Mary Ann Glover his wife  
 Mary Ann born in Danemouth November 6<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 William Waller " " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Rebecca Talger " " March 26<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Sarah Bunt " " June 14 1835  
 Lucy Ann " " November 8<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Rhoda Macomber " " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Kenneth " " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1840  
 Lydia Sherman " " June 19<sup>th</sup> 1843



377

Robert Ingraham is children by Phoebe his wife  
 George Coffin born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1821  
 Mary Coffin " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Martha Crossman " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Robert Crossman " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Charles Augustus " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Lure Smith " June 4<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 David M " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Andrew Coffin " July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1839  
 Andrew " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1841

William S Russell's Statement to the Town Clerk

Joseph Russell Sen<sup>r</sup> born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1650 died Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Joseph Russell his son " "  
 Joseph Russell his son " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1719 OS. " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Judith his wife dau of Barnabas Howland born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1725 OS. died February 6<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Gilbert son Joseph & Judith Russell born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1760 died August 22<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Lydia his wife dau of William Tallman born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1739 died Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1840  
 Elizabeth Tallman his dau born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1784 died January 19<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 William Tallman son " November 4<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Mary dau " October 14<sup>th</sup> 1790 died September 10<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Lydia " " January 10<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Catherine Burroughs " " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Rebecca Davis " " August 31 1797 died June 11<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Susan " " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1800 died November 17 1832  
 William Tallman Russell above born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Lydia his wife daughter of Cornelius Grinnell born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1791 died September 26 1844  
 Ellen his dau born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1820 died May 22 1842  
 Lura " " August 10 1822 " August 18 1822  
 Gilbert son " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1823  
 Elizabeth S dau " August 22 1825  
 Morton " " October 26<sup>th</sup> 1827 died August 7<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Henry Grinnell " October 25<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Mary " August 12<sup>th</sup> 1831 died December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833  
 Entered by Jedd Croft Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1843

Edward W Howland is children by Elizabeth his wife  
 Robert Edward born in Concepcion 'Chile', July 16<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 James Henry " " Buffalo October 12<sup>th</sup> 1841



June 18<sup>th</sup> 1861 James B Longdon Esq Copied from the  
Records of the Monthly Meeting of New Bedford the follow-  
ing list of Marriages Births & Deaths and indexed them  
in Vol 8<sup>th</sup> of the Town Records - said Meeting was established 1793

### Marriages

Russell Davis & Phoebe Smith	October 8 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Isaiah Richardson & Lucy Howland	October 8 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Humphrey Allen & Rebecca Russell	December 31 <sup>st</sup> 1795
Francis Taber & Lydia Russell	March 31 1796
Barnabas Taber & Mary Congdon	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Daniel Anthony & Mary Russell	January 26 1797
Amos Kelley & Lydia Bailey	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Stephen Gifford & Sarah Sniff	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Lewis Pratt & Silvia Eldridge	May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1798
Amasa Delano & Elizabeth Eldridge	September 27 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Abraham Gifford & Lucy Sherman	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1798
Ussu Russell & Alice Hathaway	September 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Michael Graham & Patience Davis	September 25 1800
John Taber & Mary Hathaway	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Sidon Wing & Elizabeth Davis	October 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1800
Jacob Boston & Elizabeth Howland	August 27 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Parson Howland & Deborah Hathaway	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1802
Elishah Allen & Margaret Bailey	August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1802
William Logan Foster & Mary Rodman	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1802
John H Davis & Mary Delano	December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802
George Howland & Elizabeth Howland	September 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803
John Howland & Sarah Howland	October 27 <sup>th</sup> 1803
John H Howland & Sarah Howland	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1803
John Wing & Rebecca Davis	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803
Stephen Hathaway & Lydia Swan	May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Daniel Taber & Mary Smith	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Malteah Gifford & Huldah Wing	February 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805
William Wellingham & Huldah Gifford	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Sands Wing & Ann Howland	November 24 <sup>th</sup> 1806
John Thornton & Anna Thornton	September 25 <sup>th</sup> 1806
George Barney & Susan Russell	October 30 <sup>th</sup> 1806
James Arnold & Sarah Ratch	October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Samuel W Hassey & Susan Allen	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1808
Cornelius Greenleaf & Eliza Tallman Russell	June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1808
James Davis & Abigail Allen	August 25 <sup>th</sup> 1808
John Handy & Deborah Sherman	October 27 <sup>th</sup> 1808
John Dodge & Lydia Shepherd	September 28 <sup>th</sup> 1809
John S Brown & Elizabeth Howland	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1809
John Russell Davis & Grace Wing	April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1810



Job Als & Deborah Davis Aprils 26<sup>th</sup> 1810  
George Howland & Susan Howland Aprils 26<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Andrew Robeson & Anna Rodman May 31<sup>st</sup> 1810  
Job Swift & Elisabeth Sherman September 27<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Ueing Howland & Eliza Ueing November 28<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Perry Russell & Deborah Heathway December 27<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Joseph Tripp & Elisabeth Davis May 30<sup>th</sup> 1811  
William Dean & Lydia Rutch September 27<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Nathaniel Howland & Phoebe Thornton Aprils 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812  
Joseph Grinnell & Sarah Russell May 14<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Gideon Allen & Hannah Howland June 4<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Joseph H Allen & Sarah Howland June 25 1812  
Samuel Tripp & Experience Sherman June 11 1812  
Joseph Robinson & Anna Thornton October 29<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Isakua Wilden & Judith Sherman October 12 1812  
William Swift & Mary Tripp May 30<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Abiel Astin & Mary Ueing November 29<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Rufus Sherman & Deborah Stimpson December 13 1813  
Aureli' DeWolf & Deborah Allen November 29<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Perry Russell & Hepsebeth Heathway March 19<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Thomas Bowdman & Abigail Davis July 6<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Gideon Allen & Betsey Ayres August 31 1815  
William Congdon & Lydia Heathway December 5 1815  
Daniel Otis & Mary Greene October 30 1817  
Paul Barney & Mary Coffin December 2 1817  
William W Swan & Lydia Russell October 27 1818  
Thomas H Howland & Mary Gifford June 1<sup>st</sup> 1819  
Charles W Morgan & Sarah Rodman June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1819  
William LeTaker & Hannah Sherman July 29<sup>th</sup> 1819  
John Greene & Eliza Sherman September 27<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Nathaniel Heathway & Anne Shoemaker October 7<sup>th</sup> 1819  
William Tallman & Deborah Delano March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1820  
George Hussey & Betty Howland January 11<sup>th</sup> 1821  
Paul Barney & Rebecca Howland March 1<sup>st</sup> 1821  
Joseph Taker & Deborah Smith November 1 1821  
George Tyson & Mary Smith June 28 1822  
Micah H Ruggles & Lydia Rodman April 10<sup>th</sup> 1823  
Charles H Swan & Alice H Bragton May 1<sup>st</sup> 1823  
Daniel Davis & Hepsebeth Stimpson August 29 1823  
Job Allen & Sussey Sherman December 11<sup>th</sup> 1823  
Ezra Smith Jr & Mary W Wood June 11<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Abraham Eddy & Mary Bailey September 30<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Timothy Astin & Sarah Russell May 5<sup>th</sup> 1825  
Benjamin Swift & Phoebe Sherman July 28<sup>th</sup> 1825  
Ueing Russell & Elisabeth Smith September 1 1825



Charles Gifford & Wally Davis November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1825  
 Robert Wing & Abigail Smith May 4<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 David S Sherman & Sophia H Howland June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826  
 Joseph P Tillinghast & Ann Taber August 31<sup>st</sup> 1826  
 Joseph Howland & Abigail Mather August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1827  
 Benjamin Russell & Hannah Howland August 30<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Francis Taber Jr & Mary Ann Eddy November 1<sup>st</sup> 1827  
 George Howland Jr & Selma G. Allen April 30<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Obadiah D Hopie & Eliza Ann Stephens July 30<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Charles Gifford & Sarah Davis September 11<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Lurus Payson & Mary Handy November 27<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 William Eddy & Mary Congdon Taber September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1830  
 William R Taber & Mary Davis March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831  
 Benjamin S Briggs & Caroline Leuven June 1<sup>st</sup> 1831  
 Thomas H Howland & Sarah Kelly June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831  
 Frederick Howland & Eliza L Howland July 7<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Benjamin Howland & Mary Ann Russell September 1<sup>st</sup> 1831  
 George T Barnard & Lydia Taber March 7<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 William Henry Chase & Elizabeth Howland May 30<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Benjamin T. Tripp & Mary Ann Dillingham September 30<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Robert S Holloway & Abby Taber October 11<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Seth R Askin & Robby Taber October 31<sup>st</sup> 1833  
 Joseph Wing Howland & Abigail Kelly October 30<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Edward Underwood & Anna H. May April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835  
 Wing Howland & Rebecca Tripp October 6<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Isaac C Taber & Charlotte S. Wade May 5<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Sands-Kelly & Hannah A Howland May 5<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 John Wood & Betsey G. Wood October 13<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Allen Kelly & Emily W Brownell December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836  
 Joseph Gifford & Mary Rempton February 1<sup>st</sup> 1837  
 Prince Wick & Sylvia Helano September 8<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Arnold Congdon & Lydia Howland October 12<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Joseph R Wing & Mary Ann Wing May 31<sup>st</sup> 1838  
 Thomas Askin & Charity Rempton October 11<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 William Patten & Vertue R Rempton May 30<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Samuel B Parsons & Susan R Howland November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1842  
 Benjamin T Hardy & Sarah S. Coggeshall June 5<sup>th</sup> 1845  
 Henry T Wood & Anna G. Russell September 4<sup>th</sup> 1845  
 George Abbott & Ruth S. Barker October 9<sup>th</sup> 1845  
 Francis T King & Elizabeth G Taber January 8<sup>th</sup> 1846  
 Isaac Holmes Jr & Abby Wood January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1849  
 Robert Linell Murray & Ruth S Taber May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1849  
 Samuel B. Ballbridge & Susan H Allen February 28<sup>th</sup> 1850  
 Cornelius Macomber & Ann A Helano April 10<sup>th</sup> 1851  
 Charles Taber & Sarah Jane Howland March 31<sup>st</sup> 1853



Robert Steen & Abbie E Welborn December 7<sup>th</sup> 1853  
 George Rempton & Marianne M Snow May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1855  
 William Gordon Wood & Eliza Howland Delano January 6<sup>th</sup> 1859  
 Albert Wood & Elizabeth S. Rempton April 12<sup>th</sup> 1860  
 William E Taber & Rhoda Howland May 10<sup>th</sup> 1860

## Births of Freiners

Edith Allen	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> 1797	Ann H Allen	Feb 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1815
Elizabeth Allen	March 17 1799	John H Allen	Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Dannah Brownell	Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1794	Ann H Allen	March 24 1820
George Brownell	Nov 25 <sup>th</sup> 1799	Sarah Allen	Aug 1 1825
Samuel Brownell	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1802	Susan	Nov 1827
Sarah Brownell	Dec 5 <sup>th</sup> 1805	William Allen	July 13 1796
Mary Brownell	Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> 1808	Sylvia Allen	Sept 22 1800
Mary Allen	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1801	Joseph Gifford Allen	Nov 30 1807
Sarah Allen	Sept 26 1803	Sally H Allen	July 24 1818
Joseph Anthony	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> 1797	Mary Martin Almy	July 14 1823
Joseph H Allen		James S Almy	Dec 24 1824
Susanna Allen		John Eddy Almy	July 31 1826
Wm H Allen		George B Almy	Sept 5 <sup>th</sup> 1828
Leeson Allen		Mary Elizabeth Almy	March 1 1830
Belmont Allen		Dannah H Allen	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Thomas Allen	Sept 8 <sup>th</sup> 1795	Elder H Allen	Nov 20 <sup>th</sup> 1819
Adelth Allen	Sept 12 1797	Ann B Allen	Sept 30 1821
Sarah Allen	Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	Mary S. Allen	May 7 1823
Sylvia Allen	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1802	Abiel Allen	
Lucy Allen	Feb 12 <sup>th</sup> 1804	Henry Allen	Sept 12 1828
Samuel Allen	July 13 1805	Rachel B Allen	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Sylvia Allen		Ann Maria Allen	March 26 1820
Lucy Allen	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1808	Phoebe Bester Allen	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Friederick S Allen	Aug 16 <sup>th</sup> 1812	Israel Allen	July 16 1823
Russell Allen	Sept 10 <sup>th</sup> 1789	Susan Peckham Allen	March 18 1825
Amy Allen	July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1795	Abby D Allen	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Mary Allen	Feb 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798	Sarah B Allen	Oct 8 1828
Calder Allen	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1800	Dannah B Allen	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 1831
Susanna Allen	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1804	Sarah Ester Allen	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Lucy Allen	Nov 11 <sup>th</sup> 1805	Deborah Russell Allen	May 25 1819
Francis Allen	June 1809	Mary Ann Allen	Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> 1823
Sarah Rotch Arnold	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1786	William W Allen	Feb 9 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Elizabeth Rotch Arnold	July 17 1809		
Alex H Allen	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1824		
Francis S Allen	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1837		
Thomas Allen	Oct 21 <sup>st</sup> 1838		
John H Allen	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1813		

Murphy Bullen	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1890
Thomas Bullen	March 12 1793
Samuel Bullen	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1796
Asa Bullen	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1799
Mehtable Bullen	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Amey Bullen	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Hephzibah Bullen	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1798
Elizabeth Bullen	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Daniel Bullen	April 13 1802
Archibald Davis Bullen	Oct 22 1804
Mary Davis Bullen	Dec 19 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Lewis Davis Bullen	Oct 12 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Archibald Davis Bullen	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1811
James Bunster	
Elizabeth Bunster	
Lycia Bunster	June 19 1794
Edward Livingston Bunster	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1814
Susan A. Barker	Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Sarah Coffin Barney	Oct 1 1818
George Barney	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1821
Thomas Barnard	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Francis Talen Barnard	Oct 6 <sup>th</sup> 1837
Elizabeth Mitchell	Sept 13 <sup>th</sup> 1840
George W. Barker	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Ruth J. Barker	July 4 1800
Mary Smith Barker	June 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1823
George W. Barker	July 22 1824
Ruth Smith Barker	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Henry Barker	July 13 1828
Rachel S. Barker	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843
William Penn Barker	March 10 1831
Samuel Barker	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Robert R. Barker	July 25 1825
Joseph John Gurney Barker	June 6 1838
Elanor Smith Barker	August 7 1840
Mary A. Bailey	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Catherine Bailey	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> 1828
Elizabeth Bailey	Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 1830
George Herbert Bailey	June 18 1832
George Bailey	Nov 20 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Thomas Claby	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1799
Phoebe Claby	Dec 9 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Mary Cane	1768
Charles A. Cane	June 28 1797



Mary Gards August 1<sup>st</sup> 1806  
 Martha Routh Clark Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1809  
 Isaac Burden Chase June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1822  
 Mary Taker Congdon July 9<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Arnola Chase Congdon July 28 1812

Daniel Davis ~~July 27 1794~~  
 Deborah Davis July 27 1794  
 Sarah Davis Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 James Davis Jr  
 Russell Davis August 1 1814  
 William Bruce Davis July 28<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Deborah Davis May 10<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Joseph Davis June 1786  
 Rebecca Davis Oct 17 1790  
 Rebecca Davis Dec 18 1843  
 Richard Davis Jr Aug 1 1847  
 Ruth Anna Davis Aug 30 1849  
 Nathan L Davis March 1852  
 Abraham Tuelter Eddy June 11 1805  
 Mary Ann Eddy Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 George Morton Eddy Dec 3 1810  
 Job A T Eddy July 5 1825  
 Anna Wood Eddy March 11 1829  
 Mary C Eddy March 22 1829  
 George M Eddy  
 Abraham T Eddy June 10<sup>th</sup> 1841  
 George Eddy Aug 1 1843  
 Isaac Eddy Feby 1846  
 Susan Taker Eddy July 9<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 William Eddy Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 William Eddy March 15<sup>th</sup> 1838

William Rodman Fisher Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803  
 Sarah Sagar Fisher May 18<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Cornelia

Cornelius Grinnell Jr Feby 8 1786  
 Joseph Grinnell Nov 17 1788  
 Silvia Grinnell August 11 1791  
 William P Grinnell Sept 1 1797  
 Abraham B Grinnell June 14 1801  
 Moses S Grinnell March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1803  
 James M Grinnell Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Henry Grinnell Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1799

Elizabeth R Grinnell	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1809
Lawrence Grinnell	Aug 17 <sup>th</sup>	1811
Mary R Grinnell	July 28 <sup>th</sup>	1813
Joseph G Grinnell	Oct 29 <sup>th</sup>	1814
Edmund Grinnell	March 26 <sup>th</sup>	1817
Deborah Ulber Gifford	July 26 <sup>th</sup>	1828
Elijah Gifford	July 26 <sup>th</sup>	1838
Scientia R Gifford	June 7 <sup>th</sup>	1831
Charles Denny Gifford	July 19 <sup>th</sup>	1833
Elizabeth Gifford	July 25 <sup>th</sup>	1826
Mary Tucker Gifford	July 17 <sup>th</sup>	1828
Rebecca Gifford	May 28 <sup>th</sup>	1837
Robert Barton Gifford	July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1839
William Gifford	Sept 26 <sup>th</sup>	1840
Lydia Gifford	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1842
Edmund Gardner	Nov 8 <sup>th</sup>	1784
Susan H Gardner	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	1784
Lydia H Gardner	April 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1818
Edmund B Gardner	March 2	1822
John H Gardner	March 2	1822
Anna W Gardner	March 16	1824
Susan B Gardner	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	1826
George Gardner	July 27	1828
Mary H Gardner	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	1830

Martha Steward	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	1796
Eduard Steward	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup>	1801
Anna Howland		
Joseph Tucker Howland		
Peter Howland	April 27	1794
William M Howland	June 27	1798
Thomas Howland	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup>	1802
Sarah Howland	July 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1794
Anna Howland	Aug 23	1799
Rebecca Howland		
Susanna Howland	Nov 16 <sup>th</sup>	1791
Lydia Howland	Aug 17 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Cornelius Howland	Nov 14 <sup>th</sup>	1802
Eduard Howland	Dec 28	1804
Rhoda Howland	June 9	1796
Lees Howland	Nov 21	1794
Enna Howland	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	1776
Paul Howland	Aug 23	1778
Cornelius S Howland	Nov 22	1780
Abigail Howland	July 16 <sup>th</sup>	1783



Catherine Howland	July 22 1786
Gideon Howland Jr	Aug 8 1790
Nicholas Howland	March 4 1794
Servia S. Howland	Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Eliza Mary Howland	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Fredrick B Howland	Jan'y 28 1805
Edward Howland	April 17 1807
Allen Howland	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1810
Catherine A Howland	June 15 1812
Deborah Howland	
Weston Howland	May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1764
Abigail Howland	March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1774
Thomas H Howland	Sept 10 <sup>th</sup> 1794
Hannah Howland	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Abraham Howland	Jan'y 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1798
Weston Howland	July 13 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Stephen H Howland	February 27 1804
Allice R Howland	February 28 1806
Weston Howland	Jan'y 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1808
Susan Howland	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1809
William Penn Howland	Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Weston Howland Jr	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Abraham H Howland	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1802
Gilbert Howland	Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> 1795
William Howland	Feby 18 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Jotham Boston Howland	Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Samuel Howland Jr	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Servia Howland	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Gideon Howland	Sept 11 1804
Gilbert Howland Jr	Aug 4 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Elizabeth Howland	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Marcia Howland	Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
William Hazard Howland	Feby 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1807
Algernon Sydney Howland	Feby 10 1809
Martha Hazard Howland	Dec 12 1804
Benjamin S Howland	April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Mary Ann Howland	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Reuben R Howland	June 26 1832
Reuben Russell Howland	Oct 13 1839
Frederick Howland	Oct 1845
Hepsey Howland	Feby 1848
Charles H Howland	Aug 7 1850
Edward W Howland	June 16 1854
Anna R Howland	March 19 1858
Parson Howland	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777

Hebrewah Howland	April 13 1777
Parson Howland	May 29 1803
Hebrewah Howland	Sept 22 1804
Eliza H Howland	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Benjamin D Howland	April 12 1810
Henry P. Howland	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1812
Mary D Howland	June 24 1814
Hannah Howland	Dec 30 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Hipsa Howland	June 12 1806
Paul Howland	Aug 23 1778
Lyzdie D Howland	Sept 7 1798
Phile Howland	March 20 1822
Lewis Howland	Aug 12 <sup>th</sup> 1824
George Howland	July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Elizabeth Howland	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1829
Sylvia Smith Howland	July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Sarah Howland	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Catherine Howland	Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 1835
Edna Howland	Dec 16 <sup>th</sup> 1837
George Howland	June 8 1840
William Allen Hussey	March 31 1808
George Frederick Hussey	March 30 1810
Hannah A Hussey	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Lyzdie W Hussey	June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Sarah J. A. Hussey	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Edward W Howland	Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Andrew Howland	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> 1834
Mary Howland	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1809
George Howland	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Catherine Howland	Nov 25 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Elizabeth Howland	June 20 1816
Sarah Rebecca Howland	Nov 16 1819
George D Hussey	March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Robert Murray Hussey	Oct 7 1840
Dana Colden Hussey	Oct 9 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Mary Howland	July 1844
George Howland	Oct 20 1806
Augustus Howland	June 29 1811
Elizabeth Howland	Sept 7 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Mathew Howland	Aug 27 1814
Charles Howland	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Charles W Howland	June 21 1817
Susan Howland	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1824
Robert Howland	March 21 1826
Lance Howland	May 1828



James Howland May 18<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 John Denny Howland April 14 1833  
 Walter Howland Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Eliza S Howland Aug 1 1836  
 Stephen S Hathaway Marche 13 1805  
 William S Hathaway Marche 11 1808  
 Lydia Ann Hathaway Nov 24 1808  
 Joseph Wenz Howland Febr 12 1811  
 Hannah Ann Howland July 27 1813  
 Sylvia Wenz Howland May 16<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Mary Wenz Howland Feby 19<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Lydia Patten Haskins Aug 18 1806  
 Silvie Haskins Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Joseph Haskins Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Susan Haskins Jan 27 1812  
 Charles Haskins June 30<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Stephen S Haskins July 31<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Joseph Pesham Howland July 17 1807  
 Lucy Howland July 25<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 George Howland Jr Oct 20 1806  
 Sylvia S Howland June 19 1808  
 Lums S Howland June 18 1830  
 George S Howland Dec 21 1831  
 George Denny Howland June 3 1833  
 Susanna S Howland May 27 1845  
 Richard Howland Feby 12 1847  
 Mathew M Howland Dec 14 1850  
 William S Howland March 12 1853  
 William S Howland Oct 19 1812  
 Isaac Howland June 21 1839  
 Thomas Chalkley Howland Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1841  
 William Penn Howland Aug 26 1845  
 Eliza S Howland Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1848  
 Abby S Howland March 4 1850  
 George S Howland Nov 28 1852  
 Humphrey S Howland July 5<sup>th</sup> 1855  
 Hannah S Howland Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1857  
 Mary Ann Howland Feby 7 1860

Samuel Jenny  
 Mary Jenny May 30 1804  
 Deborah Jenny Aug 5 1807  
 Abigail Jenny Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Samuel Jenny Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 James Lunny Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1811

Samuel Finney	March 13 1801
Mary Finney	Aug 29 ~ 1803
Leonard Finney	Dec 22 1805
Francis Finney	Dec 24 ~ 1807
Almira Finney	March 16 1810
Calch Finney	August 5 ~ 1812
Elizabeth Finney	July 14 1817
Ann Finney	Sept 28 1815
Jonathan Finney	July 5 1819
Edmund Finney	Aug 1821
Benjamin Baker Finney	

Elizabeth G. Kempton	April 3 <sup>a</sup> 1839
Mary St Kempton	Sept 7 1846

Samuel Davis Otis	Jan 20 1811
Jervis Davis Otis	Dec 22 1812
Rebecca Otis	June 14 <sup>n</sup> 1814
Samuel Davis Otis	July 15 ~ 1817
Sarah Otis	Aug 4 <sup>n</sup> 1819
Joseph Davis Otis	July 10 <sup>n</sup> 1823
Hannah Wilson Otis	July 11 ~ 1827

Lewis Pratt	May 9 1769
Joseph Pratt	March 15 1799

Jonathan Thormaston Russell	Oct 4 ~ 1793
Joseph Russell	Aug 1 1795
Thomas Russell	July 26 1797
Abraham Russell	June 8 1799
Mary Ann Russell	May 16 1802
Edward Russell	April 25 1804
Martha Robson Russell	March 31 1806
Asa Russell	March 4 1809
Sarah Russell	March 2 1795
Rebecca Russell	Sept 27 ~ 1795
Sydney Russell	Nov 25 ~ 1797
Mary Russell	July 8 ~ 1800
Sarah Ratch	June 3 1786
William R Ratch	Nov 1 1788
Joseph Ratch 3 <sup>a</sup>	Nov 30 ~ 1790
Thomas Ratch 1 <sup>n</sup>	Sept 14 ~ 1792
Mary Ratch	Nov 18 ~ 1793
Martha Ratch	April 5 ~ 1797
Edmund Ratch	Nov 18 ~ 1798



Joseph Ricketson	July 27 1771
Jonathan Ricketson	Mar. 27 1773
Hephzibah Russell	July 29 1794
Susanna Russell	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1791 on 9
Sarah Russell	July 1 1801
Mareah Russell	Oct 28 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Sarah S Russell	July 21 1801
Benjamin Russell	Jan'y 18 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Benjamin Russell	Oct 16 <sup>th</sup> 1804
George Russell	July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1806
Eliza Russell	April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Elizabeth Russell	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Elizabeth Russell	March 21 1814
Anna Barney Russell	July 22 1816
Maria Russell	June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1828
Thomas S Russell	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1830
Mary Barnard Russell	Sept 5 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Lucasa Russell	
Samuel Rodman	March 11 1753
Elizabeth Rodman	July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1821
William S Rodman	March 17 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Mehitable E Russell	Oct 24 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Mary Ann Russell	May 10 1812
Ann Green	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Mary Rodman	Dec 10 1820
Edmund Rodman	
Mary Rodman	Jan'y 18 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Daniel Ricketson	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Joseph Ricketson	March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Joanna Ketch	Sept 3 1826
Elizabeth Russell	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup> 1784
William S Russell	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Mary Russell	Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Lydia Russell	Jan'y 10 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Katherine Burroughs Russell	April 14 1795
Susannah Russell	Jan'y 22 1800
Rebecca D Russell	Aug 31 1797
John Russell	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 1815
John Russell	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Susan D Russell	Aug 20 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Elizabeth Russell	Jan'y 20 <sup>th</sup> 1819
Elizabeth Russell	Dec 27 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Lydia S Russell	Jan'y 29 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Robert Wenz Russell	Oct 11 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Stephen Smith Russell	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1834

Annau Robeson	October 17 <sup>th</sup>	1817
Martha Robeson	October 21 <sup>st</sup>	1820
Frederick Robeson	January 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1823
Sarah H Russell	Feb 1	1847
Asa S		

Asa Smith	May 24	1770
Mary Smith	Nov 12 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Eliza Smith	Sept 9 <sup>th</sup>	1771
Obed Smith	Nov 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1772
Phoebe Smith	Oct 27 <sup>th</sup>	1773
Stephen Smith	Oct 25 <sup>th</sup>	1776
Mary Smith	Aug 9 <sup>th</sup>	1779
Frederick Smith Jr	May 28	1784
Abigail Smith	May 1	1786
Abraham Smith	Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1788
Rebecca Smith	June 5 <sup>th</sup>	1789
Sarah Smith	Sept 30	1790
Isaac S Smith	July 26	1792
Asa Smith	May 24 <sup>th</sup>	1770
Frederick Smith	April 6 <sup>th</sup>	1781
Frederick Smith	Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	1774
Thomas Smith	Jan 30 <sup>th</sup>	1783
Rufus Smith	Feb 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1778
Elizabeth Smith	Dec 27 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Deborah Smith	July 12	1796
Isaac Smith	Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1797
Calvin Shepherd	March 2	1803
William Swift	Aug 28	1792
Salvamus Swift	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Calvin Swift	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	1797
Ruben Swift	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup>	1798
Deborah Swift	Oct 15	1800
Elizabeth Swift	Jan 29 <sup>th</sup>	1802
Stephen Swift	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	1804
Lydia Swift	Oct 21	1805
Abiel Swift	July 15	1807
Philip Sherman	Sept 21	1814
William Swan Sherman	Nov 18	1828
Merciah Shipman	Nov 19 <sup>th</sup>	1794
James Shipman	Sept 8	1798
Andrew Shipman	Oct 14	1798
Hannah Shipman	April	1801
John Shipman	Aug 30 <sup>th</sup>	1805
Elisha Shipman	Sept 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1807



Calib Shepherd	Aug 20 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Sarah Ann	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Robert Swain	Oct 3 1819
Henry Mitchell Smith	Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> 1802
John Florem Smith	Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1805
Elizabeth Mitchell Smith	Feb 13 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Caroline Smith	Feb 19 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Lydia Swain	Feb 14 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Phoebe Swain	May 21 1816
Isaac Sherman	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Daniel Sherman	Sept 7 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Mena <sup>Anna</sup> Sherman	Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> 1828
Isabella Sherman	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup> 1830
Anna R Sherman	Aug 26 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Isaiah T Sherman	Mar 22 1834
Ruth Ann Swain	March 24 1811
John Allen Swain	Aug 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Sarah Louisa Slade	Feb 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
Peter Davis Slade	Jan 9 <sup>th</sup> 1848
Calib Slade	Mar 11 <sup>th</sup> 1852
Thoma	

Thomas Taber	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1740
Benjamin L Taber	Sept 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1813
Deborah Taber	June 12 1797
John Taber	May 23 1772
Jacob Taber	Oct 12 <sup>th</sup> 1775
Bartholomew Taber	Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1779
Stephen Taber	Dec 8 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Sarah Coffin Taber	Jan 30 1816
Robert Allen Taber	July 13 1818
Avis T Taber	May 22 1825
William H Taber	Nov 8 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Phoebe Davis Taber	Apr 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1805
Elizabeth Smith Taber	Dec 5 1808
Mary Russell Taber	July 21 1813
Herbert T Taber	April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Charles Russell Tucker	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Dorcas Fry Tucker	Feb 17 1810
Benjamin R Tucker	March 4 1835
Benjamin Tucker	Nov 20 1836
John Fry Tucker	Aug 13 <sup>th</sup> 1839
Henry Russell Tucker	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Charles R Tucker	Aug 19 <sup>th</sup> 1844
Robert E Tucker	Aug 30 1846

Edward T Tuckler	Sept 29 <sup>th</sup> 1849.
George Roy Tuckler	July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1852
Joseph Ricketson Thornton	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Sarah Ann Thornton	Aug 15 <sup>th</sup> 1806
John Russell Thornton	Oct 8 <sup>th</sup> 1808
William Russell Thornton	Dec 31 1810
Mary R Thornton	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Eliza Thornton	Aug 1 1813
Rebecca Thornton	March 16 1817
Ann Thornton	April 28 1819
Virginia R Thornton	July 11 1821
Francis M Thornton	Oct 31 1823
Catherine R Thornton	June 28 1826
Joseph Taber	Dec 31 1796
Ann Taber	July 12 1799
Robert Taber	Dec 4 1801
Francis Taber	Dec 9 1803
William R Taber	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Sydney Taber	Dec 19 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Abigail Taber	Dec 13 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Thomas Taber	July 8 1813
Weather Taber	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Abraham Taber	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1819
George Taber	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Abraham S Taber	July 1824
Joseph Taber	Dec 31 1796
Abigail Taber	July 12 1796
Edward S Taber	Mar 15 1826
Sarah S Taber	Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Ann Russell Taber	July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1829
Coraline R Taber	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1831
Coraline Taber	July 3 1834
William Congdon Taber	July 24 1794
Charles Taber	June 10 1799
Benjamin Taber	Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Edmund Taber	July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Susanna Taber	April 14 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Mary Taber Jr	March 10 1810
Isaac C Taber	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Edmund Taber	July 18 1819
Elizabeth Taber	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Charles Taber	April 20 1822
Ruth S Taber	May 19 1824
Reynolds Taber	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1826
Ruth Sherman Taber	Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1827



Abraham Taber July 30<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Abraham Taber Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832  
 Susan Taber May 29 1835  
 William C Taber Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834  
 Mary Ann Taber July 30 1840  
 Harriet Sherman Taber }  
 John Russell Taber July 19 1844  
 Robert Barney Taber May 4 1846  
 Ann Tillinghast July 12 1799  
 Lydia Taber Tillinghast June 15 1827  
 John Tillinghast Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Joseph Tillinghast Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Lucy Howard Tallman Dec 18 1806  
 Charles Tallman May 9<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Elizabeth Tallman Aug 5 1804  
 William Tallman July 15 1806  
 James Howard Tallman July 7<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 William Tallman Apr 26<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Joseph Reekilson Tallman July 26 1811  
 James Howard Tallman Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Elizabeth Howard Tallman Dec 6 1814  
 Meribah Howard Tallman July 23 1817  
 Isaac C Taber July 18<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Charles Taber April 20 1822  
 Sarah Lane Taber July 4<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Charles M Taber July 7<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Frederic Taber July 27<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Francis King Taber July 27 1839  
 Elizabeth King Taber July 18 1861  
 Abraham Taber Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832  
 Francis Taber Jr Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Mary Ann Taber Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Mabel E Taber May 1 1829  
 Maria Taber July 4 1831  
 Robert S Taber March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834  
 Mary Ann Taber May 20 1836  
 Abby S Taber Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Francis S Taber June 6 1841  
 Abby S Taber May 12 1843  
 William A Taber July 17 1805  
 Elizabeth A Taber May 31 1832  
 Lydia R Taber July 10 1838  
 Mary A Taber Dec 12 1839  
 Susan James Taber Dec 5 1841  
 Benjamin Francis Taber May 27<sup>th</sup> 1843

Elizabeth Fisher July 6<sup>th</sup> 1848

Joseph Wenz	April 25 1795
John Wenz	May 16 1796
Sarah Wenz	Sept 21 1799
Charles Wenz	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Ann Wenz	Aug 1 1804
Charles Wenz	Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> 1801
William Wunstons	Aug 16 1796
Arnold De Wolf	Aug 17 1785
George De Wolf	Aug 11 1816
Wenelle De Wolf	June 10 1818
Cynthia De Wolf	July 10 1820
Mary De Wolf	Mar 6 1824
Charles De Wolf	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1827
William De Wolf	Mar 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829
Asa Wood	Dec 13 1795
Abraham Wood	July 20 1797
David Wood	July 17 1799
Anna Thomas Wood	Oct 10 1801
Eliza Wood	June 31 1804
Hannah Wood	Mar 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1806
Charles Frederick Wood	June 17 1808
George Washington Wood	Oct 1 1810
George Wood	April 23 1812
John Lawton Wood	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Sarah Lawton Wood	July 7 1815
John Howland Wenz	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Mary Ann Wenz	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812

Susanna Vigneron	Oct 7 <sup>th</sup> 1766
Alexander Wall	July 3 1805
Sarah Burney Wall	Oct 30 1807
Edward Wall	May 12 1810
Thomas Wall	Sept 27 1812
Pence Alexander Weeks	Oct 6 <sup>th</sup> 1846
Benjamin Weeks	July 23 1843
Isaac Swift Weeks	Aug 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1844
Henry Wood	Sept 21 1820
Anna Wood	Sept 14 1822
Walter Wood	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1847
Henry Wood	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1849
George Russell Wood	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1852
Edmund Wood	Dec 2 1854
Augustus Wood	July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1857



Mary H Wood Nov 28 1859  
David S Wood July 15 1846  
Thomas Wood July 12 1848  
Sarah S Wood Aug 1 1857  
Nathl Davis Wood Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1860  
William Wood Oct 15 1833  
Thomas Wing Allen Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Calib S Allen Oct 21 1826  
James Ken Almy Dec 17 1834  
William Almy April 7<sup>th</sup> 1836  
Sarah Almy Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1838  
Jacob Almy Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Sophia Almy Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1844  
Lyman Better Almy July 26<sup>th</sup> 1846  
Benjamin R Allen July 27 1826  
Phile R Allen Aug 27 1828  
George C Allen July 17 1833  
Edward Allen Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1836  
Alfred Briggs March 20 1842  
John D Briggs July 19<sup>th</sup> 1847  
Merey R Bowman Dec 30 1849  
William H Macy Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1834  
Susan Taber Maybon Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1845

# Deaths of Friends

Pease Allen	Jan'y 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Esther Allen	July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Robert Allen	Jan'y 6 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Israel Allen	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Sarah Almny	Aug 31 <sup>st</sup> 1806
Nehorah Allen	Nov, 12 1818
Sigdaa Arthur	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1838
Elizabeth Allen	Aug 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1831
Abraham Anthony	May 1802
Mary Anthony	Oct 1 1799
Rbecca Allen	Sept 17 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Lamus Allen	Nov, 30 1820
Sarah Allen	May 27 1808
Thomas Allen	Sept 14 1843
Sarah Allen	Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Sylvia Allen	Aug 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Lucey Allen	Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1804
Lucey Allen	Jan'y 29 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Susanna Allen	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Joseph Hb Allen	Aug 2 1814
Ann Hb Allen	Feby 21 1816
Susan Allen	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841
Joseph Buffma Allen	Aug 4 <sup>th</sup> 1823
Mary Norton Almny	April 22 1829
Hannah Hb Allen	Feby 19 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Asa B Allen	Jun 11 <sup>th</sup> 1834
Mary S Allen	Aug 14 1839
Letitia Anthony	Jun 22 1832
Hannah Allen	Jan'y 19 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Mary Ann Allen	Jun 6 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Job Allen	Mar 4 <sup>th</sup> 1844
Thomas Wenz Allen	May 27 1837
Paula S Allen	Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 1848
Sophia Almny	Nov 13 <sup>th</sup> 1840
Syman Potter Almny	Sept 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848
Hannah Allen	Feby 6 1834
Charity Allen	April 16 1846
Elizabeth Hb Almny	Dec 9 1836
Benjamin Butler	Jan'y 1 1806
Esther Butler	Jan'y 2 1812
Elephat Butler	April 12 1833
Humphrey Butler	April 16 1799



Nehy Brightman	Dec 16 1821
Rashba He Bliss	July 21 1843
Daniel Butler	Nov 26 1854
Mary Butler	May 26 1811
Nicholas Davis Butler	March 6 1805
Nicholas Davis Butler	July 18 1812
Sarah Bradford	June 8 1839
Shubael Bunker	Aug 22 1800
Sydia Bunker	June 17 1833
Elizabeth Babcock	Sept 1849
Sarah Barney	Dec 23 1828
Sarah Barney	May 31 1804
Arvis Barney	Aug 28 1813
Anna Barney	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup> 1828
Eunice Barker	July 30 1851
Susan A Barker	Sept 22 1859
George Barney	March 10 1811
Susan R Barney	Aug 5 1845
Charles Braley	Dec 22 1810
Lewis S. Barber	May 25 1849
Rebecca Barney	July 15 1825
Frances Taber Barnard	March 11 1838
Elizabeth Miletel Barnard	June 24 1842
Robert Brayton	Dec 29 1822
Deborah Brayton	Apr 7 <sup>th</sup> 1861
George W Butler	Sept 23 1843
Mary Smith Butler	July 14 1838
Wm Penn Butler	Oct 12 1857
John Taber Bailey	May 22 1832
Elizabeth Bailey	Sept 9 1830
George Herbert Bailey	June 27 1834
George Bailey	Aug 31 1834
Moses B. Bowman	Aug 1 1857

Mary Cara	July 27 1848
Martha Ruth Cara	Aug 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1810
Susanna Congdon	June 1801
Rachel Case	Sept 1822
Catherine Clarke	June 13 1817
Abigail Chandler	Dec 1826
William Coffin	Oct 8 1816
Sydia Coffin	Sept 29 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Mary Coffin	Aug 1 1857
Anna Chase	May 10 1835
Susanna Congdon	Oct 9 1839

Jamies-Davis	Feby 23 1825-
Heborah Davis	Aug 26 1803
Abraham Delano	Sept 12 1798
Hannah Delano	July 8 1818
Rhbecca Davis	April 19 1811
Heephobeth Davis	March 16 1828
Sarah Davis	Feby 1846
Heborah Davis	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Isidapho Davis	Mar 14 1860
Rhbecca Davis	June 3 1840
Job Eddy	July 10 1815
Abraham B Eddy	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1835
Mary Eddy	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> 1837
Isade Eddy	Feby 1 1852
Sarah Taber Eddy	Nov 27 1831
William Eddy	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Benjamin Feller	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1823
Calib Green	Feby 11 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Amy Green	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Ludith Green	Dec 26 1795
Isuea Grennell	Aug 11 1837
Abraham B Grennell	June 1824
Elsa Tallman Grennell	June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Elijah S Gifford	March 24 <sup>th</sup> 1838
Benjamin Grennell	June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Susanna Grennell	June 1830
John H Gardner	July 2 1834
George Gardner	Sept 30 1828

Isaac Howland	Aug 7 1811
Mehubah Howland	June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Martha Hazard	Feby 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1804
Peleg Howland	May 25 1847
Mary Howland	July 8 1846
John Howland	Sept 25 1826
Rehanna Howland	Aug 31 1841
Calib Howland	July 30 1802
Cornelius Howland	June 5 1835
Rhoda Howland	Dec 11 1837
Resolved Howland	Oct 24 1839
Gideon Howland	May 29 1821
Catherine Howland	June 27 1837
Esra Howland	June 1 1799
Gideon Howland Jr	Dec 28 1796
Nicholas Howland	Mar 14 <sup>th</sup> 1796



Silvia S Howland	July 27 1847
Mathew Howland	Dec 5 1834
Abigail Howland	Nov 1 1833
Mathew Howland Jr	Oct 25 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Stephen Heathway	Nov 4 1825
Abigail Heathway	June 29 1831
Abraham Heathway	Oct 26 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Sylvanus Keeney	Dec 16 1815
Elizabeth Hoyer	Sept 3 1812
Allen Howland	Sept 27 1811
Abigail Howland	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup> 1836
Edward Howland	May 21 1852
Weston Howland	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1841
Hannah Howland	Nov 23 1816
Abraham Howland	Nov 3 1800
Weston Howland	Oct 1 1801
Weston Howland	July 13 1808
Isabella Howland	Sept 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Melham Howland	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1840
Abigail Howland	July 22 1848
Ruben R Howland	Nov 1 1832
Hepsa Howland	July 3 1849
Parson Howland	June 22 1821
Hepsah Howland	Aug 31 1856
Hepsah Howland	Sept 22 1804
Paul Howland	Oct 3 1834
George Howland	June 8 1839
Elizabeth Howland	Dec 27 1836
Silvia Smith Howland	Nov 18 <sup>th</sup> 1837
Susan A Hursey	Sept 10 1831
Henry Heathway	May 21 1821
Abigail Heathway	Aug 29 1836
Henry Heathway	Oct 30 1805
Enda Chaffin Heathway	Dec 10 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Minerva Howland	Sept 27 1837
Cornelius S Howland	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1842
Rebecca Howland	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1822
George Howland	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Catherine Howland	Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1835
Elizabeth Howland	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Sarah Rebecca Howland	March 9 1839
Robert Murray Hursey	Dec 1843
Mary S Howland	April 26 1843
Mary S Howland	Nov 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
Gene Heathway	July 1 1828

Richard Hathaway	Aug 20 1827
Sarah Hathaway	July 14 1837
Benjamin Hammond	July 7 1836
Diana Howland	June 1850
George Howland	May 21 1852
Elizabeth Howland	Dec 7 1806
Charles Howland	Sept 27 1816
Susan Howland	May 9 1834
Janie Howland	May 20 1830
Janie Howland	May 19 1834
Caroline H Howland	Oct 10 1839
John Howland Jr	Oct 10 1852
Elesa S Howland	Sept 1 1837
John Henry Howland	Aug 6 1852
Walter Howland	Oct 15 1835
William H Hathaway	Sept 14 1808
Elesa Howland	July 9 1834
Elvira Weng Howland	Oct 26 1821
Mary Weng Howland	Sept 28 1856
Isaac Howland	Sept 21 1814
William Hastings	May 15 1843
Sarah Hastings	Dec 29 1833
Isaac Hastings	March 29 1811
Susan Hastings	Sept 13 1814
Charles Hastings	Dec 2 1831
Elvira Howland	July 24 1857
Leban Hammond	Sept 6 1809
Edith Howland	Jan 4 1849
Lirey Howland	Jan 22 1836
Mary W Howland	Sept 28 1856
Abraham R Hoopie	April 25 1845
James Allen Howland	Sept 5 1831
George H Howland	April 1 1832
Susanna D Howland	Nov 27 1857
George H Howland	June 8 1834

William James	Nov 20 1823
Samuel Jimmy	Oct 21 1811
Caleb Jimmy	May 3 1861
Elizabeth Jimmy	Sept 24 1851
Ann Jimmy	July 22 1817

Ruth Kempton	Oct 8 1813
--------------	------------

Patience Langworthy	May 17 1833
---------------------	-------------



Mary Clanchester	June 27 1809
Eliza Clasher	July 2 1822
Ruth Masher	Oct 23 1835
Ruth Masher 2d	Oct 26 <sup>th</sup> 1800
William W May	Mar 20 1838
Meriam P H May	Feby 1839
Susan Baker Majoon	Mar 9 1847
y	
Hannah Ayre	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1837

Samuel Davis Otis	Aprile 1811
-------------------	-------------

Stephen Patten	May 29 1797
Sydia Patten	Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 1843
Silas Parker	Feby 20 <sup>th</sup> 1823
Phoe Parker	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1832
Sydia Parker	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1834
Sylvia Pratt	Oct 7 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Denah Patten	Aug 31 1840
Sydia Perry	Feby 27 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Edmund Prior	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1841

Joseph Russell	Oct 16 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Judith Russell	Feby 28 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Abraham Russell	March 20 1837
Larah Russell	Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1849
Elizabeth Russell	Aug 1839
Jonathan Shoemaker Russell	Aprile 18 1822
Asa Russell	Aprile 4 1814
Caleb Russell	Aug 30 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Caleb Russell Jr	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Contento Russell	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1835
Seth Russell	Feby 14 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Keturah Russell	Aug 24 1818
Hena Russell	May 1797
Elizabeth Roleh	July 30 1828
Martha Roleh	June 9 1798
Edmund Roleh	Apr 29 1798
Daniel Ricketson	Aug 11 1824
Rebecca Ricketson	Mar 1 1837
Jonathan Ricketson	Oct 10 1793
William Russell 2d	Mar 17 1825
Hephsebeth Russell Jr	Aug 1 1804
John Russell	Aug 3 1810
Catherine Russell	Aug 30 1806

Mary Rodman	July 26 1798
Mary Rodman	May 1835
William Rolch	May 14 1828
Elishah Rolch	May 14 1824
Asa Russell	Nov 15 1808
Ventur Russell	Sept 19 1798
Alice Russell	July 12 1802
Whitabel Russell	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Sarah Russell	July 1802
Elishah Russell	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1841
Sarah & Russell	Dec 14 1816
Benjamin Russell	Aug 31 1803
Elishah Russell	Sept 24 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Elishah Russell	July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1834
Humphry Russell	Dec 9 1836
Rehiah Russell	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1830
Eunice Russell	March 1 1840
Charles Morgan Rolch	Jan 28 1840
Thomas Rodman	March 1809
Mary Rolch	March 19 1834
William Barker Rolch	Oct 5 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Alexander Russell	Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1835
Reuben Russell	Oct 24 <sup>th</sup> 1846
Anna Russell	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Mary Rodman	Sept 15 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Mary Rodman	1847
Charles Rodman	Aug 18 1834
Lucey Ricketson	June 17 1834
Anna & Ricketson	1827
Anna Ricketson	Sept 10 1826
Anna & Rolch	Nov 6 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Sydney Russell	Sept 11 <sup>th</sup> 1840
Rebecca & Russell	June 11 1798
Perry Russell	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1834
Deborah Russell	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Hesperiah Russell	April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1831
Sam Russell	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Sarah H. Russell	1848

Merebeth & Smith	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1793-
Mary & Smith	Mar 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1824
Abraham & Smith	Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Abraham & Smith Jr	Dec 24 1811
Ludith & Smith	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Julia & Smith	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1773-



Thomas Smith dca	June 5 <sup>th</sup> 1785
Rufus Smith	July 20 1779
Silvia Smith	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Lemisha Smith	Dec 4 1839
Elizabeth Shepherd	Mar 7 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Gideon Shepherd	July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1817
Abigail Shepherd	March 1803
Stephen Swift	Oct 8 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Ruth Sherman	Oct 24 1811
Elizabeth Sherman	Dec 8 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Isaac Shepherd	Dec 1856
Enoch Shepherd	June 26 1821
Hannah Shepherd	June 17 1804
Sarah Ann Shepherd	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1831
Lydia Shepherd	July 1844
George Sherman	Nov 20 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Mercia Shepherd	Mar 17 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Elizabeth Swift	Mar 25 1860
Lees Swift	July 5 1837
Theodore Swain	Sept 5 1835
Ruth Swain	Dec 19 <sup>th</sup> 1831
Sarah Swain	April 22 1821
Robert Swain	1821
Robert Swain	1844
Mary Mitchell Smith	Aug 10 1803
Mary Swain	Aug 12 1837
Timothy P Swain	1822
Albert Swain	Aug 20 1814
Charles Swain	Sept 8 1828
Abraham Sherman Jr	Oct 26 1847
Joseph Tucker Sherman	June 26 1820
Abraham Sherman	Sept 12 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Elis E Stanton	Sept 14 1854
Anna Sherman	July 11 1829
Isabella Sherman	Nov 2 1832
William Sampson	July 10 1841
Erna Smith	July 19 1826
Susannah Swift	June 2 1818
Erna Smith Jr	June 9 1860
Maria P Sherman	Dec 19 1857
Elis Smith	Dec 27 1826
Ruth Smith	1834
Elizabeth Smith	April 1839
Rufus P Swift	Dec 13 1839
John Swift	Sept 9 1828

# Peter Davis Trade Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1850

Benjamin Taber	Dec 5 <sup>th</sup> 1820
Eunice Taber	June 31 <sup>st</sup> 1814
Benjamin Taber Jr	1846
Allen Taber	Aug 1 1802
Thomas Taber	Nov 1 1802
Elizabeth Tallman	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Elaner Tripas	1829
Hervie Taber	May 19 1815
Elisha Thornton	Dec 31 1816
James Thornton	Apr 27 1861
Benjamin R Tuelker	Mar 11 1836
Elisha Thornton Jr	Aug 13 1854
Joseph Ricketson Thornton	Oct 16 1805
Abraham Taber	Dec 16 1819
Sarah P Taber	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1845
Anna Russell Taber	June 28 1843
Caroline R Taber	Sept 24 1832
Garner Taber	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1833
Mary Taber	July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1837
Charles Taber	Aug 3 1819
Benjamin Taber	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Edmund Taber	July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Susanna Taber	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1845
Keannah Taber	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> 1838
Abraham Taber	Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> 1831
Abigail Tillinghast	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1836
William Tallman	Apr 19 1853
Elizabeth Tallman	Mrs 30 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Elizabeth Tallman	Aug 16 <sup>th</sup> 1804
William Tallman	Oct 28 <sup>th</sup> 1807
James Howland Tallman	Feb 7 1807
Charlotte T Taber	Apr 21 1837
Francis King Taber	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1861
Parson Tillinghast	Nov 15 1816
Abby H Taber	May 11 1843
Elizabeth D Taber	Levy 20 1844
Elizabeth Taber	May 28 1857
Saloma West	Apr 27 1822
Sydney Weng	Oct 3 1824
John Weng	Aug 20 1802
Charles Weng	Nov 30 1798
Charles Weng	Aug 18 1802
Labornal de Wolf	Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 1839



Mary Willolf Oct 22 1843  
 George Wing Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1851  
 Eunice Wright Apr 1803  
 Daniel Wood 1816 or 17  
 Charles Frederick Wood Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 George Washington Wood Aug 17 1811  
 George Wood Nov 1813  
 Wm Caulton Wood 1844  
 Rhoda Wood Aug 14 1841  
 Sands Wing Sept 7 1852  
 Ann H Wing Mar 19<sup>th</sup> 1850  
 Wm Howland Wing Sept 3 1826  
 Elizabeth Wing Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Susanna Wigneson Oct 2 1849  
 William Sawyer Wall Nov 12 1815  
 Rebecca Wall Apr 2 1849  
 Poencer Wicks Sept 21 1851  
 Benjamin Swift Wicks July 31 1843  
 Mary J Wood Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 Sarah T Wood April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1858

June 18 1861 - Lemmas Blongdon writes that he is preparing an Index of  
 the Births Deaths & Marriages of New Bedford. and has entered the foregoing  
 upon the Town Records, as persons belonging to New Bedford. That in  
 monthly meeting embrace other Towns, and that he has extracted  
 those from the entries on their Record

## Deaths

Recorded on the Town Books Vol 1 p<sup>r</sup> 290

Eliza dau Barnabas Hammond	Sept 16 1796
Sylvester Bumpus	Oct 2 <sup>n</sup> 1796
John Atkin	Oct 17 1796
William Hutchinson	Nov 15 <sup>n</sup> 1796
Samuel Pope	Dec 13 <sup>n</sup> 1796 64 years
Samuel Proctor Jr	Jan 18 1797 40 "
William Briggs in West Indies	Sept 15 1796
Sylvia wife of Roger Hammond	Nov 27 1796
Wm Atkin Jr of Dartmouth on board Sch Rainbow Joseph Howland Master	Sept 12 1796
John Macomber of do on board do	Sept 14 1796
Robert Green abthapamola	Nov 14 <sup>n</sup> 1796 27 "
Lovicea wife Rev Samuel West	March 18 <sup>n</sup> 1797
Mary " Obed Nye	March 28 1797
Sarah Puck John Bennett	April 1 <sup>n</sup> 1797
Sally dau Job Tapp	April 11 1797
as son of Sam Linn	April 20 <sup>n</sup> 1797 17 days
Robert Bennett Long Star	May 13 <sup>n</sup> 1797
Mrs dau Seth Russell	May 1797
Polly dau Ben <sup>n</sup> Blusson Jr	May 27 1797 17 <sup>th</sup>
William Patten	May 29 1797
Richard Delano	June 21 1797
Fredrick William son Charles Church	Aug 24 1797
Elizabeth wife Noah Stetson	Aug 27 1797
Joseph son Reuben Tapp deceased	Sept 6 <sup>n</sup> 1797 19 years
Nathaniel son Arthur Hathaway	Sept 6 <sup>n</sup> 1797
Richard " Richard Wood deceased	Sept 11 1797
Nathaniel Delano	Sept 12 1797
Jonathan son Manassah Kempton deceased	Sept 20 1797
Elizabeth wife Samuel Tapp	Sept 1797
Ephe Keenningham Widows	Sept 12 1797
Samuel son Meah Hathaway at sea	Sept 1797
Penelope Spooner Widows	April 8 1797
John Brown Foreman	May 19 1797
Nathaniel son Capt Linn Stot	Oct 13 1797
Elizabeth dau Seth Hammond	Oct 17 1797
Lepher Smith at Baltimore	Oct 2 <sup>n</sup> 1797 38 years
William son Capt Linn Stot	Oct 20 1797
Anselm dau Seth Hammond	Oct 20 1797
Stephen Nye Jr at Norfolk	Sept 26 1797
Benjamin Blusson of a house	Oct 25 1797 80 years
Sienna Munster drowned	Aug 8 1797



Ludah Sampson	died	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup> 1797
John Brewster on board Sch Eliza		Nov 24 1797
Joseph Kimpston	"	" " "
Isabel dau John Spooner		July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Sydney wife Prener Taber		Nov 30 1797
Isaac Wood		Dec 16 1797
Sally dau late Jonathan Taber		Dec 24 1798
Thomas Tobey		Dec 1 1798 96 years
Mary Romaine		Dec 26 1798
Abigail wife Ephraim Kimpston	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Mar 6 1798
Deborah " Charles Church In		May 3 1798
Freeman Taber		May 17 1798
Charles son David Ayres druma		June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1798 2 years
John " Eleazer Allen		June 16 1798
Timothy Davis		July 18 1798
Elizabeth dau Jonathan Swift		Aug 4 1798
Nancy " Freeman Perry		Aug 17 1798
Alden Wilkey		Sept 1 1798
Hannah wife Jonathan Howland		Sept 10 1798
Vertee " Asa Russell		Sept 18 1798
Samuel Trippe suicide		Sept 23 1798
John son Benjamin Shaver		Sept 25 1798
Alden Bennett		Sept 27 1798
Thomas Adams In		Sept 28 1798
Ludith wife Capt Ichro Hathaway		Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Susannah Eldred		Sept 29 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Eleazer son Samuel Supper druma		Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Ichro Babcock		Oct 5 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Demerna Rebeck Silvanus Allen		Oct 11 1798 88 yrs
William In Ichro Allen at home		Sept 1798
Mary dau Samuel Church		Oct 12 1798
Deborah wife Ezra Chaffee		Oct 17 1798
Peggy Birnutt Irishwoman		Sept 8 1798
Patience dau Joseph Kimpston		Nov 5 1798
Job Smith on scho Betsey of Carolina		Oct 1798
Sarah wife Daniel Clarke		Nov 17 1798 In Stone Aug 1797 50
Polly dau Jonathan Taber		Nov 21 1798
Ephraim Kimpston In at Norfolk		Oct 30 1798
Levi's Taber In in Lumbria		
Deborah wife Ichabod Stodard		Dec 28 1798
Sydney Lemme widows		Dec 11 1799
Mary widows Samuel Trippe		Dec 27 1799
Pantful wife Isaac Hathaway		Mar 1 1799
Isaac Spooner		Mar 6 1799
Polly dau Mary Tobey		Mar 6 <sup>th</sup> 1799

Sarah wife Aaron Allen March 9<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Philip .. Theodore Doly .. 12 1799  
Samuel .. settling in Georgia October 1798  
Ruelin Sampson  
Rufus Hancy  
Emmett Tillinghast  
Moses Penhumb all died on board Ship President on his last whaling voyage  
Andrew Penhumb Master  
Sarah Coggeshall widow April 1799  
Hannah dau Job Manchester April ..  
Nath wife Lemuel .. April 8 ..  
Blinda dau John Price .. 18 ..  
Mary Taker widow .. .. 86 years  
Benjamin Muzz last on his Ship Sarah Thudman Master April 14 1799  
Phoebe wife Heneah Wood May 5-1799  
John Hackett at my Sonnetta Sanford Taker Master May 6 1799  
Freeman son Joseph Church May 5 1799  
Freeman Taker May 27 ..  
Thomas Spooner May 31 ..  
Lumus son Abel Ayer Master June 13 ..  
Susanna wife Thomas Duncan June 10 ..  
Benjamin Brownell at Charleston June ..  
Mary wife Capt John Sherman July 21 ..  
Anna .. Taker July 20 ..  
Stephen son Stephen Cushing at Salem July 21 ..  
Lebbo Lemme Jr .. ..  
Charles son Seth Spooner Esq July 9<sup>th</sup> ..  
Abigail dau Elisha Capeland Aug 14 ..  
Mason Patten draught Sept 20 ..  
Elisha Parker .. 22 ..  
Joseph son Pardon Taker Sept 23 ..  
Mary wife Cap Daniel Anthony Oct 1 ..  
Mary Tacey widow .. 17 ..  
William Taker .. 22 .. about 77 years  
Joan Towner on Ship Columbia Thudman Master August 1799  
Eunice dau Capt Benjamin Church Dec 30 1799  
Thomas son Taker Hammond at Wilmington N.C. Sept 29 ..  
Capt Paul son Capt Paul Cooke at Porto Rico Nov 13 1799  
Elizabeth widow Benjamin Allen March 23 1799  
Capt Thomas Duncan at Sea March 1800  
Elnathan son Elnathan Eldredge draught Nov 31 1800  
Isaac Spooner May 14 1800  
Capt William Haydon at Dunkirk N.Y. Feb 6 1800  
William son Capt Thudman of Andover at his residence Dec 22 1800  
Pease wife Abraham Sherman July 12 1800



Capt Shubael Beunker August 23 1800  
Timothy son Capt Thomas Cooke at Greenham Feb 28 1800  
Job " " " Sea June 1 1800  
Ruth Mather Oct 6 1800  
Doreus Pease Widow Aug 8 "  
Elizabeth wife Rousewell Spooner Dec 17 " d'm Edward Pope Esq  
Capt John Langworthy formerly of R Island Dec 17 "  
Silvanus son Benjamin Lissou Dec 31 "  
Benjamin A. Linneat Bennett Jan 5 1801  
Susanna wife Joseph Congdon formerly of Providence Jan 27 1801  
Mary wife Jonathan Plumb formerly of Conn June 27 1801  
Mary wife late Joseph Cooke July 11 1801 90 years  
Samuel Proctor " 16 "  
Theodore Doty April 16 "  
Selto son Benjamin Blawson  
Elisha son Capt Sam Simon drowned on a voyage from N York to Ireland Jan 12 1801  
Thomas son Humphry Howland at Kingston Jamaica Mar 9 1801  
Thomas " Thomas Wigham at Calcutta France April 25 1801  
Dorvont " Timothy Sherman drowned in Massachusetts Sept 18 1800  
Elizabeth d'm Noah Stoddard Aug 13 1801  
Rebecca " Ben Chierche In July 5 "  
a child of Job Allen Sept 6 "  
Benjamin son Henry Butte Sept 7 "  
Marey Bunnell Widow Sept 8 "  
Seneca son Peter Fuller " " "  
Henry a Joseph Ayres " 9 "  
Abraham son Abraham Thielts " 10 "  
Daniel " Joshua Taker " 11 "  
Henry " Col George Blagborn " 17 "  
Thomas " Abraham Sherman " " "  
Richard " Wm Butte of the Venezuela " 21 "  
Transtun " Leahy Simon " 28 "  
Patience widow Freeman Taker Oct 3 "  
John Smith Esq " 8 "  
Martha wife Hardy Hitch son of late Wm Mayhew Esq of the Venezuela  
Elizabeth Mayhew her s' daughter  
deceased died Nov 5 1801  
" 12 1801  
Contento wife Amos Kelly Nov "  
Sibei wife Capt John Stowland & d'm  
Isaac Stowland In June 20 1802  
Bathaniel Simon June 13 1802 83 years  
Epitracio Rempton 2d " 25 "  
Honahy Wing March 29 "  
Benjamin Atkin Esq April 10 "  
Benjamin Spooner Senr May 9 "

John P Am Asapho Damon	died	May 13 1802	
Lithro Linn		June 24 "	78 yrs
William Am Thomas Ingraham		July 7 "	
Abraham " Dennis Anthony		Aug 3 "	
John " Elihu Tobey	in Jamaica		
Calley on Cap' John Howland	Sen at Matinees	July 30 1802	
Thansful wif Cap' Reuben Mason		August "	
Anny on late Anny Parthen		" 23 "	
Prince Taken (at Long Plain)		Sept 1 "	
Nathaniel Hammond Parthen		Sept 5 "	23 <sup>rd</sup> year
Lemuel Mindall		" "	84 <sup>th</sup> year
Samiah wif Gilbert Church		Oct 3 "	
Lucis on Cap' John Alden		" 14 "	
Harvey " Thomas Ingraham		" 25 "	
William Tallman at Sandwich		" 28 "	73 <sup>rd</sup> year
Thomas Taken (Parthen)		" 31 "	
Michael on Thovem' DeMorraville		" 2 "	
Esra " Lucil Cushman	at Savannah Georgia	Sept 11 "	
Elizabeth wif Samuel Borden	on the ship Peleg Hullington		
	died in childhood	Nov 8 1802	
Cap' Shubael James of the Thomas	at Charleston	Oct 25 "	
Nathaniel on Stephen Hathaway	on "	" 26 "	
Cap' Patrick Am Ladd	May field lost on passage from		
	Madaga -	Nov 3 "	
Uealthen wif Capt Amos Simmons		Nov 25 "	
Rhoda on Cap' Charles Church (Parthen)		July 3 "	
Alie wif Asa Russell		July 12 1803	
Verlie " Cap' Saml Stoddard		" 19 "	
Abigail " Gideon Shepherd		Mar 9 "	
Mercy " Cap' John James		" 11 "	
Samuel Mather drowned off Clark's Point		" 23 "	
Eunice wif Thomas Wright		Apr 6 "	
Thomas Hammond Esq (Atty at Law)		May 1 "	
Salomon Hayward		" 16 "	
Lithro Hathaway		Jun 15 "	83 <sup>rd</sup> year
George Dudley (Boat founder)		" 18 "	
Wm Greenleaf (formerly of Boston)		July 21 "	79 <sup>th</sup> "
Rebecca wif Thomas Allen		" 17 "	
John Bennett (May years in sea)		Aug 20 "	71 "
Sarah (an English woman) wif Nathaniel Delano		" 22 "	19 "
Deborah wif James Davis		" 26 "	58 <sup>th</sup> "
Amos Taken		" 28 "	60
Cap' Pardon Crocker		Sept 10 "	57
" Elizabeth Hathaway on passage from Baltimore to Boston		Aug 18 1803	
Amos Kelley (Shipbuilder)		Sept 18 1803	



Cap' Philip Ayer at New York of Yellows Ferry	Sep ~ 1803
Maria du Charles and Seth Russell	Sept 19 ..
Samuel Blakson Cabinet Maker	Oct 5 ..
John Walter Spooner	" 26 .. 82" Bean
Elnathan Parker Carpenter	" 29 ..
Mrsy Mitchell du Capt Elisha Smith	Nov 10 ..
Elizabeth wife Maus Brommell	" 11 ..
Bartholomew, Parker	" 16 .. 87" "
Cap' Isaac Messer	Dec 15 .. 37" "
Ephraim Kempton	" 19 .. 70" "
Loren Linne	" 31 .. 83 ..
Martha du Thomas Stature du	Dec 23 1804 7 1/2 5" Mas
Rebecca M <sup>rs</sup> Daniel	Mar 30 ..
Daniel wife James Bowditch	May 10 ..
Sarah .. Peter Parney	" 31 ..
Loren Hammond du du	" " "
Cap' Peleg Sanford	Jun 8 ..
Elisha his son	" 5 ..
George du George Hinham	Jun ..
Mary Ann wife Capt Elisha Doty	" 9 ..
Sarah du Calhoun Wall	Jun 20 ..
Joseph du Edward Ayers doorman	" 20 ..
Cap' Thomas Adams at Savannah	" 1 .. 36 years
Olewen .. Samuel Bryant du	July 7 ..
Heprubeth du Wm Russell	Aug 22 .. 9 yrs
Caleb Russell Gen <sup>l</sup>	August 30 .. 91 yrs & 10 days
Peter Phelps (Poor Pauper)	Sept 28 .. about 100 years
Charles du Simpson Hart	Oct 10 .. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bean
Joseph Russell	" 16 .. 86" Bean
Col <sup>l</sup> Manassah Kempton	Dec 14 .. 66" "
Susanna wife Obed Folger	Jan 29 1805
Hannah widow Abner Hathaway	Mar 23 ..
Isaac Boath	Mar 25 .. 73 Beans
Cap' Ezra Chaffee and Isaac Chaffee at Betanien	Oct 21 ~ 1802 5' Bean
John Chaffee his son (of Ezra)	Apr 1 1805
Mary wife John de Daves	" 15 .. 73 yrs & 2m Aug <sup>st</sup>
Doct Samuel Perry	May ..
Paul Wing	" 26 .. 21" Bean
Mary wife James Coggeshall	July 9 .. 84 ..
Dr W Manchester	Jun 16 1805
Joseph Congdon Killed by Lightning at Portsmouth R.I.	July 1805
Charles Church of Taerham on passage down from Savannah	Aug 6 1805
Hannah wife Ruben Mason & du of Wm Tallman	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Wing Heavland	" 23 ~ 1805
Cap' Joseph Bennett (Opium)	



Gilbert son Cap <sup>n</sup> Gilbert Howland drea	Sept 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805	10 years
Capt Joseph Delano	Oct 5 <sup>th</sup> 1805	
Alce Udou dau Thomas Pope	Oct 21 "	86 yrs
Susanna Prion Udoues	" 29 "	68 "
Isaac Udou	Mrs 1 <sup>st</sup> "	102 <sup>nd</sup> year
Pear Udou Cap <sup>n</sup> Knowles Adams son Cap <sup>n</sup> Jeremiah Mayhew	Nov 5 <sup>th</sup> "	36 <sup>th</sup> 4 mos
Silvie wife Cap <sup>n</sup> Samuel Stoll	Dec 29 "	
Benjamin Butler	Jan 1 1806	
Mary wife Thomas Greene	" 9 "	
William son Thomas Howland	" 14 "	12 <sup>th</sup> 4 mos
Alce wife Noah Howland	" 17 "	
Col <sup>n</sup> Thomas Kempton	" 27 "	66 <sup>th</sup> years
Nicholas Pauer Stage driver Boston drowned in a Pond in Middleboro	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1806	30 <sup>th</sup> years
Abigail wife Samuel Denny	March 9 1806	
Samuel Bennett	" 31 "	
Susanna Udoues son Saml Perry	June 8 "	73 <sup>rd</sup> years
Rebecca dau John Souel	June 12 "	22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Polly " Cap <sup>n</sup> Culver Delano	" 21 "	28 <sup>th</sup> "
Capt <sup>n</sup> Levi Denny	Oct 11 "	
" Reuben Mason	" 2 "	
Sarah Knutman	Mrs 15 <sup>th</sup> "	45 <sup>th</sup> years
Eliza wife Geo Howland son John Howland drea	Dec 7 "	
Nancy " Wallen son Alden Spooner	Sept 21 "	26 <sup>th</sup> "
Ludith Udoues Joseph Rusk	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1807	73 "
Mary wife Cap <sup>n</sup> Paul Cooke	June 10 "	
Abigail " Timothy Delano	Mar 12 "	
Stephen son Humphrey Howland	" 15 "	
Capt <sup>n</sup> Luke Hammond	April 21 "	
John Gastidge	May 19 "	51 <sup>st</sup> years son John
Sydney wife Cap <sup>n</sup> Ebenezer Hathaway	June 19 "	
Capt <sup>n</sup> Daniel Bennett " Henry Inland	April 13 "	
Wife of Webster Dams	Aug 7 "	
Elizabeth " Mayon Ebenezer Willis	Aug 9 "	79 yrs
Joseph son late Cap <sup>n</sup> Patrick Mayfield	" 28 "	36 "
Thomas Wright Pipe maker	Sept 23 "	73 "
River Dr Samuel West at Trenton	Sept 24 "	68 <sup>th</sup> "
Rodolphus Howard Williams (Atty at Law)	Sept 29 "	32 <sup>nd</sup> "
Molly Udou dau Levi Denny	Oct 25 "	
Elizabeth wife William Greenleaf Esq	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> "	80 <sup>th</sup> years
Capt <sup>n</sup> John Brightman	" 2 "	
Ebenezer Allen formerly of Westmouth	" 16 "	80 yrs
Ruth wife Deer John Chaffee	July 26 1808	69 <sup>th</sup> "
Nancy " Jonathan Danforth	April 1 "	26 "



Capt <sup>t</sup> Job Trafts after a painful gunshot wound of 33 yrs	Apr 18 1808	66 yrs
Lillis wife James Hatch	Apr 21 1808	
Thomas Mindell	June 18 "	
Hope Wightington Widow formerly of Newport	July 17 "	84 " "
Elizabeth du John Proud in Baltimore	" 11 "	26 " "
Walter son Alden Spooner Esq	" 27 "	
Abigail Reed Widows	Aug 21 "	57 yrs
Joseph Damon	Jan 2 on board ship "	23 "
Elizabeth wife Timothy Tallman	Sept 5 "	
Alice do Lehasneel Denny	" 10 "	19 months
Rhoda wife Capt <sup>t</sup> Rowland B Crocker on board of	Oct 1 "	
John Capt <sup>t</sup> William Hagdon		
Asa Russell	Nov 15 "	35 yrs
Deborah Widows Jonathan Heathway	Dec 27 "	77 yrs
Sarah Tompkins Widows	" 22 "	95 " "
Ruth wife Benjamin Heils	July 13 1809	
Benjamin Church Jr Esq	July 5 "	33 yrs
Mary Wightington Widows	" 21 "	
Elnathan Heathway	" 24 "	90 yrs
Henry Smith formerly of Newport	Mar 15 "	93 "
Capt <sup>t</sup> Gideon S. Allen	Apr 8 "	
" Daniel Clarke	" 9 "	
Thomas son Samuel Rodman at the Stanannu	Mar 16 "	24 yrs
Capt <sup>t</sup> James son Capt <sup>t</sup> John Coggeshall "	" 24 "	29 "
" Joseph Notcho	April 17 "	75 yrs about
Mary Widows Job Manchester	June 27 1809	
Mikatable wife Capt <sup>t</sup> Gideon Howland	July 7 "	32 yrs
Mercy wife Capt <sup>t</sup> Kelley Eldredgo	" 30 "	40 " abt
Capt <sup>t</sup> Isaac Sherman	Aug 1 "	
John Hammond	" 28 "	71 "
Bathaniel son late Capt <sup>t</sup> Isaac Sherman	Oct 17 "	27 "
Capt <sup>t</sup> William Ross	" 25 "	52 "
Wm Ruxton son Col <sup>l</sup> Ben <sup>l</sup> Lincoln	Nov 2 "	13 yrs
Mary Wing	" 4 "	
Major Ebenezer Willis	" 7 "	83 yrs 4 days
John Wing	" 9 "	84 yrs
Mary wife John Pietsen's	" 28 "	
Rhoda do Walter Tallman	July 7 1810	37 yrs about
Lost on board Sloop Thetis Capt <sup>t</sup> John Parker in passage		
from New Bedford to Savannah Nov 16 1809 -		
Samuel Wing Tracer		
Samuel Proctor "		
Bathaniel Proctor "		
Joseph Perry Carpenter		
Wm Sherman "		

Nathaniel Sherman Carpenter  
 William Sherman 3 Brothers ..  
 Claghorn Pease ..  
 Edmund Pope ..  
 Isaacar Sampson ..  
 Bradford Williams ..  
 Nathaniel Butler Cabinet Maker  
 Timothy Baker Painter  
 Joseph Brown ..  
 Frances Washburne ..  
 Chas Washburne his apprentice ..  
 Nathaniel Williams Bookbinder  
 Richard R. Grennell ..  
 Henry Foot Mason  
 Conard Smith Blacksmith  
 William Dinn Throsmaster  
 Thomas Manchester ..  
 Jonathan Davis ..  
 Abner Deeks his apprentice ..  
 Samuel Clarke Caulker  
 Ebenezer Dinn Chute  
 Asa Hammond Leaman  
 Joseph Dinees ..  
 Stephen Young ..

29- 4 others served

Rebecca wife Philip Brandon d. July 6 " 1810

Capt Thomas Delano at Taerham

" 19 " 58 mos

" Nathaniel Delano

" 24 " 42 "

Mercy wife Richard Bailey

Mar 18 " 21 "

Capt Thomas Ayer

Apr 16 " 77 "

Sally wife Gerrit Wilbur

" 18 " 18 "

Mary " Nathaniel Hellman

" 22 " 50 "

John Tinkham

Jun 2 "

Capt Jonathan Parker voyage from Passamaquoddy

May 3 " 43 "

Lemina wife Abraham Sherman

July 24 " 57 "

Mehitable widow Asa Russell

" 18 "

Betsy du Cap George Whipple

" 22 " 21 "

John Russell (Long Plain)

Aug 4 " 83 "

Capt Stephen Cunningham

" 4 "

Elsabeth wife El Nathan Spooner

" 24 " 86 "

Joseph Gifford

Oct 23 " 99 m 4 days

Paul Swift

Nov 17 " 57 "

George son George Barney

Dec 22 " 17 months

Susanna du late Daniel Smith

Dec 31 " 33 mos

Simeah son Capt Simeah Mayhew

July 4 1811 22 m 3 mos

Charles son Samuel Tobey

" 19 "



George son Peter Barney and	Mar 10 1811	27 mos
Maria du late Peter Sanford	" 17 "	14 "
Abraham Davis (Long Plain)	" 30 "	75 "
Rebecca widow James Davis	Apr 9 "	"
Mary wife Daniel Butler (Kipmuckan)	May 27 "	"
Peace widow Cap John Allen	June 9 1811	"
Lucy wife Joseph Kesterson and Cap James Howland	June 17 1811	34 mos
Dea John Chaffin	June 21 1811	75 mos
Paul Ingraham	" 25 "	64 "
Cap Nicholas Stoddard at Fairham	June 30 "	45 "
Mary Sherman widow, sister to Isaac Howland and wife	July 7 1811	91 <sup>m</sup> years
Cap Isaac Howland and	Aug 2 <sup>m</sup> 1811	86 <sup>m</sup> years
Lewis widow, Thomas Hathaway	" 2 <sup>m</sup> "	92 "
James son late Cap Joseph Bennett	" 1 <sup>m</sup> "	21 "
John " William Elbridge	Oct 12 "	"
Mechew son Mathew Howland fell from Pine Canal ship George & Susan		
John Wood Master from Archangel killed	Oct 25 1811	22 <sup>m</sup> years
Jonathan Russell	Oct 29 <sup>m</sup> 1811	64 mos
Hannah wife Abijah Packard	Nov 9 "	"
William Callings	" 14 "	"
Cap Thomas son Obadiah Allen	June 25 <sup>m</sup> 1812	27 mos 28 mos
Robert brother Timothy Delano	July 8 <sup>m</sup> "	"
Thomas son William Bely	July 30 <sup>m</sup> "	22 mos
Samuel West	July 13 "	87 "
Mary wife Bartholemew Allen	July 14 "	"
Cap Isaac Elbridge	" 28 "	88 "
Peace widow, Cap Thaddeus Peckins	Mar 7 "	"
Clarissa du Robert Bennett	" 12 "	17 mos
William Peckerman Rufus Mather	" 2 <sup>m</sup> "	67 "
Arnold Shaw, Simplate Worker	Apr 17 "	26 "
Jonathan son Abraham Russell	" 10 "	19 "
William Robinson formerly Bulcher	May 3 "	93 "
Elizabeth widow, Cap Vincent Hogen	Sept 4 "	"
Rebecca wife Abisha Sherman	" "	"
Abigail Sherman her husband	Oct "	"
Henry son Isaac Howland	Oct 23 "	56 about
Hannah 3 <sup>m</sup> wife Cap Jeremiah Maguire	" " "	60
Elihu son Pardon Tillinghast	" 25 "	16 mos
Sally wife Robert Fahren Blacksmith	" 31 "	26 "
William Harris Tobaccoist	Nov 22 "	47 "
Hannah wife Nelson Allen and Mathew Howland	Feb 16 1813	20 "
Rebecca widow Benjamin Church son	Apr 1 "	35 "
William Lewis in New York	Mar 21 "	"
Elizabeth wife Benjamin Lendsey	Apr 20 "	34 "
Deborah " Perry Russell	May 15 "	"



Capt. Gideon Wilcox	died May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1813	77 <sup>th</sup> year
Mary wife Zebulon Booth & dau late Cap. John Sanford	June 27 <sup>th</sup> ..	23 years
Melah Parker Dawn Pauper	Aug 7 1813	75 yrs
Henry Butte Ship Carpenter	8 <sup>th</sup> ..	53 "
Rebecca widow Samuel Conant	Charleston on the Stone Cambridge " 20 "	80 "
Arvis dau Peter Berney	Aug 29 "	
Capt. Robinson Lewis	Sept 20 "	40 yrs about
Bersabulo Washburn	Oct 5 "	
William son William Russell	" 7 "	17 months
Ruth dau Daniel Rempston	" 8 "	23 yrs
Lois widow Manassah Rempston	" 11 "	77 "
Phoebe wife Dudley Davenport	" 11 "	26 "
Jonathan son ..	" 8 "	2 "
William son Walter Chapman Submaster	" 15 "	8 "
Frances wife Nicolas Heath	" 23 "	36 <sup>th</sup> year
Ebenezer " Benjamin Taber	Decy 31-1814	85 yrs
Rebecca widow Cap. Nathan Mitchell	named afterwards to one	
Henrietta daughter Man	Mar 18 1814	
Abel son Abraham Russell	Apr 6 3 "	3 yrs
dau Joseph Ayres	May "	
Lurana dau John Proude	" 9 <sup>th</sup> ..	34 <sup>th</sup> year
Belinda " Cap. John Preece	" 18 "	16 <sup>th</sup> year
Isaac son Robert Allen & Temperance	Nov 10 "	27 "
Rachel dau widow Rhoda Reed	Jan 19 "	16 "
Peter Howard Colored Trader	Decy 4- "	
Capt. Gamaliel Bryant	July 16 "	73 <sup>rd</sup> year
John son Cap. John H Allen	Aug 2 "	15 yrs
Capt. Charles Gilbert shot dead in evening	Aug 12 1814	by a Sa-
than Beebe of East town a Centinel at the Gun House on		
6 <sup>th</sup> Street - son of John Gilbert		
Ahaziel wife Isaac Howland late June	Aug 27 1814	57 <sup>th</sup> year
Albert son Cap. Moses Swain at Hartford	" 20 "	21 <sup>st</sup> "
Edward son Charles Richardson	Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> "	13 yrs
Nathaniel son John Howland Junr	Sept 22 "	22 "
Rebecca wife Elijah Welbeer (Belcher)	" 30 "	31 yrs
James Allen (Parmer)	Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	69 yrs
Rebecca widow Cap. Stephen Smith	" 11 "	
Garner son Daniel Taber in Providence	Nov 14 "	26 yrs
Ruth dau Abraham Sherman	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> ..	30 " about
Sarah wife William Cranston	Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> ..	30 "
Merciah " James Howland	Jan 13-1815	59 yrs
Ureah 12 yrs son Ureah Brownells drowned	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1815	
Andrew 10 yrs near the head of Raleigh's wharf		
Fanny widow Elihu Dunbar	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1815	52 years
Elizabeth wife Lymanus Litch	Apr 1 <sup>st</sup> "	



Silvia wife Doct Samuel Perry dnd Apr 15 1815	44	Years
Isaac son late Humphry Howland at Lisbon	Feb 14	" 29 "
John Gerresh	May 20 1815	75 yrs
Vespa du Joseph Kempton	" 23 "	
Joseph Kempton	" 27 "	77 "
Deborah du James Abigail Davis	Jun "	
John Ayer son Eli Haskell	July 14 "	16 mos
John Rogers " Pasdon Fillingham	" 14 "	28 "
Abraham " Dudley Danforth	" 19 "	10 years
Wesley Tallman	Aug 3 "	82 yrs
Benjamin son Nathaniel Hellman at New Orleans	Jun 27 1815	31 " Years
Joanna (Pope) wife Simon Nash	Sept 25 1815	66 yrs
Lewis widow Capt Joseph Rotch	Oct 29 "	
Mary P du James Tilton	Nov 12 "	6 yrs
John Edminster drowned	" 7 "	30 "
William Sawyer Wallis an Englishman	" 13 "	48 "
Mary Fish du Capt Daniel Leslie	Aug 19 "	2 1/2 yrs
John Tuell drowned at sea	Sept 18 "	middle aged
James Washburne Atty at Law at Medford	Nov 19 "	49 yrs
Abigail widow Elnathan Sampson	Nov 22 "	72 "
John Proud from Town Clerk	" 28 "	68 "
Warren son Warren Lechens	Dec 18 "	14 mos
Mosses Pato	Juny 9 1816	36 "
Hannah du Major Saml Stall	" 27 "	13 yrs
Elizabeth widow Daniel Shepherd	March 7 "	73 yrs
Charles Stetson	" 12 "	61 "
Deborah wife Richard Longhington	" 2 "	56 "
Deborah Stratton widow	" 24 "	51 "
Mary wife Ephraim Taber	" 22 "	
Alfred son Capt Joseph Howland the Younger	" 23 "	2 yrs 6 mos
William Mumford Briggs of Black Island	" 31 "	19 yrs
Richard son Benjamin Hill	Apr 4 1816	24 "
Timothy Ingraham	" 5 "	66 "
Capt Selus son Nathan Tobey at Hudson	Feb 23 Mar 17 "	34
Thomas Vincen orphan apprentice Widdow Allen	Apr 26 1816 - 1819	3 yrs
Amos Taber	June 2 1816	
Thomas H son John Perkins	July 5 "	5 mos
Francis Fuller in passage from Africa	July 10 1816	
Samuel Johnson Colored drowned	" 13 "	10 " Years
William son Capt William Blakeslee	" 16 "	12 years
Edmund " Burnabas Taber	Aug 18 "	77 "
Jonathan Taber	" 24 "	34 "
Palemer wife Philip White	Sept 2 "	35 "
Perrilla " John Souden	Oct 8 "	72
William Claffin		



was a  
willer  
man

Experience widow Weston Tallman	Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1816	83 Buns
Emily da Cap' Samuel Bonny	Oct 10 "	18 mus
Wanda or Daniel Allen (must have)	" 16 "	25 Bns
Ambrase or Majon Saml Hall	" 18 "	87 "
Eliaser da Widows Heasly Hammond	" 16 "	7 <sup>th</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Pardon Tillinghast (Merchant)	Nov 7 "	19
Hannah da Weston Howland	" 15 "	39 Bns
Sally " Seth Russell 2 <sup>nd</sup>	" 24 "	18 "
Eliaka Thornton an eminent minister of the Society of Friends	Dec 16 "	16 "
Thaddeus Peckens (born July 9 1774) last on passage from Baltimore, never heard of	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> "	70
Peace Ins Widows	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1812	
William Henry or Oliver Haleott	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1817	8 mus
Gideon Shepherd	" 19 "	52 "
Elisabeth Church (widows of Charles Church drowned)	July 22 "	50 " 7 days
Miss Abigail Barker Bell (Bristol)	July 22 1817	25
Daniel or Cap' Daniel Leslie	Mar 13 "	2 Bns
Uchalen Larnis	" 17 "	toward 70
John Lewis of Port Pese (Gondolapo) half white person	Apr 10 "	when 50 & 60
Helphah widow, Sister Hammond	May 29 "	77 Bns
Catherine wife Cap' Eben Chase	June 13 <sup>th</sup> "	44
Rodolphus or William Butte	Jun 23 "	14 mus
Henry " James Cannon	July 11 "	1 <sup>st</sup> mus
Malcom Lisco Swift	" 26 "	76 Bns
John Woodman	Aug 5 <sup>th</sup> "	41
Sally Peterson (commonly called) da Widows Mary Richardson	Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> "	17 Bns
John or John Ruggles	Aug 18 "	3 mus 7 mus
Abigail wife Lisco Mills	" 23 "	88 " Bns
Bethan or Decly Devenport	" 31 "	15 mus
Phibe Chandler Widows	Sept 7 "	announced age
Constance wife of Eliaka Dunkan	" 21 "	30 Bns
Lydia Widows Wm Coffin	" 29 "	73
a child of Eliaka Clark	" 30 "	5 mus
George or Cap' John Barstow drowned in fountain on Purchase St (when Emma Hall was 18 years 1878)	Oct 7 1817	7 Bns
Isaac H. Es. or Majon John Guggishall	" 24 "	31
Frances Bunker da Cap' Daniel Tarn	" 27 "	11 mus
Heana or Benjamin Rutter	Dec 9 <sup>th</sup> "	19 Bns
Herviah wife Abraham Smith	" 29 "	67 "
Maria or Ida Sister Hammond	" 31 "	26 "
Mary wife Hebedu Booth	Apr 5 1818	23 "
Lulu Ann or Deborah Clapf	" 5 "	6 mus
Cap' John Smith at Bessas Africa	Dec 21 1817	30 Bns born on longshore
Thomas Brownells a Bachelor	Apr 22 1818	49 Buns



Luphea du George Deendun Apr 27 1818 4 mo  
Luno " Samuel Bryant June 1<sup>st</sup> " 5<sup>th</sup> 3 mo  
Susan wife Joseph Palmer & dau Ezra Smith June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1818 20 mo  
Hon Edward Pope June 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 78  
Nathan Winslow " 12 " 68  
Mareca du Nathan Taber " 12 " 6 weeks  
Capt Abisha Delano " 19 " 87 mo  
Edward son late Nicholas Hodand June 21 " 15<sup>th</sup> 3 mo  
George East " 30 " 72 "  
Annah widow Capt Nathaniel Delano - originally Annah Allen of  
Seoulcut, at her son's Timothy Delano's house July 8<sup>th</sup> 1818 76 years  
Edward son Charles Pickett Aug 17 1818 4 years  
Rosa wife Seth Russell " 24 " 88 "  
Susan du Joseph Palmer " 19 " 4 mo  
Susan " George Hicks " 22 " 14 "  
Sarah " late Capt George Whipple Sept 7 " 34 "  
David Allen (Clark's wife) " 12<sup>th</sup> " 65<sup>th</sup> about  
Luclth du Joseph Barner " 17 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 4 mo  
Capt Adolff Meyerfeld Oct 8<sup>th</sup> " 77  
Capt Andrews Swain " 14 " 66 mo  
a son James Barlow " 16 " 5<sup>th</sup> "  
Elizabeth wife William Tallman Nov 30 " 42  
Capt Reuben Jones (late of Paulsboro) Dec 8<sup>th</sup> " 43  
Elixa wife Abraham Barker Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1819 28  
Susan " Allen Perkins Dec 7 " "  
William son Trb Lewis at Port Antonio Dec 20 " 23 mo  
Abigail du William Russell Jr Mar 26 " 16 "  
Lyndra " Gideon Coggeshall May 12 " 23 "  
John Barker Jr of Dennis drowned " 11 " 4<sup>th</sup> "  
Elixa wife George Bliss June 24 " 31  
Rowland Pe Crocker Jr on board Ship Sagoda Capt Clark " 19<sup>th</sup> on passage from Manila  
Elizabeth du Capt Jeremiah Mayhew July 21 " 33 mo  
Rosa wife Diet Ebenzer Perry " 26 " 66 "  
Continued from page 151 Vol 3

Mary wife Paul Barney & dau of David Coffin Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1819 20 mo  
Ann " Ezra Smith Jr Aug 30 " 20 "  
Capt William Taber Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> " 65 "  
Leonard Farwell of Danvers N H " 7<sup>th</sup> " 23 "  
Abba widow of John Gerrish Nov 8 " 77 "  
James Dunbar " 13 " 19 about  
Claressa Caldwell widow Capt Charles Gillett who was shot by a Sentinel  
above said & dau of Fortunatus Pease Nov 26 1819 28 years  
Elizabeth wife James Russell & dau Capt John Howland Dec 8 " "  
Abigail " Rev John Hammond " 9 " 43 years

Capt John Gibbs and	Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1819	42 Beans
Abraham son Francis Taken	" 16 "	10 mus
Mary wife John Freeman	Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1820	
Charles son Barnabas Taken on Ship Poncia Capt Codes	Aug 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1819	20 "
Ebenezer widow James Allen	Aug 13 1820	43 "
Benjamin Master	" 22 "	86 on 84
Joseph Tucker son late Capt Daniel Sherman or Ship Son of		
Reuben Russell	Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> 1820	16 mus
John son Jonathan Tobey	May 12 1816	37 "
Leas " " "	Mar 12 "	35 "
Molly do " "	July 11 1785	2 "
Jonathan Tobey	Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 1816	76 mus 8 mus 25 dys
Thankful son Jonathan Allen	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> 1820	24 mus
Benjamin Taken (society of Friends)	Dec 5 <sup>th</sup> "	86 "
Mary widow Henry Wrightington	" 14 "	84 "
Leah Russell	" 15 "	87 <sup>th</sup> Bean
Helen widow at house of her son Leander Lemmy	" 19 "	90 "
Nathus Hampton	" 20 "	36 "
James son John Smith late of Antwerp	" 22 "	13 "
Lillian wife Thomas Taken	" 22 " Short of 70 "	
Charles Maguare du Esau Bassett Esq	Sept 9 <sup>th</sup> 1833	



# Marriages in New Bedford

vol 2 pp. 139

John Bly Remondt & Peggy Stiff	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1787	by Rev. Abner Lewis
Amos Eldridge & Mercy Cook	Apr 19 "	Alden Spoon
James Fisher & Sarah Heyer	" " "	
Elehu Hathaway & Elizabeth Lawrence of Scitowen	Oct 14 1787	
Isaiah Blaisdell & Betsey Hathaway	" 25 "	
Levi Hammond & to Anstis Dinne	June 6 1787	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> Lewis
Gideon Wood & Thersiel Fisher	Sept 23 "	
Isa Hammond & Sarah Dinne	Oct 14 "	
James Merrihue & Adene Log	Nov 8 "	
Daniel Playton Remondt & Polly Crossman	" 8 "	
Samuel Simmenton & Hannah Duns	" 15 "	
Wm Robinson & Experience Sepp	Dec 28 "	
Askins Lison & Mary Lusk	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1788	
Obad Nye Jr & Mary Marshall Nantucket	July 24 "	
Elisha Cushman & Mary Curtis	" 28 "	
Capt James Allen, Sandwich & Mrs Hannah Howland	Oct 26 1788	W Spoon
Benjamin Howland of Dartmouth & Deborah Shepherd	Nov 25 1787	Edw Pope
William Russell & Abbie Astin	Apr 13 1788	
Aaron Child & Molly Kitch	June 25 "	
Jeremiah Fuller & Elizabeth Waite	Sept 4 "	
Abraham Richardson & Rebecca Astin	Oct 30 "	
Isaac Allen Jr & Rebecca Pope	Nov 27 "	
James Hatch & Lillie Hammons	Dec 4 "	
Abraham Allen & Deborah Butler	Apr 15 1789	
Gideon Delano & Abigail Allen	" 26 "	
Noah Stodard & Betsey Proctor	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1788	Rev. Sam Lewis
Elisha Blaisdell & Betsey Loreng	Aug 13 "	
William Hastings & Elizabeth Poer	" 27 "	
Obad Freeman & Falmouth & Abigail Delano	Dec 18 "	
Isaiah Bennett & Sylvie Nye	Dec 21 "	
Samuel Butts & Dartmouth & Susanna Matt	Apr 21 1789	
Thaddeus Stetson & Esther Dinne	May 24 "	
Levi Hammond & Rebecca Nye	July 26 "	
Job Parsons & Middleboro' & Pease Hammond	July 19 1789	Rev. A Lewis
Elephaz Austin & Patience Randall Rochester	Sept 3 "	
Jonathan Perry & Wareham & Susanna Benson	Oct 1 "	
Ebenezer Allen & Molly Sellen	June 14 "	Alden Spoon
Uthman Coombs & Middleboro' & Mary Fisher	Sept 6 "	
Cornelius Allen & Esther Simmons	Aug 19 "	
Samuel Bouverman & Ann Hathaway	" 27 "	
Jonathan Snow & Rochester & Lydia Hammit	July 11 1790	

Joseph Holmes & Mary Philetas Munn	Nov 27 1789	Samuel Williams
Nathan Burgess & Mercy Lunt	" 29 "	
Rev Samuel West & Lovice Tenne	June 20 1790	
Abel House & Mary McKerson	" 28 "	
Rephah Linn & Deborah Kenna	Oct 31 "	
Abraham Hathaway & Vertue Cushman	July 1 1790	Allen Spoon
Larnes Davis Jr & Palesnee Allen	Oct 14 "	
Israel Boaly & Asa Linn & Anna Tabor widow	July 26 1791	
Elijah Deane & Prudence & Abner Samson	Aug 18 "	
Caleb Bennett & Ruth Davis	Nov 6 "	
Eleanor Samson & Sarah Atwell widow	June 8 1792	
George Walton Jr & Mary Fuller	Mar 22 "	
William Douglas & Susanna Dentham	Sept 26 1789	Rev Sam Lunt
Wm Russell & Lucien Tabor	Oct 25 "	
Isabella Bools & Nathaniel Poudner Tabor	" " "	
Nicholas Stodard & Lydia Delano	" 29 "	
Lab Tobey & Abigail Tompkins	June 2 1790	
Philip Russell & Asa Linn & Sarah Allen	July 25 "	
John Price & Maria Linn	June 3 "	
Ephraim Thompson Jr & Abby Lunt	July 21 "	
William Tabor & Betsey Tallman	Aug 1 "	
Ebenezer Tabor & Polly Bennett	Aug 12 "	
William Russ & Ruth Peet	" 15 "	
Benjamin Drew & Eunice Hitch	Oct 10 "	
Isaac Poole & wife of Worcester Co & Hannah Allen	Nov 1 "	
Joseph Hathaway & Anna Dillingham	Nov 7 "	
Daniel Bullock & Asa Linn & Rebecca Coates	" 23 "	
Asa Thompson & Temperance Linn	Dec 9 "	
William Gordon & Abby Pope	June 4 1791	
John Tobey Jr & Sarah Lunt	July 15 "	
Sampson Hunt & Lois Bryant	" 23 "	
Lab Packard & Bridgette & Mary Nelson	Mar 11 "	
Charles Pratt & Asa Linn & Abigail Linn	Apr 21 "	
Caleb Church & Ann Ayer	June 5 "	
Samuel Poole Jr & Susanna Church	July 31 "	
Manasseh Thompson Jr & Abigail West	Aug 28 "	
William Gifford & Sarah Samson	Sept 14 "	
Thomas Ayer & Hannah Hathaway	Nov 6 "	
Charles Church Jr & Lois Peet	Nov 13 "	
Isaac Burrows & Elizabeth Ellis	Nov 17 "	
Benjamin Ormsby & Sarah Mendall	" 24 "	
Job Keen & Asa Linn & Abigail Tobey	Dec 15 "	
Paul Coate & Mary Allen	June 1 1792	
Leah Allen & Ruth Merritt	June 4 "	
Robert Tabor & Asa Linn	July 2 "	



From Col 2 M Bradford Records pp 145

Anthony Burgess & Cynthia Guretz	Mumma	March 4 1792	Rev Sam West
John Hunsat & Paltineer Patten		" 6 "	
Robert Hammond Jr & Abigail Hathaway		April 19 "	
William Eldredge & Mary Church		June 3 1791	Sam Williams
Peter Elmerhus & Sarah Andrews		July 20 "	
Loring Baker & Mary Spooner		May 18 "	
Samuel Trepp Jr & Deborah Tallman		" 26 "	
Amelia Wood & Sarah Eldredge		" " "	
Russell Wood & Rachel Titch		June 12 "	
George Handy & Livedah Hammond		" 26 "	
Ephraim Landins & Jane Hammond		Sept 17 "	
Joshua Oman & Ann Bumpus		" 22 "	
Lewis Earl & Betsey Johnson		Dec : "	
Benjamin Simon Jr & Hannah Simon		" 15 "	
David Wilbur & Sally Simon		" " "	
Andrew Baylin & Rebecca Matilda Dunham		Dec 12 1792	
Asa Sherman & Temperance Hayden		Oct 1 1789	Ed Pope
Warrenport Sherman & Rebecca Allen		Aug 19 "	
Samuel Trepp Jr & Hope Hamlin		Dec 17 "	
William Meader late of Hampshire & Phila Trepp		" 31 "	
Griffin Barney & Bathsheba Wilbur & Temperance Hayden		June 21 1790	
Samuel Musher & Elizabeth Wroughtington		July 30 "	
Rob Swift & Betsey Eldredge		Dec 17 "	
John Gove & Betsey Adenah Dunham		July 20 1791	
Robert Greene & Deborah Russell		April 18 "	
Robert Wroughtington 2 <sup>d</sup> & Sally Hathaway		Dec 25 "	
Leah Hathaway to Mrs Mary Hudson of Newport		July 8 1792	by Wm Bliss & Joseph
Joak Hathaway & Abigail Votter & Pauline		Mar 31 1793	Allen Spooner
William Eldredge & Anna Gibbs		May 3 1792	Sam Williams
Laban Coffin & Sherburne & Abigail Tohey		Sept 23 "	
Samuel Church & Lydia Alden		Aug 25 "	
Rob Pratt & Medabroo & Elizabeth Hathaway		Dec 5 1793	Ed Pope
John Linn & Catherine Davis		Dec 22 "	
Arthur Chase & Rachel & Hannah Weed		May 23 "	Sam Williams
Benjamin Summerton & Carol Titson		June 20 "	
Joak Gifford & Lucie Howland & Medabroo		July 17 "	
William Howland & Abigail Hathaway		Oct 10 "	
Isabel Titson & Susan Wood		Oct 27 "	
Reuben Bolis & Rachel & Sarah Howland		Aug 3 "	
Benjamin Williams & Lydia Williams both Taunton		Aug 28 "	
John Alden Jr & Ruth Pope		Dec 5 "	
Phodone Doty & Phila Baker		Dec 11 "	
Frederick Titson & Mary Howland		April 30 "	



Samuel Hathaway & Isadore Peels June 1 1794 Allen Spoon  
 Isaac Washburn & Rachael Rebecca Hathaway June 29 1794  
 Emanuel Hathaway & Rhoda Taber Sept 21 " "  
 Leideah Thomas & Elizabeth Ruth Keen Sept 25 " "  
 Miles Washburn & Elizabeth Hathaway Oct 24 " "  
 Emanuel blindfold Rachael & Deborah Taber June 18 1793  
 Peleg Taber & Peggy Taber Feb 12 " "  
 Isaac Burgess & Anna Coate " 15 " "  
 Christopher Greene & Rebecca Hoaralamee Mar 8 " "  
 Isaac Deane & Helpah Coate Trenton Apr 18 1792 Ed Pope  
 William Allen & Mary Taber Apr 22 " "  
 Thomas Taber & Arinda Dorry Dec 16 " "  
 James Downs & Lucy Wheelwright Dec 19 " "  
 Isaac Simon & Rachael Prener June 13 1793  
 Levi Barker Mauletown & Rebecca Kempton May 12 " "  
 Casar Smith & Judah Soczanish Aug 4 " "  
 Samuel Johnson & Judah Little Oct 20 " "  
 Pompey Butler Plymouth & Betsey Lewis June 5 1794  
 Isaac Talbot & Phoebe Penelut Apr 18 " "  
 Benjamin Clasher & Susannah Brightman July 13 " "  
 William Dennis & Candace Foster Mrs 2 " "  
 John Brightman & Emeric Patten Mrs 6 " "  
 Samuel Bryant & Pally Patten " 9 " "  
 Seth Hatch & Thankful <sup>aschby</sup> Canally " 13 " "  
 Isaac Hussy & Pally Sampson July 18 1793  
 John Footridge & Susannah Stowell Mar 1 " "  
 James Red Abington & Rhoda Hathaway June 13 " "  
 Peter Simmons & Lure Pharis May 22 1794 Len Williams  
 Caleb Wood & Lure Taber June 8 " "  
 Solomon Williams Newport & Betsey Blossom Sept 8 " "  
 Edmund West & Anna Young " 30 " "  
 Richard Wood & Mary Hetch Oct 26 " "  
 Seth Hammond & Elizabeth Damon Mrs 13 " "  
 Thomas Duncan & Susannah Swift " 30 " "  
 William Russell & Ruth Allen Dec 14 " "  
 William Maistriss & Nancy Brown both Westmaneth " 25 " "  
 Samuel Pope & Patience Taber Mar 19 1793  
 Cornelius Linn & Rebecca Taber Mrs 1 " "  
 Oliver Gurney Abington & Mary Sampson " 5 " "  
 John Harris & Mersey Taber Sept 6 1792 R. J. West  
 Amos Simmons & Mary Taber " 30 " "  
 Richard Wroughtington & Deborah Linn Oct 3 " "  
 William Mitchell & Patience Drews " 14 " "  
 Jonathan Pope & Maria Linn Mrs 29 " "  
 William Linn & Sally Worth " " "



Peter Butler In Eginton & Alice Hathaway	Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> 1792	
Benjamin Hammond & Rachel & Elizabeth Pope	July 24 1793	
Priscilla Fish & Mary Gerrish	Aug 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Elijah Clarke Rachel & Cynthia Sherman	Sept 26	"
William Hastings & Sarah Patten	Oct 13	"
Esra Smith & Susannah Ayer	" 27	"
Worth Pope & Catherine Summerton	Aug 7	"
Perdon Patten & Huldah Ash	" 10	"
Philip Brandon & Esther Dillingham	" 17	"
Litha Denne In & Sarah Taher	" "	"
William Delano Thuburne & Hannah Tallman	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1794	
John Coevelb & Eunice Allen	Feb 16 <sup>th</sup> 1794	
Isaiah Wood Bristol Rd & Abigail Hathaway	Mar 30	"
Isaiah Mayfield & Susannah Aydon	" "	"
Amos Taher In & Sarah West	April 6	"
Marmaduke Dentham & Mary Reed	" 20	"
Paul Sweet & Rebecca Chacewick	Sept 11 1794	
Thomas Chersell & Eunice Anne	" 28 1794	
Gilbert Townsend Beasley & Huldah Dentham	Oct 16	"
Semin Price & Dorcas Pease	" 28	"
Thomas Delano Antuetto & Susannah Tallman	Dec 18	"
Benjamin Piff & Elmy Taher	Levy 8 1795	
Isaac Mayfield & Abigail Peckham	" 18	"
Elkanah Hamblin & Wealthy Denne	" 28	"
Uston Denne & Sally Kempton	July 1	"
Lewis Bowditch & Linn Rustin	" 11	"
Esra Chaffee & Deborah Hathaway	" 19	"
Lewis Tobey Sandwich & Rebecca Ingraham	May 17	"
Sanford Taher & Susannah Adams	June 7	"
Leubers Leunche In & Deborah Kempton	Sept 13	"
Ledrick Taher In & Elmy Pope	Aug 19	"
Abisha Delano New Baintree & Mary Parster	Dec 1	"
Ledrick Spooner & Hannah Spooner	" 24	"
Ruben Howland & Margaret Spooner	April 24 1796	
Oruckan Peckham & Cynthia Howland	May 26	"
John Trepp & Hannah Meriest	June 9	"
Rolland de Croetten Palmouth & Choda Hayden	" 19	"
Barnabas Smith & Famsay Lake Harwich	July 21	"
Abner Denne & Mary Linn	June 7 1795	See William
William Tobey In & Elmy Sherman	" 25	"
John Littlefield & Sarah Parster	Sept 21	"
William Stilson & Sally Hammond	Dec 20	"
Lith Delano & Susanna Delano	Mar 20 1796	



Jonathan Spooner & Mally Kimpton Maria Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1795 - Ruth Spooner Weston  
Amiel Chase Shilburn & Jane Diefap Mar 5<sup>th</sup> "  
Allenton Delano & Sarah Clements " 1 "  
Allen Raymond Middleboro Ruth Peckham Nov 26 "  
Ezra Hammond Rochester & Elizabeth Denne " 22 "  
George Hitch In & Chancy Diefap " 22 "  
Henry Hattistone Rhoda Cloughs Dec 6 "  
Lakes Hollen Rochester Lure Damon " 24 "  
Jeremiah Taker & Pally Sampson Juny 24 1796  
Charles Smith Euton H Boss & Elizabeth Delano Mar 6 "  
Lakes Delano & Deborah Delano Dec 24 "  
Calib Denne In & Elizabeth Taker " 20 "  
Henry Denne In & Elizabeth Dyer " " "  
Isaac Tompkins & Mary Alden Feby 5 1797  
Savory Weng & Selvee Cornish " 26 "  
Isaiah Taker <sup>Son of Pardon</sup> Rhoda Caswell " 25 "  
John Howland Pwain Antioch & Prudence Sammons " 1798 Allen Spooner  
Ebenezer Perry & Rose Spooner " 1798  
John Davis & Hannah Taker Feby Jan 29 1798  
Elinor Denne 3 1797  
Lashel Buffington & Christina Churchel <sup>both</sup> Westport Oct 29 1796 Seth Spooner  
Joseph Ferey Barnmouth & Elizabeth Piff Aug 6 "  
Benjamin Taker 3<sup>rd</sup> & Adeline Tobey Sandwich " 27 "  
Ezra Boles Rochester & Anna Kiffma Dec 25 "  
John Atsutt & Merrey Sampson Feby 5<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Symphony Davis & Eunice Heathaway Mar 24 "  
Lure Taker & Selvee Philipas Sept 21 " John Smith Esq  
John Spooner & Isabel Patrice Wendon Oct 7 1797 by Samuel Shullworth ✓  
Pardon Taker & Ruth Taker Foxton Sept 24 1797 by John Briggs Foxton  
Archibus Taker & Anna Mayfield Oct 10 " Seth Spooner  
William Gammons & Abigail Keen " 14 "  
Wesley Sherman Westmouth & Eliza Cook Aug 5<sup>th</sup> "  
Stephen Tobey & Almy Bennett Mar 11 1798  
Jeremiah Whiting & Ruth Sweet June 25 1797 Allen Spooner  
Samuel Taker & Deborah Weston Aug 26 "  
Isaac Sampson Hurnstable & Sarah Spooner Sept 1 1798 Seth Spooner  
John Blackmore & Eunice Pinkham Aug 15 "  
Silvanus Wachman & Elizabeth Halcham May 3 " Saml Perry In Esq  
Abner Pierce Middleboro & Lydia Chase Dec 24 "  
Benjamin Dillingham In & Deborah Swift Juny 31 1799  
Arnold Wood Westport & Sarah Eastbrook Boston Mar 31 "  
Isaiah Dubois & Pally Dagworth " 29 1797 Ruth Spooner Weston  
Sampson Spooner & Sarah Taker Apr 30 " after was collected of the Port  
William Taker 3<sup>rd</sup> & Elizabeth Chase May 1 "  
James Pickens & Grace Bennett Dec 18 "



Micah Windover Rochester & Hannah Vincent Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1797  
Elias Perry & Elizabeth Stevens Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
Isaac Handy & Widow Rebecca Allen Oct 11 "  
Parson Taker Jr & Mary Hathaway " 20 "  
Knowles Adams & Jean Mayhew " 29 "  
Joseph Taker 3<sup>rd</sup> & Sarah Dime April 1 1798  
John Congdon & Fanny Hyens May 6 "  
Pileg Tenney & Sally Kempton " 27 "  
Abiah Stoddard & Alice Wheeler Oct 18 "  
Benjamin Wheeler & Rebecca Williams " 28 "  
George Edison & Agnes Kempton Nov 15 "  
Nathan Butts & Rosamond Delano " 18 "  
Silvan Howland & Elizabeth Howland " 29 "  
Nathan Hathaway & Lucy Brownell " 29 "  
Samuel Borden & Betsy Dentistown Dec 23 "  
Thomas Buttrick & Phoebe Allen Jan 1 1799  
Dwight Freeman & Betsy Taker April 28 "  
Benjamin Lincoln & Mary Longworth July 20 "  
William Taker 5<sup>th</sup> & Sarah de P. Benson Aug 6 "  
Joseph White & Mary & Elizabeth Dime Sept 22 "  
Ephraim Pope & Susanna Taker Nov 6 "  
Joseph Damon Jr & Prudence Babcock Dec 6 1800  
Latham Cross & Deborah Snell March 9 1800  
Jonathan Cushman Teller & Pally Dime " 15 "  
Elihu Smith & Abigail R. F. & Abigail Perry " 30 "  
Isaac Hastings Bentley & Presella Tappan Apr 14 1799 Saml Perry 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug  
Milton Dime & Pally Hall Aug 19 1800  
Richard Shaw & Mary Kempton April 6 "  
Daniel Randall & Rachel Mary Hammond " 24 "  
John Howland & Phoebe Kempton " 27 "  
Phileas Mather & Dinah Knightman Apr 26 1795 Edw Pope  
Thomas Hammond Jr & Harriet Church Dec 3 "  
George Claghorn Jr & Amy Ingraham " 17 "  
Lucas Bailey & Leona Easton May 8 1796  
John de P. Benson & Lydia Patten " 22 "  
Uriah Brownell & Mary Hill Sept 1 "  
John Francis & Sarah Jeffrey " 11 "  
John Leeves & Susanna Glover Oct 23 "  
John Sherman & Mary Church Dec 2 "  
Charles Breun & Betsey Poole Jan 2 1797  
Joseph Chase & Deborah & Annis " 8 "  
Lepha Patten & Mary & Deborah Poole Feb 23 "  
Ezra Cushman & Rachel & Ellis Babcock March 9 "  
Sabasil Dime & Meria Hammond May 5 "  
Allen Shepherd & Mary West July 13 "



John Chadwick & Charlotte Sherman	July 20 1797
Elisha Clap Rachael & Palmer Kiff	Aug 5 "
John Louden & Penella Lovell	Dec 10 "
Stephen Churchland & Betsey Stowell	" 24 "
Samuel Renny & Deborah Allen	Aug 4 1798
Isaac Stacey & Martha Stacey	" 28 " Calverton
Thomas Green & Mary O'Kini	Feb 4 "
John Ritchie & Bruton & Eliza Eliot	March 30 "
Philip Alcott & Eliza Taber	April 15 "
Samuel Hall & Maria Smith	June 7 "
Samuel Drapp & Mary Mason	July 1 "
Elisha Kinsley & Ann Wroughtington	Sept 4 "
Mason Patten & Eliza Hester	" 6 "
Daniel Parsons & Sarah Drapp	" 19 "
Moses Easton & Sally Boylton	Oct 14 "
William Tallman & Elizabeth Howland	Dec 16 "
James Claphorn & Hannah Crockett	" 30 "
Harmon Mayfield Dartmouth <sup>Ruby May</sup> <sup>Puty</sup> <del>Statham</del>	Aug 8 1799
John Wright & Temperance Sherman	" 20 "
Robinson Lewis & Rosetta Robinson	Mar 31 "
Laurence Winslow & Betsey Smith	Apr 4 "
Hacensville Spornen & Elizabeth Pope	Aug 22 "
William Church & Hannah Smith	Sept 19 "
George Denham & Harriet Denmitt	Nov 16 "
William Dean & Abigail Hicks	Dec 1 "
Richard Caggsdale & Ruth Boylton	" 19 "
Michael Manen & Susan Sullivan	" 20 "
James Allen & Lucy Allen	Mar 23 1800
George Williams & Betsey Michael	June 5 "
Charles Jackson & Betsey Jackson	Aug 22 "
Charles Robinson & Martha L. Bowen	" 24 "
Jack Smith & Hannah Stetson	Sept 16 "
Jonathan Howland & Desire Taber	Nov 2 "
Allen Hardy & Sarah Souths	Nov 11 "
Laurence Christian & Catherine Stowell	" 22 "
James & Mary Hutchinson & Maria Elliott	Mar 29 1801
Capt' David Blake & Phoebe Marshall	Dec 31 1800 Cur, South & Western
Levi Stott & Eunice Benningham	June 8 "
Thomas Mayfield & Hannah Hetch	Aug 16 "
John Howland & Eliza Howland	Sept 18 "
Samuel Linn & Susanna Proston	Oct 2 "
Isaac Taber & Hannah Parker	" 11 "
Thomas Kemney & Abigail Nelson	" 28 "
Thomas Linn & Susannah Hetch	Nov 4 "
Thomas Linn & Mary Pendall	Dec 11 " Calverton



Daniel Waterman & Abigail Cuggshall	March 5 "1801	
Isabella Druis & Elizabeth Sampson	" 10 "	
John Gibbs & Patience Russell	" 26 "	
William Russell Jr & Abigail Coleman of Providence	Sept 12 "	By Rev. Stephen Sumner Pres
John Tabor & Hannah West	June 8 1800	Saml Perry 67
William Tabor & Susanna West	Aug 23 "	
Charles Pease & Cynthia Perry	" 31 "	
Daniel Spooner & Anna Hammond	Oct 17 "	
John Weston Jr & Lydia Maywell Dartmouth	" 30 "	
Orb Lenn Jr & Eunice Perry	Aug 2 "	
William West 2 & Abigail Hathaway	" 9 "	
Isaac Hathaway & Hannah Sherman	Dec 11 "	
Eleazer Bennett & Catherine Sampson	" 14 "	
Benjamin Westgate Trulove & Mary Whipple	Mar 18 1801	
Leah Ashley & Lucie Kifford	" 16 "	
Leah Bumples & Hannah White	Sept "	
Isaac Hathaway & Pally Aldridge	Oct 8 "	
Enoch Haines & Abigail Melvill	Nov 1 "	
Isaac Melvill & Abigail Hask	" 15 "	
Walter Spooner Jr & Nancy Bennett	Dec 6 "	
Lewis Bennett & Elizabeth Haines	" 6 "	
Lot Pease & Gail Melano	" 10 "	
Stephen Spooner & Pally Crow	Jan 3 1802	
Enoch Bennett & Nancy Gordon	" 14 "	
Lewis Hathaway & Betsey Armstrong	" 14 "	
Levi Bumples & Hannah Cooke	" 17 "	
John Bumples & Mary Denny	" 21 " Colored	
Isaac Briggs & Pamela Tabor	Dec 11 "	
Isaac Tabor & Mary Andrews	Mar 7 "	
Leah Borden & Mary Ashley both Trulove	July 22 1801	
Isaac Briggs Trulove & Anne Briggs Bentley	Apr 5 1802	
Leah, Ruth & Susannah Church	June 11 1801	Rev Isaac West
Isaac Hathaway & Deborah Clapham	July 18 "	
Abner Howland & Mary Trulove	Aug 23 "	
Thomas Clardie & Elizabeth Stetson	" 30 "	
John Wroughton & Ruth Smith	Sept 27 "	
Anthony Allen & Foulone Hammond	Oct 1 "	
James Wroughton & Patience Druis	Oct 5 "	
Isaac Tabor & Ruth Davis	" 29 "	
Isaac Thomas & Ruth Church	Nov 4 "	
William Brown & Deborah Smith	" 29 "	
Isaac Stetson & Lucy Clavel	Apr 8 "	
Isaac Hammond & Hannah Bartlett	Oct 17 " 1802	By Rev. Stephen Sumner of the Baptist Church of the City of Providence



Peter & Alfred Hartmouth & Maria Holmes Prator	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1802	Rich Spence
Joseph Kenney & Elizabeth Bennett	" 8 "	
David Madam & Lemuel Allen	June 20 "	
Henry Purnington Rachata & Pamel Sumner	July 25 "	
Charles Chandler Rebecca Eldredge Rachata	Aug 4 "	
Abraham Sherman & Emma Baker	Nov 21 "	
Massachusetts Peckham & Eliza <sup>to Sturges</sup> Peckham	July 6 1803	Rich Spence
William Card & Mary Merdham	July 3 1801	Edw. Tappan
Simon Coarst & Sally Ward	Aug 16 "	Colonel
Eleonore Hawlett & Sally Perier	Sept 24 "	do
Charles Easton & Hannah Boylton	Oct 8 "	do
Priscilla Peckham & Deborah Allen	" 25 "	
Timothy Milano & Abigail Hylen	Dec 20 "	
Marionette Spooner & Susanna Elliott	Apr 25 - 1802	
Stephen Sampson & Susanna Phelps	Aug 9 "	
Walter Chapman & Mary Hackett	July 11 "	
Thomas Terry & Sarah Stey	Sept 16 "	
William Adams & Esther Welch	Oct 2 "	
William Duke & Antoinette & John Hays	" 7 "	
Madison Haysport & Phila Dipp	Nov 21 "	
David Drinnell & Selsey Bouens	" 25 "	
James Kermellor & Sally Greenway	Dec 3 "	
Seper Rome & Elizabeth Patten	" 5 - 1803	Colonel
Benjamin Hill & a Janey Hampton	Aug 9 1803	
Benjamin Fuller & Mary Herby	July 2 "	
Peter Hooper & Ruth Hill	Mar 14 "	
Thomas Allen & Mary Allen	June 16 "	
Cornelius Dray & Edith Russell	Oct 9 - 1803	John Rogers deacon
Jonathan Kime & Abigail Weston	July 4 - 1802	Rich Spence
Isabella Welch & Sally Welch	Oct 21 1802	
Benjamin Stewart & Elizabeth Hackett	Dec 24 1803	
Cap Thomas Massadale & Sally Dubois	June 10 "	
Samuel Linn & Abigail Linn	" 19 "	
William Kempton & Presella Hellingham	" 20 "	
Frederick Damon & Lucy Ayres	Sept 11 "	
John Bennett & Abigail Coote	Oct 30 "	
Anthony Hammon Rachata & Elizabeth Hackett	Nov 21 "	
Cornelius Cannon & Susanna West	Dec 11 "	
Harold Welch & Selsey Milano	" 11 "	
Edw. Sampson & Eliza & Peter	Dec 23 "	
Samuel & Josephine West & Hannah Linn	July 15 1804	
Samuel West & Susanna Mayfield	" 16 "	
Amos Simmons & Deborah Green widow	July 23 "	
Richard Mason & Hannah Milano	Mar 27 "	
John Haines & Mary Wells	" 28 "	



William Dyer Herman & Sally Gifford  
Gideon Hawley In Barnstable & Norwich Covert  
Joseph H. Tenney & Joanna Gibbs  
John Gibbs Rochester & Bertie Babcock  
H. B. Keach Briggs & William Gaven  
Samuel Kenney & Abigail Chubb  
Elisha Sprague & Abigail Hamblin  
Ebenezer & Pape & Rebecca Allen  
Simpson Spooner & Susan Spooner  
Elinor Sherman Denton R. T. & Hannah Musher  
Cap. Thomas Coate & Sabrina Mason  
Abraham Coate Rochester & Mary Tenney  
Elihu Coate Davis & Sally Spooner  
Abraham Hachaway & Mary Hammond  
John Howland & Mary Ayer  
William Ayer & Clarissa Allen  
Ebenezer Martin Foulton & Rebecca Davis  
Peter Coate & Barnabaz & Mary Cole & H. Spooner  
John Hastings Denton & Susanna Pinstum  
Calist Spooner & Hezekiah Spooner  
Reuben Swift & Jane Ayer  
Jonathan Fisher & Eliza Fiske  
Thomas Lucas Foulton & Rebecca Kern  
Paul Swift Dr. & Elizabeth Parker  
Lute Sprague & Lacey Kempton  
Lums Coate & Lacey Foulton  
Alpha Coatesman Westm. & Hannah Adams  
John <sup>Swift</sup> Haskill & Leideah Churchhill  
Daniel Linn & Deborah Perry  
John Wood & Susanna Atkin  
Lums Coate & Lydia Fisher  
Paul Swift & Lemona Hachaway  
Elihu Davis & Charity Parker  
Lums Howland & Elizabeth Delano  
Daniel Allen & Rebecca Gifford  
Ebner Swale & Nancy Hill  
Luban Poineer & Katy Anthony  
Minnie Clitchell & Rebecca Easton  
Edward Nichols & Rosanna Anthony  
William Phelps & <sup>crutch</sup> Herosha Pratt  
Elnathan Sampson & Mary Heman  
Samuel Lums & Phoebe Kempton  
Lums Coate & Susanna Fidd  
Joseph Fisher & Susanna Hammond  
Calist Spooner & Lydia Sherman

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1804  
" 24 "  
June 10 "  
July 16 "  
Sept 3 "  
Apr 10 1803 Luth Spooner Esq  
" 24 "  
Sept 12 "  
Oct 31 "  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1804  
April 29 1802 Sam Perry Esq  
Jan 24 "  
July 11 "  
" 18 "  
Aug 29 "  
Aug 8 "  
" 8 "  
Sept 5 "  
Nov 23 "  
Dec 13 1803  
Mar 24 "  
" 24 "  
Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
" 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
Apr 1<sup>st</sup> "  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
" 10 "  
Aug 14 "  
Sept 23 "  
Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Jan 29 1804  
Feb 27 "  
Mar 12 "  
July 24 1803 Edw. Fiske  
Nov 6<sup>th</sup> "  
Apr 12 1804  
" 25 "  
June 17 "  
Aug 5 "  
Oct 8 "  
Oct 7 1804 Mrs. Spooner  
Nov 4 "  
" 6 "  
Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1805  
" 17 "



Stephen Merrihue & Elizabeth Sherman	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1804	
John Sherman Re. & Annamah Mather	Aug 15 1804	Leah Spooner
John Washburn & Desire Oman	Aug 19 "	
Enoch Lemay & Lydia Harkness	Oct 17 "	
Abigail Lemay & John Lemay	" "	
Leas Kempton & Mary Lemay	June 17 "	Samuel Williams
Elmuthan Eldridge & Helpah Peckham	Apr 13 1806	
Wm. Sabin & Rachel Delano	Aug 25 1805	Leah Spooner
Wm. Sanders & Eliza Sabin	Aug 3 "	
Marcus P. & Acton Whitefield	Aug 1 "	
Aaron Cushman Rachel & Mary Shaw	" 7 "	
Jacob Sabin & Dolly Spooner	" 18 "	
George Shaw & Melinda Sabin	Dec 5 "	
Wm. Lemay & Fanny Cornish	Mar 16 "	
Thomas Paul & Elizabeth Ayres	June 23 1805	Wm. Sabin
Nathaniel Lemay & Rebecca Fuller	Aug 4 "	
Asa French Sabin & Rebecca Hammond	" 7 "	
Asahel Hatch & Charlotte Boston	Aug 18 "	
George Shaw & Polly Coggeshall	Sept 1 "	
William Kelly & Abigail Cannon	" 29 "	
Franklin Foley & John Lemay	Oct 12 "	
Leah Elledge & Eliza Hatch	" 13 "	
James William & Elizabeth Deane	" 27 "	
Emery Charles Washburn & Susanna Kelly	Aug 3 "	
Leah Foley & Desire Lemay	" 3 "	
Leah Sabin & Elizabeth Harkness	" 10 "	
Bartholomew Sabin & Rebecca Hawland	" 17 "	
David Kempton & Anna Mayfield	Dec 22 "	
Emery Sabin & Eliza Cusack	" 29 "	
James Cusack & Eliza Cusack	Aug 12 1806	
Philip Brandon & Eliza Harkness	" 26 "	
Edward Dillingham & Hannah Ayer	" 29 "	
Haydon Coggeshall & Emma Brown	" 30 "	
Harvey Sabin & Rachel Booth	Feb 13 "	
Benjamin Sabin & Hannah Harkness	" 16 "	
William Hildman (Hemery) & Susanna Robinson	Apr 27 "	
William Hildman & Rachel & Susan nee S. Sabin	" 29 "	
Arnold Thomas Portsmouth N.H. & Anne Hildman	June 23 1806	Thomas Williams
Enoch Sabin & Emily Allen	Aug 11 1805	Wm. Sabin
Timothy Sabin & Eliza Hildman	" 10 "	
John Sabin & Elizabeth Chandler	Oct 19 1805	
Wm. Hildman & Susanna Sherman	Mar 23 1806	
Asahel Sabin & Cynthia West	Apr 27 1806	Leah Spooner
Joseph Kenney & Experience Ellis	June 15 "	
Wm. Williams & Phyllis Dillingham	Aug 24 "	



Ruben Hathaway & Abigail Munsie	Sept 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1806	9 Spence
Sulter Reynolds & Amy Oman	Oct 19 "	
Joseph Peene & Lydia Oman	Nov 30 "	
Melborn Oney & Deborah Perry	" " "	
Hezekiah Dinkham & Lydia Benhill	Jan 23 1807	
Alfred Moore <sup>Worcester</sup> & Phoebe East	" 23 "	
Leviak Wood & Harriet Taker	May 18 1806	Rev L Austin
Ebenezer Walts & Huntress & Amey Delano	Jun 22 "	
Timothy Taker & Pease Kelley	" 29 "	
William Pease & Sally Boalt	Aug 17 "	
David Leslie & Susanna Gerrish	" " "	
George Thomas Somers & Eliza Smith	" 22 "	
Thomas Dime & Catherine Patten	May 11 "	
Samuel Conchone & Betsey Church	July 27 "	
Timothy Perry & Abigail Hildet	Aug 21 "	
Cornelius Linn & Ruth Clark	" 24 "	
Smith Stilson & Anne Horton	Sept 18 "	
William Gooding & Mary Trapp	Oct 12 "	
George Clagborn Pease & Sally Ripley	" 19 "	
Cornell Burgess & Ruth Pease	Oct 26 "	
John Mason Williams & Eliza Otis Williams	Nov 9 "	
Eliza Copeland & Hannah Delano	Nov 18 "	
Lewis Coggeshall & Eliza Bunker	" 23 "	
Walton Ellis & Ann Howland	Dec 18 "	
William H Allen & Ruth Parker	Dec 1 1807	
John Harrison & Harriet Wood	" 5 "	
Levanus Ditch & Sally Wood	" 4 "	
Henry Gibbs Sandwich & Wealthy Russell	July 5 "	
Whiston James & Orinda Bennett	Mar 26 "	
Rosaline Shuman & Rebecca Taker	April 12 "	
John Alexander & Sally Gerrish	" 25 "	
Francis Howland & Sally Parker	" 30 "	
Thomas Riddell Huntress & Hannah Howland	May 4 "	
Arthur T Perry & Lydia Hathaway	Jun 23 "	
Ruben Keen & Hannah Allen	July 19 "	
Abel Prouman & Abigail Allen	Aug 9 "	
Joseph Hathaway & Prudence Hepzibeth Butler	July 24 1806	Rev H. Lathrop
Michael Russell & Sally Chandler	Oct 25 1807	Rev H. Lathrop
Leviak Fuller & Phoebe Cullen	Dec 20 "	
John Maest & Esther Hayden	May 26 1805	
John Richardson & Betsey Churn	Aug 8 "	
Joseph Gurneen & Esther Parsons	Dec 22 "	
John Howell & Lurana Austin	Dec 29 "	
John Barker & Lurany Cugney	July 14 1806	
Elephant Wood & Sabrina Washburn	May 25 "	



Jamus Magrath & Sally Galimen	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> 1806	Free Paper
Isaac Doney & Sally Deeto	" 13 "	
John Mitchell & Rebecca May	" " "	
John Williams & Rebecca Degrass	" 15 "	
Henry Atkins & Rebecca Meeks	" 20 "	
Georg Johnson & Rebecca Davis	Nov 2 "	
Leonard Macomber & Susanna Green	Mar 12 1807	
Ornold Dams & Sally Jones	Apr 9 <sup>th</sup> "	
Isaac Smith & Sally James	" 16 "	
Bathaniel Rogers & Eliza Green	" 30 "	
Jonathan Udal & Sally Chapman	May 24 "	
Philip Cannon & Clarissa Conell	June 11 "	
Thomas Earle & Mary Brown	" 14 "	
John Evans & Mary Bennett	July 5 "	
William Whetton & Mary Fuller	July 9 "	
Aaron Pilus & Margaret Reed	Oct 15 "	
Samuel B. Parsons & Mary Stuntin	Mar 10 1808	
Stephen Davis & Rebecca Standall	Nov 10 1804	
Peter Wm & Sarah Chase (Colored)	July 21 1803	Manumitted Spouse
Benjamin Jones & Susanna Simon	" " "	Colored
Andrew Miles & Sally Fuller	June 29 1804	
Humphrey Taker & Rebecca Taker	Mar 3 "	
John Williams & Martha Dodge	June 19 "	Colored
John Talbot & Alice Jeffers	" 20 "	do
Isaac Caswell & Rebecca Poimus	Aug 29 "	do
Thomas Adams & Sophia Bennett	Dec 16 "	
Jamus Turner & Hannah Smith	June 9 1805	Colored
Benoni Welch & Susanna Armstrong	Mar 24 "	
Nathaniel W. & John Adams Headman	" 26 "	Colored
Abraham Perry & Rebecca Brown	June 8 1806	do
Benjamin Jones & Rebecca Fuller	July 17 "	do
Caleb Johnson & Mary Perry	" 31 "	do
Eliza Clark & Lucy Burrell	Aug 17 "	
Samuel Linn & Lydia Smith	Oct 26 "	
Richard Bailey & Mary Cook	Nov 2 "	
Jonathan Wheeler & Martha Smith	" 6 "	Colored
Samuel Caswell & Peter Dennis	Dec 11 "	do
Wm. Colton & Hannah Smith	Dec 18 "	do
Alfred Derrill & Anne Byrne	" 25 "	do
Isaac Morris & Susanna Nichols	" " "	do
William Niden & Harriet Booth	June 3 1808	Manumitted Spouse
John Dams & Sally Derrill	Apr 24 "	
Alfred Byro & Rebecca Gordon	Nov 26 1807	Manumitted Spouse
Eliza Davis & Lydia Smith	Apr 7 1808	
Charles Spitzer & Mary Hammond	" 10 "	



Russell Pierce Middleboro' & Lydie Chase	Sept 21 1807	John Spooner &
Samuel Sprague Esq & Mary Tompkins	" " "	"
Bartholomew Wells & Cynthia Randall	" 22 "	"
Freeman Cole & Bethany Spooner	Oct 16 "	"
Samuel Rodman (Frogmen) & Hannah Briggs	Nov 12 "	"
Isaiah Willcocks & Rebecca Piersens	" 21 "	"
Paul Allen & Thaxter Phillips	Aug 16 1808	"
Paul Winstow & Cynthia Whipple	" 27 1807	So just, Paul, &
Isaac Titton & Joanna Pope	Sept 21 1808	"
Isaac Titton Jr & Betsey Stephens	Sept 3 1807	Rev. L. Winstow
James Hammond & Catherine Blountsclip	" 27 "	"
Amos Wilcox & Hannah Kimpston	Oct 8 "	"
Benoni Hillard & Sally Crosby	" 25 "	"
Isaac Case & Abigail Patten	Nov 1 "	"
Elisha Fisher & Hannah Wood	" 8 "	"
Louise Wood & Maria Wood	" 26 "	"
Robert Hillman Jr & Benjara Love Hillman	" 29 "	"
George Day & Ann Maria Hill	" 29 "	"
William Lamb & Susanna Foster	Aug 3 1808	"
Samuel Howland & Deborah Kimpston	Sept 7 "	"
Richard Williams & Rebecca Smith	" 18 "	"
Jonathan Raymond & Phila Briggs	Mar 3 "	"
James Howland & Aurelia Ingraham	Dec 3 1807	"
Warren Mather & Mary Fisher	Mar 21 1808	"
William Wallens & Lucy Chase	Apr 10 "	"
James Tilton & Joanna Hetham	" 27 "	"
Joseph Church & Deborah Brownell	Oct 3 1806	by Wm (Almy) and others
Amos Woodcock & Presilla Sampson	Aug 19 1804	Sam Perry Esq
Elijah Parker & Anne Spooner	Oct 1 "	"
Charles Brightman & Rachael Birchall	Nov 24 "	"
Samuel Tenney & Sarah Perry	Dec 9 "	"
David Babcock & Lucy Pearce	Aug 31 1805	"
Edward Evans Middleboro' & Anne Amoryville	Sept 15 "	"
Paul Kimpston & Mary Kimpston	Oct 13 "	"
George Caswell & Rachael Betsey Terry	Nov 15 "	"
Thomas Howard & Hannah Davis	July 23 1806	"
George Fisher & Susanna Burdett	" 27 "	"
Benjamin Woodcock & Elizabeth Foster	Mar 20 "	"
Lucius Snow & Nancy Swift	Sept 21 1806	shd have been 1878
Elijah Lucas & Rachael Pease	Oct 2 1806	"
Elizabeth Tinsman & Susanna Davis	Nov 2 "	"
Conrad Smith & Pamel Mason	Dec 4 "	"
Peter Fisher & Brenda Tenney	Aug 4 1807	"
John Perry & Abigail Spooner	Mar 13 "	"
David Briggs & Rachael Anne Sherman	Apr 5 "	"

Isaac Pearce & Elizabeth Weston	April 28 1807	Sam Perry Esq
Samuel Dillingham & Patsy Haines	May 26 "	
Samuel Henshaw & Sally Fuller	" 31 "	
Philip Omy & Ruth Davis	Aug 9 "	
David Washburn & Maria <sup>Thompson</sup> Tuley	Aug 15 "	
Esra Hathaway & Abigail Hathaway	Sept 26 "	
Thomas Fisher Elbridge & Lucinda Fisher	Dec 17 "	
Father Leon Martin & Rachel Willcox	April 24 1808	
Arthur Hume & Patience Lenny	Sept 22 "	
Henryman Howard & Anne Weston	Aug 10 "	
Thurston Chapman & Esther Reed	Aug 6 "	
John Wright & Tranna Justis	" 22 "	
John Perkins & Phoebe Green	April 14 1808	Edward Tappan
William James & Tranna Beaham <sup>widow</sup>	June 5 "	
Arthur Dennis & Sarah Deane	" 13 "	Colonel
Daniel Sawdy & Hannah Smith	" 19 "	
Philip Grammer & Elizabeth Peters	" 25 "	
David Jones Russell & Ruth Ann Mendenham	Sept 4 "	
George Whitman & Stephania Kelly	Dec 1 "	
Frederick Hunt & Rachel Mitchell	" 6 "	
Seth Alden & Transful Bennett	" 11 "	
Annadiah Simmons & Edith Hathaway	Sept 2 1807	
Thomas Braucher & Catherine Hunter	" 26 "	
Samuel Fisher & Susanna Washburn	Aug 20 1808	
John Bennett & Sally Ellis	" 30 "	
John Omy & Sally Reynolds	Sept 29 "	
Lisa Reynolds & Rebecca Burdick	" 24 "	
Elmaham Fisher & Mary Washburn	Oct 6 "	
Elmer Allen & Betsey Blaisdell	Dec 14 "	
Arthur Allen & Abigail Truman	Mar 13 1809	
Daniel Lawrence Smulson & Chloe Sherman	June 26 1808	Epaphras Kirby
Capt John Johnson & Harriet Tuley	Oct 9 "	
Adolphus Bunker Meddick & Sophia Tuley	Oct 16 "	
Jonathan Davis & Elizabeth Hathaway	" 16 "	
Capt Warren Nelson & Deborah Church	Nov 6 "	
Philip Willcox & Maria Spooner	March 13 1808	
John Chapin & Mary Mc Lane	" 17 "	
Jonathan Kemforth & Maria Hathaway	" 30 "	
John Wadley & Lydia Washburn	Dec 1 "	
William Washburn & Mary Green	" 8 "	
Thomas Ellis & Adella Howland	" 22 "	
Richard B. Grinnell & Sarah Richardson	" 25 "	
John Hathaway & Hannah Hathaway <sup>widow</sup>	June 21 1807	
Abel Hathaway & Eunice Doane	Sept 19 "	
Capt John Stodard & Mary Sherman	Aug 7 "	



Remington Gannell & Lydie Druis	Mar 14 1809	
Ephraim Tinkham Rachel & Phil Howard	July 21 1808	Josh Spooner &
Benjamin S Hathaway & Phila Davis	Sept 13 "	
Nachariah Thos & Mary Foster	Dec 19 "	
Clement & Wendell Washburn & Huldah Howard	.. 20 "	
Benjamin Spooner & Susanna Dohen	Aug 6 1809	" "
Benjamin Hillman & Mary Dohen	July 25 1810	
John Davis & Mary Sampson	July 21 1810	His Abigail Mary
Samuel Howland & Huldah & Lucia & Abigail	July 22 1810	John Howland & Co.
John Wendell Washburn & Abigail Foster	June 12 "	
Sarah Reed Highton & Sally Trapp	Aug 16 "	
Benjamin Lenny & Sally Fuller	Sept 6 "	
Elkanah Sherman Washburn & Hannah Pierce	Oct 21 "	
Levan Crane & Betsy Placem	Nov 11 "	Colonel
Benjamin Wright Highton & Abby Davis	.. 23 "	
Samuel Wendell & Huldah Pierce	Dec 2 "	
Thomas Oman Jr & Rachel Reynolds	Mar 10 1811	
Samuel Russell & Mary Dohen	" 21 "	
Nathaniel Lenny & Sally Linn	Aug 27 1810	His Eliza
Benjamin Hillingham & Pauline Hathaway	June 11 "	
James McKeel Washburn & Eliza Howard	July 13 1810	His David Washburn
Lydia Pierce & Elizabeth Tesson	" 12 "	
Eliza Clarke & Almira Bennett	" 17 "	
James Cannon & Barbara Gault	" 29 "	
Richard Hammond & Eliza Anna Norton	" 30 "	
John Williams & Ruby Jones	Aug 30 "	
Nathaniel Bassett & Sophia Cannon	Sept 2 1810	
Charles Ayer & Eunice Dohen	Oct 4 "	
Daniel Stuart & Pamela Jones	" 14 "	
Nathan Hathaway & Elizabeth Kempton	" 14 "	
William Ayers & Fanny Menken	" 21 "	
Mary & John Galloway & B. & Eliza Dohen	" 28 "	
John & Grace Burpo & Thomas Heath	Nov 1 "	
John Fuller & Alice Pappe	" 1 "	
Geordell & Adams & Sarah de Souza	" 2 "	
Thomas Cook & Betsy Fuller	" 22 "	
Loring Pappe & Sarah Dohen	Dec 9 "	
Wood Wood & Huldah & Hannah Conelli	Nov 1 "	
James H. Allen & Abigail Ingraham	" 1 "	
Eliza Menken & Montrose Howland	July 12 1811	
William Gibson & Sarah Linn	Dec 10 "	
John Louis Brown & Eliza Thompson	" 20 "	Colonel
Frederick Mayhew & Elizabeth Pappe	July 28 1811	Ann Grace Linn



William Linnay & Clarissa Linnay	Sept 12 1811	Mar, A. Day
John Holmes & Lydia Parker	July 2 "	
Samuel & Ball & Mary White	" 10 "	
John Linnings & Emma R. & Lydia Holmes	Dec 15 "	
William White & Amy Parker	" 22 "	
Frederick Parker & Elizabeth Mendenham	May 30 1809	Mar, E. H. Day
John George Parker & Hannah & Hannah Davis	June 1 "	
Paul Mingo & Eliza Melnabur	" 8 "	
John Pope & Madeline H.S. & Rebecca Helms	June 5 1809	John H. H. Day
Henry Coester & Phoebe Burgess	" 20 "	
Philip & Hone H.S. & John H. H. H. H.	Oct 2 "	
Isaac Washburn & Sally Stewart	July 4 1810	
Thomas West & Anne C. (H. H. H. H. H.) & Huldah Wood	July 14 "	
John Parker & Clarissa Russell	May 29 1811	
Abraham Parker & Elizabeth & Huldah Wood	June 20 "	
Leonard Oman & Susanna Parker	Aug 17 "	
Orb Gray & Mary H. H. H.	Mar 26 1812	
George Bliss & Eliza H. H. H.	Apr 21 1811	John H. H. H.
James H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 21 "	
Henry Butte & Martha H. H. H.	June 9 "	
George P. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 23 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 23 "	
John H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Sept 1 "	
John H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Sept 12 "	Colored
Resabud Sherman & Louis H. H. H.	" 29 "	
Oliver H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Oct 2 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 2 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 6 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 6 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 17 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Oct 20 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 27 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 27 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Nov 2 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 2 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 6 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 10 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 10 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Dec 26 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Jan 12 1811	John H. H. H.
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 30 "	
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	Mar 8 "	Colored
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	" 26 "	do
Isaac H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.	July 22 1812	Mar, H. H. H.



William Simmons & Nancy Sherman	Mar 26 1809	Europe Page
Rev. Elijah Wylen. Pimpton & Clarissa Crocker	.. 28 ..	
William Russell & Luertha James	Apr 9 ..	
William Coffin & Phoebe Longdon	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> ..	
Samuel Richards & Agnes Freeman	.. 10 ..	
John Barber & Sally Brewens	Aug. 2 ..	
Isiah Lerney & Hannah Wylen	Sept 19 ..	
Paul Spooner & Sarah H. Greenwell	Oct 4 ..	
Arnold Shaw & Lydia Longdon	Dec 17 ..	
John Brewens & Sally Johnson	Jan 17 1810	
John Winbur & Harriet Crocker	.. 21 ..	
William Clarke & Sally Lass.	July 12 ..	
Cornelius Rely & Betsey Chase	.. 22 ..	
William Norton & Thessa Winbur	.. 21 ..	
Caron Child & Rebecca Borden	Apr 4 ..	
Henry Place & Charlotte Canaly	Apr 21 1811	
Prince Cottle & Abby Patten	June 23 ..	Colored
Harrison Drake & Sally Minassah	July 27 ..	do
William Clarke & Sarah Cottle	Sept 14 ..	
Anthony Green May with Washington & Nancy Pomeroy	.. 24 ..	
Peter Wray & Peggy Cottle	Aug 28 1811	Colored
George Palmer & Eliza Hill	Aug 12 1812	
Allen Simmons & Deborah Jefford	Apr 18 1812	
Avery Parker & Abby Tobey	Pro date Sabbath May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1812	
John Christy Young & Susan Allen	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1809	Same Perry
Thomas Martin & Catherine Robinson	Mar 17 ..	
Francis Glover & Lydia Allen	June 11 ..	
Isakua Adams & Malinda Winham	.. 27 ..	
Benjamin Clarke Sheakton B.F. Lydia Perry	Dec ..	
William Riff & Elizabeth McCowen	Apr 22 1810	
William Taber & Ruby Taber	Mar 18 ..	
William Hathaway & Sarah Hafford	Mar 1811	
Ephraim Kimpton & Mary Hellman	Aug 25 ..	
Aideon Ayer & Silvia Hathaway	Dec 18 ..	
George Clarke & Luertha Crosby	June 14 1812	
John Tuell & Eliza Ingraham	(Oct 10 ..)	Ray
Amy Holmes & Nancy Pearce	Sept 27 ..	Daniel Batcheller
John Blackmer & Christian Nancy Butler	July 14 1813	
Eliza Clark Fairbank & Rhoda Poole	Sept 27 1812	Rev Rev Fayton
James Wood & Abby Coggeshall	Aug 24 1813	
Samuel Taber & Elizabeth Bennett	Mar 4 ..	
Isabel Booth & Sally Sanborn	July 25 1812	I Holmes
Charles Covell & Isaac Beelle	Sept 10 ..	
Henry Richardson & Jane Poole	(Oct 22 ..	
William Lane & Hannah Hammond	.. 22 ..	



William W. Kimpton & Sarah Bailey Little Compton	July 15 1812	J. Holmes
Martin Crockett & Rhoda Cook	July 24 "	Eliz. Haskell
Olson Gooding & Elizabeth Kimpton	Oct 17 "	H. S. Sutherland
Cap. Wm. H. Kimpton & Sarah Parker	" 17 "	"
Samuel Johnson & Eliza Brown	June 9 "	W. S. Taylor
William Henshaw & Sally Caggsbush	July 4 "	"
Eliza Mather & Elizabeth Caggsbush	Sept 20 "	"
John Walker & Patience Sherman	July 16 1814	"
John C. Fuller & Hannah Sisson	Apr 17 "	"
Thomas Pope & Emily Brown	" 29 "	Wm. H. Hough
John Johnson & Mary Dales	May 2 1812	J. Holmes
Leah Haskell & Grace Bennett Fairbairn	June 12 "	"
Maria Davis Fairbairn Hope Howland	May 2 "	"
John Johnson & Henry Hanks	Sept 19 "	Colonel
Samuel Johnson & Sally Cottle	July 25 1814	do
Martin Hathaway & Anna D. Bullen	" 29 "	"
John Bailey & Dorothea Spooner	Mar 28 "	"
Eliza Clarke & Rebecca Bennett	June 23 1812	Wm. S. Walker
Cap. Silvanus Allen & Susanna Wood Fairbairn	Oct 18 "	"
Francis White Fairbairn & Betsey Walker	Apr 28 1813	"
Samuel Sherman & Eliza Jefford	June 12 1814	Wm. S. Taylor
Cap. David Barn & Eliza Caggsbush	" 9 "	H. S. Hough
Samuel Stowell & Hepzibah Ellis Fairbairn	July 10 "	"
Rev. Thomas Tobey & William H. Wells	Sept 8 "	Wm. S. Holmes
Charles Warden Fairbairn & Sarah Lindal	Oct 13 "	Colonel
Charles Russell & Pamela Wells	" 20 "	"
George Heist & Margaret Parker	Mar 5 1815	"
William Howland & Rebecca Sherman	" 5 "	"
Reuben <sup>Shay</sup> Harper & Rebecca Parker	" 17 "	"
Samuel Bailey & Rebecca Ayres	" 30 "	"
Randal Carpenter & Abigail Simon	July 31 1815	Edward Pope
James King & Hannah Smith	" 22 1815	Wm. S. Taylor
William Johnson & Mary Francis	Nov 19 "	"
John Henshaw & Smith Kimpton & Lydia Sherman	" 30 "	"
Benjamin Kelly & Selvia Kimpton	Dec 23 "	"
Rev. Ephraim Randall & Eliza Bryant	July 26 "	Wm. S. Holmes
Abigail Warden & Betsey Booth	Aug 27 "	"
Robert Warden & Elizabeth Allen & Francis	Sept 11 "	"
William Swift & Deborah Clark	Nov 2 "	"
William Woodcock & Maria Howland	Jan 10 1816	"
Samuel Perry & Sarah C. Ingraham	Mar 13 "	"
John P. West & Lydia Patten	" 21 "	"
Samuel H. Greene & Lydia S. Sisson	June 14 "	"
John Evans & Mary Simpson	Dec 17 1815	Colonel



Jacob Triggs	Westport & Sydney Allen	Sept 26 1816	El. Huske
Frederic Booth	Mary Adams Westport	July 23 1817	
John Nelson	Adm. J. Allen Col. A	Apr 28 1816	Rev B. Taylor
Orlando Kellogg	Elizabeth Parsons	July 8 "	
Amos Perkins	Lucan Church	" 8 "	
Enochus West	Ann Eldridge Saardam	Aug 14 "	
Francis Jackson	Ann Lumbert	" 24 "	
George Pinney	Karnahale & Ellis Sabe	Dec 4 "	
Erna Kempton	Sarah Bly	" 15 "	
William Cranston	Ellen Hart	" 29 "	
Lewis Bradford	Mary Tracy	July 23 1817	
William Stanton	Thomas Lydie Gooding	Apr 24 " Col. A	
Cap. Kelly	Eldridge Saardam	May 15 1816	Rev. Holmes
Thomas B. Smith	Saardam Mary B. Swift	Aug 22 "	
Robert Allen	Betsy Chensden	Aug 27 "	
Samuel F. Proud	Khoda Russell	Dec 13 "	
Timothy G. Coffin	Betsy Parker	Apr 8 1817	
Thomas Williams	Mary Madison	Nov 3 1816	Colonel
William C. G. Saardam	Elizabeth Galtman	Dec 2 1817	Mr. H. H. H.
Orlando Palmer	Susan Smith	July 25 1818	
Peter Tides	Eliza Foster Col. A	June 26 1817	El. Huske
William Montgomery	Betsy Polkham	July 10 "	
Thomas Butler	Mary Burd	Sept 25 "	
Samuel C. Coker	Kath. Burgess	Jan 6 1818	
Lewis Edwards	Sydney Howard	Aug 22 "	Rev. Kempton
Thomas Mindell	Sapheia Hart	Aug 26 1817	Rev. G. H. H.
Karnahale Hart	Sydney C. H. H.	Aug 11 "	
Thomas C. Hammond	Betsy Davis	Oct 8 "	
Amos F. Foster	Lusan Hatfield	" 22 "	
John B. Fisher	Grace B. Macomber	Nov 9 "	
David Kellogg	Betsy Mader	Dec 8 "	
Robert D. H. H.	Betsy Bullard	Mar 2 1818	
Benjamin Allen	Abby Tenney	" 10 "	
Cap. Richard West	Mary Allen	June 11 1817	Colonel
Phineas H. B. B.	Deborah S. H. H.	" 18 "	
Dr. Alex. Anderson	Sarah Willis	Apr 16 1818	
Kempsey Hammond	Stephaniel Butler	" 20 "	
Karnahale Graham	Adm. J. Chace	Aug 6 "	
Thomas Peterson	Sally Almy	" 14 1817	Colonel
Benjamin Allen	Chloe Scott	Aug 22 "	do
Stephen Terry	Harriet Hooper Col. A	May 10 1818	El. Huske
Robert H. H. H.	Adm. J. H. H.	" 21 "	
Thomas H. H. H.	Mary B. H. H.	Sept 1 "	Rev. H. H.
Daniel H. H. H.	Chloe H. H.	Oct 15 "	
Robert Allen	Lusan H. H.	Aug 12 "	Rev. H. H.



William Reed Ruth Perry		June 3 1818	Robt Payton
Charles Williams Mrs & Anis Rogers		July 12 "	Colonel
Walter Spooner August 6 <sup>th</sup> & Susan Bailey		Oct 20 "	
John James & Deborah Dennis		Nov 13	
Benjamin Price & Hannah Conell	the younger	Jan 4 1819	
Isabella Baker Sarah Ann Abby Pokey		" 4 "	
Charles Allen & Henrietta Dallas		Mar 11 "	
Garnes Knapp & Annie Tapp Dartmouth		" 30 "	
Thomas Hildreth William & Mary Smith		Jun 9 1818	1st Stron
Esra South & Ann Spooner		" 15 "	
Shepherd Dagget Mary West		Aug 2 "	
Samuel Heath & Thos Stiles & Pope		Oct 8 "	
Thomas Hill & Esther Brown	Colonel	Dec 14 "	
Joseph D Robinson & Mary Coffin		" " "	
Allen Bacon & Jane Graham		Aug 1 1819	18 Dayton
John Miles & Esther Adams	Colonel	Aug 2 "	
John Allen & Hannah Butler		Oct 7 "	Thos Kemp tw
Amos Simons & Lucretia Anthony	Colonel	Apr 18 1820	
George Bliss & Phila de Hart		Mar 7 "	Re Maria Stron
Samuel Welcher & Electra Bly		" 7 "	
David Adam & Hannah Thomas	Colonel	Apr 13 "	
Wm T Russell & Silvia Grinnell		Dec 15 1819	1st Stron
Borden Spooner & Liddah Hathaway		" 16 "	
Thomas Hempton Esq Mary Baker		Feb 27 "	1st Stron
Naham Baker & Ann Russell		Apr 6 "	
Isaac Allen & Sarah Sherman		May 30 "	
Alice Keith & Silvia Bennett both Stron		" " "	
Lewis Taylor & Mary Howland		Jun 14 "	
Mayhew Hatch Palmat Susan Spooner		July 8 "	
Isabella Hempton Mary P Church previously returned		Aug 30 "	
Charles Casady & Lucy Ford		Oct 3 "	
Abraham Barker Esq & Mary Hammond		" 12 "	
Naham Ingraham & Phila Coffin		Nov 2 "	
up' Eliza Denbar & Ann Howland		Dec 26 "	
Isaac Howland & Ruth Butts		Jan 20 1820	
Eliza Sampson & Mary Eldredge		Mar 2 "	
Frederic Booth & Cynthia Deval		" 12 "	
John Peterson & Choda Sweet	Colonel	Apr 1 "	
Humphrey Bunkle & Clara Barker	do	" 9 "	
Charles E Reed & Hannah Balle		May 8 "	
Refus Blackmer Rochester Mary P Barker		Aug 10 1819	1st Stron
William de West & Mary Ladden		" 21 "	
Joseph Caldwell & Clara F. Gilbert		Sept 17 "	
Isaac L. Ladd & Mary Ann Childs		Oct 31 "	
Ephraim Billings Eliza Reed		June 11 1820	



Alumnae Continued from Mrs Bradford Reeves vol 2 pp 346

John Watson Maria Weston Susan Haydon Tallman	June 14 1820	Mr & Mrs
Isaiah R Anthony & Catherine B Russell	July 3 "	
Harriet E. Smith & Lydia R Tallman	Dec 19 "	
Simon Chase & Susanna Mindell	May 28 "	Chaplin W. Watson
Isaac Case Westport & Margaretta Lemmy	July 27 "	
Isaac Spooner & Matilda Marchant Egerton	" 31 "	
William Elias Jr & Rebecca Bortherson	May 4 "	Miss Stone
John Miller & Hannah Cottle	Jan 29 "	"
Samuel Shepherd & Emily Sherman	July 9 "	
Francis Hues & Mary Hinckley	" 30 "	
Charles V Card Ellen Ann Hathaway Dartmouth	Aug 8 "	
Richard Burpee & Grace L Brownell	Oct 26 "	
Isaac B Chase & Mary Freeman	Nov 12 "	
William Lipo & Margaretta Thompson	Dec 13 "	
Thomas Sanford & Lydia Howland	Jan 14 1821	
George Long & Nancy Mayfield	Mar 4 "	
John Gorham & Rebecca Standish	Aug 29 1820	Sturges
George Astor & Fanny Lapelle	" " "	
George Drees & Eliza Spooner	Sept 10 "	
Salomon Richmond Saunter Eliza Butler	" 14 "	
Henry D Wolf & James Williams	" " "	
James White & Weymouth & Charles P Standish	Nov 23 "	
Oliver T. Loam & Sarah Chase	Dec 4 "	
Robert Mitchell & Prudence Wilson	July 3 1821	
Richard Delano Jr & Susan Sherman	" 18 "	
David Eggleston & Ann Little	May 6 "	
Thomas Sumner Mary Ann Butler Tuscon	July 24 1820	Mr & Mrs Temple
Humphrey Lapham & Eliza Allen	Nov 21 "	
Harriet Allen & Elizabeth Chester	Dec 10 "	
Richard Lemmy & Polly Jeffers	Mar 11 1821	
Oliver Swain & Amy Russell	July 18 1819	Rev James Burdette
Anthony W Richmond & Betsey Miley	Sept 3 "	
Daniel Lullings & Ann Wilbore	Oct 26 "	
Clement P Corvill & Amy B Allen	Aug 22 1820	
Isaac Foxap Dartmouth & Elizabeth Smith	Sept 5 "	
Eliza Haskell & Sally Foley	Oct 17 "	
Henry Meader & Eliza C Faxon	Nov 16 "	
Samuel Spier Groton Conn & Betsey Card	Mar 22 1821	
Samuel Dunbar & Mary Ann Delano	Dec 21 "	Pub. Dec 1820
Isaac Robinson & Ellen Page	Oct 24 1819	
Roland W Gardner & Betsey Quannell	June 15 "	Pub. June 1820
Samuel J. Joffe & Parnelia Quannell	Sept 26 "	
William Cluffe Westport & Eliza Crawford	Dec 2 1820	



10 tra 5 ppi 51



Willard Shaw Meddaboro' & Eunice B. Huston  
 Charles M. Pierce & Mary Pellafield  
 William B. Sanderson & Ruth B. Sanderson  
 George Tokey & Rebecca Sherman  
 John Bennett & Sally Handy  
 William Hammond & Lucy H. Sillman  
 Jeremiah Unatow & Asah Dorris  
 Samuel P. Wood & Sally Dyer  
 James Townsend & Sophia Parker  
 Phineas Eldridge & Hannah Briggs  
 Alexander Gibbs & Mary Gifford  
 Richard Weiden & Hannah Case  
 Ichabod Chase & Sarah Clarke  
 Isaac Mayfield & Clemens Dwyer  
 Thomas Bradlee & Sally Williams  
 William Whipple & Parvilia Huston  
 Charles Gifford & Rebecca Howland  
 Robert A. Doss & Lydia Sanford  
 George Shookley & Susan Hammond  
 John Bessie & Abby Perry  
 Thomas Keaton & Eliza Howland  
 James Moores & Mary Broth  
 Samuel Barnum & Hannah Perry  
 Samuel W. Broughton & Hannah Wallis  
 John Albert & Hannah West  
 James B. Coggeshall & Anne Taylor  
 Cyrus Smith & Charlotte E. Merck  
 John S. Johnson & Harriet Lyons  
 Isaac Palmer & Anne Hads  
 Lemuel Mayhew & Susan Lucas  
 James Francis & Mary W. W. W.  
 Frederick A. Underwood & Anne Patten  
 James Wood & Mary Covell  
 Eliza Parker & Sarah French  
 Franklin Chase & Sarah Sherman  
 Simon Long & Phoebe Cannon  
 Lucius Wilson & Phoebe Russell  
 Amariah Cushman & Sarah E. Volantini  
 Cornelius Bailey & Mary M. Wall  
 John Bennett & Harriet Cannon  
 Mariana Washburn & Lucy Gifford  
 Phineas Burgess & Eliza Allen  
 Mrs. Philip Colby Meddaboro' & Eliza S. Landis  
 Abner Pease & Martha Huthway

Oct 20 1822 Solomon Lee's March  
 " 22 "  
 Dec 11 "  
 Aug 9 " M. & H. H.  
 " 11 "  
 Sept 27 "  
 Mar 21 "  
 May 5 " M. & H. H.  
 June 25 "  
 " 30 "  
 July 28 "  
 " " "  
 Aug 1 "  
 Oct 1 "  
 " 17 " L. M. H.  
 July 13 1823  
 Aug 16 1821 Simon Crocker March  
 Dec 5 1822  
 July 25 1823  
 Feb 8 "  
 April 20 "  
 " 6 "  
 Dec 5 1822 James Parker  
 " " "  
 April 5 1823  
 May 25 1824 B. M. H.  
 Sept 9 1822 P. Holmes  
 " 12 " "  
 Oct 11 "  
 " 14 "  
 Aug 21 "  
 Mar 6 1823  
 Apr 6 "  
 May 1 "  
 " 8 "  
 June 10 "  
 Sept 26 "  
 Nov 2 "  
 " 14 "  
 " 20 "  
 Dec 2 "  
 July 1 1824  
 " 7 "  
 " 11 "



Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1824 Solomon Lewis  
 July 3 1823 Edward Taylor  
 Jan 1 1824  
 Jan 1 1823 In the name  
 " 27 "  
 Aug 1 "  
 Nov 4 "  
 June 24 " Eli Stashell  
 Sept 7 " John Morgan  
 " 4 "  
 Nov 15 " In the name  
 " 23 " Henry Brown  
 " 27 "  
 " 30 "  
 June 13 1824  
 " 22 "  
 Mar 4 "  
 (Apr 7 "  
 " 14 "  
 March 6 1825 Francis Oliver  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1824 Henry Brown  
 " 10 "  
 " 16 "  
 " 27 "  
 Aug 8 "  
 " 12 "  
 " 22 "  
 " 26 "  
 Sept 26 "  
 Oct 24 "  
 Nov 2 "  
 " 4 "  
 " 4 "  
 " 7 "  
 Dec 16 "  
 " 26 "  
 Feb 22 1825  
 Mar 6 "  
 " 17 "  
 " 23 "  
 May 1 "  
 Dec 24 " In the name  
 Mar 5 1824  
 April 11 1825 Daniel Beeson  
 May 14 "



William Drovass & Mary Handy	June 9 1825	Went to
William H. Fessenden & Anne & Lydia Russell	July 14 "	
Allen Taber & Sarah & Caroline Miller	Dec 25 "	
Mathias Phillips & Lydia Brown	July 13 1821	
John Carter & Eliza Hall	" 22 "	
John W. Hesketh & Lydia Tulehouse	Mar 17 "	
Jeffrey Taber & Sarah Allen	" 30 "	
David Posthum & Maria Conville Dennis	June 12 1825	Went to Home
Edward Barnard & Susan Allen	" 19 "	
Abner West & Susan Sherman	" 22 "	
Squire Sanford & Betsey Church	July 28 "	July 11 1824
Francis Tenney & Deborah West	Aug 10 "	
Samuel Burden & Maria Handy	" 11 "	
Phaebrook Davis Jr & Nancy Simmons Peurden	" 14 "	
James McCullins & Mary Parker	Aug 21 "	
Hannah Melleoy & Elsie Tesson	" 21 "	
George Hathaway & Anderson Conn & Ann Booth	Sept 11 "	
Oliver Tripp & Charlotte Mather	Oct 16 "	
William Howe & Sarah Perkins	" 20 "	
Walton Ellis & Hannah Handy	Dec 11 "	
Finas Whittmore & Sophia Perinman	Jan 1 1826	
George Dwyer & Hannah Churchhill	" 22 "	
Benjamin Sage & Sarah Christian	May 3 "	
Paul Ewen & Laura G. Chapman	" 13 "	
Abraham Delano & Avis Case	Mar 7 "	
Alexander Bliss & Jane Samson	" 14 "	
Thomas Cornell & Catherine Congdon	" 26 "	
David North Edgerton & Ann H. Russell	Apr 6 "	
William H. Boston & Maria A. Howard	" 13 "	Closed
Benjamin D. Tripp & Phila Perry	" 30 "	
Harriet Dwyer & Abby Smith	June 12 1825	Went to Feb
Charles Mather & Nancy Graham	May 1 "	S. Holmes
Warren Robinson & Harriet Dwyer	Aug 7 "	
Rhiney Pease & Abby Kempton	" 30 "	
Thomas G. Case & Mary Bassett	Sept 5 "	
Mass Gibbs & Mary L. Lincoln	Oct 26 "	
Edward Cannon & Priscilla Sawyer	Nov 20 "	
Samuel Beckwith & John & Lydia Sherman	" 22 "	
Thomas West & Mary Tenney	Dec 18 "	
Freeman P. Howland & Elsie Bartlett	Jan 3 1826	
Daniel Mayo & Boston & Mary H. Russell	Apr 26 "	
Peter Goodrich & Eunice Heath	May 11 "	
James H. Howland & Ann & H. Howland	June 15 1824	Closed
James B. Congdon & Mary Handall	June 8 1824	Closed Dwyer
William Pope & John & Sarah Eldredge	Sept 5 "	



Bills Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1825

No date supplied Sept 1824

C. D. D. D.

Thomas P. Swanwick & Eliza V. Perry	Dec 13 1825
Julien P. Nelson & Eliza Wood	Dec 22 1826
Alanson Gooding & Sophia Hammon	May 22 "
Spooner Babcock & Lydia Delano	July 18 "
Moses Samson & Ann P. Wood	Dec 10 "
Joseph H. Delano & Eliza H. Howland	" 21 "
Elizabeth Blacem & Experience King	

## Publications continued from page 462

Amos P. Grandville & Mary Barker Little Comf	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> 1822
Isaac P. Gray & Fanny Barker	" 9 "
Isaac P. Gray & Mary Warren	" 16 "
Stephen P. Gordon & Rebecca P. Gordon	" 23 "
Samuel P. Gordon & Rebecca P. Gordon	" 20 "
David P. Gordon & Rebecca P. Gordon	" 20 "
William P. Gordon & Eliza P. Gordon	" 14 "
William P. Gordon & Eliza P. Gordon	" 28 "
James P. Gordon & Eliza P. Gordon	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1823
James P. Gordon & Eliza P. Gordon	July 8 "
William P. Gordon & Ann P. Gordon	Apr 14 "
Isaac P. Gray & Fanny Barker	" 17 "
Newton P. Gray & Lucy Montgomery	" 25 "
Henry P. Gray & Deborah P. Gray	" 26 "
William P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	May 3 "
Isaac P. Gray & Emily P. Gray	" 10 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	Apr 26 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	June 20 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 21 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	July 26 "
Augustus P. Gray & Hannah P. Gray	Aug 9 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 11 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 23 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	Sept 12 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 20 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 20 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 22 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 30 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	Oct 11 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	Dec 4 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 10 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 18 "
Isaac P. Gray & Eliza P. Gray	" 26 "



Intensions of Marriage in West & Safford which are not reported as Married in the preceding pages.

From Vol 2 page 1 - Some of the following may be recorded as married described

John Spooner & Mary Reed Rochester	Mar 24 1882
Abner Vincent & Philie Stevens do	June 2 '86
Elehu Hathaway & Elizabeth Lawrence Tinton	June 13 "
Stephen West & Asaba Mackenzie Rochester	Aug 4 "
David Kempton & Elizabeth Gifford Hartman	Aug 9 "
David Clayton Townsend & Sally Crossman	Aug 18 "
John Marton & Emma Eldredge Rochester	Aug 25 "
Joseph Blossom & - Betty Hathaway in Marriage pp 421	
Elmahar West & Dorcas Clepton Rochester	Sept 13 "
Jonathan Orman & Remembrance Gifford	Sept 13 "
Julien Cuzzshall Tinton & Mary East	Oct 12 "
Nathan Wilano & Abigail Evans	Dec 22 "
Simon Bowerman & Susanna Chamberlin Rochester	July 1 1888
Robert Wristington & Sally Hathaway	" 21 "
Nathaniel Wilano Jr & Abigail Hathaway	" 26 "
William Holmes & Mary Stevens Rochester	July 9 "
Simon Rouse & Lydia Macomber	" 9 "
Isaac Peckham & Lydia Coving Rochester	Mar 21 "
Emma Pullen & Elizabeth Waiat	May 9 "
Philip Howland & Deborah Stacey Hart	" 16 "
John South Meddick & Annie Crossman	July 1 "
Nathan Wood do & Lenny Trefa	Dec 30 "
Joseph Deonnaquin & Hannah Peckham Colored	Sept 12 "
Joseph Aiken Hart & Helmy Totten "	" 12 "
Warren Gifford Palmar & Mary Spooner	May 12 "
Barthas Spooner & Alice Andrews Middleboro'	" 12 "
Nicholas Wilano Jr & Dorella Freeman	May 2 1887
Nicholas Crapo Jr Rochester & Elizabeth Coates	June 26 "
Joseph Binnub 2 <sup>d</sup> & Hannah Hammub Rochester	Dec 11 "
Roger Haskell & Sally Smith Edgerton	Sept 25 "
Oliver Pullen & Elizabeth Allen	Oct 11 "
Jonathan West & Abiah Cushman	" 23 "
Nathan Linn & Betty Clark Rochester	Mar 13 "
John Rinnals & Mary Pullen	Apr 12 1790
Isakua Taker & Mary Tobey Fairburch	May 27 "
Nathanul Pape & Mary Bestow Rochester	July 16 "
Francis Liberty & Mary Cagney Colored	" 11 "
Isaiah Paterson & Rachel Gonnalls Palmar	Aug 6 "
Samuel Spooner & Elizabeth Spooner	Sept 16 "
David Jacobs & Luis Barrow	Nov 8 "
Anderson Little & Lydia Pottanis Colored	" 17 "



Isaac Howland Middleborough & Ruth Mitchell	Dec 11 1770
Benjamin Tappin & Lydia French Barnstable	Aug 14 1771
George Tappin & Sarah Tappin	May 14 "
Israel Workman & Sarah D. Monmouth	Jul 14 "
Jonathan Delano & Sally Whitcomb Rochester	" 29 "
Benjamin Wells Spooner & Mary Peto Newport	June 4 "
George Handy & Leideah Hammond	" 4 "
Abijah Spooner & Sally Spooner	Aug 6 "
William Mitchell Jr & Patience Drew	Sept 24 "
Thomas Poley & Phoebe Pendell Cole	Nov 16 "
Eleanor Cushman & Sarah Samson	" 25 "
John Simmons Portown & Margaret Hathaway	July 4 1772
Cesar Medwell & Deborah Bacon Barnstable	Mar 11 "
Samuel Taker & Elizabeth Hathaway	Apr 28 "
Jonathan Swift & Love Bassett Palmouth	July 4 "
Wendson Little & Lucretia Belcher Colord	" 14 "
Benjamin Sherman Rochester & Pernel West	" 21 "
Isaac Gifford & Lois Howland Melton	" 28 "
Thomas Hammond Esq & Sally Flacum Newport	Sept 4 "
William Mitchell Jr & Patience Drew	" 15 "
Benjamin Maguire & Mrs Peggy Maguire Chilmere	" 23 "
Lois Hasdoun & Francis & Elizabeth Piff	Oct 6 "
Benjamin Hammond 4 <sup>th</sup> Rochester & Elizabeth Pope	Aug 2 "
Wendson Barrett Cambridge Nt & Deborah Barrett	July 14 1773
Lucretia Sampson & Sally Briggs Rochester	June 29 "
John Spooner & Isabel Pattee Wendson Vt	July 20 "
Preserved Fiske & Mary Berrest	" 27 "
Thomas Canaly & Ruth Barrows	Aug 18 "
Dr Samuel Perry Jr & Sylvia Clapp Rochester	Sept 14 "
Wendson Howland Dartmouth & Abigail Hathaway	" 19 "
Esra Smith & Susannah Ayer	" 14 "
William Hastings & Sarah Patten	" 20 "
William Peetham & Elizabeth Church	Dec 3 "
Barnabas Spooner Jr & Deborah Randall Rochester	July 4 1774
Ebenezer Allen Jr & Sarah Wendon Rochester	Apr 7 "
Thaddeus Stilson & Mary Howard	" 11 "
Charles Churchill Plymouth & Leideah Hayes	" 26 "
Thomas Spooner & Prudence Phillips Dartmouth	May 17 "
Isaac Hathaway & Thankful Henshaw Melton	June 5 "
Yehiel Pope & Margaret Pope Rochester	" 19 "
William & Dunsin Barnstable & Abigail Finkham	Aug 7 "
Jonathan Burrell & Anne Robert	" 15 "
Isidoro Damon & Sarah Sears Warham	" 23 "
Isidoro Damon & Rebecca Marshall Rochester	Sept 27 "
Isaac Hammond Rochester & Susannah Shaw	Oct 4 "



Herstieat Melbore Dartmouth & Deane Swift	Aug 17 1794
Lith Mitchell & Martha Bartlett	June 23 1795
William Hathaway In & Mary Chase Foulton	Mar 3 "
Prance Hathaway & Ruby Bennett	" 25 "
Inseah Weston & Sally Dean Rainham	Apr 11 "
Job Stevens & Pally Lehave Burnatutle	May 5 "
Prance Hammond & Mary Johnson Foulton	July 7 "
Guernan Perry & Anne Ruggles Hardwick	June 27 "
Jonathan Burdette & Ruth Alwood Rochester	Aug 14 "
Elkanah Tallman & Lebel Williams Raynham	" 14 "
Charles Smith Easton N.Y. & Elizabeth Delano	Dec 20 1796
Samuel Allen Dartmouth & Content Tallman	Apr 16 "
Samuel Weggoner & Jane Kempton	May 4 "
Gilbert Frepp & Sally Hastings Berthly	June 11 "
Nehemiah Davis 3 <sup>a</sup> & Ruth Spooner	July 2 "
Eleazar Jones Sandwich & Ruby Taber	" 30 "
Erna Dallas Rochester & Deana Bufford	Aug 5 "
Martha Hadfield & Elizabeth Melbore Dartmouth	" 17 "
John Sherman & Elizabeth Callmore Rochester	" 20 "
Thomas Hathaway In & Susannah Coombs do	Sept 8 "
Benjamin Church & Lydia Parker Plumfield	Oct 8 "
John Lewis & Passella Plowman do	" 13 "
Leazarus Sampson & Elizabeth Dexter	" 15 "
Job Omans & Sally Worthington	Aug 18 "
Nephtaliah Russell Leaghenhooker N.Y. & Hannah Hathaway	" 26 "
Isaac Simon & Mary Squitt	Dec 3 "
John Vincent & Thurstful Stevens	" 11 "
Hardy Hitch & Pally Mayhew	" 14 "
Thomas Hathaway & Lydia Kempton	" 24 "
Joseph son William Taber & Rebecca Mason Foulton	July 2 <sup>a</sup> 1797
Lith Hatch & Patience Worthington	" 10 "
Paul Worthington & Deborah Harvey	" 11 "
Samuel Westbrook & Hannah Lewis	Mar 12 "
Peter Trustin & Lydia Kempton	Apr 1 "
John Peckham In & Susannah Allen	" 8 "
Calvin Wheeler do & Devereence Baker	May 12 "
Abner Mather & Hannah Spooner	" 23 "
Shaddus Mayhew & Susannah Mayhew	" 20 "
Solomon White & Catherine Frosterman	June 9 "
Linnaea Whiting Sharon & Ruth Sweet	" 17 "
Thomas Wood In & Eunice Howland	" 17 "
William Whipple & Cynthia Stephens	" 24 "
Rex John Briggs Fiverton & Betsey Swift	June 24 "
William Mearns & Molly Allen	July 13 "
William Williams & Lydia McDaniel	" 15 "



William Ashley & Fannie Barrows	Aug 16 <sup>th</sup> 1797
Richard Sherman & Hannah Tapp	" 16 "
Wm Brownell & Elizabeth Brown Little Compton	Sept 6 1797
Lizbeth Linn & Hannah Eldredge	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Handy & Rebecca Allen	" 23 "
Sarah Washburn & Rebecca Ashby Freetown	" 26 "
William Hathaway & Abigail Perry	" 30 "
Freeman Pope & Mary Pope Bondswater	" 30 "
John Davis & Sylvia Pope	Oct 2 "
William Leavine & Hannah Ayer	" 21 "
John Allen & Charity Tobey	" 28 "
Robert Randall Rachata & Susannah Handy	Nov 10 "
Samuel Mayhew & Hannah Wells	" 11 "
Abigail Sherman & Fanna Meddell	" 18 "
Mary Tobey & Betsey Kervoy	Dec 1 "
Lucia Russell & Mary Spooner	" 5 "
Richard Wood Amherst & Elizabeth Ocker	June 11 1798
John Sherman & Sarah Hathaway	" 27 "
Southworth Patten & Delley Hatch	July 20 "
John Duff & Nancy Hathaway	" 24 "
John Wells & Abigail Tappin	Mar 23 "
Seth Boalby & Rebecca Davis	Apr 5 "
Timothy Wing Rachata & Deborah Damon	" 29 "
Samuel Blossom & Polly Allen	May 20 "
James Skiff & Betsey Ames	" 22 "
John Crumell Jr & Anstis Kelly	June 16 "
George Hathaway & Rhoda Tappin	July 1 "
Walter Spooner Esq & Margaret Davis Westport	" 14 "
Lewis Demerannelle & Anna Peerce Meddewood	" 19 "
Alfred Gibbs & Susannah Clark	" 27 "
Thomas Cattle & Sarah Cook	Aug 4 "
Joseph Whilden & Ruth Mason	" 11 "
Elijah Kinsley <sup>Cum gratia</sup> & Ann Wriglington	" 18 "
Eliaser Allen & Susannah Deenhams	" 27 "
Joseph Perry & Hannah Dillingham	Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Elijah Ellis & Rebecca Sherman	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Thomas Hueston & Phoebe Allen	" 15 "
Thomas Spooner & Betsey Delano	" 22 "
Isaac Stodard & Alice Church	" 30 "
Mathias Bates & Rosamon Delano	" 30 "
Benjamin Allen Rachata Salome Eldredge	Oct 1 "
Mathias Skiff & Rebecca Dean Freetown	" 3 "
George Sisson & Agnes Rempton	" 5 "
Benjamin Church Jr & Rebecca Williams	" 11 "
Samuel Borden & Betsey Hueston	" 13 "



Urener & Allen Dartmouth & Content Drury	Oct 23 1798
William Hachway & Eliza Smith Dartmouth	Nov 28 "
Isabella Barker & Rebecca Sherman	Dec 15 "
Ebenezer Astin Pope & Hannah Kelly Egerton	Jan 5 1799
Paulo Kempton Jr & Desena Hachway	" 11 "
Abraham Sprague & Betsey Amos	" 12 "
Obed Ayer & Pauline Mayfield	Mar 13 "
Solomon White & Helen West	Apr 10 "
Elnathan Eldredge Jr & Rebecca Dyer Rockwell	" 20 "
Nathan Parker & Lucretia Spooner	May 17 "
Charles Church Jr & Nancy Tabor	" 18 "
Lab Caswell Rockwell & Mary Eason	Jun 11 "
John Cogswell Jr & Betsey Brown Providence	" 12 "
Jabez Tabor & Anna Perkins	" 22 "
Nathan's Sherman Rockwell & Sally Terry	" 26 "
Isaac Kiff & Nancy Dean Taunton	July 3 "
Elizabeth Austin & Mary Perkins Middleboro	" 20 "
William Kempton Jr & Sally Benson Middleboro	Aug 12 "
William Venator & Rebecca Kiff	" 16 "
Leibel Hammett Rockwell & Phoebe Tabor	" 20 "
Silvanus Bartlett & Polly Ayer	Sept 5 "
Gasdon Smith & Lucretia Cook Taunton	" 14 "
Robert Cook & Amy Davis	Oct 15 "
Job Hachway & Mercy White	Nov 27 "
Job Allen & Naomi Harding	Dec 20 "
Isaac Kiff & Margaret Briggs Berwick	" 23 "
Joshua C. Whorton & Susanna Easton	" 28 " Colver
Seth Amos Jr & Ruthanna Kiff	Jan 21 1800
Allen Case & Hannah Cooke	" 31 "
Robert Brownell & Rhoda Fuller	Feb 7 "
Samuel Cross & Hannah Snell	" 15 "
William Hachway & Sally Betts	Mar 21 "
Frederick Churchill & Eliza Smith Randolph	June 6 "
Indephe Thomas & Sarah Hoyle Taunton	July 5 " Colver
Capt John Sherman & Charlotte Russell Udas Antioch	Aug 23 "
Samuel West & Chorus Colquhoun Dartmouth	Aug 2 " Indians
Charles Richardson & Martha L. Brown	" 9 "
Benjamin Perry & Mercy Rice Rockwell	" 9 "
Abraham Tinsman Rockwell & Esther Delano	" 22 "
Capt Lemuel Tapp & Eunice Ayer	Sept 12 "
Galen West & Sarah Cady	Oct 4 "
Thomas Atwell & Anna Tabor	Nov 3 " Colver
Capt Benjamin Haines & Pauline Barker Rockwell	Dec 24 "
John Hoyer & Silvia Peckham Dartmouth	Dec 28 "
Freeman Throbs & Lucretia Hachway	Mar 7 1801



Daniel Dennemills & Mary Whelan	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1801
Isaac Adams & Ruth Arny Sandwich	30 "
William Cord & Mary Ingraham	June 6 "
John Spooner & Elizabeth Gifford Dartmouth	" 27 "
Simmons Ben Dorence & Abigail Dinkham	July 18 "
Kelly T Edmings & Lydia Hitch	" 18 "
Jonathan Allen & Mary O'Brien	Aug 15 "
Thomas Ward & Charity Cochrane	" 17 " Col'd
Allen Crumells & Betsy Buddetts Plympton	" 22 "
Allen Hammond & Sally Townsend	" 29 "
Demetrius Spooner & Merib Ally Sandwich	Oct 10 "
Isaac Parker & Prudence Hallett Falmouth	Nov 7 "
Barlow Hammond & Sally Triff	Dec 12 "
Richard Meloy & Elizabeth Corey Freetown	Jan 16 1802
Abraham Anthony & Eunice Derry	Jan 23 " Col'd
Buchanin Spooner & & White Haskins Freetown	" 30 "
Donald Johnson & Luciana Foley	" 30 "
John Gass & Annella Lee Newyona	Feb 17 "
Capt James Coggeshall & Mary Brown	May 14 "
James Heffernon Dublin Ireland & Betsy Harlow Plymouth	July 1 "
Daniel Meloy & Cynthia Vater	Sept 25 "
Jacob Triff & Abigail Triff Chelmsford	Oct 9 "
Peter Poodisaw & Betsy Delano	" 30 "
Capt Rowland Gibbs & Lucy Ayer Falmouth	Nov 6 "
Moses Smith Little Compton & Deborah Drustwater	Dec 4 "
Massachusetts Peckham & Alice Stevens	" 18 "
Peter Washburn & Anna Dwyer	Feb 19 1803
Peter Lewis & Betsy West Newyona	Mar 5 " Col'd
William Bates & Sally Church	June 11 "
John Howard & Elizabeth Briggs Berksley	July 2 "
James Bosworth & Betsy Cannon	" 30 "
Samuel Sherman Rochester & Sally Triff	Aug 6 "
Capt Gideon S. Allen & Prescilla S. Baron Plymouth	Sept 3 "
Frederick Steadon & Peter Perry Sandwich	" 8 "
John Hachamway & Amy Reed Freetown	" 30 "
George Davis & Wealthy Perry Fall River	Nov 26 "
Richard Turlong & Betsy Triss	Dec 11 "
William Pearce & Hannah Shearman Rochester	Feb 12 1804
William Spooner & Sally Paine Freetown	" 25 "
William Dunn & Lydia Pearce Middleboro	Aug 4 "
John Gabe & Fanny Townsend	" 10 "
Amos Tabor & Wealthy Mayfield Dartmouth	" 16 "
Abel Smith Sampson & Ruth Lovell Plympton	" 25 "
John Meriens Freetown & Lydia Annaguel	Sept 8 "
Enoch Dunn & Lydia Hachamway	" 29 "



Eleonora Halchway & Lydia Wemataug Dartmouth	Sept 29 1804	
Arthur Halch & Elsie Strango Medford	Nov 3 "	
Thomas Ravenselle & Huldah Keene	" 10 "	
Anselm Wing & Lucina Leonard Wardsboro	Dec 8 "	
Capt Ehasur Halchway & Experience West	" 22 "	
Lamus Simmons & Mary Keene	Mar 9 1805	
Silas Borden & Deborah Leonard	" 9 "	Col a
Capt Asahel DeCrest & Betsey Melburn Medford	Apr 4 "	
Ornathan Kempton & Elizabeth Saunders Wardsboro	" 13 "	
John Belding & Sarah Cook	" 15 "	
Isaiah Barney Antwerp & Anne Bryant Medford	June 1 "	
Ludah Richards & Esther Parsons	July 13 "	Col a
Allen Cushman & Sally Bryant Plymouth	" 20 "	
John Belding & Pella Kempton	" 27 "	
Charles Tabor & Eliza Brownell Dartmouth	Aug 3 "	
Thubert Kelly & Caroline Clark Rochester	" 3 "	
Annie Anne & Rebecca Lucie Cushman Rochester	" 3 "	
Samuel Howland & Huldah Randall	" 31 "	
John Keen & Hannah Thompson	" 31 "	
Capt Wm Halchway & Anne Wing Rochester	Sept 28 "	
Archibald Lums & Barnabas & Ruth Haskins	Oct 12 "	
Thomas Handy & Sally Edwards Rochester	" 19 "	
Samuel Tabor & Elizabeth Tabor Richmond Light	Dec 7 "	
Eliza Russell & Abby Caswell	" 14 "	
Lamus Trip & Mary Clark	June 18 1806	
Isaac Johnson & Sarah Wharton	Apr 26 "	Col a
Bonafide Williams & Sarah Hines Medford	May 3 "	
Rosanna Nichols & Peter Sherman	" 17 "	Col a
Thomas Keene & Bulshika Coggeshall	" 24 "	do
George Corder & Patience Ames	June 4 "	do
William Pearce & Sally Booth	" 28 "	
John Lums Rochester & Nancy Lifford	Aug 16 "	
Isaiah Stowell & Phila Russell Harwich	" 16 "	
Cornelius Pease & Rebecca Cushman West	" 23 "	
Philip White & Patience Russell West	Oct 25 "	
Lamus Martin & Patience Demoranville	Nov 1 "	
Lamus Oman & Lucinda Pratt	" 8 "	
Philip Reynolds & Hannah Pratt Medford	" 8 "	
Samuel Hayden & Elizabeth Butler	" 22 "	
Philip Spooner & Sage Butler Rochester	Dec 13 "	
Lamus Dillon & Hannah Halchway	" 15 "	
Lamus Prouess & Sally Horton	" 20 "	Col a
Eleonora Keen & Deborah Sherman Rochester	June 24 1807	
Thomas Keene & Lydia Leonard Saco	" 31 "	
Paula Winthrop & Cynthia Whipple	July 21 "	



Thomas Burnell & Abigail Bells	Wentworth	July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1807	
Johnas Kenney & Essee Burnell	Sandwich	Mar 13 "	
Simon Peter Wentworth & Catherine Howland	Mar	Mar 21 "	
Elizabeth Russell & Abigail Hastings	Went	May 2 "	
William Reynolds & Lydia Halloway		" 9 "	
John Corey & Phoebe Linnell		" 23 "	Col a
Annals Howland & Huldah Randall		" 30 "	
Richard Mason & Pally Bass	Went	July 4 "	
William Peters & Zephra Deane		July 18 "	Col a
Stephen Bryant & Hannah Ferry		July 25 "	do
William Cheevers & Molly Cooney		" " "	do
John Cooper & Hannah Stoddard		July 19 "	do
Benjamin Heath & Abigail King		Aug 8 "	
William Wing & Mary Chase		" 21 "	
Leicester Weston & Mary Reynolds		Sept 19 "	
Thomas Manchester & Susanna Howland		Oct 10 "	
Isaac Delano Jr & Eunice Ellis	Rochester	" 17 "	
Timothy Trefap & Sarah Ellis	do	" 24 "	
Isaac Tabor & Phoebe Ashby	Providence	" 31 "	
Walter Spooner & Betsey Hassall	Middleboro	" 31 "	
Thomas Burt & Abigail Miley		Aug 13 "	
William Harris & Betsey Tobey	Wendover	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1808	
John Stevens & Lydia Briggs	Barnstable	July 6 "	
Samuel B Parsons & Mary Hunter		" 13 "	
Ebenezer Kim Jr & Susanna Sears	Rochester	" 17 "	
John Louie & Mary Bunker		Mar 5 <sup>th</sup> "	Col a
William Brown & Mary Hampton		May 14 "	
Harriet Smith & Anne Parson		Sept 11 "	
John Simmons & Eliza Jones		" 25 "	Col a
John Riley & Mary Allen		July 2 "	do
John Louie & Hagar Ferry		" 2 "	do
Isaac Miller & Katy Wyer		" 2 "	do
Isaac Kimpton & Mary Cornell	Went	" 30 "	
Samuel Drummonds & Peggy Peters		Aug 13 "	Col a
Isaac Delano Jr & Charity Bissan	Wendover	Sept 1 "	
Capt Ebenezer Halloway & Hannah Cushman	Roch <sup>ter</sup>	" 3 "	
Thomas Jones Berdall & Bathsheba Denham		" 3 "	
Isaac Delano & Deborah Mills		Sept 10 "	
George Adams & Matilda Denham		" 17 "	
Isaac Linn & Abigail Church		" 23 "	
Ebenezer & Sherman & Content Tabor	Barnstable	Oct 1 "	
Lewis Haffmans & Pally Hastings		" 1 "	
Isaac Hampton & Fanny Church		" 8 "	
Isaac Webb & Patsience Davis	Wendover	Oct 15 "	
Isaac Greene & Mary Floyd		Aug 4 "	



Isaac Thompson & Abigail Husk	Aug 12 1808
Sgt George Parker & Eliza Adams	" 19 "
Archibald Drury & Chaney Parker	Dec 23 "
Frederick Tenne & Chloe Kersh	" 24 "
Elizabeth Weston & Sibyl Russell Rochester	Aug 7 1809
Amie's Parker & Mary Barwell	" 14 "
Billings Corey & Mary & Lois Allen	" 25 "
Eliza Taber & Phoebe Tobey	Dec 11 "
John Valen & Mary Bennett	" 23 "
Daniel Smith & Charlotte Leomuel	" 25 "
Peter Cuff & Chloe Hazard	Mar 11 "
Hezekiah Parker & Lydia Green Rochester	Apr 15 "
Sarah's Shuman & Sally Taber	" 29 "
Asenath Spooner & Dorcas Peckham	May 27 "
Ichabod Basworth & Lucinda Hastings	July 1 "
Burkitts Allen & Lydia Hinds Souton	" 1 "
John Johnson & Oline Randall	" 5 "
Abner Howland & Betsey Bliss	" 22 "
Abner Reynolds & Betsey Pratt	Sept 3 "
Charles Gilbert & Clarissa Pease	Oct 28 "
Ornathan Cushing & Sarah W. Lusk Rochester	Nov 4 "
Thomas M. Allen & Abigail Proctor	" 11 "
Robert Weaver & Susanna Ken	" 18 "
Shubert's Titon & Sally Beebe Rochester	Dec 9 "
Isaac A. Barker & Lydia Liffrey	Aug 17 1810 Col a
Bennet Meloy & Hannah Smith	Mar 3 "
Peter Fuller & Hannah Delano	" 24 "
Barn <sup>Hammond</sup> Hammond & Sally P. Delano	Apr 14 "
Michael Halloway & Meriam Merrett Souton	June 2 "
Robert Parker & Sally Bennett	" 13 "
John Alley & Rosalinda Mann	Franklin ME " 23 "
Peter Abney & Peggy Cattle	July 7 " Col a
James Hale & Rebecca Melting	Sept 11 "
Peter Quonwell & Hannah White	" 8 " Col a
John Christopher & Abigail Liffrey	Oct 27 " do
Jonathan Tobey & Hannah Leano Rochester	Aug 9 "
Capt Alden Allen & Rachel Briggs 2 <sup>d</sup>	" 16 "
Leicester Osbeern & Mary Hammond	" 16 "
William Parker & Mary Horro	Aug 15 1811
William Titon & Betsey Delano	" 19 "
Peter Lewis & Deborah Halloway	" 26 "
Reuben Hamden & Passula Hamblen	Sept 28 "
George Pongle & Eliza Frye	June 8 "
Jonathan West & Mary Bennett	" 22 "
Thomas & Murphy Halloway Jr & Sally Francis (of Col a)	" 29 "



Andrew Prath & Abigail Bessemore	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Nathan Clarke, Sauntton & Deborah Butler	" 16 "
John Linney & Charlotte Green	" 17 " Col <sup>a</sup>
Benjamin Bucklin & Betsey Williams	" 20 " do
Indigo Kene & Hannah Astley Sculcotham	Aug 31 "
Michael Spooner & Hannah Parker do	" 31 "
Elias Hord & Betsey Demoraville	Sept 14 "
Nathaniel Perry & Luanna Edwards Rochester	" 14 "
Francis Trepp & Abigail Gifford Dartmouth	" 28 "
Peter Almey & Peggy Culton	Oct 19 " Col <sup>a</sup>
Lulus Frye & Alice Talbot	Nov 2 " do
George Douglas & Rebecca Chase	" 2 "
Henry Sherman & Sally Parker	" 2 "
William Bennett & Lydia Hathaway Rochester	" 9 "
Philip Oman & Lydia Hall	" 21 "
Samuel Hathaway Jr & Mary Babcock Dartmouth	Dec 27 "
Stephen H Allen & Eunice Blawtinsdorp Rocks	Feb 22 1812
Geoff Culley & Ruth Linsie Westport	" 29 " Col <sup>a</sup>
Edmund Nelson & Amy Gifford	Mar 7 "
Osa Linnay & Lydia White Sculcotham	May 14 "
James C Ingraham & Abby Howland Middleboro	June 20 "
William Reed & Rebecca Wadley	July 11 "
Nathaniel Spooner & Mary Horn Middleboro	Aug 8 "
Thomas Dring & Jane Booth	Sept 11 "
Reuben Cushman & Eliza Hastings	Oct 3 "
Levi Snow Mansfield & Betsey Washburn	Feb 3 1813
Henry Poye & Ruth Butler	Aug 1 "
Samuel Hammond Middleboro & Betsey Spooner	Sept 4 "
Benjamin Lindsey & Amy Macomber	Oct 10 "
James Taber Fairbairn & Philis Wood	" 17 "
Stephen Trepp Dartmouth & Betsey Parsons	" 23 "
Stanton Birch & Philis Babcock Fairbairn	Mar 12 1814
Peter Howard & Sarah Munbar Bridgewater	Apr 16 " Col <sup>a</sup>
Thomas Wood & Betsey P Gordon Fairbairn	Aug 27 "
Daniel Howland & Ruby Simmons	Oct 1 "
Reuben Chaplin & Rebecca Talbot	Nov 19 " Col <sup>a</sup>
Charles Bracken & Ardelia Russell	Dec 24 " do
John Hoyle Little Compton & Sarah Cuzzick	June 11 1815
Cristopher Stover & Charity Mader	July 4 "
Julien Emery Portsmouth Va. & Abbe Massin	" 11 "
Nathan Swift & Susanna Marshall Rochester	Mar 11 "
Francis Smith & Eliza M Greenell	" 11 "
John Clarke & Jane Cuzzick	" 11 "
Capt Stephen Patten & Dinah Russell	" 11 "
James Russell & Elizabeth Handalls Rochester	" 11 "



Elijah Melbier & Olive H. Davis  
 Solomon Burnbury & Alice Sutton  
 Cap. Elisha Gifford & Harriett & Frankal Sanford  
 Isaac Manchester & Harriett Eastholt Plymouth June 16 "  
 Charles Monlander & Frankal Censley  
 Leven Stevens, Saerbanen & Sally Davis July 28 "  
 Pardon Brownell & Rhoda Washburn Aug 5 "  
 Ezekiel Snapp & Hannah Allen Oct 28 "  
 Francis B. Macy Bank & Phibe Hursey married Oct 4 "  
 Lums Blue & Mary & Nancy Modest  
 I bal 1 page 199

Francis Potch & Ann Potch Dec 2 " 1815-  
 Cyrus Ellis & Audrey Coate Feb 3 1816  
 John Nelson & Nancy Miller " 10 " Col "  
 Lums Bates & Hannah Spooner Saerbanen May 10 "  
 Isaac Bly & Ruth Chase West " 24 "  
 Hicks Parker & Achau Braman Stratton July 20 "  
 Lewis Braworth Middleboro & Sally Davis Aug 19 "  
 Lerche Perry & Nancy Ayre " 24 "  
 Jacob Snapp Westport & Silvia Allen Sept 5 "  
 Thomas Allen & Phibe Howland West " 21 "  
 Simon Weston & Pateinee Randatto " 21 "  
 Ezra S. Hempton & Sarah Bly Nov 30 "  
 John Taylor Traubert & Harriet Conner Dec 6 " Col "  
 Records Heath & Sarah Church Settle Compton " 28 "  
 Lemuel McArmstrong & Lydia Spooner Jan 7 1817  
 Elery Howland West & Ann Clement Smith " 18 "  
 Lums McQuinn & Harriet Druey Jan 25 "  
 Gilbert Allen & Eliza W. Burney Feb 15 "  
 John J. Parker & Lucy S. Bennett Saerbanen Mar 1 "  
 Daniel Butler & Mary Allen Widow " 8 "  
 John Commurans & Harriet Coate " 25 " Col "  
 Cap. Moses Goodrich & Alice Sherman Saerbanen Apr 5 "  
 Jonathan Buath & Hannah C. Butts " 19 "  
 John Johnson Traubert & Sally Johnson Widow " 25 " Col "  
 Hiram Cornell & Ann Allen May 24 "  
 Thomas Johnson & Hope Elisha " 31 " Col "  
 Silas Titson & Mary Mandell Saerbanen June 14 "  
 William Montgomery & Betsy Peckham Providence " 20 " Col "  
 William Hastings Jr & Ruth Case July 12 "  
 Lums Scott & Sarah Weeden Aug 16 " Col "  
 Edward A. Husman & Sally Patten " 30 "  
 Joseph Russell West & Priscilla Stifford Sept 6 "  
 John Allent & Maria Butler " 11 "



760  
 Luther Hellman & Eliza Cranshaw Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Caleb Bryant & Sophia Ashman Rock<sup>2</sup> Oct 25<sup>th</sup> "  
 Joseph R. Shreve & Charlotte Donaldson Boston " 31 "  
 James Dyre & Sally Peirce Dec 6 "  
 Richard Johnson & Mary Peirce <sup>no marriage</sup> July 8 1812 Col<sup>a</sup>  
 Charles Grinnell & Eunice Hitchcock Saerham Mar 14 "  
 David Long Hunt & Abby Perry Andover May 9 "  
 Amory Townsend & Nancy Durnis Dartmouth " 30 "  
 John Williams & Charlotte Smith June 27<sup>th</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>  
 James Davis Jr & Wealthy Davis July 4 "  
 Leuchan Lenny & Betsy Smith Sept 4 "  
 Henry Cannon & Sophia Hammond Rochester " 12 "  
 John R. Heath & Sarah Little " 26 "  
 William Allen 2<sup>d</sup> & Sophronia Tappan West<sup>2</sup> " 29 "  
 Clement Dodge Saerham & Susan S. Russell Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
 George Howland Hunt & Lucretia Allen " 17 "  
 William Riley & Ellen Richardson Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>  
 Benjamin T. Sanford & Betsy Fadden " 14 "  
 Solomon Trippe Hunt & Sally Trippe " 15 "  
 John A. Stevenson & Betsy Lawton " 21<sup>st</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>  
 Thomas Dwyer & Elizabeth Mayfield Hunt " 28 "  
 Thomas Dring & Lydia Palmer July 9 1819  
 Elihu A. King Hunt & Esther Kempton " 26 "  
 Jacob Pastor & Lucy Munbar Mar 13 "  
 Peter Garrison & Selvia Butts Hunt Apr 14 "  
 Timothy J. Dyre & Nancy Spooner Apr 15 "  
 Henry Taylor & Abigail Hunt Russell Rochester " 17 "  
 Laaale Sampson & Catherine Ferman " 28<sup>th</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>  
 Henry W. Wolf & Jane Williams Vero  
 Peter Taber & Ruthanna Jones Sandwich July 17 "  
 John Thomson & Betsy Jackson " 21<sup>st</sup> Col<sup>a</sup>  
 Jonathan Wright & Rhoda Brownells Westport " 24 "  
 Joseph Masher & Betsy Russell " 24 "  
 Thomas Patten & Sophia Omans Fairhaven Sept 11 "  
 Amos Patten & Lydia Luce Westport " 25 "  
 Eben Clarke & Ruth Russell Nov 6 "  
 John Black & Clarissa Libbitts Feb 12 1820 Col<sup>a</sup>  
 William Hunter Hunt & Mary Burrells Mar 4 "  
 Anselm Reed & Cynthia Lucas Plymouth May 13 "  
 Warren Masher & Susan Sampson June 14 "  
 Thomas Masher & Sarah Flinn " 15 "  
 John C. Blackburn & Hepzibah Batten " 16 "  
 John Dodge & Mary Chenalows " 24 "  
 Levi Haines & Adubah Capen Taughton " 24 "  
 Ephraim Green & Mary Brownells " 24 "



Benjamin Congdon & Deborah B Hunt	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1820	
Howard Nichols & Susanna Clark Plymouth	" 29 "	
Antipas Tihen & Lydia Kempton Taunton	Aug 5 <sup>th</sup> "	
Peter Sherman & Cynthia Hodard	" 12 "	
John P Phillips & Nancy T. Drury Taunton	Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	
William Knights & Mary L. Colebrook Taunton	" 16 "	
Thomas Thompson Bourne & Hannah Davis	" 27 "	
Apollus Tobey Jr & Lois Bryant	Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> "	
John C. Parker & Sarah W. Thomas Middleboro	" 21 "	
Leah Hubbardway & Sarah Gifford	Nov 8 <sup>th</sup> "	
William Thomas Wink & Martha Buxwell	" 10 "	
Gideon Richmond & Rebecca Barstow Scituate	" 18 "	
Abraham Wood & Susan Barster Nant	" 18 "	
Asah Parker Taunton & Patience Weston	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	
Edmund Wright Jr Boston & Angelina Handies	" 14 "	
John Bille & Sarah Perry	" 23 "	
Isaac Russell Dart & Olive Wing	July 13 1821	
Charles Hamilton & Deborah Jackson	Mar 2 <sup>nd</sup> " Col "	
George Sanford & Lydia T. Drury Dart	" 9 "	
Thomas Cusley & Abigail Litchfield	" 10 "	
Ira Patten & Sophia Bassett	" 17 "	
Jonathan C. Fuller & Amy Atkins Dart	" 24 "	
Thomas T. Churchill & Deborah Kempton	" 31 "	
Isaac Leans Rock & Love M. Tobey	Apr 9 <sup>th</sup> "	
John Unley & Elizabeth Jackson	May 19 <sup>th</sup> " Col "	
Malvina Haines & Presella Macomber	" 31 "	
Manuel De Ceven & Wealthy Shepherd	Jun 16 <sup>th</sup> " Col "	
Ephraim S. Peltys & Henrietta Semmon	" 16 "	
Allen Lucas & Sally Barthelt Plymouth	" 16 "	
John Lewis & Mary Jackson	" 23 "	
Caleb Washburn & Charissa Bradford	" 30 "	
George W. Burt & Catherine Gifford Taunton	July 21 <sup>st</sup> "	
Edward Chas Jr Taunton & Susan Sherman	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> "	
Arnold Briggs & Sarah Ellis Dart -	" 11 "	
Tillinghast Thompson & Susan H. Drury	" 18 "	
James Carter & Fasteen Smith	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> " Col "	
James H. Allen & Elizabeth Jewell	" 7 "	
Alden Cook Middleboro & Ruth Manchester	" 8 "	
Marshall Waldron & Emma Tesson	" 15 "	
Silvanus Hensley & Rhoda West	" 22 "	
Frank Thomas & Hannah James	" 22 " Col "	
Abiel Edge Taunton & Abby Hubbardway	" 28 "	
Martha P. Palmer & Eliza Smith Dart	" 29 "	
Manassah Kempton & Susan Delano	" 29 "	
Ephraim Mayfield & Betty Sherman	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> "	



Thodore G. Hughes & Eliza Ross		Oct 13 1821
Nathan Smith & Elizabeth Ellis		" 15 "
Stephen Patten & Mary Hammond		" 17 "
Henry Thomson & Deborah Leatern		" 23 " Cold
Thomas Melleoy & Hannah Parker		" 27 "
William Coates & Melinda Anthony		" 27 " Cold
Robert B. Hathaway & Lydia Westgate		Nov 3 "
Humphrey Chubben & Delila Thomas		" 3 "
William P. Grinnell & Mary B. Coggeshall		" 3 "
Thomas B. Armsby & Palencia Luther Wellington		" 17 "
Ellery Brown & Mary Ann W. Chappelle Newport		" 17 "
JAMES ESCOMB & Hannah Fuller		" 17 "
Joseph Antonio & Sally Orkoo Newport		" 17 "
Levi Sanford & Anna Russell Dart		Dec 1 "
Thomas Puteharn & Martha Mayfield		" 8 "
Joseph Brownell & Lydia Almy Little Compton		" 22 "
Andrew Gerreshe Jr. & Hannah Weston		Jan 12 1822
Abraham Allen & Sarah Ornes <sup>El Dorado Maine</sup>		Feb 2 "
Lease Ladd & Robt. Welburn Little Compton		" 9 "
Samuel P. Wood & Sally Murfee		Mar 16 "
John C. Gifford & Cloe Cornell		" 16 "
Charles Harmons & Ann Stocum		" 21 "
Thomas P. Patten & Abigail Parker	Pearse	" 23 "
Samuel Wood & Eliza Ann Weston		" 30 " Cold
William Denny & Sally Denny		Apr 6 "
Ernestus G. W. Hampton & Cordelia Denny		" 6 "
David Coombs & Clarissa Hathaway		" 20 "
James Westinson & Nancy Cornell		" 27 "
Thomas Liverence Pearse & Betsey Stearn		May 16 "
Warren Allen & Hannah Briggs		" 22 "
Edward A. Denny & Mary Fuller Middleboro		Jun 29 "
Abraham Gardner & Rebecca Denny		July 6 "
James Russell & Melinda Buerns Sandwich		" 27 "
Samuel Hallowell & Melissa Gille Canton		" 27 "
Samuel P. Ray & Susan & Hayden Easton		Aug 10 "
Charles Thomas & Sophia Wood		" 17 "
Stephen Lison & Lydia Tapp		" 20 "
Rufus Howland & Lucy Howland		" 31 "
John Patten & Mary A. Cannon		Sept 9 "
Charles M. Peeres & Mary P. Mayfield		" 13 "
Thomas G. Hemphreys & Abby Eddy Bourne		" 13 "
Benjamin Hemphreys & Betsey Williams Pearse		" 21 "
John Sherman Jr. & Maria Rouse		" 21 "
Rea Brown & Susan Sherman Dart		Oct 5 "
Calvin Mayfield & Abigail Sherrin		" 26 "



Births, Deaths & Marriages from the Register of the  
Monthly Meeting of Dartmouth. Said Monthly Meeting  
was established Jul 16.

Eleazer Smith & Wife Thayer Children

John born 4 mo 23<sup>a</sup> 1682  
Elephah " 3 " 28 1683  
Thomas " 3 " 29 1685  
Rebeckah " 4 " 21 1688  
James " 12 " 8 1690  
Hester " 10 " 13 1692  
Joseph " 8 " 26 1696

Joseph & Sarah Russell Children

Sarah born 4 mo 24<sup>a</sup> 1702  
2<sup>a</sup> wife Mary  
Mary born 4<sup>a</sup> mo 1<sup>a</sup> 1704  
Abraham " 1 " 19 1706  
William " 10 " 20 1708  
Abigail " 1 " 19 1711  
Caliber " 6 " 19 1713

Joseph Russell deceased 2 mo 15<sup>a</sup> 1748

Abraham Russell deceased 9 mo 4 1770

Hannah wife of Abraham Russell died x x x 1784

John Tucker that ancient reborn Friend & his wife children

John born 6 mo 28 1656  
Rich his wife born 8 mo 12<sup>a</sup> 1663  
married 2<sup>a</sup> mo 23<sup>a</sup> 1688

James born 6<sup>a</sup> mo 27 1691  
John " 8 " 25<sup>a</sup> 1693 died 4<sup>a</sup> mo 14 1730  
Joseph " 9 " 7 1696

John Tucker the elder deceased 7<sup>a</sup> mo 2<sup>a</sup> 1751 O.S.  
Rich " his wife " 12 " 23 1759 N.S.

Jacob den Jacob Mott born 8<sup>a</sup> mo 8<sup>a</sup> 1690

Adam " " " 4 " 12 1692  
Joseph " " " 11 " 5 1694  
Elezabeth du " " " 11 " 29 1698  
Janna " " " 10 " 9 1700

From the Deddick Wood to Elexa on 12<sup>th</sup> mo 27 1726

Martha du Brachan (son William)	Peter Wood	6 mo 4 <sup>n</sup>	1756
Sarah	" "	9 " 2	1727
Daniel son	" "	9 " 14	1729
Abigail dau.	" "	3 " 16	1732
Isaac son	" "	4 " 29	1738

Benjamin	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Benjamin du Benjamin & Luthick Newland	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Benjamin du	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Isaac	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Medias	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Barnabas	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac
Isaac	Isaac	Medias	Barnabas	Isaac

Joseph der Joseph + Hanna Mutter zu 4 mo 8<sup>n</sup> 1730  
Hanna der " " " " 11 " 27 1728<sup>8</sup>

Joseph above deceased at Nine Partners N York Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1769

Merabek du Isaac & Hannahs Hoorland	b	7 mo 30	1718
Samamen du "	"	9 " 21	1720
Uurnee du "	"	5 " 9	1723
Abraham du "	"	7 " 9	1724
Hannah du "	"	11 " 3	1728
Abagail du "	"	6 " 10	1731
Heemphry du "	"	9 " 11	1734

Hannah wife of James a Slave Hand and deceased 4 Dec 25 1786

Samuel von Philip & Sarah Tiffen bei 6 Nov 1<sup>er</sup> 1752  
Deborah do " " " " 2 " 3 " 1757



William son William & Hannah Soule b 6mo 28. 1692  
 Hannah da " " " 4 " 1 " 1694  
 George son " " " 8 " 5 " 1695  
 Benjamin " " " 3 " 14 " 1698  
 Mary da " " " 11 " 23 " 1699  
 Joseph son " " " 9 " 8 " 1701  
 Sarah da " " " 9 " 8 " 1703  
 Peter son " " " 12 " 15 " 1705

Leontine son Judah & Mary Smith b 3mo 23 1697  
 Susannah da " " " 12 " 28 1699  
 Richard son " " " 3 " 7 " 1702  
 William " " " 8 " 10 " 1704  
 Marabaho da " " " 7 " 5 " 1706  
 Michael son " " " 12 " 26 " 1708

Judah son Richard & Dorothy Smith b 10mo 16 1704  
 Joseph " " " 9 " 25 " 1736  
 Rachel da " " " 9 " 20 " 1738  
 Mary " " " 2 " 21 " 1740

Benjamin son Increase & Rachel Allen b 1mo 2 " 1682  
 Mary da " " " 3 " 26 1688  
 Susanna " " " 12 " 4 1689  
 Leidecho son " " " 1 " 22 " 1691  
 Rachel da " " " 11 " 8 " 1692  
 Increase son " " " 6 " 19 " 1694 died 1mo 16 " 1771  
 Elizabeth da " " " 1 " 20 " 1697  
 Dinah " " " 12 " 8 " 1703

Lydice widow of Increase Allen son died 11mo 7 " 1772

Abigail da Nehemiah & Mary Smith b 10mo 20 1687  
 Mabel son " " " 8 " 3 " 1689

Rebecca da Nathaniel & Esau Howland b 6mo 12 1685  
 John son " " " 2 " 14 1687  
 James " " " 12 " 18 " 1689  
 Sarah da " " " 9 " 16 " 1690  
 George son " " " 10 " 11 " 1693  
 Mary da " " " 2 " 23 " 1699  
 Leontine " " " 8 " 20 " 1702

Spruce on John & Mary Howland b 6 mo 13. 1713  
 Hannah du " " " " 6 " 1 " 1715  
 Ruth " " " " " 2 " 28 " 1717  
 John du " " " " 9 " 28 " 1719  
 Nathaniel " " " " 5 " 7 " 1721  
 Oliver " " " " 4 " 25 " 1727

Grizim Isaac & Hope Marsham b 10 mo 28 1695  
 Mary du " " " " 10 " 12 1697  
 Rachel " " " " 5 " 31 " 1701  
 Preserved du " " " " 1 " 30 " 1704  
 Ruth du " " " " 3 " 29 " 1706  
 Isaac du " " " " 12 " 5 " 1708  
 Joseph " " " " 2 " 21 " 1711  
 Benjamin " " " " 7 " 13 " 1713  
 Mary du " " " " 5 " 12 " 1715  
 Daniel du " " " " 5 " 27 " 1717

Francis on Eleazar & Dina Smith b 8 mo 29. 1706  
 John du " " " " 6 " 29 " 1708  
 Rachel du " " " " 1 " 2 " 1712  
 Joseph du " " " " 1 " 17 " 1714

John on John & Joanna Russell b 1 mo 10 " 1728  
 Rob " " " " 3 " 4 " 1731 died 7 mo 30. 1773  
 Hannah du " " " " 4 " 12 " 1732  
 Mehitable " " " " 11 " 13 " 1734  
 Jacob du " " " " 2 " 2 " 1737

William on James & Elezabeth Barker b 1 mo 1 " 1717 died 1 mo 11. 1774  
 Abraham " " " " 1 " 25 " 1718  
 Hannah du " " " " 5 " 19 " 1719  
 Elezabeth " " " " 1 " 20 " 1721  
 James du " " " " 1 " 19 " 1722  
 Mary du " " " " 5 " 15 " 1725

Constant on John & Rebecca Barker b 3 mo 30 " 1711  
 Hannah du " " " " 11 " 5 " 1713  
 Joseph du " " " " 3 " 10 " 1715  
 Seth " " " " 5 " 15 " 1717  
 Francis " " " " 11 " 29 " 1720  
 Isaac " " " " 2 " 21 " 1723  
 John " " " " 6 " 29 " 1725



Mar. du John Waller & wife Hannah b. 9 mo 16. 1721  
 Hannah " " " " 11 " 7. 1723  
 John son " " " 2 " 12. 1725  
 Lenuaraho " " " 4 " 12. 1728  
 Lucia dau " " " 7 " 16. 1730

Presilla du James & Gredegim Sherman b. 11 mo 24. 1724  
 James son " " " 6 " 24. 1727  
 Hope d. " " " 8 " 2. 1729  
 Lydia " " " 7 " 18. 1733

Presilla, above deceased 11 mo 18. 1757  
 James " " 1 " 25 1757  
 Lydia Trefp " " 4 " 15 1757

Ephraim son William & Lydia Trefp b. 8 mo 1. 1753

James Sherman Jr deceased 12 mo 30 1756  
 Presilla Sherman " 1 " 8 1757  
 Lydia Trefp " 1 " 15 1757

James Sherman deceased 2 mo 14 1771

Rebeckah du Abraham & Elizabeth Tuckler b. 10 mo 21 1722  
 James son " " " 1 " 21. 1724

2<sup>d</sup> wife Hannah

Abraham b. 4 mo 22 1729  
 John " 3 " 22 1731  
 John " 11 " 30 1732  
 Samuel " 5 " 29 1734  
 Elizabeth " 5 " 29 1735  
 Hannah " 8 " 22 1737

An account of the marriages, Births & Deaths of Abraham Tuckler son of Abraham - In the year 1722 in the 1<sup>st</sup> mo he married my first wife Elizabeth Russell daughter of John Russell and had the Children by her as followeth. He died the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1722. James Tuckler was born the 2<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1724, the above mentioned Elizabeth Tuckler departed this life on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1724. On 4<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo 1725 Abraham Tuckler married his second wife Hannah Hull daughter of J. Washam Hull and had Children by her as followeth -

Abraham b. 4 mo 22 1729 died 11 mo 22 1729  
 John " 3 " 22 1731 " 1 " 15 1733

John b'n 11 mo 30 1732 deceased 6 mo 27 1733  
 Samuel b' 5 " 29 1734 do 10 " 24 1734  
 Elizabeth " 5 " 29 1735 deceased 5 " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1771  
 Hannah " 8 " 22 1737  
 Abraham " 8 " 2 " 1739  
 Daniel " 9 " 9 " 1741 deceased 4 mo 6 " 1760  
 Sarah " 10 " 5 " 1743 Sarah Wood died 7 mo 25 " 1771  
 Rebeckah " 7 " 14 " 1745 deceased 8 mo 5 " 1755  
 Joanna " 6 " 17 " 1749  
 Jonathan " 9 " 14 " 1751

Abraham Tucker the Father deceased 6 mo 16 " 1776 aged 77 yrs and  
 3 months to a day

Hannah dau of Joseph Tucker the elder died 7 mo 25 " 1799 76 yrs 28 days old  
 Mary her sister died 8 mo 28 1799 - 72 yrs & 4 mos old

Elizabeth dau Joseph & Rebeckah Barker b'n 6 mo 16 1738  
 Ruth " " " " 6 " 29 1740  
 Edward " " " " 2 " 20 1743 died 12 mo 24 " 1786  
 Phoebe " " " " 6 " 29 1745  
 Dudley " " " " 11 " 31 " 1748 <sup>2 mo 18 " 1787</sup>  
 Abraham " " " " 12 " 25 " 1751  
 Joseph " " " " 9 " 27 " 1754 N.S.

Ruth dau Joseph & Mary Tucker b'n 10 mo 2 " 1721  
 Hannah " " " " 6 " 7 " 2 " 1723  
 Elizabeth " " " " 8 " 25 " 1725  
 Mary " " " " 1 " 27 " 1727  
 Abigail " " " " 12 " 25 " 1729  
 John " " " " 12 " 14 " 1731  
 Martha " " " " 9 " 14 " 1734  
 Edith " " " " 4 " 1 " 1737  
 Joseph " " " " 5 " 29 " 1740  
 Barzilla " " " " 4 " 15 " 1743

John above Ruth Tucker deceased 4 mo 24 1816 - 94 yrs 4 mo 22 days old  
 " " John " " 3 " 12 1820 " 88 " 8 " 8 mo days old

William & William (Williamston) & Eliza Wood b' 1 mo 31 " 1737  
 Susanna " " " 6 " 23 1733  
 Silvanus " " " 3 " 21 1748

Silvanus Wood deceased 7 mo 20 1768

William " the Father of the above deceased 3 mo 6 1772 81 yrs 1 mo 11 days old

Rebeckah Wood deceased 9 mo 11 1788



Henry son Abraham (Henryson) & Mary Tuckers bn 8 mo 30 1680  
 Mary da " " " 12 " 1 1683  
 Martha }  
 Palineer } " " " 9 " 28 1686  
 Abigail " " " 10 " 21 " 1688

2<sup>d</sup> wife Hannah

Elizabeth bn 6 mo 24 1691  
 Sarah " 2 " 23 1693  
 Content " 1 " 12 1695  
 Abraham " 1 " 5<sup>th</sup> 1697  
 Johanna " 8 " 14 1699  
 Ruth " 10 " 16 1701  
 Hanna " 2 " 22 1704

Abraham son Henry Tuckers deceased 1 mo 16 - 1725  
 Hannah his wife " 11 " - 1730  
 Mary Cornish the above Mary Tuckers " 12 " 5 " 1769 N.S.  
 Joanna Barker " " Johanna " " 11 " 30 " 1772

John son Ebenezer & Abigail Sherman bn 11 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1731  
 Moses son " " " 1 " 17 " 1732  
 Elizabeth " " " 10 " 4 " 1733  
 Palineer " " " 9 " 8 " 1735  
 Harriet " " " 8 " 25 " 1737  
 Abigail " " " 9 " 5 " 1739

Job son John & Patience Lawton bn 1 mo 23 1724  
 Robert " " " " 12 " 22 1724  
 Rebecca " " " 12 " 15 1726  
 Mary " " " 10 " 22 1728  
 Pease " " " 6 " 8<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Lydia " " " 5 " 11 " 1735  
 George " " " 9 " 8 " 1739

Edward son Joseph & Mary Tuckers bn 8 mo 27 1765  
 Mary da " " " " 7 " 16 1769  
 Anna " " " " 12 " 27 1772

Edward Tuckers deceased 12 mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1832, by Deans 3.

John on Isaac & Mary Smith b 2 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1731  
 Sunshome " " " " 8 " 7<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Daniels " " " " 8 " 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Lemuel " " " " 2 " 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Isaac Smith above named deceased 8 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1768 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Whose virtuous life and conversation gained him a good esteem among Friends and others. He assisted as Clerk to our Monthly Meeting at Dartmouth for upwards of 30 years being a man of an excellent gift and whose service therein gave good satisfaction to all in general.

Lemuel Smith above named was last at sea in 1785

Abigail on John & Hannah Master b 10 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Deanne do " " " " 11 " 7<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Abigail " " " " 12 " 21 1736  
 Pease " " " " 1 " 12 1738  
 Paul do " " " " 4 " 15 1740  
 Hannah do " " " " 10 " 21 " 1743  
 Lydia " " " " 2 " 5 " 1746  
 Sarah " " " " 4 " 16 " 1751  
 Edmund on " " " " 7 " 26 " 1755

Rebecca do Richard & Anna Cray b 9 mo 20 1733  
 Lemuel do " " " " 7 " 9 1735  
 John " " " " 5 " 16 1737  
 Abigail " " " " 12 " 17 1738  
 Lamer " " " " 1 " 10 1741  
 Elizabeth " " " " 2 " 10 1743

The above John Cray died 11 mo 18 1772

Elizabeth do Joseph & Elizabeth Master b 5 mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Barnabas " " " " 12 " 28 1720  
 Melchior " " " " 2 " 15 1723  
 Margarate " " " " 1 " 17 1735  
 William " " " " 12 " 22 1728

Elizabeth Master aged 15 years b 8<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1745  
 Mary " " 12 " " 11 " " 4 " 1745

Elizabeth Master deceased above named deceased 1 mo 30 1766  
 Melchior " " " " Apr 22 1768  
 Elizabeth Allen " " 5 mo 20 1770  
 William Master above named " 8 " 9<sup>th</sup> 1783



John son Robert & Sarah Maden b. 6 mo 10 1744  
Epphonia " " " " 11 " 26 1746  
Susanna " " " " 9 " 5 1747  
Amos " " " " 2 " 4 1750  
George " " " " 12 " 26 1753

Isidor son Benjamin (Medlarson) & Mary Howland b. 3 mo 4. 1750  
Elvira " " " " 2 " 11 1752  
Benjamin " " " " 10 " 12 1754  
Benjamin Howland deceased 10 mo 8 1755 being 5 days in his 40<sup>th</sup> year

Mary his widow married Abraham Sherman

Mary de Abraham & Mary Sherman b. 2 mo 28. 1760  
Deborah " " " " 8 " 14 1762  
Daniel " " " " 12 " 4 1764  
Hannah " " " " 6 " 15 1767  
Abijah " " " " 5 " 18 1770

Peace de William & Hannah Burkin b. 3 mo 26. 1748  
Lumis " " " " 3 " 8 1750  
Hannah " " " " 5 " 9 1752 n.s. and  
died when she was about a year & 7 mos old

2<sup>d</sup> wife Arney

John son 3 mo 9 1758  
Caleb " 4 " 6 1760  
William " 10 " 23 1761  
Arney " 12 " 13 1763

William Burkin his father deceased 1 mo 11 1796

Eliakim son Joseph & Joanna Mosher b. 9 mo 9 1752 n.s. she 2 mos 13 days old  
Comfort " " " " 3 " 14 1754 n.s.  
Abraham " " " " 1 " 26 1756 deceased 3 yrs 2 mos 16 days  
Apphia " " " " 12 " 27 1757  
Susanna " " " " 4 " 15 1760  
Eliakim " " " " 6 " 22 1762  
Abraham " " " " 8 " 24 1764  
Saldanub " " " " 12 " 15 1765  
Mary " " " " 1 " 2 1769 d. 11 mo 3 1769

Sarah du John & Bathsheba Gifford b 3mo 14. 1743 d 4mo 8 1754  
 Phoebe " " " " b 6 " 20 1745  
 Meribah " " " " b 3 " 6 1748 }  
 Howland " " " " b 5 " 6 1748 }  
 Jesse " " " " b 7 " 22 1750 d 4mo 4 - 1754  
 Benjamin " " " " b 9 " 29 " 1755  
 John " " " " b 9 " 29 " 1755 d 10mo 3 1755  
 John " " " " b 8 " 20 " 1758  
 Bathsheba " " " " b 3 " 20 " 1758

Elizabeth du Job & Elizabeth Russell b 3mo 24 1761 d 5mo 11 1761  
 Elizabeth his wife d 6mo 16 - 1761  
 2d wife Anna

Henny born 1<sup>st</sup> mo 12 1764  
 Erna " 9 " 26 1765  
 Stephen " 9 " 17 1767  
 Mary " 10 " 28 1769 d 2mo 22 1770  
 Anna " 1 " 17 " 1771  
 Joanna " 5 " 25 " 1773

Job Russell above named 7mo 30 1773 m 43<sup>rd</sup> year He was Clerk to a monthly Meeting about eleven years for which service he was ever gifted & gave Friends satisfaction therein he being an exemplary man was a useful member of Society in many other services -

Henny du Henry & Abigail Howland b 8mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Prudence " " " " b 2 " 15 1761  
 Abigail " " " " b 8 " 11 1763  
 Deborah " " " " b 3 " 21 1765  
 Ann " " " " b 7 " 4 1767 d 9mo 6 1767

Abigail du James & Ruth Tucker b 12mo 18 1757

Lettie du Lettie & Henry Hart b 7mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1708

Lettie Hart born 7mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1708  
 Mary Hart " 10 " 1 1710  
 Children

Ruth b 8mo 30 " 1738  
 Phoebe " 11 " 9 " 1740 d 12mo " 1772  
 Lettie " 2 " 6 " 1744  
 Martha " 3 " 5 " 1746  
 Mary " 5 " 22 " 1748  
 David " 7 " 29 " 1749



Jonathan Kent b m 3 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753 m8  
Beth " 3 " 29 1756

Joseph Trefajo deceased 12 mo 31 1734 m 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
Elizabeth " his wife " 12 " 14 " 1736 " 48<sup>th</sup> " " "  
Abigail " 2<sup>nd</sup> " " 9 " 9 " 1738 " 59<sup>th</sup> " " "  
Michael son " 10 " 24 " 1731 " 17<sup>th</sup> " " "

Elizabeth dau James Cornells b 6 mo 27<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Stephen son " " 10 " 12 " 1744

Pease dau Caleb Russell b m 7 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Mary " " " 11 " 9 " 1740  
Sarah " " " 11 " 3 " 1742  
Anne " " " 1 " 11 " 1748  
Caleb, son " " 1 " 12 " 1748

Rubee wife of Caleb Russell deceased 2 mo 30 1750  
Joseph son Caleb & Susanna b 12 mo 14 1752

Barnebas son Benjamin & Hannah Sabin b 6 mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Daniel " " " 6 " 23 1764  
Benjamin " " " 2 " 2 " 1766  
Hannah the wife deceased 2 mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1766

2<sup>nd</sup> wife Eunice  
Barnebas b m 4 mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Susannah " 4 " 7 " 1770  
Francis " 9 " 16 " 1772

Joseph son Philip & <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife</sup> Mary Trafford b m 5 mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Mary " " " 10 " 2 " 1761  
Daniel son " " 2 " 22 " 1763 m8  
Bernulope " " 8 " 28 " 1764  
Samuel " " 9 " 12 " 1765 <sup>died at eleven years of age 9 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1779</sup>  
Mary " " 11 " 9 " 1767  
Elizabeth " " 3 " 11 " 1769  
Mehitable " " 4 " 11 " 1761 de  
Mary " " 11 " 14 " 1763  
Susanna " " 3 " 30 " 1766  
Sarah " " 3 " 15 " 1769

Philip Trafford above born 5 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Mary " " 9 " 24 " 1725  
Mehitable Trafford deceased 1 " 12 " 178<sup>th</sup>  
Mary Trafford " 3 " 23 " 1846 a 82 yrs

Hannah dau Aaron Trafford died 5 mo 11 1847 aged 82 years

Leediah Allen born 1 mo 2 1671 died 10 mo 26 1744 54<sup>th</sup> Jan  
 Penelope Parry " 10 " 18 " 1705 and June 2 1721. dau of David  
 Children

Susanna bn 2 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Deborah " 8 " 17 " 1723  
 Naomi " 9 " 24 " 1725  
 Susanna " 7 " 18 " 1727  
 Meara " 10 " 12 " 1729  
 Othniel " 11 " 15 " 1731 and David Gifford dau  
 Leediah " 9 " 12 " 1733  
 Penelope " 10 " 7 " 1735  
 Mary " 6 " 8 " 1738  
 Elizabeth " 8 " 10 " 1740  
 Bridget " 6 " 20 " 1742  
 Maite " 12 " 16 " 1743

Benjamin Smith bn 1 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1704<sup>5</sup>  
 Hannah Wing " 8 mo 29<sup>th</sup> 1703 dau Daniel of Sandwest. sh  
 died 3 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Melanah - 73<sup>rd</sup> Jan  
 Children

Benjamin bn 6 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Deborah " 10 " 1 " 1732  
 Samuel " 1 " 2 " 1735  
 Mary " 11 " 23 " 1738 died 11 mo 1742  
 Isaac " 1 " 17 " 1743<sup>2</sup> dau 10 " 1744  
 Levy " 11 " 1 " 1745 dau 1 " following.

Benjamin Smith bn 6 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 Susanna wife " 6 " 23 " 1733 died 7 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1787 @ 53<sup>rd</sup> mo 10<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Children

Deborah bn 6 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 m s  
 Deborah " 11 " 4 " 1754  
 Lillie " 1 " 14 " 1757  
 Stephen " 12 " 20 " 1759  
 Giles " 9 " 21 " 1762  
 Hannah " 5 " 6 " 1765  
 Alice " 2 " 27 " 1768

Samuel Smith bn 1 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1735 died 10 mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1773 39<sup>th</sup> Jan  
 Mary Archib " 2 " 24 " 1739 dau of William  
 Children

Deborah bn 11 mo 14 1762  
 Abraham " 10 " 24 1764  
 Sarah " 2 " 6 " 1767  
 Abigail " 3 " 30 " 1769



Sarah Smith bu 1 mo 29 " 1772  
 Samuel " 5 " 25 " 1774  
 Benjamin " 5 " 30 " 1777  
 Mary " 11 " 12 " 1780

Phileas du William & Heprabeth Russell bu 7 mo 25 1784  
 Ruth " " " " 1 " 23 " 1786  
 Dinah " " " " 1 " 31 " 1788  
 Lydia " " " " 3 " 26 " 1790  
 Abraham " " " " 4 " 21 " 1792  
 Heprabeth " " " " 7 " 29 " 1794 due 8 mo 23 " 1804

Elizabeth wife of James Howland due 10 mo 10 " 1778  
 Amy dau " & Elizabeth " " 9 " 16 " 1791

William Anthony bu 7 mo 7 " 1736 due 7 mo 28 1810  
 Sarah " 10 " 27 " 1738  
 Children  
 died 12 mo 4 " 1784 47<sup>m</sup> Jan

Ruth bu 7 mo 13 " 1757  
 Gideon " 8 " 19 " 1759  
 Abigail " 5 " 3 " 1762  
 Caleb " 3 " 13 " 1764  
 Elisha " 10 " 8 " 1767  
 Seth " 5 " 24 " 1772  
 Daniel " 2 " 1 " 1776  
 Humphry " 4 " 23 " 1779

Benjamin Howland born 9 mo 30 " 1720  
 Elizabeth Brown " 9 " 10 " 1728 dau of John  
 Children

Isaac bu 7 mo 12 " 1755  
 Humphry " 3 " 13 " 1759 <sup>W. Inclusion</sup> due at Hispaniola 12 mo 3 " 1783

Daniel Anthony bu 2 mo 1 " 1776  
 Lydia " 10 " 27 " 1774  
 Children

Allen bu 7 mo 10 " 1799  
 Ada " 12 " 6 " 1800

47  
Barnabas Howland bn 7 mo 23.. 1699  
Rebekah " 8 " 5 " 1707  
Children  
died 9 mo 7 1736

Ludeth bn 1 mo 14 " 1725  
Benjamin " 4 " 23 " 1727  
Elizabeth " 1 " 20 " 1729  
Simeon " 2 " 28 " 1732  
Gideon " 3 " 29 " 1734  
Sydia " 7 " 9 " 1735

Benjamin Howland bn 4 mo 25 1727  
Anne " 8 " 27 1725

Children

died 5 mo 15 " 1768 43<sup>rd</sup> year

Barnabas bn 11 mo 12 " 1748  
Lethro " 6 " 3 " 1751 died 11 mo 14 " 1755  
Patience " 4 " 20 " 1755 N.S.  
Elizabeth " 3 " 10 " 1757  
Lethro " 2 " 15 " 1758  
John " 4 " 17 " 1761

Gideon Howland bn 3 mo 29 " 1734  
Sarah " 1 " 13 " 1736

Children

Rebekah bn 10 mo 21 " 1754  
William " 3 " 13 " 1756  
Cornelius " 3 " 13 " 1758  
Ludeth " 2 " 9 " 1760  
Joseph " 4 " 8 " 1762  
Sydia " 12 " 14 " 1763  
Simeon " 8 " 4 " 1765  
Sasah " 5 " 1 " 1767  
Desire " 11 " 19 " 1768  
Gideon " 8 " 4 " 1770  
Gillert " 6 " 13 " 1772  
John " 2 " 8 " 1774  
Pardon " 1 " 1 " 1777

William Smith bn + mo x  
Elizabeth " 1 " 20 " 1729

Children

Isaac bn 12 mo 13 " 1750  
Gideon " 12 " 28 1753 Old S  
Hedvick " 12 " 8 1755  
Ludeth " 7 " 14 1757  
Rebekah " 6 " 7 1759



Catherine Smith b. 12 mo 29<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Caleb " 11 " 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Joah " 3 " 29<sup>th</sup> 1765

Joseph Russell b. 8 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> —  
Judith " 1 " 14<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Children

Barnabas b. 3 mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Rebekah " 2 " 30<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Patience " 1 " 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Martha " 2 " 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Elenahel " 8 " 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 HS  
Abraham " 2 " 26<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Heemphry " 3<sup>rd</sup> " 17<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Sallent " 8 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
Mary " 11 " 9<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Judith " 1 " 26<sup>th</sup> 1764

Abraham & Benjamin & Silvia Tucker b. 6 mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Heemah do " " " 4<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Patience " " " " 3<sup>rd</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Phebe " " " " 3<sup>rd</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

Walter & Jedidah & Eunice Allen b. 4<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
Ruth do " " " 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1760  
Melinda " " " " 6<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Sarah " " " " 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Paulina " " " " 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Udson " " " " 1<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Parrula " " " " 2<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771  
Kisiah " " " " 6<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773

Barnabas Elashen b. 12 mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1758<sup>th</sup> died 12 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
Rebekah " 11 " 19<sup>th</sup> 1760<sup>th</sup> buried at Newbury  
Children  
Rhoda b. 11 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1745 Rhoda Mott died 1 mo 22 1808  
Maggie " 8 " 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Lemuel " 8 " 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Barnabas " 9 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758 HS

Daniel Cornell b. 7 mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Elizabeth " 4 " 25<sup>th</sup> 1722

Children

died 4 mo 10 1767

Rebecca b. 10 mo 27 1744  
Habeaton " 9 " 25<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Lumis " 3 " 13<sup>th</sup> 1753 NS  
Mary " 1 " 6<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Contento " 10 " 3<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Paulo " 9 " 16<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Thomas " 3 " 15<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Abigail " 3 " 15<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Joseph " 11 " 28<sup>th</sup> 1764 died 1 mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1765

Thomas on Abraham & Ruth Howland b. 9 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Susanna d. " " " 3<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734 NS  
Abraham " " " 4<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Hannah " " " 7<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Ebeneser " " " 12<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Hector " " " 5<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Anne " " " 6<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

Thomas above died 2 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771 - 19 mo 2 mo sound deep

Susanna " " 4 " 14 1771 " 17<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 2 days

Ebeneser " " 5<sup>th</sup> 19 1778 17<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Prince Allen b. 12 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 died 10 mo 9 1778

Deborah " 4 " 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

Children

died 2 mo 6 - 1833 - 91. 1<sup>st</sup> 29 days  
11<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1800

Thomas b. 11 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Obadiah " 21 " 26<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Lucy " 7 " 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
Elizabeth " 9 " 28<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Hannah " 4 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754 NS  
Lumis " 10 " 10 1756  
Mary " 1 " 21 1759  
Edy " 7 " 7 1761

Paul Russell b. 10 mo 30<sup>th</sup> 1710

Elizabeth " 4 " 23<sup>rd</sup> 1719

Children

died 2 mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1804

Catherine b. 10 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1748 died 11 mo 7 1836 " 88 mo 29 days  
Paulo " 4 " 1<sup>st</sup> 1752



Musanna du Benjamin & Ineborn Steller	in	6 mo 20	1762
Lizann	"	8 " 28	1765
Weston son	"	1 " 20	1767
Christiana	"	9 " 5	1770
Ineborn	"	8 " 23	1772
Benjamin	"	12 " 1	1774
Indigo	"	3 " 14	1777
Thomas	"	8 " 27	1778
Ina Han	"	5 " 15	1780
Keth	"	11 " 14	1781

Hezekiah Smith born 165  $\frac{4}{5}$  died 1 mo 1726 72<sup>a</sup> years  
Mary " 1661 as near as known  
Children died circa 1737 as near as known

Abigail born 6 mo 20, 1682 died 10 mo 25<sup>a</sup> 1707  
Mary " 7 " 10, 1685  
Elizabeth " 10 " 30, 1687 - Joseph Dyer died 12 " 14 1736  
Michael " 8 " 3, 1689 - 1 mo 7<sup>a</sup> 1708  
Abigail " 1 " 3, 1691 - Joseph Masher died 4 " 24<sup>a</sup> 1768  
Samuel " 6 " 12, 1694 - 4 mo 20 1722  
Heborah " 7 " 20, 1696 - died 2 mo 14<sup>a</sup> 1773  
Philip " 7 " 22<sup>a</sup> 1698 - 9 mo - 1716 19<sup>m</sup> years  
Dannah " 10 " 25, 1701 - Mary Howland died 5 mo 6 1765  
Benjamin " 1 "  $\frac{3}{10}$  " 1705<sup>4</sup> died 10 mo 31 1788  
Sarah " 7 " " 1707 - 1 mo 17 1767

Timothy son Timothy & Mary Howland by 2 mo 14<sup>a</sup> 1743  
Lucy daughter " " 7 " 23, 1748  
Henriah " " " 7 " 7, 1768  
Elihu son " " 5 " 10, 1770  
Heborah daughter " " 5 " 13, 1777  
Timothy Howland died 5 mo 13<sup>a</sup> 1800

Ebenezer son Ebenezer & Jean Masher by 8 mo 23<sup>a</sup> 1739  
Jean " wife of Ebenezer born 1 " 40 1741  
Samuel " " 12 " 28 1763 21<sup>a</sup>  
Delilah " " 2 " 16, 1766  
Ina " " 3 " 22, 1768  
Abigail " " 11 " 10, 1769  
Jean above died at Newbury 5 mo 7, 1838 @ 97<sup>a</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>a</sup> days

Abraham & Philip & Susanna Allen b 5 mo 10 1746  
Deborah " " " " 7 " 8 1749  
John " " " " 1 " 29 " 1752  
Leideah " " " " 10 " 20 1754 NS  
Benjamin " " " " 4 " 17 " 1758  
William " " " " 12 " 31 " 1760  
Philip " " " " 5 " 24 " 1763  
Reuben " " " " 7 " 11 " 1766

Sarah & Eleazer & Elizabeth Smith 2 mo 27 " 1741  
Nath " " " " 11 " 27 " 1744  
Elijah " " " " 5 " 14 " 1748 dau 7 mo 2 " 1758  
Reuben " " " " 1 " 3 " 1750  
Benjamin " " " " 10 " 20 " 1753 NS  
Majar " " " " 5 " 17 " 1755

Jonathan Clarke b 10 mo 6 " 1737  
Susanna Allen b 10 " 10 " 1743 dau Gideon  
children

Gideon b 9 mo 13 " 1764 dau 12 mo 21 " 1765  
Lydia " 1 " 21 1766  
Sarah " 9 " 2 " 1767 dau 5 mo 23 1772  
Gideon " 6 " 14 " 1769 dau 2 mo 21 1771  
Philip " 7 " 29 " 1771  
Eleazer " 7 " 23 " 1773  
Jonathan " 11 " 27 " 1775  
Nath " 10 " 23 " 1777

Ind. Jo. & Caroland b 1 mo 16 " 1732,  
Bulshub " 2 " 23 " 1741  
children

Sarah b 4 mo 5 " 1765  
Nathaniel " 4 " 13 " 1768

Abigail Bullen b  
Eliseb Allen b 6 mo 3 " 1769 dau Daniel  
children

Humphry b 3 mo 18 " 1790



James Barker son William Rhode Island died 2 mo 14 1750 in 57<sup>th</sup> year  
 Elizabeth Tusten dau Abraham

married 10 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1715 died 1 mo 2<sup>d</sup> 1768 77<sup>th</sup> year

Children

William b 7 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 Abraham " 1 " 25 1718  
 Hannah " 5 " 10 1719 John Pollen dau at Providence 4 mo 19 1740 21<sup>st</sup> year  
 Elizabeth " 1 " 20 1721  
 James " 5 " 19 1722 dau 6 " 19 1742 in Philadelphia  
 Mary " 5 " 14 1725  
 Joshua " 4 " 15 1727  
 Caleb " 5 " 19 1729 dau 3 mo 11 1750  
 Daniel " 5 " 16 " 1732  
 Ruth " 6 " 31 " 1735  
 Samuel wing died 6 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1772

Elizabeth dau Benjamin & Esther 12 children b 8 mo 25 1738  
 Mary " " " " 5 " 20 1760  
 Benjamin " " " " 2 " 10 1762  
 Hebron " " " " 1 " 13 " 1764  
 Thomas " " " " 4 " 26 " 1766  
 Abediah " " " " 7 " 6 " 1768  
 Daniel " " " " 8 " 26 " 1770  
 Esther " " " " 12 " 9 " 1772  
 Patience " " " " 12 " 13 " 1774  
 Samuel " " " " 11 " 24 " 1776 dau 12 " 5 " 1776  
 Judith " " " " 12 " 20 " 1778  
 Hephzibah " " " " 6 " 19 " 1780

John Shepherd b 3 mo 21 " 1728 died 10 mo 30 1804  
 Abigail wing " 1 " 1 " 1735 dau Daniel & Sanderah died 11 mo 22 1801

Children

Hannah b 4 mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1734 mo  
 Ruth " 5 " 19 " 1756  
 Barnabas " 7 " 21 " 1758 dau 9 mo 10 1801  
 John Jr " 11 " 10 " 1760  
 Elizabeth " 1 " 10 " 1763  
 Abner " 6 " 23 " 1765  
 Patience " 7 " 9 " 1767  
 Lydia " 5 " 2 " 1769  
 Abigail dau Barnabas Shepherd died 9 mo 27 " 1801

Silvia du Pelig & Mary Smith b. 6<sup>mo</sup> 2<sup>n</sup> 1722  
 John du " " " 4<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 1728  
 Deborah du " " 4<sup>n</sup> 26<sup>n</sup> 1727  
 Pelig }  
 Mary } " " " 6<sup>n</sup> 10 1730  
 Anne " " " 11<sup>n</sup> 2<sup>n</sup> 1734  
 Humphry " " " 12<sup>n</sup> 12<sup>n</sup> 1736  
 The above Rebecca ? Smith died 12<sup>mo</sup> 1727  
 " " Deborah " " 2<sup>n</sup> 1736

John du Jonathan & Hepsibah Hessay b. 4<sup>mo</sup> 7, 1741 d. 1<sup>mo</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 1784  
 Ann " " " 12<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>n</sup> 1742  
 Phibe " " " 7<sup>n</sup> 30<sup>n</sup> 1744  
 Abigail " " " 6<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>n</sup> 1746  
 Rebekah " " " 7<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>n</sup> 1748  
 Hepsibah " " " 4<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 1750  
 Dinah " " " 1<sup>n</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 1752 OS  
 Jonathan " " " 12<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> 1753 NS  
 Silvanus " " " 3<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> 1755  
 Rachel " " " 12<sup>n</sup> 22<sup>n</sup> 1757  
 Paul  
 John — — — d. 10<sup>n</sup> 21<sup>n</sup> 1758  
 — — — " 9<sup>n</sup> 21<sup>n</sup> 1765

Elis du Pelig & Army Placem b. 5<sup>mo</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> 1760 d. 4<sup>n</sup> 21<sup>n</sup> 1771  
 Alice " " " 1<sup>n</sup> 13<sup>n</sup> 1763  
 Pelig " " " 12<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>n</sup> 1764  
 Ann Army the wife deceased — — —  
 2<sup>n</sup> wife Seeley m. 1<sup>mo</sup> 25 1769  
 Christopher b. 10<sup>mo</sup> 1<sup>n</sup> 1769

John du Helenenene & Mary Smith b. 5<sup>mo</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 1693  
 Deborah " " " 5<sup>n</sup> 13 1695  
 Ann " " " 10<sup>n</sup> 16 1696 d. 10<sup>mo</sup> 22<sup>n</sup> 1783  
 Alice " " " 8<sup>n</sup> 29 1698  
 Pelig " " " 3<sup>n</sup> 27 1700 d. 8<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>n</sup> 1778  
 George " " " 6<sup>n</sup> 27 1701 d. 7<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>n</sup> 1769  
 Neup " " " 11<sup>n</sup> 23<sup>n</sup> 1703  
 Humphry " " " 2<sup>n</sup> 13<sup>n</sup> 1705 " 11<sup>mo</sup> 4<sup>n</sup> 1777  
 Mary " " " 11<sup>n</sup> 14<sup>n</sup> 1706  
 Abigail " " " 2<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 1709  
 Helenenene Smith died 4<sup>mo</sup> 30 1726  
 Mary wife of Humphry Smith dau of Jeremiah Wiley, b. 11<sup>mo</sup> 1700  
 and 11<sup>mo</sup> 14 1737



Henry du Humphrey & Mary Smith b 7 mo 22 1735  
Humphrey " " " " 12 " 4 " 1740  
Elizabeth " " " " 4 " 21 " 1743  
Daniel " " " " 7 " 26 " 1745

Hebeedee Gifford b 11 mo 14 " 1780 d 4 mo 16 1848  
Rachel " 2 " 21 " 1783  
Child

Betty b 11 mo 4 " 1810

Samuel du Jacob Chase b 9 mo 11 " 1762  
John " " " 7 " 23 1764  
Samuel " " " 1 " 16 1768  
Jacob, above born 4 mo 23 1736

Samuel du Samuel & Mary Chase b 11 mo 12 " 1734 d 6 mo 1 1780  
Jacob " " " " 1 " 23 " 1736  
Peter " " " " 1 " " 1739  
Benjamin " " " " 6 " 8 " 1742  
Daniel " " " " 2 " 7 " 1744

Mary du Hephaniah & Maria Anthony b 2 mo 14 " 1766 d 5 mo 17 1766  
Asa " " " " 4 " 30 " 1767  
Mary " " " " 4 " 9 " 1770

Daniel du Joseph & Mary Meng b 3 mo 9 " 1785  
Barnabas " " " " 8 " 3 " 1788

Henry du John 2<sup>d</sup> & Patience McKisson b 3 mo 7 " 1764  
Hannah " " " " 5 " 22 1765 d 1 mo 23 " 1847  
Silvia " " " " 7 " 31 1766  
Barton " " " " 8 " 22 " 1768  
Clarke " " " " 10 " 25 " 1770  
William father of above John McKisson. d 1 mo 13 1796

John du Aaron & Hopstall Patter b 3 mo 3 " 1723 d 3 mo 27 1775  
Margaret du Jeremiah Gifford b 2 mo 13 " 1722  
Children

Thomas b 10 " 17 " 1742  
Pleace " 7 " 13 " 1746  
Mary " 5 " 25 " 1748  
Hopstall " 11 " 16 " 1755  
John " 10 " 24 1760 m. n. b. n.

Benjamin son Benjamin & Phyllis Russell born 11 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Elizabeth " 3 " 24 1742

Child  
 Holden by 9 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1761

William Haskin born 12 mo 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
 Hannah Thurston " 12 " 24 1727 dau Edward  
 Children

Elizabeth by 3 mo 13 1754 ms

Hannah " 10 " 21 1762

William above Samuel Cleaves 8 mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1783

Hannah wife " " 4 " 12 " 1825 Remond Thurston

Hannah dau " " 2 " 10 " 1834 " " "

Daniel Boster born 3 mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1733

Sydney Stone " 12 " 4 1743 dau Edward

Children

Stone by 10 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1763

Ada " 1 " 4 " 1765

Edward " 11 " 17 " 1766

Harriet " 9 " 19 " 1768

Phoebe " 3 " 26 " 1770

Lewis " 8 " 10 " 1772

Elizabeth " 7 " 8 " 1774

Sarah " 12 " 1 " 1777

David Shipheads born  
 Rebecca

Dec 8 mo 31. 1788

Dec 11 mo 6 1767

Children

Allen born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1751 dau Nov 11 1770

Daniel " July 30 1753

Mercy " July 7 1755

Rebecca " July 1 1758

Calley " Dec 1 1760

Helorah " May 14 1763

Seaton " June 11 1765

Anno " Oct 28 1767

2<sup>nd</sup> wife Elizabeth

Allen by 12 mo 7 1771

Elizabeth " 3 " 25 1774

Sydney " 5 " 5 " 1777

Jonathan " 6 " 10 1782

ma May 5 1770



Phile du Benjamin Chase born 9 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Patience " " " 8 " 15<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Job " " " 12 " 2 " 1772  
 Anna " " " 3 " 20 " 1775  
 Lydia " " " 5 " 5 " 1777  
 Martha " " " 6 " 5 " 1780  
 Benjamin Chase above born 8 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Martha his wife " 7 " 16 " 1750

Timothy Gifford  
 Martha

dead 7 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1815  
 " 10 " 7 " 1820

Children

Math born 4 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1757<sup>7</sup> dead 2 mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Nathaniel " 7 " 16 " 1759  
 Gilbert " 10 " 6 " 1761  
 Hannah " 1 " 23 " 1764  
 Mary " 5 " 26 " 1766 dead 6 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 - 83 + 6 days  
 Martha " 9 " 16 " 1768 dead 12 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Sarah " 10 " 31 " 1766 dead 7 mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1822 mo March  
 Joseph " 10 " 23 " 1772  
 Elizabeth " 12 " 20 " 1774 dead 1 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 Abraham " 9 " 28 " 1776 dead 11 mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1833

Elizabeth du Benjamin & Elizabeth Sherman b 4 mo 24 1737

Seth Russell b 7 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1732  
 Hedra " 7 " 16 1730

Children

Meribah b 3 mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Mary " 10 " 10 1761  
 Seth " 9 " 25 1766  
 Charles " 11 " 23 1768

Nicolas & Jonathan & Mary Howland b 11 mo<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Lorus " " " 8 " 1777

Elizabeth du Jonathan & Elizabeth Tucker b 6 mo 23 1772  
 Sarah " " " 2 " 27 " 1774  
 Hannah " " " 3 " 6 " 1776  
 Abraham " " " 5 " 3 " 1778  
 Mehitable " " " 3 " 10 " 1780 du 9.19.1781  
 Mehitable " " " 7 " 19 " 1782  
 Melham " " " 7 " 14 " 1788  
 Rebeccah " " " 5 " 17 " 1791  
 David " " " 3 " 3 " 1795

Thomas Am William Alwellen Russell b 9mo 4 1773  
 Lydia " " " 6 11 1775  
 Joseph Weng " " " 10 7 1777  
 William Russell died 4 mo 15 1780

Rebecca de Cornelius & Theda Howland b 11 12 1789  
 Susanna " " " 11 16 1791

Philip Macomber b 8 mo 22 1738  
 Susannah " 4 " 7 1744  
 Children

Edith b 4 mo 27 1763  
 Garner " 11 " 25 1764  
 Barnabas " 6 " 1 " 1768  
 Abraham " 3 " 27 " 1775  
 Hannah " 5 " 8 " 1780

Nathanial Master b 2 mo 15 1723 died 7 mo 1759  
 Ruth " 2 " 6 " 1724 " 6 " 18 " 1767  
 Children

Elehu b <sup>about</sup> 2 mo 3 - all February 174 -  
 Joseph b 5 mo 16 1755

Elizabeth died  
 Nathanial died  
 Ruth " 7 mo 5 1757 died 10 mo 6 1800 buried in Newbury 87 4 1/2 ds  
 Deborah " died 1 mo 15 1847  
 Sarah b 9 " 5 " 1759  
 Nathaniel "

Elijah Bifford b 7 mo 29 1729 du 2 mo 2 1814  
 Deborah " 8 " 29 1738 du 2 mo 21 1791  
 Children

Nathaniel b 3 mo 24 1763 - Macomber died 2 mo 2 1808  
 Wilbur " 9 " 18 " 1764 du 7 21 - 1846 81 - 10 mo 3 ds  
 Edith " 4 " 27 " 1766  
 Ester " 2 " 20 " 1768  
 Lydia " 8 " 29 " 1769  
 Eliza " 4 " 23 " 1771 du 2 mo 2 1814  
 Ephraim " 11 " 7 " 1772 " 11 " 16 " 1774  
 Hannah " 6 " 17 " 1775 " 10 " 9 " 1849



Levy Smith born 8 mo 30 1758 died 12 mo 30 1768  
Schuster " 6 " 12 " 1742

Children

Thomas born 9 mo 18 1759  
Wesley " 10 " 14 1761  
Mary " 10 " 25 1763  
Ruth " 1 " 16 1766 died 4 mo 17 1766  
Perry " 3 " 9 1767  
Ruth " "

Peter Stoen born 4 mo 9 1727

Elizabeth " 2 " 19 1727

Children

Rebecca } died 7 mo 1757

Hannah } born 4 mo 28 1751

Deborah " 1 " 19 1755

Rebecca " 5 " 9 1758

Williams " 7 " 23 1761

Mildred " 12 " 18 1764

Walter " 12 " 15 1766

Madock on Edmund & Rachel Mayfield born 3 mo 23 1776

David " " " " 6 " 15 1776

Jonathan " " " " 2 " 19 1773

Seeth " " " " 12 " 2 1775

Abraham " " " " 7 " 7 1778

Magai " " " " 3 " 25 1752

Abiel son Barnabas & Ruth Mosher born 11 mo 16 1751

Rhoda " " " " 2 " 20 " 1783

William " " " " 3 " 5 " 1786

Abraham " " " " 5 " 11 " 1788

Ada " " " " 10 " 15 " 1790

Barnabas " " " " 3 " 13 " 1793

Phoebe dau Thomas & Rebecca Allen born 1 mo 30 1768

Abiel " " " " 10 " 20 1770

Lizbeth " " " " 2 " 16 " 1774 died 10 mo

Susanna " " " " 3 " 15 " 1777 died 14 mo

Magai " " " " 4 " 9 " 1780

Lisana " " " " 4 " 4 " 1782

Charles " " " " 12 " 30 " 1784

Timothy " " " " 4 " 2 " 1790

Edwarda son Edward & Eliphel Head born 7 mo 7 1775  
 Samuel " " " 7 " 26 1776  
 Caleb " " " 21 " 2 " 1779  
 Hephuniah " " " 11 " 22 " 1780  
 Shearman " " " 8 " 31 " 1782  
 Mary " " " 10 " 3 " 1784  
 Elizabeth " " " 10 " 15 " 1788  
 Mercy " " " 1 " 14 " 1791  
 Eliphel Head died 11 mo 17 1801 buried in the town

Jonathan Mather born 7 mo 1742  
 Milder " 8 " 14 1742

Children

Benjamin born 1 mo 19 1762  
 Abigail " 3 " 10 " 1765  
 Bulsheba " 7 " 13 " 1767  
 Milder " 6 " 24 " 1769  
 Charlotta " 4 " 19 " 1771  
 Rebecca " 11 " 16 " 1773  
 Elizabeth " 8 " 10 " 1775  
 Jonathan " 7 " 10 " 1777  
 Saira " 3 " 8 " 1779  
 Philip " 9 " 22 " 1781

Samuel Mather born 10 mo 21 1749  
 Ruth " 12 " 7 1751

Children

Bethiah born 7 mo 23 1771  
 Joseph " 11 " 7 1774  
 Gideon " 4 " 3 1781

Seth Mather born 3 mo 29 1756  
 Abigail " 1 " 3 1762

Children

Humphry born 6 mo 26 " 1782  
 Caleb " 7 " 16 " 1785  
 Philip " 5 " 13 " 1788  
 Wm Anthony " 2 " 15 " 1793



Galeb Greene bn at East Greenwick 16.2. 6mo 21 1751 (2)  
Elizabeth " 8 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1753 2<sup>d</sup>

Children

Rufus bn 11.26. 1775  
Ludeth " 8.18. 1777  
Silbert " 8.8. 1779 died 11mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1788 of a blow on the head from windmill  
Joseph " 5.31. 1781 died 4mo 16. 1784  
Abraham " 7.4. 1783 died 4mo 16. 1784  
Elizabeth " 3.5. 1785  
Mary " 2.22. 1787  
Joseph " 3.16. 1789 died 3mo 16 1790

In above deceased children were buried in Joseph's House  
South Orchard a burying ground allowed by him to Friends

Phoebe du Deliverence & Hannah Smith bu 9mo 13 1757 & 11mo 1776  
George " " " 6.20 1760  
Abazuel " " " 9.30 1763  
Elizabeth " " " 1.1. 1767  
Hannah " " " 1.28. 1772  
Deliverence " " " 3.28. 1775

Silvia du Elish & Sarah Stoeum bu 11mo 6 1775  
Mehitable " " " 1.18 1777  
Friederick " " " 3.14 1781  
Rachel " " " 2.21. 1783  
Peleg White " " " 4.8. 1785  
Giles " " " 4.15. 1787  
Nancy " " " 5.16. 1789  
Elizabeth " " " 10.6. 1791  
Elish 3<sup>rd</sup> " " " 3.6. 1794

Smith du 1809  
7mo 1776

Elijah du John & Patience Russell bu 11mo 8. 1741

Hannah Braylon of Swaney Monthly Meeting

died 4mo 25 1835  
91. 11 days

Children

Mary bn 1mo 26. 1765 died 11mo 19 1775  
Rebecca " 2. 4. 1768  
Phoebe " 4. 7. 1770  
Mary " 2. 11. 1772  
Hannah " 8. 22. 1775  
John " 7. 10. 1777  
Lucretia " 11. 30. 1779  
Patience " 5. 20 1782  
Sarah " 8. 23 1784

John & John McHedda Sucklen b 4mo 13. 1771 due 7mo 27. 1771  
 Lydia " " " " 9. 20. 1774 = Buffington due 12mo 29. 1796  
 James " " " " 4. 27. 1777  
 Benjamin " " " " 9. 15. 1781

Oliver & William & Elizabeth Suffer 11mo 6. 1769  
 Mariab " " " " 10. 17. 1772  
 Lydia " " " " 2. 6. 1775  
 Elizabeth " " " " 1. 13. 1777

Allen & John & Samuel & Lillis Gifford b 1mo 30. 1777  
 Hilda " " " " 11. 14. 1780 due 4. 16. 1848  
 Pardon " " " " 7. 11. 1783 due 10. 13. 1847  
 Lillis Gifford due 2mo 11. 1827  
 Samuel Gifford " 4. 15. 1827

Elizabeth & John & Mariab Smith b 2. 27. 1766  
 Ruby " " " " 1. 25. 1768  
 Nicholas " " " " 2. 9. 1770  
 Sarah " " " " 7. 16. 1772  
 Lucy " " " " 1. 12. 1777  
 Susanna " " " " 5. 17. 1780  
 Alice " " " " 12. 24. 1787  
 Lucy " " " " due 27. 1790 10. 3. 1795

Joseph & Prince & Hannah Potter b 7mo 9. 1768  
 Samuel " " " " 10. 28. 1769  
 Ruth " " " " 8. 30. 1771  
 Mary " " " " 3. 21. 1773  
 Asaph " " " " 7. 21. 1775  
 Benjamin " " " " 4. 22. 1777  
 Oliver " " " " 3. 24. 1779  
 Syddi " " " " 4. 18. 1781  
 Prince " " " " 2. 5. 1783  
 Hannah " " " " 11. 26. 1785  
 Elan " " " " 10. 7. 1787  
 Joanna " " " " 1. 7. 1790  
 Susanna " " " " 1. 26. 1792

Susanna & Henry & Phelu Tuesten b 2mo 12. 1706 <sup>letter from an old leaf torn out</sup>  
 Mary " " " " 3. 12. 1708  
 Patience " " " " 6. 31. 1711  
 Henry " " " " 12. 8. 1713  
 Benjamin " " " " 6. 24. 1716  
 Patience Russell due 10mo 3. 1778



Joseph Russell born 2 mo 1. 1762  
Edith " 7 " 7 " 1761

Children

Polly born 1 mo 18<sup>th</sup> 1785  
2<sup>nd</sup> wife

Leonard born 12 mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Sarah " 7 " 8 1791  
Timothy " 10 " 24 1793  
Anna " 12 " 24 " 1795  
Giles " 3 " 19 " 1798

Susanna de Stephen & Susanna Hull coy born 12 mo 14. 1698  
Daniel " " " " 10 " 29 " 1699  
Thomas " " " " 8 " 12 " 1701  
Elizabeth " " " " 11 " 18 " 1703  
Stephen " " " " 11 " 10 " 1708

William Gifford born as near as I can ascertain 7 mo 4. 1755 and  
died 7 mo 23 1824 buried at Newtown

Frederic his wife born 1 mo 7. 1759 died 6 mo 18 1847 at 88. 5 mo 11 days  
Entered by J. R. Gifford

Children

Adam born 3 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Abner " 1 " 1784 died 9 mo 18 1847  
Nanny " 10 " 19 1785  
Isaac " 5 " 25 " 1787  
Patience " 6 " 7 " 1791  
Elizabeth " 6 " 11 " 1794  
Cynthia " 4 " 19 " 1796  
William " 11 " 28 " 1798

Nanny Stodd died 9 mo 16 1817

Elizabeth de John & Rebecca Hewitson born 9 mo 15 1780  
John " " " " 5 " 25 1782  
James " " " " 8 " 19 1783  
Caleb " " " " 12 " 29 1785  
Mannah " " " " 6 " 22 1788  
Nathaniel " " " " 5 " 18 1792

Giles Smith born 4 mo 21. 1762  
Ruth " 6 " 28 1769

Children

Stephen born 12 mo 15 1788  
Thomas " 12 " 9 1790  
Hannah " 12 " 15 1792  
Anna " 2 " 4 1797  
Ruth " 7 " 4 1800  
Susanna " 7 " 1802

James Harris

Patience

died 3 mo 7. 1771

Children

Joseph born 12 mo 29 1769 died 4 mo 17 1770

Russell " 2 " 24 " 1771

2<sup>d</sup> Wife Deborah

Joseph born 8 mo 10 1776 died 2. 8. 1778

Patience " 7 " 19 " 1778

Rebecca " 8 " 8 " 1780

James " 4 " 26 " 1782

Deborah " 6 " 18 " 1784

Joseph " 7 " 19 " 1786

Samuel " 3 " 4 " 1789

Seth Henshall born 5 mo 1 1746

Ezra " 3 " 25 " 22

married 10 mo 18. 1773

Children

Sarah born 5 mo 15 1773

Levener " 1 " 10 1777

Jonathan " 10 " 22 " 1778

Mary " 7 " 2 " 1780

Eliudeth " 3 " 5 " 1782

Hannah " 7 " 17 " 1784

Populus in Barnabas Henry born 5 mo 7 1766

Abigail du Edward Henry Sandwell born 11 mo 22 1768

Child

Sarah born 6 mo 22 1791

Jonathan Hart born 3 mo 2 1753

Eypenene " 3 " 16 1754

Murtha Sher du " 4 " 23 1779

Thomas " du " 3 " 11 1781

Anne " du " 4 " 20 1784



Charles son John Howland bn 11 mo 29 1787  
 Susanna " " " 5 mo 5 1790  
 Hannah " " " 5 " 3 1792  
 Abraham " " " 3 " 2 1794  
 Benjamin " " " 7 " 15 1796  
 John " " " 2 " 6 1798

George Smith bn 11 mo 1 1736  
 Phoebe " 9 " 3 1744  
 Children

Abner bn 9 mo 19 1767  
 Ruth " 2 " 20 1769 dau 6 mo 8 1683  
 Rhobe " 12 " 2 1771  
 William " 9 " 16 " 1774  
 Increase " 10 " 22 " 1786

Abiel Safford bn 7 mo 10 " 1741  
 Joanna " 10 " 15 " 1740  
 Children

Levy bn 2 " mo 28 " 1761  
 Lillis " 7 " 2 " 1763  
 Selbert " 1 " 7 " 1766  
 John " 12 " 6 " 1768  
 Jeremiah " 9 " 1 " 1774  
 Abiel 3  
 Joanna 3 " 6 " 22 " 1777

William son James & Elizabeth Johnson b 4 mo 18 " 1773  
 Elizabeth " " " 4 " 1 " 1771  
 Rhodato " " " 6 " 17 " 1775  
 James " " " 2 " 11 " 1781  
 Elizabeth known the Mother bn 1 mo 9 " 174  $\frac{2}{3}$

William son Reuben & Ruth Swift bn 8 mo 28 1792

Abraham Russell bn 2 mo 26 1756  
 Sarah " in Philadelphia 12 mo 25 1762

Children  
 Susanna bn 3 mo 28 1786  
 Sarah " 4 " 26 1788  
 Elizabeth " 8 " 9 " 1790  
 Martha " 3 " 22 " 1792 dau 9 mo 20 1792





William Howland born 3 mo 13 1756  
Abigail " 3 " 10 1763

Children

Sarah born 3 mo 30 1786  
William " 3 " 14 1788 died 8 mo 3 1792  
Elizabeth " 2 " 23 " 1792  
Mehitable " 3 " 3 " 1793

John Richardson born  
Phoebe " "

died 11 mo 3 1790

Children

Daniel born 8 mo 19 1745  
Abraham " 2 " 28 1747  
Rebecca " 2 " 20 1749  
Herviah " 1 " 21 1751  
Phoebe " 11 " 5 " 1753 died 8 mo 1771  
Abigail " 12 " 16 " 1755 died <sup>12 " 20</sup> 12 mo 20 1771 1785  
Lucretia " 11 " 15 " 1758 died 6 " 9 1771  
Marlborough " 9 " 6 " 1760 died age about 18 years  
Heborah " 7 " 11 " 1762  
Timothy " 8 " 20 " 1764 died at sea 11 mo 5 1783  
John " 6 " 7 " 1767 " " " 9 " 9 1786

2nd wife

Sarah

Jonathan born 9 mo 5 1777 died 10 mo 1 1778  
Humphrey " 1 " 10 1770  
Phoebe " 8 " 15 1780  
Sarah " 11 " 5 1782  
Abigail " 3 " 10 1785

Elizabeth de Joseph & Edith Estes born 3 mo 12 1789  
Sarah " " " " 4 " 22 1791  
Hannah " " " " 5 " 10 " 1794  
Edith " " " " 12 " 25 " 1796 died 11 mo 7 1797  
Joseph ~~Estes~~ " " " " 10 " 26 " 1801

of Darnabas de Brier & Elizabeth Shepard b 5 mo 5 1808

Abraham (son Jonathan) Smith b 3 mo 21. 1747 Tues  
 Herveah " 1 " 21. 1751 Wed

## Children

Ase b 5 mo 24. 1770  
 Elin " 8 " 9 " 1771  
 Obed " 11 " 2 " 1772  
 Phibe " 10 " 27 " 1773  
 Selvea " 12 " 5 " 1774 due at 10 mo  
 Elifaben " 10 " 25 " 1776  
 Rufus " 2 " 23 " 1778 due at 17 mo  
 Mary " 8 " 9 " 1779  
 Lucretia " 4 " 4 " 1781 due 7 mo 17. 1786  
 Thomas " 1 " 30 " 1783 " 5 " 1 " 1785  
 Herveah " 5 " 28 " 1784  
 Elifaben " 5 " 1 " 1786  
 Abraham " 1 " 3 " 1788  
 Rebecca " 6 " 5 " 1789  
 Sarah " 9 " 30 " 1790  
 Isaac " 7 " 26 " 1792

4 Barnabas Russell born  
 Anne

## Children

Patience b 10 mo 19. 1772  
 Mary " 8 " 10. 1774 due 8 mo 28. 1775  
 Mary " 3 " 13 " 1776 " 9 " 26. 1777  
 Samuel Broome " 5 " 13 " 1777 " 1 " 7 " 1779  
 Joseph " 11 " 29 " 1778  
 Elizabeth " 7 " 31 " 1780  
 Martha " 2 " 7 " 1782  
 Anne Franklin " 3 " 17 " 1784  
 Melitab " 11 " 10 " 1785  
 Isaac " 7 " 27 " 1787  
 Sarah " 9 " 26 " 1789  
 Samuel Broom " 7 " 23 " 1791

Elizabeth dau James Mellicham Houlston b 3 mo 23. 1776  
 Lucy " " " " 1 " 30 " 1778  
 James " " " " 3 " 24 " 1786

Joseph son Daniel & Rebecca Houlston b 7 mo 22. 1771  
 Jonathan " " " " 6 mo 29 1773



Abraham & John I Parsten br 6 mo 26. 1783  
 Slocum " " " 12 " 25. 1784  
 Benjamin " " " 7 " 15 " 1786  
 Isaac " " " 3 " 1 " 1791  
 Susanna " " " 5 " 6 " 1792

William Rolcho br  
 Elizabeth "

Children

William br 11 mo 1. 1788  
 Joseph " 11 " 30 " 1790  
 Thomas " 9 " 14 " 1792

Thomas Rolcho br  
 Charity "

Child

Thomas br 7 mo 29 " 1791 and 11 mo 19. 1791

Anna de Peleg & Mary Howland br 8 mo 14 1788  
 Josephine Tustler " " " 10 " 7 " 1790

Matthw Howland br  
 Abigail "

Children

Joseph br 4 mo 17. 1775  
 Allen " 4 " 28. 1779  
 George " 7 " 11 " 1781  
 Cornelius " 3 " 11 " 1784  
 Abigail " 3 " 11 " 1786  
 Henry " 8 " 23 " 1788  
 Mathew " 9 " 13 " 1790  
 Hannah " 10 " 7 " 1792

Gideon Howland 2<sup>d</sup> bn

Children

Giles bn 11 mo 21. 1774  
 Ezra " 9 " 19. 1776  
 Paul " 8 " 23 " 1778  
 Cornelius " 11 " 22 " 1780  
 Abigail " 1 " 16 " 1783  
 Catherine " 7 " 22 " 1786

Page 140 -

Page 708

Cassander Mott deceased 9 mo 13. 1702  
 Abigail Wood " 2 " 29. 1704  
 Mary Wood " 11 " 27. 1707

Francis, widow of William Mann died 12 mo 26 1699

Ruth dau William Wood deceased 2 mo 19 1715

Ruth Merchoe died 11 mo 20 1722 dau of Isaac

Isaac son William Wood died 5 mo 18 1741

Abigail Smith died 10 mo 25. 1707  
 Mitall <sup>Michael</sup> " " 1 " 7. 1708 son of Abigail  
 James Bunnell " 11 " 29. 1711

Isaac son John Smith &amp; Susanna died 10 mo 9. 1733

Elizabeth wife of James Howland died 10 mo 10. 1778

Death of Friends at Rochester

Daniel son John & Martha Wing died 9 mo 10 1713 21<sup>st</sup> Year.  
 Delro du " " " 10 " 1 1715. 21<sup>m</sup> "  
 Joseph son " " " 10 " 2 1715. 29<sup>m</sup> "  
 Aaron Barlow, 12 mo 14. 1714 69<sup>th</sup> Year of his age  
 Elizabeth Sumers wife of John died 9 mo 29. 1715 60<sup>th</sup> Year.  
 Deborah Bowen " " Bonny " 10 " 14. 1715 50<sup>th</sup> "

James son of Henry Duxton died 1 mo 25. 1689

Henry Duxton died 2 mo 21. 1694

Martha Duxton " 9 " 9. 1697

Abraham son Thomas Duxton died 1 mo 16. 1725

Hannah wife of Abraham Duxton " 12 " 11 1721



Susanna dau Henry son of Abraham Sucklen died 8 mo 29 1716

Susanna Wilcox wife of Stephen deceased 8 mo 6 1719 47<sup>th</sup> year

Abraham son of Abraham Sucklen died 1 mo 27 1733  
John " " " " 1 " 15 1733  
John " " " " 6 " 17 1733 ?  
Samuel " " " " 10 " 24 1734

Richard Forester died 1 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1740  
William Smith son of Judah died 8 mo 16 1719 16<sup>th</sup> year  
Sarah wife of Robert Gifford " 6 mo 26 1740

Nicolas Howland died 2 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1722  
Joseph " his son " 7 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1726

Sarah wife of Edward Wing died 5 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1727

Job son John & Patience Sawton died 2 mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1724  
Robert Sawton " 2 " 22 1726  
Patience wife of John Sawton " 11 " 20 1740

Deanne dau John & Mather died 5 mo 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Rebecca dau Richard & Anna Crows died 1<sup>st</sup> mo 7 1734  
Herbert " " 6 " 21 1741

Abigail dau Jonathan <sup>or Peter</sup> Wood died 2 mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Jonathan Wood died 7 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1757 61<sup>st</sup> year

William Wood died 1 mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

Benjamin son of Adam Mott and Apphia his wife died at Danvers Mass  
France aged about 23 years

Adam Mott died 3 mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1767 m 75<sup>th</sup> year  
Ruth Mather his daughter died 6 mo 18<sup>th</sup> 1767 43 mo 2 mos 12 days  
Apphia Mott died 9 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1774 73<sup>rd</sup> year  
Thomas their son " 3 " 11 " 1818 87 mo 2 mos buried at Newtown

Sarah wife Caleb Greene died 6 mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1789

Elijah Gifford b m  
Mary " " children

Mannah b m 9 mo 26 1799  
Rachel " 1 " 22 1801 d m 2 mo 22 1801  
Priscilla " 7 " 9 1803  
Mary " 2 " 11 1805  
Silvia A " 11 " 13 1808  
Samuel " 4 " 19 1806  
Ephraim " 4 " 3 1811  
Elyah " 5 " 19 1814  
Rachel " 9 " 13 1817

Edmund son Philip & Mary Drapp b 6 mo 1 1735  
Deborah dau " " b 2 " 3 1757

Lutheran son William Wood b m 12 mo 5 1743  
Sarah " 12 " 5 1743 d m 7 mo 25 1771  
married 12 mo 3 1761

children

Mary b m 10 mo 2 1762  
Rebecca " 5 " 13 1766  
Marbrough " 2 " 25 1768  
2<sup>nd</sup> wife Susanna Wing 9 mo 8 1773 d m 3 mo 12 1777  
Osman b m 12 mo 12 1774  
Sarah " 5 " 15 1776

James son John & Abigail Suetten b m 4 mo 27 1777 d m 12 mo 17 1843  
Phoebe dau Benjamin & Silvia Suetten " 3 mo 17 1772 d m 10 mo 20 1810

children

Lydia b m 9 mo 7 1798  
Sylvia " 7 " 25 1801  
James " 4 " 10 1807

2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah

a son b m 9 mo 17 1814 d m Sunday 19<sup>th</sup>  
Phoebe " 12 " 23 1815  
Leah " 21 " 25 1817  
Samuel " 10 " 27 1821

d m 3 mo 23 1840 61 years  
she was an acapthalite minister by her

Stephen son of William & second son of William Patten d m 8 mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1849 soon after his arrival in California



William H Batten br  
Patience

dec. 12 mo 28 1816

Children

Elizabeth br 9 mo 11 1782  
William " 2 " 8 1784  
Reuby " 4 " 6 1786  
Benjamin 2<sup>d</sup> " 12 " 20 1788  
Ruth " 1 " 5 1793 died 1 mo 6 1804 buried at Melrose  
Sarah " 6 " 1 " 1795 " 3 " 20 1821 " " " "

William Smith br  
Hannah

Children

Winfrey br 3 mo 1 1789 died 10 mo 2<sup>d</sup> 1807  
Silvia " 21 " 25 1791  
Tucker " 7 " 25 1793  
Benjamin Pickson " 7 " 21 1795  
Cynthia " 12 " 2 " 1797  
Rebecca " 8 " 22 1800  
Hannah " 10 " 12 1803  
Abraham Tucker " 11 " 9 " 1806 died 9 mo 12 1807

George Almy br  
Elizabeth

Children

Hannah br 11 mo 31 1794  
George " 11 " 25 1799  
James " 3 " 25 1802

George Almy br 11 mo 25 1799  
Anna E " 10 " 13 1799

Children

Mary Martin br 7 mo 14 " 1823 died 4 " 22 1829  
James T " 12 " 24 1824  
John E " 7 " 31 1826  
George B " 9 " 5 1828  
Mary Elizabeth " 3 " 1 1830  
Charles " 12 " 17 1831 died 10 mo 17 1833  
Thomas " 1 " 13 1834  
Anna " 12 " 17 1835  
Charles " 10 " 2 1839  
Wm Tucker " 3 " 26 1841

Samuel W Snow bur 1 mo 19 1805

Mary E  
Children

Mary Anna W bur

Thomas Knowles

Sarah Barker

George Morton

died 5 mo 30 1846 13 mo 27 days

Marcia W bur 9 mo 6 1846

George Morton " 10 " 29 1849

Edward W Peabody & Paine's Howland bur 3 mo 1 mo 1802

Caleb " " " " 11.24 1804

Anna wife of Stephen Howland bur 1 mo 17 1771

David Sherman bur

died 7 mo 4 1804

Anna

was the wife of David Sherman also

Children

Elizabeth bur 7 mo 27 1799

Hannah Tucker " 12 " 26 1800

David Sands " 7 " 26 1802

Joseph Tucker " 5 " 16 1804

Giles W Peleg Rebecca Stearns bur 2 mo 13 " 1725

died 5 mo 23 " 1789 64 " 3 " 10 days

Edward W Samuel & Pease <sup>Steele</sup> Shael bur 10 mo 7 1798

William " " " " 6 " 13 1801

William " " " " 11 " 25 1802

Anna " " " " 9 " 25 1805

Wm H Allen bur 2 mo 8 1786

Susan Allen " 2 " 22 1788

Joseph Howland Allen " 9 " 22 1789

Sedon Allen " 5 " 29 1791

Gilbert Allen " 6 " 22 1793

Priscilla W Benjamin & Mary (Parker) bur 5 mo 20 1779

Martha " " " " 5 " 14 1782 died 5 " 14 1782

Hannah " " " " 2 " 8 " 1784

Martha " " " " 8 " 25 " 1786

Seaborn " " " " 7 " 17 " 1788

Mary (Parker) W W died 12 mo 16 184 " in 90 years of age buried at Westbury



John & Benjamin & Rebecca Duxten b 6 mo 22 ~ 1805  
Rhode " " " 11 " 27 1806  
Charles Russell " " " 3 " 5 1809

Deborah dau Stephen & Rhode Sefford b 6 mo 9 1778  
Job " " " 2 " 13 1780  
Anna " " " 11 " 24 1781  
Elihu " " " 6 " 9 " 1783  
John " " " 6 " 10 " 1785  
Stephen " " " 5 " 2 " 1786  
Anthony " " " 7 " 30 " 1794

Ruth dau Thomas & Rhode Clark b 9 mo 8 1799  
Ruth " " " 10 " 11 1801  
Sarah " " " 1 " 21 1804  
Elizabeth " " " 5 " 5 1806 dau 8 mo 2 ~ 1806  
Adams " " " 9 " 23 " 1807 buna ea nucleos  
Benjamin " " " 5 " 9 " 1810  
Leditah " " " 4 " 9 " 1813

Gideon Anthony b 8 mo 19 1759  
Alice " 2 " 27 1768  
Children

Sarah b 9 mo 18 1790 dau 12 mo 7 1792  
Susanna " 11 " 1 1792  
Benjamin " 9 " 21 1794  
John " 12 " 14 1796  
Job " 7 " 30 1799  
Humphrey " 11 " 11 1802  
Wesley " 5 " 19 1804  
Franklin " b 30 1810 dau 12 mo 18 1849

Silas son Riscome & Mary Kerby b 7 mo 13 1792  
Ezra " " " 11 " 9 1793  
Joseph " " " 3 " 23 " 1796  
Isaac " " " 10 " 29 1798  
a child " " " 1 " 15 1801 du 3 mo 20  
Elizabeth " " " 3 " 17 1802  
Stephen " " " 12 " 23 1804  
Abraham " " " 6 " 3 " 1807

Stephen Buffington b'n 2 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Sarah " 5<sup>th</sup> 18 1742

died 6 mo 1 1807  
 buried at Fawcett

Children

Hephzibah b'n 4 mo 22 1771  
 Caleb " 11 " 19 1772 died 11 mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
 Stephen " 3 " 20 1775 " 11 " 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 David " 9 " 4 1778 " 8 " 24<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Stephen " 1 " 6 " 1780  
 Sarah " 4 " 27 " 1782

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife Huldah

died 12 mo 12 1843

Benjamin Mowry b'n 2 mo 13 1812 died 3 mo 31 1847

Hephzibah Eldred b'n 1 mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Anna " 1<sup>st</sup> 28 1746

died 10 mo 8 181<sup>st</sup>

" 5<sup>th</sup> 12 185<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Children

Mary b'n 11 mo 28<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 John " 8 " 2 " 1772  
 Sarah " 6 " 19 " 1774  
 Nancy " 2<sup>nd</sup> 8 " 1777 died 10 mo 14 1777  
 Job " 11 " 7 " 1778  
 Hephzibah m. 6<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781 died 2 mo 14 1784

Charles m. Joseph Willard Gifford b'n 11 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1793 died 10<sup>th</sup> 19 1822  
 Hannah " " " 10 " 2 " 1800  
 Sarah Welbourn " " " 10 " 16 " 1805  
 Timothy " " " 1<sup>st</sup> 6 " 1810

Memphry m. Benjamin H. & Silvia Smith b'n 10 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Frederick " " " " 5 " 20 1799  
 Isaac " " " " 9 " 6 " 1799 a 3 mo 29 1802  
 Isaac " " " " 9 " 13 " 1802  
 Abijah " " " " 12 " 29 " 1804  
 Silvia Howland " " " " 7 " 25 " 1807  
 Cornelius H. " " " " 7 " 12 " 1809

There are some more entries of the births of children  
 mostly after the year 1800.



Certificates of Marriage. They are entered in full with the witnesses - many of them state who the Parents were. It seems that after the signatures of the Principals - the Father Mother or some near relation, were the next signatures, in some instances, I have copied them as a help to know, whose children they were -

Page 141 -

John Healey of Newport  
Mary Stocum of Dartmouth Married 6mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1699  
Peliz Stocum  
Ebenesur "

John Sapham  
Mary Russell Married 2 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1700  
Joseph Russell John Sapham

Abraham Booth Sebecate  
Abigail Howland Married 12 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1700 at John Tuolens house

James Tripp  
Elizabeth Cudworth of Sebecate Married 6mo 12 1702 at James Tripps house  
Joseph Tripp Mabel Tripp

Rafah Chapman of Newport  
Helenorene Stocum Married 4mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1702 at Peliz Stocums  
Peliz Stocum

William Boorn Swansea  
Hannah Sherman Married 10 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1703 at John Sherman's house

Nathaniel Chase late of Portsmouth No 2.  
Abigail Sherman Married 1mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1703 at John Shermans house

Elisha Smith  
Dinah Allen Married 6mo 24 1704 -  
Rehama Smith Hedeck Smith Nathl Allen

Benjamin Allen  
Deborah Russell Married 6mo 24 1704  
Jonathan Russell Hedeck Russell

John Russell  
Rebecca Robinson Married 2mo 3 1704  
Elizabeth Wing Jonathan Robinson

James Burrill  
Mehitable Russell Married 1mo 4 1705

Peter Easton son of Peter Schock Island  
Content Stocum dau Peliz Married 2mo 17 1705

Isaac Bassett of Newport  
Elizabeth Stocum dau Peliz Married 8mo 25<sup>th</sup> 1707

John Green son James of Norwich deceased Re. J.  
 Mary dau. George Allen Maud 12 mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1709

Isisabel dau William Clark Swamy  
 Abigail dau Abraham Tucker Maud 6 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1710

Isabel Barten Dwyer  
 Rebecca Russell Maud 2 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Benjamin Russell Elizabeth Russell

George Thomas Portsmouth Re. J.  
 Martha Tucker dau of Abraham Maud 7 mo 30<sup>th</sup> 1708

Charles Dyce Newport  
 Mary Lopham dau John & Mary Maud 6 mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1709

Samuel Howland Pinelton  
 Mary Meredith Maud 7 mo 23 1708  
 Samuel Meredith Martha Meredith

Nicholas Davis son Timothy & Sarah of Rochester  
 Mary Turners dau John & Elizabeth " "  
 Maud 2 mo 20 1715

Benjamin son Thomas Bouverman Salem  
 Hannah Wing dau of John & Martha of Rochester  
 Maud 2 mo 20 1715

William Sault Jr  
 Rachel Allen dau Maud 1 mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

James son of William & Elizabeth Barten of Re. J.  
 Elizabeth dau Abraham Tucker Maud 1 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1715

William Richardson  
 Elizabeth Green Maud 7 mo 25 1708  
 Eleazer Green Mary Green

Daniel Gadclaze son John & Mary James town Re. J.  
 Mary Trapp dau James & Eliza Maud 9 mo 22 1717

Eleazer Green son Eleazer  
 Deborah Smith dau Eleazer Maud 7 mo 20 1716

Isaac Howland son Benjamin  
 Hannah Allen dau Eleazer Maud 10 mo 19 1707

Edward Wing  
 Sarah Tucker dau Abraham Maud 6 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1717



Joseph Mosher son Nicolas  
Mehitable Smith dau Hester Keat Mamed 8<sup>mo</sup> 23 1718

Abro  
Phemas Chase son Abraham of Tinton  
Deser Wing dau John Rucholt Mamed 1<sup>mo</sup> 1 1719

Benjamin Howland  
Hannah Allen dau Ebenezer Mamed 10<sup>mo</sup> 19 1717

Daniel Shephard son of Daniel  
Mary Sherman dau William Mamed 3<sup>mo</sup> 1 1718

John Simons son John & Elizabeth  
Ruth Danise dau Timothy & Sarah Mamed 11<sup>mo</sup> 4 1719

Beneah son Henry Goddard of James town R. I.  
Ann Smith dau Deborah Mamed 4<sup>mo</sup> 30 1720

John Walker son John of Winstfield  
Sarah dau John Sumners Mamed 8<sup>mo</sup> 31 1720

Thomas Borden son Richard Tinton  
Mary Gifford dau Christopher 6<sup>mo</sup> 3 1721

John Layton <sup>Laughton</sup> son George  
Patience Carby <sup>Herby</sup> dau Robert Mamed 10<sup>mo</sup> 13 1722

James Thurman son Daniel  
Gerrish Merchoo dau Isaac Mamed 6<sup>mo</sup> 13 1722

Benjamin Wing son Mathew  
Convent Trestler dau Abraham Mamed 8<sup>mo</sup> 18 1722

Abraham Tucker son Abraham  
Elizabeth Russell dau John Mamed 1<sup>mo</sup> 1 1721

Daniel Weedon son John of James town R. I.  
Frank Glover dau Ebenezer Mamed 1<sup>mo</sup> 2 1721

Samuel Wing son Daniel of Sandwich  
Dorothy Clifton dau Sarah of County of Plymouth Mamed 11<sup>mo</sup> 3 1721



Wheras Seth Russell son of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, and Hannah Allen daughter of Increase Allen of the Town and County aforesaid, having declared their intentions of letting each other in Marriage before several public Meetings of the people called Quakers, in Dartmouth according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after deliver to consideration thereof with regard unto the righteous law of God and of example of his people recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that case were approved of by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and others concerned

Now, these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Twenty first day of the Fourth Month called June in the Year according to the English Account One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Two they the said Seth Russell and Hannah Allen appeared in a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met together for that purpose in their public Meeting place at Dartmouth aforesaid, and in a solemn manner the said Seth Russell taking the said Hannah Allen by the hand did openly declare as follows. Friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Hannah Allen to be my wife, promising to be a loving husband till death with Gods assistance. And then and there in the said Assembly the said Hannah Allen did in like manner declare as followeth. Friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Seth Russell to be my husband promising to be a loving wife till death with Gods assistance

And the said Seth Russell and Hannah Allen as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage and subscription aforesaid, as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the year and day above written

Job Almy  
John Tucker  
Henry Tucker  
Deliverance Smith  
Pelig Sloeum  
Joseph Alcock  
Abraham Tucker  
Luciah Smith  
Leideah Wood

Denah Smith  
Hannah Tucker  
Mary Sloeum  
Mehitable Russell  
Phile Tucker

Seth Russell  
Hannah Russell  
Joseph Russell  
Joseph Russell Jr  
Elizabeth Russell  
Benjamin Allen  
Leideah Allen  
John Laphan



William Wood  
Pelen Allen  
Mary Lapham

Adam Mott son Jacob, Portsmouth R 2  
Apphia Hathaway dau Thomas married 10 mo 18<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Joseph Tuelken son John  
Mary Howland dau Nicolas married 10 mo 22 1720

Samuel Howland son Nicolas  
Sarah Soule dau William married 9 mo 28 1723

William Wood  
Mary Patten dau Nathaniel 4 mo 12 1722

Jonathan son William Wood  
Pleese Davis dau Timothy of Rochester (deceased) married 8 mo 12 1724

Ledwith Wood son William  
Kedia Summens dau John Rochester deceased married 12 mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1724

Nathan Tenne son Mar 16  
Presdella Taber dau Thomas Jr deceased married 8 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1724

Nicolas Davis of Rochester  
Hannah Wood dau William married 12 mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1724

Thomas Smith son Thomas Pommeroy R 2  
Sarah Russell dau Joseph Jr married 8 mo 21<sup>st</sup> 1724

John Tibbels East Greenwich R 2  
Sarah Soule married 2 mo 20 1726

John Russell son John deceased  
Joanna Tuelken dau Abraham do. married 3 mo 21<sup>st</sup> 1724

John Lapham son John  
Heser Howland dau Benjamin married 1 mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

Barnabas Howland son Benjamin  
Rebecca Lapham dau John married 2 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1724

David Gridy Rochester son David of Little Compton  
Jenneth Summens dau John Rochester deceased married 12 mo 10 1728

Seth Hellen son Jeremiah, Yarmouth  
Mehitable Wing dau Eliza of Rochester Md 9 mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1726

George Smith son Deliverance  
Elizabeth Allen dau Increase deceased Md 1 mo 31<sup>st</sup> 1726

Anchippas Warr son William  
Sarah Clifton dau Savory, Rochester Md 1 mo 8 1727

Thomas Kings son John  
Abigail Allen dau Ebenezer deceased Md 6 mo 10 1727

Abraham Russell  
Dinah Allen Md 9 mo 28 1728

Edwards Wing  
Patience Ellis dau Freeman, Rochester deceased Md 10 mo 25 1728

Damus Russell son Jonathan  
Mary Howland dau Henry Md 10 mo 19 1728

John Whitely  
Abigail Allen Md 5 mo 14 1728

Simon Gifford son Oliver  
Susanna Gifford<sup>ay</sup> dau Nathury son of Kingsdown K.F. Md 3 mo 13 1725

Benjamin Russell son Joseph & Elizabeth  
Abigail Howland dau Nicolas Stammato Md 10 mo 22<sup>nd</sup> 1720

Nicolas Davis Rochester  
Ruth Tuerker dau Abraham deceased Md 5 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1729

Daniel Jr son Samuel deceased  
Mary Taker dau Thomas " Md 2 mo 30<sup>th</sup> 1730

Thomas Lapham son John  
Abigail Wilboer dau Benjamin Md 12 mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1730

Joseph Borden son Richard Sinton  
Abigail Russell dau Joseph & Mary Md 6 mo 20 1730

Benjamin Taker son Joseph  
Susanna Davis dau John deceased Md 12 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1729



- Stephen Melleoy on Stephen  
Mary Thomas on George Portsmouth Mel 7 mo 27 1730 or 31
- Isaac Smith on Gershom deceased  
Mary Melleoy on Daniel deceased Sarah Mel 4 mo 25 1730
- Richard Smith on Judah  
Dorothy Patten on Stokes deceased Mel 12 mo 24 1730 or 31
- Humphrey Smith on Eleazer deceased  
Mary Melleoy on Jeremiah Mel 2 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1731
- Stephen Weng on John Rochester  
Margaret Clifton on Sarory " Mel 12 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1731
- Deutler Weng on Elisha Rochester  
Dorothy Clifton on Sarory " Mel 10 mo 9 1730
- Moses Sherman on Daniel  
Meribah Wood on William Mel 2 mo 23 1730
- Elisha Smith  
Auden Gifford on Christopher Mel 2 mo 8 1731
- Anthony Arnold Providence  
Sarah Fish on John Mel 8 mo 20 1731
- John Miller on John Rochester  
Dorcas Davis on Timothy " Mel 9 mo 30 1731
- John Russell on John  
Patience Tucker on Henry Mel 11 mo 6 1731
- Timothy Peterson on Inaiah  
Balthasar Melher on Benjamin deceased Mel 12 mo 3 1731
- Amos Taber on Joseph  
Elizabeth Lapham on John Mel 6 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1724
- Ebenezer Sherman on Daniel  
Wait Barker on William R.F. Mel 11 mo 28 1725
- Nathaniel Kenby on Robert  
Abigail Russell on James Mel 1 mo 25 1731

Gideon Sifford on Jeremiah  
Elizabeth Allen on Joseph Md 2 mo 20 1730

William Sanford on William R Island  
Abigail Howland on Nicolas deceased Md 10 mo 17 1732

Richard Coney on John deceased  
Danna Shumman on Samuel Md 11 mo 25<sup>n</sup> 1732

William Melcor on Daniel deceased  
Dorothy Allen on Benjamin Md 12<sup>n</sup> 8<sup>n</sup> 1732

Isabod  <sup>Kirby</sup> Kirby on Robert  
Rachel Allen on Joseph Md 1 mo 1 1733

Henry Steadly on John Newport R.I. deceased  
Rachel Sherman on Daniel Md 11 mo 1<sup>n</sup> 1733

Edward King on John Sandwich deceased  
Rebecca Stokem widow Peleg Md 3 mo 3<sup>n</sup> 1733

Joseph Benson on Joseph of Rachel  
Experience Bartons on Shubal " Md 9 mo 14 1733

Benjamin King on John Experience Rachel  
Mary Hallen on Taber " Md 2 mo 10 1734

James Green on Taber Warrick R.I.  
Dannah Tucker on Abraham deceased Md 6 mo 22 1734

William Latta on John Minister of Lunbourn County Dorset England  
Joanne Bolton on Daniel Sandwich deceased Md 6 mo 22 1734

James Cornello on Stephen  
Abigail Dicks on Joseph & Isaac Md 9 mo 26 1734

Isaac Goulden on  
Lucie West on Stephen Md 10 mo 5<sup>n</sup> 1734

Henry Chace on Abraham & Elizabeth Trenton  
Mary Dicks on Abel & Anna Md 11 mo 14 1734

Joseph Hershock on Isaac  
Early White on John Md 10 mo 12 1734



573  
Hufus Inen on Zuber (various)  
Martha Russell on Joseph In Mel 12 mo 13 1737

John Weng on John Sandwich & Mary his former wife  
Mary Dullen on Henry Mel 7 mo 12 1727

Luke Hart on William & Sarah

Mary Hudson on Henry & Sarah Mel 12 mo 3 1732

Nicolas Howland on Nicolas & Hannah

Murrah Russell on John & Rebecca Mel 1 mo 23 1736

Joseph Brown on Thomas & Isiah

Leah Eaton on George & Mary Mel 4 mo 3 1726

William Sandwick on William

Mary Hart on Wm & Sarah Mel 6 mo 12 1736

Recompence Kirby on Robert & Rebecca

Rebecca Cornell on William & Deborah Mel Dec 16 1736

Joseph Trip

Abigail Waco Mel 1 mo 3 1737

John Howland on Nicolas & Hannah

Naomi Chase on Joseph & Abigail Mel 11 mo 27 1737

Daniel Stafford on Isaac & Sarah Trenton

Lycia Weral on William & Sarah Mel July 22 1737

Benjamin Weng on John & Experience Roberts

Experience Benson & Deborah Joseph Mel 9 mo 2 1737

Joseph Smith on Elizabeth & Denah

Elizabeth Davis on Nicolas & Mary Mel Dec 15 1737

Joseph Barber on John & Rebecca

Rebecca Smith on George & Rebecca Mel Jan 12 1737

Reuben Davis on Lemuel

Mary Reston on Jonathan Mel 12 mo 14 1737

John Sherman on Daniel & Sarah

Nich Lupton on John & Mary Mel 12 mo 1 1737

Benjamin Russell on Jonathan & Judith  
 Hannah Allen on John & Deborah May 1<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joseph Sherman on Daniel & Abigail  
 Margaret France May 3<sup>mo</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738

Joseph Harens on Robert & Elizabeth  
 Rebekah Russell on James & Rebekah May 5<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738

John Allen on Ebenezer & Margarette  
 Mary on the Soul on George & Lydia May 5<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738

William Westhouson on William & Meredith  
 Hannah Russell on Benjamin & Abigail May 8<sup>mo</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1738

Robert Hall North Kingston R.I.  
 Sarah Sherman on Daniel & Sarah May 3<sup>mo</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Patten on John & Phoebe, Providence R.I.  
 Hannah Badden on James & Elizabeth May 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

Abraham Stafford on Isaac & Simon  
 Ruth Wood on William May 7<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joseph Baker on Joseph  
 Mary Tinkon on John May 9<sup>mo</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Stephen Peckham  
 Keturah Arthur of Nantuxet May 1<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739

William Russell on Jonathan & Deborah  
 Elizabeth Welbourn on Benjamin & May Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Peter Cornell on Thomas & Katherine  
 Mary Russell on Joseph & Mary May 1<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

David Smith on Thomas & Jane  
 Lane Brown on William & Hannah May 2<sup>mo</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740

George Allen on William & Elizabeth  
 Rachel Smith on Elizabeth & John May 3<sup>mo</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

William Heast on William & Sarah  
 Mary Shipman on Daniel & Mary May 4<sup>mo</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740



570  
Mafah Trefah to Mafah & Elizabeth  
Judith Mather to Jonathan & Isabel Mch 4 mo 25<sup>th</sup> 1740

Daniel Russell to John & Elizabeth  
Edith Howland to Nicolas & Hannah Mch Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740

Nathaniel Boudish to William & Elizabeth  
Francis Latham to John & Mary Mch 8 mo 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Daniel Howland to Nicolas & Hannah  
Mary Storum to Eleazer Mch 2 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741

William Gifford to Jeremiah & Mary  
Elizabeth Tappin to Benjamin & Elizabeth Mch 2 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741

Peter Herby to Robert & Elizabeth  
Elizabeth Russell to Jonathan & Judith Mch 2 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Francis Allen to Benjamin & Deborah  
Elizabeth Stetter to Abraham & Elizabeth Mch 2 mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Gifford to Benjamin & Sarah  
Elizabeth Latham to John & Mary Mch 11 mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Timothy Russell to John & Elizabeth  
Rhoda Patten to John & Prudence Mch 10 mo 29<sup>th</sup> 1742

Daniel Wood to Daniel & Elizabeth  
Mary Wady to Humphrey & Sarah Mch 11 mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1743

Robert Mather to John & Experience  
Sarah Lawton to George & Mary Mch 9 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

John Parle of Braulon Conn  
Sarah Gifford to Jeremiah & Mary Mch April 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Daniel Gifford to Timothy & Hannah  
Anne Howland to Isaac & Hannah Mch April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744

John Gifford to Jonathan & Lucia Sandwich  
Abigail Sheppard to Daniel & Mary Mch 2 mo 27<sup>th</sup> 1743

Thomas Smith  
Experience Rhoads Mch 2 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

Winnaboo Walker on Joseph & Elizabeth  
 Hannah Walker on Isaac & Elizabeth Marsapala Mar 8 mo 11 1744

John Macomber on John & Belthah  
 Anne Patten on Elizabeth & Mary Mar 13 1744

Robert Herby on Robert & Elizabeth  
 Chapin Allen on John & Elizabeth Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1744

Samuel Sisson on Benjamin & Sarah  
 Pernio Mott on Adam & Abner Mar 12 mo 14 1745-

John Wood on Selediah & Kideah  
 Hannah Wing on Benjamin & Contino Mar 12 mo 27 1745-

Samuel Sisson on Richard & Elizabeth Mar 6 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1745-

Philip Allen on John & Deborah  
 Susannah Allen on Selediah & Penelope Mar 8 mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1745-

Samuel Sisson on Richard & Elizabeth  
 Hannah Wing on Edward & Sarah Mar 9 mo 27 1745-

Chenille Sings on Peter  
 Abigail Linsens on Joseph & Mary Mar 9 mo 28 1745-

John Woodland on John & Mary  
 Anne Sings on John & Kideah Mar 12 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1745-

Sachaniel Mosher on Joseph & Elizabeth  
 Ruth Clark on William & Abner Mar 12 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746

William Sings on Christopher & Mary  
 Patience Russell on Joseph & Mary Mar 1<sup>st</sup> mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1746<sup>3/4</sup> Notable as  
born

Samuel Allen on Daniel & Sarah  
 Judith Russell on Richard & Sarah Mar 2 mo 30<sup>th</sup> 1746

Isaac Sings on Benjamin & Mary  
 Mary Sings on William & Elizabeth Mar 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

Sachaniel Woodland on John & Mary  
 Anne Woodland on William Woodland Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1746



John Paulson on George & Mary  
 Rebecca Allen on Benjamin & Deborah Wed Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1746

William Barker on James & Elizabeth  
 Hannah Wood on Jonathan & Peter Wed 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

Eliza Caggsballe on Abraham & Elizabeth of Newport R.I.  
 Elizabeth Russell on Benjamin & Abigail Wed Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1746

Jonathan Tisdon on Jonathan & Mary  
 Hannah Howland on Samuel & Sarah Wed 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 9<sup>th</sup> 17

Isaiah Earle on John & Sarah of Waring R.I.  
 Lemuel Hathaway on Richard & Deborah Wed 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1747

Isaac Latham on John & Mary  
 Hannah Sherman on Daniel & Abigail Wed 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747

Richard Gifford on Christopher & Mary  
 Elizabeth Cornish on Thomas & Catherine Wed 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1747

Isb Anthony on Jacob & Hope  
 Sarah Wing on Benjamin & Abigail Wed 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747

James Tucker on Abraham & Elizabeth  
 Ruth Tucker on Joseph & Mary Wed 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1747

John Walker on John & Sarah  
 Margaret Moaden on Joseph & Mabel Wed 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1747

Francis Barker on John & Rebecca  
 Sarah Howland on Samuel & Sarah Wed Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747

David Gifford on Lemuel & Mary  
 Deborah Hart on Archibald & Sarah Wed Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1747

Benjamin Howland on Barnabas & Rebecca  
 Anne Briggs on John & Patience Wed 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 27 1748

Isaiah Brownell on Thomas  
 Hannah Barvelick on William & Mary Wed Feb 24 1748

Paul Russell on James & Rebecca  
 Elizabeth Russell on William & Mary Wed Feb 24 1748

William Seddon on Matthew & Mary  
 Lydia Patten on Nathaniel & Mary Mch 1<sup>mo</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748

Jacob Motts on Adam & Sophia  
 Anna Webb on Stephen & Susanna Mch 2<sup>mo</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

Samuel Howland on Nicolas & Hannah  
 Ruth Davis on Lemuel & of Rochester Mch 2<sup>mo</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Matthew Smith on Jonathan & Phoebe  
 Silvia Howland on Barnabas & Rebecca Mch 3<sup>mo</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1748

Benjamin Allen on Benjamin & Deborah  
 Elyse Stacey on Eleazer & Deborah Mch 3<sup>mo</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1748

Pelig Stacey on Peter & Rebecca  
 Elizabeth Brown on William & Hannah Mch Sept<sup>6</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Lilis Stacey on Pelig  
 Silvia Russell on Benjamin & Abigail Mch Sept<sup>6</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748

Robert Barker of Long Island N.Y.  
 Joanna Russell Mch Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1748

William Bennett on William & Desene  
 Hannah Baker on Thomas & Elizabeth Mch 8<sup>mo</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

John Wanton of Providence  
 Meribah Stacey deduced Mch 3<sup>mo</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1746

Walter Easton of Medford town R.I. on Peter & Content  
 Meribah Robinson on William & Meribah Mch 8<sup>mo</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

William Howland on Isaac & Elizabeth wife of Elnathan Miers of Dartmouth  
 Rebecca Pottam on Samuel & Hannah Mch 9<sup>mo</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1748

Increase Allen on Leideah & Penelope  
 Hannah Springer on John & Sarah Mch 2<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1747

Benjamin Thayer on Nathaniel & Rebecca  
 Elizabeth Patten on Nathaniel & Mary Mch 3<sup>mo</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749

Charles Stacey on Elnathan & Elizabeth  
 Sarah Allen on Elnathan & Margareta Mch 8<sup>mo</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747



Philip Daniels on Joseph & Margerite  
Elizabeth Sherman on William & Susanna Mch 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744

Francois Allen on Benjamin & Deborah  
Mary Weylington on Robert & Abigail of Newport Mch 11<sup>th</sup> 1744

Rob Gifford on Simeon & Susanna  
Martha Welles on Ephraim & Mary Mch 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750

Barnabas Howland on Benjamin & Judith  
Penelope Allen Widdow, Liddich Mch 2<sup>nd</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1750

Joshua Cornell on Thomas & Catherine  
Susanna Gifford on Christopher & Mary Mch 1<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1745

Isaac Willey on John & Hannah Garmouck  
Judith Sherman on David & Abigail Mch 2<sup>nd</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel Howland on Isaac & Elizabeth  
Elizabeth Butler on Abigail & Hannah Mch 1<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1750

Philip Anthony on Abraham & Elizabeth of Portsmouth N<sup>o</sup> 4.  
Mary Goodard on Berek & Anna Mch Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750

John Wing on Joseph & Catherine  
Demima Shepherd on John & Dorcas Mch Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750

John Tison on John & Rebecca  
Sibbel Goodstone on Eley & Mary Mch Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

Nicolas Howland on Samuel & Sarah  
Mary Season on Jonathan & Mary Mch 11<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

Stokes Patten on Jacobus & Sarah  
Rebecca Thayer on Anthony & Elizabeth of Little Compton Mch 3<sup>rd</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Dennis Haydon on Samuel & Rebecca Newport  
Abraham Brown on William & Hannah late of Portsmouth Mch 12<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1750

John Russell on John & Joanne  
Catherine Williams Widdow, of Wadsworth late of Shrewsbury, Eng<sup>l</sup> for  
daughter of Humphry Wadg of Shrewsbury of Eng<sup>l</sup> Mch 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

Rob Cornell on John & Sarah  
Mary Davis on John & Abigail Mch 5<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

Thomas Hicks of Portsmouth  
Elizabeth Hammond Widow of Benjamin of Tuckahoe Md 6mo 19<sup>th</sup> 1751

Benjamin Flamm on Benjamin & Deborah  
Phebe Wing on John & Mary Md 7mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

Joseph Clasher on Joseph & Elizabeth  
Joanna Clask on Adam & Sophia Md Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1751

Jonathan Barney on Jacob, Barney, Mephor & Liep Dorcas  
Hannah Russell on John & Joanna Md 8mo 24 1751

Benjamin Smith on Benjamin & Hannah  
Susanna Wood on William & Maria Md Januy 8<sup>th</sup> 1752

William Tripp on Othniel & Mary  
Lydia Shuman on James & Bredel Md 4mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1752

Isaac Cornell on John & Sarah  
Prosser Clasher on Benjamin & Abigail Md 5mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

John Wood on Thomas & Content of Little Comfort  
Levesta Taker on Jacob & Sarah Md 11mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1752

Prince Howland on John & Mary  
Deborah Flamm on Eliza & Deborah Md 12mo Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1752

Philip Tripp on Joseph & Elizabeth  
Sarah Wood on Jonathan & Pease Md 12mo 1752

Prince Howland on duplicate  
John Russell  
Deborah Hunt Widow Adam Hunt Md 2mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1753

Thomas Hackaway on Thomas & Shpach  
Lais Söken on Jacob & Sarah Md 1mo 23 1753

Benjamin Russell on John & Patience  
Ann Smith on Peter & Mary Md 12 of 6mo Jan 1753

Isaac Wood on William & Hannah  
Hannah Tucker on Abraham & Hannah Md 7mo 11 1753

John Taker  
Sarah Walker Md 7mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1753



Daniel Wing on Joseph & Catherine  
Lydia Shepherd on John & Dorcas Mch Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1753

Isaac Wood on Deborah & Hester  
Ruth Barker on James & Elizabeth Mch 2 Mo 6 1754

Philip Trifford on Thomas & Mary  
Heomi Allen on Deborah & Penelope Mch 3 Mo 27 1754.

John Gidley on Henry & Elizabeth  
Susannah Tripp on Benjamin & Esther Mch 3 Mo 27 1754

Thomas Davis on Thomas & Lydia Simonton  
Hannah Wood widow of John Mch 4 Mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

Jacob Parker on Jacob & Sarah  
Lydia Howland on Barnabas & Rebecca Mch 5 Mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

Walter Cornell on Edward & Susanna  
Ruth Wood on Deborah & Hester Mch 3 Mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

Benjamin Wing on Benjamin & Content  
Elizabeth Patten on Nathaniel & Mary Mch 2 Mo 13<sup>th</sup> 1755

Thomas Cornell on  
Mary Russell widow of Joseph Mch 7 Mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

Timothy Gifford on Timothy & Hannah  
Martha Tucker on Joseph & Mary Mch 10 Mo 16<sup>th</sup> 1755

Gerstorn Smith on Isaac & Mary  
Phoebe White on Susannah Mch 4 Mo 29 1756

Eleonore Smith on George & Elizabeth  
Hannah Smith on Jonathan & Phebe Mch 5 Mo 26 1756

Abiel Macomber on William & Lydia  
Reb David on Peter & Susanna Mch 6 Mo 27 1756

Samuel Wing on Samuel & Dorothy  
Elizabeth Barker on James & Elizabeth Mch 6 Mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756

Francis Tripp on James & Elizabeth  
Content Tripp on Jeremiah & Mary Mch 6 Mo 20 1756

Christopher Marvel of the Parsons Street as Co N.Y. Dr Joseph & Mary late of the  
 Abigail Allen an Isaaciah & Penelope Mnd ymo 28 1756

Jacob Russell an John & Joannee  
 Phoebe Welton an Stephen & Mary Mnd 12 mo 30<sup>n</sup> 1756

William Anthony an William & Alice  
 Sarah Sherman an Seth & Ruth Mnd 1 mo 12 1757

Edward Mung an Edward & Elizabeth  
 Indehable Russell an John & Joannee Mnd 1 mo 5 1757

Isidiah Allen an Isidiah & Penelope  
 Eunice Wood an Isidiah & Maria Mnd 11 mo 18 1756

John Borden Tinenton an Richard & Innocent  
 Hannah Welton, Seth Russell Mnd 3 mo 10 1752

Henry Howland an Henry & Hannah  
 Abigail Gooden an Beniah & Ann Mnd 12 mo 26 1757

Benjamin Sherman an Thomas & Ruth  
 Elizabeth Caplan an John & Mary Mnd 2 mo 1<sup>n</sup> 1748

Thomas Heister an Samuel & Mary of Tinenton  
 Deborah Smith an Benjamin & Hannah Mnd 3 mo 14 1758

Isaac Wood an Jonathan & Pease  
 Hannah Tripp an Joseph & Elizabeth Mnd 4 mo 5<sup>n</sup> 1758

Abraham Sherman an Philip & Hannah  
 Mary Howland Welton, Benjamin Mnd 4 mo 13<sup>n</sup> 1758

Benjamin Butler an Obadiah & Elizabeth of Talmarch  
 Ester Kempton an Thomas & Mary Mnd 3 mo 29 1758

Edward Thurston an Edward & Hannah Tinenton  
 Pamel Sandy Welton of Samuel Mnd 7 mo 6<sup>n</sup> 1758

Joseph Soule an Jacob & Elizabeth  
 Dinah Tripp an Joseph & Elizabeth Mnd 7 mo 13<sup>n</sup> 1758

Thomas Coats of Tinenton Rd  
 Susanna Cornell Welton, Edward Mnd 10 mo 5<sup>n</sup> 1758



William T. S. in Athens & Har  
Alex. Hammond on Thomas & Sarah Ind. 10 Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1858

Samuel Russell on Abraham & Denah  
Susanna Loeel on Jonathan & Lydia 7<sup>th</sup> mo 26 to 17 55

Levi Smith an Jonathan & Phile  
Schneider Allen an Thomas & Mary Ma 10 Mo 26 17 55

Philip Sherman and Abraham Susanna  
Mary Russell de Calais & Rebecca Ind 12 & 14 / 55

John Russell on Abraham & Sarah  
Mary Musher on Joseph & <sup>the</sup> Medatels Mar 24 mo 5<sup>th</sup> 1759

Samuel Thorne in Edward & Philip of Legation  
Abigail Anthony on William & Alice. Mar 7 mo 9 = 1760.

Barnabas Earl - on Sulphur & Arrows  
Parnib Chase Widow, Isaac Md 3 mo 14 ~ 17 5-9

Benjamin Russell an Benjamin Schlegel  
Eusebius Grosem an Holder & Rhetak Mai 7 Mo 31 1760

Indigo Seal on Edward & Phila of James  
N. Cook Howland Widow, John Howland Feb. 10 mo 22 1760

Ureton Briggs on Oliver & Catherine  
Philip Russell on Timothy & Rhoda Dec 4 mo 8<sup>th</sup> 1761

Joseph Gifford an Genslome adelsbach  
durch Heubland der Ort der davor. Ende 7 Mo 2 u. 1761

Daniel Russell in form of the State  
 Henry Russell and James Russell Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

Decker Wood an William Starnah  
 Sarah Decker an Abraham Starnah Dec 12 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Lamuel Smith & Benjamin Ashmun  
Mary Anthony & William & Alice      Nov 7 mo 1. 17 61

Nicholas Jones on Martins Creek Wash etc  
 Joseph Williams on Washah <sup>See page 1</sup> ~~the~~ Thomas of Shoshone, near wife of  
 John Russell.

Lyndene Hellingham to Emma & Elizabeth Sandwell  
 Deborah Gifford to George & Content Mar 3 mo 24 1762

Henry Smith to Humphrey & Mary  
 Rebecca Bloom to John & Rebecca Mar March 26 1762

Henry Russell to John & Patience  
 Mary Bragton to Stephen & Hannah of Heston Mar 3 mo 24 1762

John Allen to James Allen & Anne  
 Peter Russell to Caleb & Rebecca Mar 3 mo 24 1762

George Sanford to William & Rebecca  
 Rachel Gifford to Peter & Alice Mar 3 mo 13 1762

Samuel Howe to Edward & Phoebe of West Lo  
 Rebecca Sturges to Abraham & Rebecca Mar 11 mo 11 1762

Adam Mott to Adam & Sophia  
 Rachel Rider to William & Hannah Mar 12 mo 22 1762

James Mendenham to Constant & Sarah  
 Jane Coates to Richard & Joanna Mar 2 mo 10 1763

Thomas to Abraham & Denah Russell  
 Edith Shumman to Seth & Ruth Mar 1 mo 13 1763

John Hellingham to Edward & Elizabeth Sandwell  
 Ruth Gifford to George & Content Mar 3 mo 23 1763

John Russell to Daniel & Edith  
 Elizabeth Bloom to John & Deborah Mar 3 mo 31 1763

Henry Smith to Humphrey & Mary  
 Cynthia Wood to William & Hannah Mar 5 mo 4 1762

Abner Shipton to John & Anne  
 Hannah Gifford to William & Elizabeth Mar 6 mo 16 1763

John Robinson to William & Hannah  
 Patience Tucker to Abraham & Rebecca Mar 8 mo 11 1763

James Tucker to Abraham & Rebecca  
 Rebecca Mendenham to William & Hannah Mar 10 mo 27 1763



Richard in Index

Francis Coffin on Anne & Ruth Ambrose  
 Anne Hussy on Matthew & Deborah Mch 2 mo 23 1764

Daniel Smith on Humphrey & Mary  
 Rebecca Cornell on Daniel & Elizabeth Mch 4 mo 25 1764

Benjamin Wing on Mathew & Elizabeth  
 Mary Patten Wedder, Jonathan Mch 12 mo 6 1764

William Haskaway on Honorelle & Mary  
 Ruth Burten on Joseph & Deborah Mch 2 mo 7 1765

Esther Comstock on Hadaiah Smithfield to 2  
 Mary Russell ~~Widow~~ Henry & dau. Stephen & Hannah & Mary & Deborah Mch 3 mo 18 1765

Rebecca Anthony on William & Alice  
 Wale Allen on Deborah & Penelope Mch 8 mo 28 1765

Benjamin Navel on Peter & Susanna  
 Patience Cole on Benjamin & Deborah Mch 9 mo 26 1765

John Howland on James & Elizabeth  
 Hannah Smith on David & Anne Mch 11 mo 27 1765

John Russell on Abraham & Dinah  
 Rebecca Walker on John & Sarah Mch 12 mo 19 1765

Edmond Mayfield on Timothy & Patience  
 Nathaniel Russell on Abraham & Dinah Mch 5 mo 8 1766

William Hart on William & Mary  
 Esther Stue on Joseph & Ann Mch 2 mo 16 1766

Daniel Briggs on Oliver & Catherine  
 Rebecca Howland on Nicolas & Hannah Mch 5 mo 13 1766

Thomas Smith on Joseph & Elizabeth  
 Rebecca Howland on John & Deborah Mch 6 mo 6 1766

Edwards Wing on Edward & Rebecca Sandwick  
 Edith Tucker on Joseph & Mary Mch 7 mo 2 1766

William Weston on William & Deborah  
 Elizabeth Smith on George & Elizabeth Mch 7 mo 10 1766

Timothy Hayward on Pezulas & Themat  
 Lucy Ann on Priner & Deborah Mar 1<sup>mo</sup> 13 1767

Timothy Russell on John & Rebecca  
 Hannah Briggs on James & Rebecca Russell <sup>both deceased</sup> Mar 6<sup>mo</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1767

Thomas (Kiri) on Thomas & Abigail <sup>deceased</sup> formerly of Dartmouth now Peoria  
 Rebecca Russell on Timothy & Robert <sup>deceased</sup> Mar 4<sup>mo</sup> 29 1767

Shadrach Dennis on John & Themat ditto <sup>deceased</sup>  
 Abigail Messer on Jonathan & Hezekiah Mar 11<sup>mo</sup> 17 1767

David Anthony on William & Alice  
 Judith Heick on Thomas & Rachel Mar 10<sup>mo</sup> 22 1767

Benjamin Mung on Nathaniel & Antient Sanders  
 Peter Gifford on Adam & Ann Mar 4<sup>mo</sup> 18 1768

Barnabas Kerby on Elias & Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth Allen on Priner & Deborah Mar 8<sup>mo</sup> 10 1768

William Tripp on Obneil & Mary  
 Elizabeth Mayfield on Timothy & Patience Mar 9<sup>mo</sup> 16 1768

Calix Macomber on John & Deane  
 Rachel Welker on George & Deborah Mar 10<sup>mo</sup> 20 1768

David Allen on Benjamin & Elisabeth  
 Hannah Richardson on William & Hannah Mar 6<sup>mo</sup> 16 1768

Barnabas Mung on Daniel & Elizabeth Sanders  
 Anne Henrius on Joseph & Elizabeth Mar 1<sup>mo</sup> 26 1769

Daniel Richardson on John & Phoebe  
 Rebecca Russell on Joseph & Sarah Mar 3<sup>mo</sup> 21 1768

Samuel Adams on Jacob & Sarah  
 Mary Broadbent on William & Mary Mar 3<sup>mo</sup> 13 1769

Thomas Almy on Samuel & Sarah  
 Deborah Allen on Philip & Susanna Mar 3<sup>mo</sup> 8 1769

Abraham Smith on Jonathan & Sarah  
 Hannah West on John & Phoebe Mar 11<sup>mo</sup> 1769



Peter Stoenen du Halden & Rebecca

Lucy Howland du James & Elizabeth Ma 1 mo 3 1769

James Davis du Nicolas & Ruth

Patience Russell du Joseph & Judith Ma 5 mo 24 1769

John Tuckers du Joseph & Mary

Rhoda Wing du Benjamin & Rhoda Ma 10 mo 25 1769

William Baker du Joseph & Mary

Martha Howland du Luke & Mary Ma 12 mo 7 1769

Peter Barnard du Peter of Sherburne & Anne

Rebecca Hussey du Jonathan & Heephebeck Ma 12 mo 20 1769

Increase Smith du George & Elizabeth

Elizabeth Vanden du Joseph & Rebecca Ma 1 mo 6 1770

John Wood du John & Hannah

Hannah Hussey du Jonathan & Heephebeck Ma 12 mo 20 1769

Benjamin Howland du Barnabas & Rebecca

Samuel Smith du Thomas<sup>deaf</sup> & Mary Allen Ma 3 mo 25 1770

Caleb Russell du Caleb & Rebecca

Content Gifford du Joseph & Content Ma 5 mo 7 1770

Samuel Masher du Barnabas & Rebecca

Ruth Gifford du Peter & Alice Ma 10 mo 25 1770

Joseph Gifford du Joseph & Content

Hannah Winslow du Edward & Heephebeck Ma 2 mo 14 1771

Jonathan Tuckers du Abraham & Hannah

Elizabeth Masher du William & Hannah Ma 6 mo 6 1771

William Russell of Bradford

Walter<sup>in</sup> Spencer Ma 2 mo 20 1772

Barnabas Russell du Joseph & Judith

Anne Howland du Isaac & Anne Ma 2 mo 20 1772

Elizabeth Smith du Joseph & Elizabeth

Alice Phelps du Thomas & Susanna Ma 9 mo 27 1772

Isaiah Russell m Caleb & Susanna  
 Hezekiah Howland m Isaac m & Anna Mch 12 mo 9 1772

Isaac Wood m William & Hannah  
 Susannah King m Edward & Rebecca Nichols Mch 9 mo 8 1773

Benjamin Saewy m Samuel & Pernel  
 Harkness Coate m Constant & Isabella Mch 9 mo 1 1773

Jonathan King m Benjamin & Rhoda  
 Anne Wood m Daniel & Mary Mch 12 mo 16 1773

Clement Diddle m John Diddle Philadelphia  
 Rebecca Cornell m Gideon <sup>deed</sup> Whistler Newport Novs. Ruben Ketch  
 Ketch of Portsmouth Mch 8 mo 18 1774

Jonathan Howland m Nicolas & Torvato  
 Mary Allen m Prence & Deborah Mch 3 mo 8 1775

Jonathan Hussey m Jonathan & Deborah  
 Constant Dutton m William & Mary Mch 3 mo 3 1775

Thomas Mott m Adam & Apphia  
 Abner Hachaway m Barnabas & Betsey Musher Mch 3 mo 30 1775

James Howland m James & Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth Shepherd m David & Rebecca <sup>deed</sup> Mch 8 mo 2 1776

Shubael Turner m Shubael & Lydia Mantel  
 Lydia Gardner m Joseph & Eunice of Kent Novs. Anne Saben Mch 9 mo 7 1776

Abraham Allen m Philip & Susanna  
 Phebe Kerby m Robert & Abigail Mch 1 mo 10 1776

Samuel Howland m Roman  
 Mary Smith widow Isaac Mch 12 mo 25 1776

George Handy m John & Barbara  
 Mary Patten m John & Margaret Mch 7 mo 4 1776

John Williams m Obadiah & Catherine  
 Martha Peabody widow Benjamin m Joseph & Sarah Russell Mch 9 mo 4 1777

Benjamin Howland m Benjamin & Mary  
 Mary Storr m Benjamin Mch 10 mo 2 1777



Samuel Gifford to Samuel & Anne  
Abigail Macomber to Nehemiah & Elizabeth Mnd 3 mo 11 1775

Jonathan Cole to Jonathan & Lydia  
Bartholem Russell to William<sup>den</sup> & Elizabeth Mnd 7 mo 8 1778

George Folger to George & Sarah Bartlett  
Nehemiah Stocum to Peleg & Elizabeth Mnd 7 mo 23 1778

Samuel Folger to Timothy & Abigail Bartlett  
Annis Stocum to John & Martha Mnd 7 mo 23 1778

John Robinson to Jonathan & Abigail  
Sarah Correll to John & Mary Wenz Newports Mnd 4 mo 4 1776

Ab Jesson to Samuel & Deborah  
Nehemiah Shepard to John & Abigail Mnd 3 mo 3 1779

John Macolance to James & Elizabeth  
Katherine Shepard to Daniel & Katherine Mnd 1 mo 5 1780

Nathaniel Gifford to Timothy & Martha  
Abelable Gifford to Philip & Anne Mnd 2 mo 9 1780

Henry Messette to George & Lucretia  
Nathaniel Eldridge to Isaac & Sarah Mnd 3 mo 27 1780

Barnabas Cluaker to Barnabas & Bethiah  
Nathaniel Anthony to William & Sarah Mnd 5 mo 24 1780

Ralph Sherman to Seth & Ruth  
Mary Lopham to Nicolas & Mary Mnd 10 mo 25 1780

Robert Darter to John  
Ruth Darter to John & Lydia Mnd 1 mo 11 1781

Nathaniel Jesson to William & Lydia  
Grace Gifford to Benjamin & Ruth Mnd 2 mo 22 1781

Seth Hart to Luke & Mary  
Abigail Anthony to William & Sarah Mnd 5 mo 9 1781

Allen Russell to Abraham & Dinah  
Abigail Allen to Nathan & Elizabeth Mnd 7 mo 27 1781

George Talger on Abigail & Sarah Southwick  
 Rebecca Stone Widow, Samuel & Abigail & Rebecca Sister Mnd 3 mo 20 1782

Samuel Henry on Ebenezer & Elizabeth Vanderweh  
 Abigail Westdalen on William & Hannah Mnd 3 mo 27 1782

Joseph Claxton of Lybridge on John & Sarah of Dartmouth  
 Elizabeth Briggs on Benjamin & Mary Mnd 3 mo 22 1782

William Barter on William & Anne  
 Deborah Sherman on Abraham & Mary Mnd 12.12.1782

Abraham Anthony on Philip & Mary Knapp  
 Lillie Smith on Benjamin & Susanna Mnd 12.23 1782

Samuel Baker on Job & Elizabeth  
 Susanna Claxton on Joseph & Grace Mnd 3 mo 27 1783

Benjamin Gifford on Benjamin & Elizabeth  
 Rhoda Patten on Joshua & Lydia Mnd 7 mo 3 1783

Ephraim Claxton of New Portmen N.Y.  
 Emma Claxton Widows of Joseph Mnd 10 mo 23 1783

William Gifford on Ephraim & Esther Little Compton  
 Hannah Smith on Benjamin & Susanna Mnd 2 mo 4 1784

William Howland on Gideon & Sarah  
 Abigail Claxton on Jonathan & Deborah Mnd 11 mo 3 1784

James Allen on Pene & Deborah  
 Sarah Howland on Gideon & Sarah Mnd 6 mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

Henry Smith on Humphrey & Mary  
 Abigail Russell on Benjamin & Abigail Mnd 10 mo 26 1785

John Howland on Benjamin & Anne  
 Anne Howland on Abraham & Ruth Mnd 11 mo 29 1786

James Rogers on Thomas & Deborah Marshfield  
 Deborah Smith on Samuel & Mary Mnd 9 mo 3 1787

Leah Smith on Benjamin & Susanna  
 Ruth Howland on Abraham & Ruth Mnd 11 mo 29 1787



Callen's Smith m Henry & Sophia  
Hannah Tuckin an Benjamin & Rebecca Mnd 1<sup>mo</sup> 2 1788

Humphrey Hathaway m Stephen & Abigail  
Abigail Smith an Deliverance & Hannah Mnd 12<sup>mo</sup> 27 1787

Samuel Chace m Jacob & Patience  
Elizabeth Pallen an Prince & Hannah Mnd 12<sup>mo</sup> 27 1787

Benjamin Taten m Rufus an Benjamin & Hannah  
Rhobe Allen an Thomas & Rebecca Mnd 9<sup>mo</sup> 7 1787

Pelig Howland m Rufus an Isaac & Anne  
Mary Tuckin an Joshua & Mary Mnd 10<sup>mo</sup> 27 1787

Joseph Estes m Thomas & Elizabeth Timenton  
Edith Wood an Josiah & Hannah Mnd 4<sup>mo</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1788

Abner Shepherd m Abner & Hannah  
Apphia Clotts an Adam & Rachel Mnd 5<sup>mo</sup> 29 1788

Pelig Prosser m Pelig & Lucy  
Elizabeth Rickison an William & Elizabeth Mnd 12<sup>mo</sup> 3 1788

Joseph Rogers an John & Sarah Marshfield  
Elizabeth Kirby an Prince & Deborah Allen Mnd 2<sup>mo</sup> 11 1789

Eliza Clutter m Zachariah & Ruth  
Ruth Bowditch an William & Mary Mnd 12<sup>mo</sup> 6 1787

Ruben Allen m Philip & Susanna  
Rachel Kirby an Zephaniah & Elizabeth Mnd 5<sup>mo</sup> 4 1789

Pelig Allen m Benjamin & Elizabeth Marshall  
Susanna Sherman an Philip & Mary Mnd 21<sup>mo</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1787

Joseph Ten Timothy & Rebecca  
Edith Allen an Prince & Deborah Mnd 11<sup>mo</sup> 1 1789

Reuben Anthony m William & Sarah  
Alice Smith an Benjamin & Susanna Mnd 10<sup>mo</sup> 7 1789

Benjamin Smith m Susan  
Martha Gifford m Edward & Reb Mnd 10<sup>mo</sup> 6 1787

Abraham Tucker on Benjamin & Selma  
 Hannah Sherman on Abraham & Mary Mar 11 mo 25<sup>th</sup> 1789

Isaac Congdon ~~Maria~~ on Joseph & Susannah of Providence  
 Susanna Fisher on Benjamin & Eunice Mar 11 mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1789

Edward Tucker on Joseph & Mary  
 Anne Gifford on Daniel & Anne Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> 25 1790

Harper & Susanna Smithfield Lincoln Co Mass on Benjamin & Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth Shepherd on John & Abigail Mar 4 mo 19 1790

Jonathan Russell on Benjamin & Hannah  
 Verriah Howland on Timothy & Sally Mar 5 mo 3 1790

Thomas Gidley on John & Susanna  
 Martha Gifford on Job & Martha Mar 5 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790

Elizabeth Smith on Benjamin & Susanna  
 Selma Russell on Henry & Quaker Mar 5 mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1790

Marlborough Wood on Luthen & Sarah  
 Rhobe Briggs on Weston & Phoebe Mar 10 mo 6 1790

William Wood on Jacob & Hannah Balls Town Saratoga Co N Y  
 Lillis Gifford on Abel & Anna Mar 3 mo 20 1792

Thomas Allen on Paine & Deborah  
 Sarah Roby on Felix & Elizabeth Mar 5 mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792

George Harris Smithfield on David & Martha  
 Martha Greene ~~Maria~~ on Rufus & Martha of E Greenock R.I. Mar 3<sup>rd</sup> 24 1792

Ada Smith ~~Maria~~ on Abraham & Verriah  
 Elizabeth Russell on Belth & Mary Mar 10 mo 18 1792

William Russell on Abraham & Minah  
 Joseph & Elizabeth on Nathaniel & Ruth Mar 7 mo 25 1793

George Brownell Albany ~~Maria~~ on Helen & Hannah Portsmouth R.I.  
 Elizabeth Tucker on Jonathan & Elizabeth Mar 1 mo 31 1793

Isaac Lapham on Nicholas & Mary  
 Rachel Russell on Thomas & Elizabeth Mar 4 mo 25 1793



Benjamin Howland Smith in Humphrey & Lucia  
Silvia Howland du Eliza & Sarah Ma 11 mo 18 1774

Heptemach Buffinton in Stephen & Sarah  
Lydia Tucker du John & Rhoda Ma 21 mo 30 1775

Edward King Wisc du John & Elizabeth Sandwich  
Lydia Howland du Gideon & Sarah Ma 9 mo 2 1775

Leahs Barsten in William & Anne du  
Sarah Eddy a Heptemach & Anna Ma 12 mo 2 1775

Benjamin Souverman Fairfield, Lincoln Co Mass in Henry & Elizabeth late of Fairmont  
Phoebe Shepherd du John & Abigail Ma 1 mo 27 1776

Asa Mather Sinton in Obadiah & Hannah  
Bettyah Mather du Samuels & Ruth Ma 2 mo 27 1776

James Tucker in John & Rhoda  
Phoebe Tucker du Benjamin & Lucia Ma 6 mo 30 1776

Walter Dearman in Sampson & Ruth Portsmouth R.I.  
Huldah Melben in Jonathan & Abigail Ma 8 mo 30 1777

Abiah Gifford Little Compton du Cannon & Abigail  
Martha Hachaway du Nathan & Elizabeth Ma 6 mo 20 1777

Osman Wood in Luthen & Susanna  
Susanna Tucker du Jonathan & Abigail Ma 6 mo 29 1777

Samuel Fisher Wisc du Wm & Martha  
Elizabeth Harb du Wm & Esther Ma 7 mo 30 1777

Samuel Shad in Edward & Eliza  
Place King du Benjamin & Peter Sandwich Ma 11 mo 30 1777

Wm Potter in Abner & Patience Westport  
Abiah Wood du Luthen & Susanna Ma 1 mo 24 1778

Asa Howland in Thomas & Elizabeth  
Robt Russell du Stephen & Phoebe Ma 3 mo 28 1778

David Sherman in Abraham & Mary  
Anna Tucker du Margaret & Mary Ma 11 mo 29 1778

Joseph Masher on Samuel & Ruth  
Phile Hant on Wm & Esther Mar 11. 29. 1798

Thomas Motts on Adam & Rachel  
Rhoda Masher on Barnabas & Ruth Mar 7. 29. 1798

Samuel Smith on Samuel & Mary  
Phile Howland on Isaac & Abigail Mar 4. 4. 1799

James Barker on Job & Elizabeth Westport  
Rhoda Motts on Adam & Rachel Mar 2. 27. 1800

Isaac Amy on Job & Catherine Portsmouth N. H.  
Hannah Tucker on Jonathan & Elizabeth Mar 10. 30. 1800

Joseph Howland on Mathias & Abigail New Bedford  
Abner Howland on Timothy & Lucy Dart Mar 1. 28. 1801

Hebelee Gifford on Samuel & Lillie  
Rachel Plummer on Elisha & Sarah Mar 11. 4. 1801

Edward Threlk on Edward & Elizabeth  
Elizabeth Patten on William <sup>Poston</sup> Hallett & Fane Mar 10. 29. 1801

Hebe Masher on Barnabas & Ruth  
Ruth Hiden on Benjamin & Deborah Mar 10. 29. 1801

Green Shepard Wren on David & Eleanor  
Abigail Allen on Thomas & Elizabeth Dart Mar 5. 26. 1802

Benjamin Tucker on John & Rhoda  
Lucinda Russell on Elijah & Hannah Mar 10. 11. 1802

Thomas Lapham on Nicholas & Mary  
Susannah Russell on Elijah & Hannah Mar 11. 30. 1803

Job Edely on Heptimah & Anne  
Elizabeth Tucker on Jonathan & Elizabeth Mar 12. 1. 1803

Elisha Threlton on Maria on Elisha & Anna Smithfield  
Rebecca Russell on Humphrey & Deborah Dart Mar 10. 31. 1804

Barnabas Holway on Barnabas & Elizabeth Sandwich  
Hannah Gifford on Joseph & Deborah Dart Mar 3. 18. 1805



John H. Kilde in Stephen & Ruth "Dover, Clinton Co N.Y.  
Mary Smith Jan in Samuel & Mary Davis Mar 10.21. 1805

Thurman Place in Edward & Euphrosie Westport  
Elizabeth Howland in Timothy & Lucy Mar 1.29. 1806

James Howland in Am James & <sup>marriage</sup> Edith W. Beapra  
Edith Howland in Timothy & Lucy Mar 1<sup>mo</sup> 29. 1806

Thurman Place in Edward & Euphrosie Westport  
Anna Gifford in William & Farelone Mar 4.3. 1806

John Buffinton in John & Martha Swansie  
Mary Hark in William & Esther Mar 11.26. 1807

Walter Smith in George & Mary  
Eliza Gifford in Samuel & Lillis Mar 1.27. 1808

Cornelius S. Howland in Gideon & Catherine Westport  
Rebecca Smith in George & Mary Hark Mar 7.29. 1808

Rebecca Howland in Gideon & Catherine Westport  
Eliza Smith in Cullens & Hannah Mar 3.1. 1809

Parson Gifford in Samuel & Lillis  
Catherine Wing in John & Mary Mar 3.5. 1809

Stephen Haskin in Obadiah & Hannah Denton  
Mary Shepherd in Joseph & Rebecca Neene Per brook Mar 6.19. 1809

Nathaniel Patten of Hannibal, Washington Co N.Y. in Ephraim & Deborah <sup>the late of Can bridge & Co of New York</sup>  
Sarah Woods in Jacob & Hannah Davis 9.20. 1809

William Russell in Maria in Caleb & Constance of New Bedford  
Anna Sherman Widow, in Joseph & Mary Tinker Mar 11.29. 1809

James Wing in Maria in James & Hannah Westport  
Sarah Buffinton in Stephen & Sarah Hark Mar 4.26. 1810

Daniel Buffinton in Mary & Elizabeth Swansie  
Ruth Hark in William & Esther Mar 9.18. 1810

Philip Walker in John & Hannah  
Cynthia Haskin in Stephen & Rebecca Mar 11.8. 1810

Prince George Smith on Joseph & Hannah Clark  
 Patience Gifford on William & Boulton Md 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1811

Abraham Wing Sanders on Edward & Edith  
 Rebecca Suerken on Jonathan Clark Md 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1811

Isaiah Clusker Canaan on Barnabas & Phila. of Canaan Columbia Co N.Y.  
 Phila Menstons on John Menstons Clark Md 4<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1812

Benjamin Patten on William H. & Patience  
 Elizabeth Gifford on William & Boulton Md 11<sup>th</sup> mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1814

Theophilus Thome on Edward & Elizabeth "Bristol  
 Anna Gifford on Stephen & Rhoda Md 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1815

Jonathan W Allen New Bedford on Robert & Esther of New Bedford  
 Hannah Allen on Rachel & Beulah Clark Md 3<sup>rd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1817

Stephen Allen New Bedford on Robert & Esther  
 Hannah Baker on Job & Rachel Clark Md 6<sup>th</sup> mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1817

Levius McComber on Nathaniel Westons & Susanna  
 Abigail Sierken on John & Rhoda Westons Md 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1817

William Barker on Samuel & Eliza  
 Susanna Barker on Abner & Sarah Md 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1818

William Barker on Nathaniel & Paea. Gannville, Washington Co N.Y.  
 Eliza Wood on Jonathan & Mary Md 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1819

Paul Howland on Sedon & Catherine New Bedford  
 Lydia Suerken on James & Phila Clark Md 6<sup>th</sup> mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1821

Levius W Barker New Bedford on Job & Rachel Westons  
 Ruth H Smith on Elias & Ruth Smith Md 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1821

George Wing Sanders on Stephen & Dorothy Tacey, Remond Co. Maine  
 Rebecca Russell on Joseph & Edith Russell Clark Md 3<sup>rd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1822

George Wing New Bedford on Geo B. & Elizabeth of Remond Co. Maine  
 Anna C Smith on George & Mary Clark Md 9<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1822

Prince Allen on Nathan & Beulah Clark  
 Hannah Gifford on Joseph & Mary Md 11<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1822



Philip Anthony & Isaac & Abraham & Letitia Portman 1822  
Sarah Howland & Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ann May 6. 5. 1823

John Parker & Nathaniel & Letitia & Grace. Washington Co N.Y.  
Letitia Wood & Annan & Letitia Ann May 10. 29. 1823

Thomas H. Wilbur & Isaac & Susannah & Hopkinton 1822  
Lucia R. Tucker & James & Phoebe Ann May

Elizabeth Gifford & Sarah & Martha Little Comp 18  
Presella Gifford & Elijah & Mary Westport May 2. 31. 1826

Mass Smith & George & Mary  
Maria Barker & Samuel & Rebecca May 9. 1. 1825

Elizabeth Barker & Caleb & Sarah Hoosier, Karaden Bo N.Y.  
Anna Tucker & Edward & Anna May 10. 27. 1825

Olis Ellis & Mordecai & Presella Hanover Mass  
Ruth Barker & Robert & Ruth May 4. 12. 1827

Samuel Beard & Abigail & Mary  
Salem Walker & Annan & Letitia May 4. 10. 1828

Philip Allen & Nathan & Letitia  
Hannah Gifford & Elijah & Mary Westport May 2. 4. 1830

Isaac Mitchell & Laban & Elizabeth & Letitia  
Lydia Gifford & William & Sarah Westport May 11. 25. 1830

William Gifford & William & Letitia  
Abigail Barker & Benjamin & Rebecca May 2. 6. 1830

George W. Storer & Nathan & Sarah  
Mary Ann Austen & David & Anna Letitia May 2. 1. 1834

John Wing & John & Letitia  
Letitia H. Gifford & Letitia & Letitia May 10. 2. 1834

Alfred Gifford & Isaac & William & Rebecca Letitia  
Abigail Barker & Robert & Ruth May 8. 31. 1836

Elizabeth Kempton & Isaac & Letitia & Elizabeth Letitia  
Letitia Gifford & Annan & Sarah Westport May 11. 2. 1836

David Walker son of James & Rebecca, High Street No 2  
 Philip Tucker de James & Sarah Mar 31. 1837

George El Eddy M.B. son of Rebecca & Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth H. Davis de Seth & Mary Mar 3. 29. 1838

Benjamin Thorne son of Abraham & Rebecca Torrington  
 Anne Potter de Ebenezer & Sarah Mar 10. 30. 1839

James Almy M.B. son of George R. & Elizabeth Providence R.I.  
 Ruth A. Parker de William & Anna Mar 3. 3. 1842

Isaac R. Parker son of Benjamin & Elizabeth G.  
 Kelly S. Allen de James & Hannah S. Mar 6 mo 2. 1842

Felix de la Cruz son of Amasa & Elizabeth  
 Patience Glade de Caleb & Hannah Mar 6 mo 30. 1842

Thomas Mann son of Daniel & Abigail Smithfield N.H.  
 Mary W. Allen de Peter & Hannah Mar 11. 2. 1843

Isaac Tucker son of James & Sarah  
 Mary Ann Walker de Isaac & Susannah Hopkinton No 2 Mar 11. 30. 1843

Isaac Lawrence son of Isaac & Elizabeth Westport  
 Martha Jones de William & Phila Gifford de Mar 11. 28. 1848

Ephraim Gifford son of Elijah & Mary Westport  
 Hulda G. & Kim de Timothy & Phila de Mar 11. 2. 1848

Isaac A. Smith son of David & Elizabeth North Providence R.I.  
 Mary A. Tucker de Geo B. & Elizabeth Almy Mar 5. 25. 1851

Otis Plowman son of Peleg & Elizabeth  
 Hannah S. Allen de Deborah & Michael Smith Mar 11. 24. 1852

Thomas W. Ladd son of Benjamin W. & Elizabeth Smithfield, Jefferson Co Ohio  
 Hannah Gifford de Isaac R. & Rebecca Mar 8 mo 16. 1854

William Lloyd M.B. son of Benjamin & Mary Smithfield N.H.  
 Cynthia Parker de Ebenezer & Sarah Smith Mar 2. 2. 1857

Thomas Williston son of Richard & Lydia Fitch  
 Annie Almy de George & Annie E. Dent Mar 3. 26. 1862

James Walker M.B. son of Daniel & Elizabeth H. Fairmount  
 Sarah Jane Gifford de Isaac R. & Phila R. Mar 12. 26. 1871





Benjamin Brownell born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
 Abigail Milt " September 28 1765  
 Married March 18 1784

Children

Philip du born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Lercho du " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Prudence du " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1788

Daniel Tropp born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Lucy his wife " June 12<sup>th</sup> 1759

Children

Dannah du born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Stephen du " October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781  
 Patience du " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Eunice " " November 15<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Ezekiel du " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1786

Sarah dau Daniel Soule born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1749  
 Elizabeth Congdon Peckham born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Samuel du Lechard du Lelben " September 19<sup>th</sup> 1788

Nicholas du Nicholas & Mary Underwood

Philip du Paul & Deborah Brownell

Married Melitta Compton December 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Children

Mary du born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Anne " " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Fanny " " October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
 Nicholas du " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1786

Eber Hart born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Olive Bond " June 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

Married December 24 1777

Children

Abigail born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Elizabeth " May 12<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Helen " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Eliza " November 19<sup>th</sup> 1788

Anthony Tropp born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

Abigail Harrens " February - 1742

Married March 15 1768

Children

Elihu born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Roba " August 12 1778



William Woods born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Anna Soelle " September 7<sup>th</sup> 1757  
married May 25<sup>th</sup> 1775

This man was in the  
last of the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> years  
pastor in 1801

Children

Rahamato born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Nancy " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Hannah " October 11<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Guadalupe " July 19<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Walter " October 30<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Barbara " January 14<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Alison " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Elizabeth " December 5<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Walter S. " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Nathan " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1793

Simuel Woodwell born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Mary Cheenok " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756  
married July 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Children

Monas born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Ruth " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781  
Maren " July 28 1783  
Simuel " August 12 1785  
Parsons " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1788  
Richard " March 4<sup>th</sup> 1790

Perez son Parson & Providence Woodwell  
Mary da William & Lydia Woodwell  
married November 12 1786 Little Compton Records.

Child

Lillinghast born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1789

Robert Clark born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Mary Doney " March 27<sup>th</sup> 1756  
married May 12<sup>th</sup> 1778

Children

Mary du born August 16 1778  
Blasair " February 6 1780  
Martha " July 18 1782  
Rehanna " March 20 1784  
Lapaha " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1786 and May 11 1786  
Williamson " March 24 1787  
Isaiah du " February 22 1786  
Manny " December 23 1791

Spence Howlands bn December 12<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Phibe Tripp " Aprils 18<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Married November 27 1768

Children  
 Lettice Born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Lydia " December 20 1770 died December 25<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Mary " January 8 1783  
 Abigail " April 22 1774 died May 17 1779  
 Hannah " March 20 1775  
 Nath " January 3 1777  
 Nancy " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Sarah " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Elihu " December 22<sup>th</sup> 1782 died January 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 John " March 15<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Penelope " March 26 1786

Matilda dau Jacob & Matilda Tripp bn August 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Christopher Gifford born  
 Deborah Howlands " married

Children  
 Audry born August 8 1757  
 George " July 21<sup>st</sup> 1758  
 Jonathan " October 19 1761  
 John " November 11<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Hannah " November 11 1766  
 Peter " February 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Nathan " March 6<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Warren " November 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Abner " October 16<sup>th</sup> 1780

George Washington bn Benjamin & Eunice Reeves bn February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

Thomas Tripp son of John & Lydia Cornell bn December 16 1787

Thomas Tripp born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Patience his wife bn January 15<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 She says Thomas Tripp was the son of Daniel, said Daniel was the son of Joseph, and the said Joseph was the son of John Tripp

Oliver son of Benjamin & Eunice Reeds born March 11 1776  
 Benjamin " " " April 13<sup>th</sup> 1778



Milkinson son Joshua & Sarah Dipp born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1767

Milkinson Dipp

Anna Culveson Weeks dau Benjamin & Maria Little Compton  
Married August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792

Children

Susanna born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1792

Joshua " December 20<sup>th</sup> 1794

Benjamin " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1797

William Watkins born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Abigail dau Samuel & Ezekiel Feabury bn February 7<sup>th</sup> 1751

Married at Little Compton August 12<sup>th</sup> 1781

Children

Thomas born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1781

Sarah " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1786

William son Peleg & Rebecca Hony born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760

Mary Miller of New York

Married February 16<sup>th</sup> 1780

Children

Mary born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Pella " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1781

Samuel " September 24<sup>th</sup> 1782

Sarah " July 7<sup>th</sup> 1784 dau June 17<sup>th</sup> 1797. 12. 11. 10 day

Christopher October 11 1785

Rebecca " April 20 1787

William " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1788

Bridget " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1792

Catherine January 6<sup>th</sup> 1795

David " November 8 1797

Sept son David & Betty Allen born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1751

Prudence da Caleb & Elizabeth Earle - January 14<sup>th</sup> 1767

Married June 27<sup>th</sup> 1794

Children

Anna born January 15 1785

James " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1786

Betty " December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788

Joseph " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791

Hiram Socie Manchester son Philena born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1774





Michaelson son Herman & Elizabeth Tripp  
 wife du Samuel & Hope Little Newport  
 married April 11<sup>th</sup> 1745-  
 Children

Anna born March 7 1747

Mary " December 10 1750

Isaacson above died October 22 1790

William son William & Patsy Gifford  
 Anna Tripp above said  
 married June 1779

Henry son Henry & Sarah Dartmouth  
 Sarah Little Newport

married December 1<sup>st</sup> 1770

Children

Barbara born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771

Mary " September 28 1773

Sidney " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Sarah " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779

Barbara " November 14<sup>th</sup> 1781

William son Daniel & Betty Allen born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Susan Meergess Little Compton born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 married July 17 1775

Children

David born October 11 1775

Susannah " April 15 1777

Betty " November 12 1778

Ester " August 13 1780

John " September 30 1782

Isaac " November 24 1783

Abigail " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1786 died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1786

Rachel " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1786

Elizabeth " November 7<sup>th</sup> 1787

Oliver " January 24 1789

Mary " August 22 1790

Willard " December 1<sup>st</sup> 1792

Daniel " July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793

William " September 10<sup>th</sup> 1794

Tracy " January 31 1800

William son William & Susan (daughter of William  
 Woods of Dartmouth) his wife born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1792

Preserved son Roberto Sherman born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Death son Roberto Sherman born September 22 1756  
 Married September 16<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 She died August 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

### Children

Marcy born March 26 1780  
 Barbara " December 29 1782  
 Robert " April 22 1785  
 Sarah " " "  
 Patience " November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
 Matilda " March 28 1793

Nathaniel born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Death of father " June 27<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Married December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774

### Children

Marjorie born July 12 1777  
 Elizabeth " August 22 1779  
 Emma " January 22 1782  
 Benjamin " April 26 1786  
 Samuel " June 1<sup>st</sup> 1792

Stephen Peckham born September 14<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Sarah his wife " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 She died December 12<sup>th</sup> 1768

### Children

Elizabeth born December 22 1740  
 Peleg " September 27 1744 died August 12 1771  
 Mary " February 23 1745  
 Stephen " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 John " October 21 1750  
 Jonathan " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 James " May 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Sarah " June 7 1758  
 Lydia " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Mary " February 18<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Joseph " January 27 1764

Elizabeth 2<sup>nd</sup> wife born December 22 1740 died April 12 1761

Hannah 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Peleg Peckham born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1752

Jonathan & Hannah Peckham

John White son born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

Elizabeth White " do " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1795

Joseph White " do " June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1797



Capt Paul Cuffe & Alice his wife  
Children

Anne born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Mary " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Ruth " August 10 1788  
Alice " September 10 1790  
Paul " December 20 1792  
Rhoda " March 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
William " June 19 1799

John & Elizabeth Cuffe  
Abraham born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1785

2<sup>nd</sup> wife Ruthiah She died July 18 1791  
Ruthiah born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1784 died March 22 1794  
Phebe " August 20<sup>th</sup> 1792 " March 21 1797

3<sup>rd</sup> wife Sarah  
John born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Samuel " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Horatio " July 16<sup>th</sup> 1803

Nathaniel son of Sarah White born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1791

Capt Michael & Mary Warner  
Children

Thomas born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Gardner " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1774  
Paul " October 17<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Benjamin " July 10<sup>th</sup> 1778  
David " March 19<sup>th</sup> 1780  
John " January 27 1782  
Mary " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Michael " February 12<sup>th</sup> 1793

Peter & Phoebe Smith Children

Elizabeth born February 26 1764  
Dana " April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767  
James " December 18<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Jane " February 24<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Walter " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Phoebe " May 16<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Samuel " December 14<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Sarah " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781

John son of John & Catherine Harb born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1784

John son Peter & Washel White bn October 10<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Lydia du Sipten P. Adams " January 1761  
 Married January 30<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Susan bn September 28<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Mchitable " October 26 1785  
 Elizabeths " February 1 1790

Benjamin son William Susanna Reed bn September 3 1772

Eden son Daniel & Rhoda Devol bn November 29 1790  
 Lydia du " " " March 24 1793

Lucolon son Lucolon Sellar; Carl bn November 10<sup>th</sup> 1767

William Thomas son Philip & Sarah Davis bn October 18<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Nancy du " " " December 22 1793

John son Benj. Amos Gifford Children

Warren bn July 29 1775  
 Abigail " October 12 1776  
 Lillian " August 12 1778  
 Annely " April 3<sup>d</sup> 1780  
 Lydia " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Peleg " September 17 1783  
 Levy " June 15<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Sarah " January 15 1787  
 Maria " September 2 1788  
 Mary " July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790  
 Lucretia " May 10<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Benjamin " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 William " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1796  
 a wife bn Fred. January 17 1792

Philip son of above named Ann Gifford bn August 2 1777

Richard son William & Maria bn August 28<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Rebecca du Simon Rebecca Cook bn December 18<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Married December 18<sup>th</sup> 1788

#### Children

Eden bn May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1789  
 Marthe " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Gooch " March 23 1795  
 Elizabeth " March 1797



Nicholas & Anne's Children

Stephen b. June 29<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Philip " December 15 1774  
Rebecca " December 10 1776

Daniel & Mary Ann Russell & Rebecca Gifford b. December 15<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Anne " " " " May 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

Isaac & George & Furlan Paulina Children

Thomas b. August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
Sarae " January 30 1783  
Amos " July 11 1786  
Hannah " January 12 1788  
Abraham " March 21<sup>st</sup> 1790  
Maryford " October 24 1791  
Stephen " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1795

Philip & Eliza Sanford Children

Stephen b. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1770  
Thomas " January 15 1772  
David " September 16 1772  
Nehemiah " December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1775  
Eli " November 28 1778  
Abner " October 19 1780  
Abraham " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Nehemiah " October 27<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Philip " December 24 1787

Died

Fanny dau William & Anna Wood July 28<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Anna Wife " Wood & dau Wesson South August 28<sup>th</sup> 1797

Essex & Roba Baber Children

Eli b. December 10<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Elizabeth " April 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
Roba " October 20<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Fanny " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1795

Elizabeth & Susanna Gifford's Children

Rebecca b. November 10<sup>th</sup> 1794  
John " August 4<sup>th</sup> 1796

Septen Mrs. J. A. Children  
 Ruth, born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Rebecca, March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
 Septen, August 28<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Sarah, March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1790

Septen Mrs. J. A. Children  
 Sarah, dau. Michael & Sarah Compston, born  
 married March 25<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Children

Osman, born September 27 1790  
 Alfred, " September 24 1792  
 Polly, " November 7 1794  
 Samuel, May 25<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Elsie, June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800  
 Lucy, March 31<sup>st</sup> 1802

George Brownell the Father died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

William & Elizabeth Richard's Children

Mary, born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Thomas, " February 24 1792  
 Esther, " January 28 1793  
 Henry, " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797

Robert & Mary Richard's Children

Mary, dau. Cornelius & Mary Warren  
 married August 1<sup>st</sup> 1793  
 Children

Job, born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Eley, " November 1 1798  
 Warren, " July 1<sup>st</sup> 1805

John, son William & Mary Earl, born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1745

Priscilla, dau. David Holcomb, wife Compston, born September 26 1744  
 married April 11<sup>th</sup> 1770

Children

Isaac, born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1772, dau. November 16<sup>th</sup> 1772

Benjamin, " November 11 1775

Abel, " July 16 1775 Aug 1776 on 7

William, " April 15 1778

Isaac, " September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1780

Eley, " March 18<sup>th</sup> 1783

Thomas, " May 17<sup>th</sup> 1786

(See Ralph Earle's list Dec. 1791)



Benjamin son John & Sarah East

Alfred his wife

Children

Nancy born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1794

Harriet . May 15<sup>th</sup> 1796

Perry & Elizabeth Easton's Children

William born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

Elizabeth . March 25<sup>th</sup> 1782

Isaac . son Perry & Elizabeth born October 17 1796

(say Nathaniel)

Nicholas son Elias Herby's Children

Barnabas born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Isaac . January 18 1783

Lydia . March 2 1784

Roby . April 14 1788

Charlotte . March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790

Nicholas Underwood . September 4 1801

Thomas & Sarah Davis's Children

Thomas Taylor born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1796

George Washington . September 28<sup>th</sup> 1798

Melanie Dean . October 16<sup>th</sup> 1800

Benjamin son Isaac & Prudence Cornell born July 7 1798

Benjamin & Anna Cory's Children

Augustus born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Robert . March 7<sup>th</sup> 1781

Elizabeth . March 27 1783

Eliza . July 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

Sarah . October 17 1787

Benjamin . April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801 died September 15 1802

Benjamin . July 25 1803

Nicholas & Phoebe Underwood's Children

Charles W. born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

John S. . August 29 1781

William W. . November 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Edward S. . March 12<sup>th</sup> 1784

Isaac & Phoebe . July 8<sup>th</sup> 1785

Isaac son Nathan & Lydia Trepp born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1798

Wife, February 12<sup>th</sup> 1797

John dau Ebenezer Kirby & Jpe born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1778

Elijah son Stephen & Rebecca Davis  
 Martha dau John & Emily Hodder & Little Compton  
 Married March 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

Child  
 Joseph December 27<sup>th</sup> 1798

Stephen son Stephen & Rebecca Davis born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Lucas Kirby & Children  
 Luthern born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Abner " June 10 1771  
 Lydia " February 23 1774  
 Elizabeth " October 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Samuel & Abigail Wilcox Children  
 Rhoda born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Mary " April 28<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Seaborn " September 27<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Samuel " July 5<sup>th</sup> 1804

Daniel son John & Mary  
 Eunice Allen Married February 20<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Children

Hester born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 John Brightman born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1799

Isaac son Henry & Hannah Brightman  
 Bethany dau Silvester & Anna Palmer  
 Married October 15<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Children

Christian born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
 Rachel " March 17<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Isaac " February 15<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 John " April 29<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Cornelius " November 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Lemuel " February 29<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Bethany " January 13<sup>th</sup> 1792

Lewis son Melbert & Polly Tompkins born April 28 1799



Daniel son James & Hannah Edson  
Rhoda du Phelps Edson

married July 29<sup>th</sup> 1784

Children

- Polly born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1784
- Hannah " October 7 1786
- George " September 21 1789
- Marken " December 21 1792
- Daniel " June 23 1795

John Avery Parson  
Aurest & Standish

of Plimpton married January 1788

Children

- Ruth born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1788
- Avery " July 9 1790
- Polly " August 21 1792
- Sally " January 25<sup>th</sup> 1797
- Anastasia " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1797 Queer

Deed

Priscilla wife of George Brownell December 1798

George Brownell 2<sup>d</sup> & Rhoda his wife

Children

- Hannah born August 10 1771
- Rebecca " September 28 1772
- Abraham " May 22 1774
- Daniel " April 2<sup>d</sup> 1776
- Amy " July 25<sup>th</sup> 1777
- Betsy " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1779
- Polly " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1781
- Sally " November 25<sup>th</sup> 1783
- Patience " March 2<sup>d</sup> 1786
- George " November 15 1787
- Daniel " October 8<sup>th</sup> 1789

Benjamin son Benjamin & Maria born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Elisha son du & Michael Steward born March 13 1782

married February 16<sup>th</sup> 1800 bnd Mar

Children

- Frederick born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1800
- Hubby " November 20 1804

Deed

Thomas Brownell August 19<sup>th</sup> 1797

Isaac & Mary Brownell's Children  
 William born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1795 died August 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
 Anna " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Rebecca " December 25<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Thomas " August 14 1801

Benjamin & Abigail Brownell's Children  
 Samuel born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 David " May 9 1793  
 Lydia " December 3 1794  
 Cynthia " September 17<sup>th</sup> 1796 died June 8 1811  
 Ruby " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Holder White " October 16 1800  
 William Thomas " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1802  
 Almida " January 20<sup>th</sup> 1806

Elijah & Deborah Gifford's Children  
 Rachel born 4. 24 1763  
 Welborn " 9. 18 1764  
 Edith " 3. 27 1766  
 Ester " 2. 20 1768  
 Lydia " 9. 29 1769  
 Elijah " 4. 3 1771  
 Ephraim " 10. 21 1772  
 Daniel " 6. 17 1773

William & Christopher Russell  
 Lydia died 12. 14. 1795  
 Child  
 Lydia born 12. 13. 1795

Samuel & Anne Worrall's Children  
 Perry born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Abner " October 5<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Anna " August 8 1797

George & Mary Worrall's Children  
 Richard born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Abner " "  
 Rachel " "

Richard & George Eason's Children  
 Abner born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Israel " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1803



Abner Trivette's Children

Fannie born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Hannah " May 24 1794 died April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1796  
James Henry " January 8 1795  
Lucas Wells " March 17 1796  
Edward Parker " August 27 1798  
Ephraim Woodrigo " May 7<sup>th</sup> 1802

Walter Escomb & Betsy Carr's Children

Fannie born July 29 1793  
Caleb " November 15 1796  
Escomb " January 6 1800  
Betsy Bates " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Marion " December 10<sup>th</sup> 1802

Cal<sup>n</sup> Nicholas & Hope Davis's Children

Joseph born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Mary Neal " August 17 1795  
Luther " April 24<sup>th</sup> 1798

Thomas Cornell's Children

Lidia February 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Margaret September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
Stephen February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
Mary September 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

Stephen & Margaret Gifford  
John Newton born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1798

Carlisle & Catherine Tallman's Children

Robert born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Saviah " July 11 1786  
Silvia " August 10 1788  
Betsy " September 13 1790  
Stephen " June 5<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Lidia " September - 1797  
Carlisle " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1800

Philip Son of Philip Sanford

Wardson the Samuel Esq's Son born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Children

Samuel Esq's born June 27 1799  
Esq's " May 26 1801  
Ray Green " April 30<sup>th</sup> 1803

Eliza daughter of Ruth who was the daughter of Philip Sanford born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1802

Jonathan & Sarah Davis Children

Elizabeth born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Aaron " January 25<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Susanna " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Philip " March 14<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Mary " May 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 William " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Pease " April 17<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Jonathan " December 19<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Benjamin Richmond " June 10<sup>th</sup> 1788

by 2<sup>d</sup> wife Ruth  
 Sarah Baker born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1792

Silas & Mary Brownell Children

Jonathan born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Lydia " April 10<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Prudence " March 31<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Elizabeth " April 20<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Mary " August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800

Ronald van Helleman & Deborah Wood born September 13 1757

Sarah dau Robert & Mary Easterbrook  
 married March 31<sup>st</sup> 1799

Children

Thomas West born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Robert E. " May 27<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Anna Ann " March 25 1804  
 Mary " December 27<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Martha Ann " January 9<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Joseph " October 19<sup>th</sup> 1809

James & Mary Snell's Children

John born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Anne " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1801

Samuel & Elizabeth Wood Children

Samuel born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1799  
 Peter " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1808

Gravels & James Healey Children

Elizabeth born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1799

John & Mary Healey Children

Silas born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1796

John " November 1<sup>st</sup> 1798





Paul & Hannah (daughters of Preserved & Mary) Perry  
 Mary born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1797

Isaac & Prescilla Brownell  
 Peleg born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1801

Dead

Benjamin Soule, January 21<sup>st</sup> 1803  
 Elizabeth his wife February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1802

Nathan & Effie's Children

Jonathan born August 27 1784

Heath " " 15<sup>th</sup> 1786

Ruth " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1789

Mary " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1793

Henry Howland 2<sup>nd</sup> Child  
 Elizabeth born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797

Levi & Ellen Howland

Ann Howland born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1793

John " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1795

Levi " " September 18<sup>th</sup> 1797

Ann & Manchester's Children dau James

Levi born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1794

Ann " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1798

Martha " January 25 1802

Peter & Hannah Richmond's Children

Hannah born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

Freightman " April 8 1774

Frederick " March 31 1776

Deborah " June 27 1781

Lewis " May 28 1783

Peter Otis " February 25 1786

Levi " April 10 1788

Elizabeth " April 30 1790

Alvord " March 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Lucia " September 5<sup>th</sup> 1793

Peter Richmond Dead February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803



James & Margaret Manchester's Children  
 Joseph born July 21 1771  
 Hannah " January 7<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Samuel " October 18<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Thomas " August 26<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Benjamin B. " " " "  
 by Martha  
 James " February 11<sup>th</sup> 1803

Edward & Susan Patten's Children  
 Noah born July 18 1798  
 Elizabeth " October 19 1800  
 Oliver " July 12 1802

Thomas & Elizabeth Weeks's Children  
 Joseph born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 John " January 8<sup>th</sup> 1792

Barth & Bridget Petty's Children  
 Phibe born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Patience T. " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1810

Joshua & Præmonet Petty's Children  
 Nancy born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Ann " April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786  
 Moses " September 4<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Mary " February 20<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Peace " July 28<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Rachel Ann " January 17<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Præmonet " September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1802  
 Elizabeth " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1805

Job & Sarah Striffo  
 Lydia born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1804

George Washington & Hannah Davis  
 George Washington born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1804

Isaac & Sarah Brownell  
 David born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1803

Sarah & Charles Children  
 Cynthia Lake born January 22 1795  
 Wolder Lake " October 11 1801

William son James & Anna Brownell's Children  
 Rhoda born June 21 1802  
 Elizabeth " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1804

Howard son Margaret Patten born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

Samuel Miller born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1757 died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Comfort his wife " July 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 " February 17 1804  
 Children

Mary, born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 Jeremiah " August 23 1763 died July 21 1772  
 Judith " July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1765  
 Lydia " February 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Samuel " October 29<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Humphrey " August 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Spencer son Anthony & Mary Duff's Children

Livia born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775  
 Hannah " April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
 Anthony " February 27 1779  
 Rebecca " December 31<sup>st</sup> 1801  
 Abner " May 26<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Humphrey " August 18<sup>th</sup> 1805

Orb of Rachel Baker's Children

George born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Hannah " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Sarah " December 29 1798

David son David & Hannah Devolo born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Rhoda dau Jib & Lydia Baker born October 12 1766  
 Married May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791

Children

Ester born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Ruth " May 8 1792 died May 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Lydia " March 24 1795  
 Rachel " June 8<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Hannah " July 22 1799  
 Rhoda " August 30 1802  
 David " September 17 1805

Christob & Susanna Hall Children

Peter born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Jib " June 19 1799



Gardner & Rhoda Wainman's children

Diana born May 14 1798  
 Perry " January 29 1800  
 Mary Ann " August 5 1802  
 Cynthia " January 24 1804  
 Jeremiah " June 29 1805

George son of Benjamin Gifford

Elizabeth dau Benjamin Woodruff & Siverston  
 Married January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1799

Children

Elizabeth born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 by Susanna  
 William " February 8<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Charles " September 11 1799

David son Isaac & Sarah Fowler born February 18<sup>th</sup> 1761

Pleas dau Robert & Alice Sherman " December 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Children

Anna born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Isaac " July 25 1791  
 Sarah " December 28 1792  
 Hannah " April 4 1795  
 Patience " March 5<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Pardon " June 25<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Maria " December 7<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Barbary " September 28 1803

John son Preserved & Susanna Ryoe born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765

Christian dau Isaac & Belknap Brightman born August 31 1773

Married June 19 1791

Children

John born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Belknap " January 7 1778

James Sniffen's children

Isaac born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Abner " June 28<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Mary " March 13<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Elizabeth " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Philip " December 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Thankful " December 21<sup>st</sup> 1780  
 Job " May 24 1783  
 Mercy " December 12<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Timothy " July 24<sup>th</sup> 1786

Edmond Mather born Aug 26 1755  
 Mhitable Brownell " September 30<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Harriels December 23 1779

## Children

Elihu born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Hannah " January 6<sup>th</sup> 1785  
 Hope " April 15<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Edmund " April 7<sup>th</sup> 1788

Stephen & Ann Thomas Cornell & their children

## Children

William W<sup>th</sup> born August 12 1801  
 Stephen W<sup>th</sup> " February 9 1808  
 Catherine " April 21 1811

W<sup>m</sup> White Town Clerk

David born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764  
 Elieth his wife " May 27 1766

## Children

Lidia born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Hannah " August 4 1801 died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Francis " December 15 1802  
 Elizabeth " February 20 1804  
 Esther " August 30<sup>th</sup> 1806

## Gilbert Tompkins Children

Barnis born April 29 1799  
 Philip " October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1802  
 Philip " March 20<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Lucy " November 18<sup>th</sup> 1806

William White & Ann Evans & their children

Cynthia Cornell " September 20<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Harriels March 26<sup>th</sup> 1795

## Children

Anna born September 25 1794  
 Hannah " May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1799  
 Charles " March 4 1801  
 Lydia " February 1803 died June 14 1805  
 Presella " February 1<sup>st</sup> 1805  
 Eliza " September 22 1807  
 Cecie Ann " November 9<sup>th</sup> 1809

Joseph son Paul & Elizabeth Brownell born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1783



William Castle born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1778

Mary his wife

Children

Catherine born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1802

Phibes " June 7<sup>th</sup> 1804

Conrad " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1806

Merciah " June 30<sup>th</sup> 1809

Lydia " August 19<sup>th</sup> 1811

Cap: Benjamin & Polly Hock

Children

Olive born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1806

William " 7<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin " 2<sup>nd</sup> July 11<sup>th</sup> 1808

David son Barnea & Hilpha David

Phelis Howland born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1810

Mary Ann " February 22 1812

Abner Gifford " November 28<sup>th</sup> 1814

Abner son William & Pamelor Gifford born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1784

Elenabeck da Jonathan & Hannah Peckham born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784

Married January 1806

Jonathan Peckham born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1807

Theodor son William White born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

John Wing son Thomas & Meriam Howland born

Children

Nicholas born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784 died February 20 1777

Estlin " November 11 1785

Wing " August 29 1787

John Wing " August 12 1789

Pamelor " March 19 1792

Mary " March 9 1794

Thomas " November 6 1796

Frederick Howland " November 20 1798

Catherine " August 8 1800

Isack " May 25<sup>th</sup> 1802

Barney " April 12 1804 died July 18 1807

Mayon son Thomas Allen born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1773

Mary his wife born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

Children

Frederick born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1809

Nancy dau John Fishen born May 16 1785-

Raman Custino

Phoebe his wife

Children

Raman born March 21 1783

John " April 8 1787

Nannak " June 1 1788

Charlotte " December 6 1789

Phoebe " November 28 1793

Martha " February 9 1796

Barbara " March 30<sup>th</sup> 1798

Eleonora Allen In born 8 mo 19<sup>th</sup> 1774

Phoby Allen his wife " 4 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775

Children

John born 8 mo 3<sup>rd</sup> 1800

Henry T " 11 " 28 1801

Louisey " 4 " 15 1804 died 11 mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1806

Elephat " 9 " 16 1810

John son Prince Howland born January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

Louise his wife born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Children

Samuel born November 16 1802 died February 1<sup>st</sup> 1803

John " February 4 1804

Patience " April 4 1806

Sarah " March 21 1810

Louisa Howland died August 11<sup>th</sup> 1810

Sarah " September 29 1810

Dr Ely & Mary Howland

Children

Polly born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1790

James Harvey " November 13<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nannak " July 31<sup>st</sup> 1797

Mina Ellis " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1802 died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1805

Charles & Lucretia Woodell

Children

John born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1796

Rebecca " November 5<sup>th</sup> 1798

Harvey " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1802



# Hufes & Patience Tripp Children

Almira born March 31 1806  
 Almira " May 7 1807  
 Lucia " February 9 1809  
 Job White " December 10 1811  
 Robert Carr " October 11 1813  
 Lucinda " June 16<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Annie Gifford " January 24 1816  
 Almira Barnwell " September 9 1822  
 Augusta Gifford " February 1 1824

## Peleg & Phoebe Gifford Children

Prudence Brownell born April 26 1809  
 Mary Ellet " December 24 1810  
 Ezra Thomas " September 21 1812  
 Lucretia " January 18 1814  
 Peleg Hill " January 16 1816  
 Phoebe Ann " January 14<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Ruth Ellet " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1820

Daniel son Daniel Tison born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1775

## Peleg son Peleg Cornell & Nancy his wife Children

Mary born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Amy " August 4 1800  
 Meriah " December 29 1801  
 John Anthony " March 12<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Peleg " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Arkia " April 6<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Nancy Anthony " October 24<sup>th</sup> 1808

## William Joseph Manchester & Lydia his wife Children

Charles Joseph born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Ephraim Joseph " July 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Anna Joseph " July 9 1806  
 John Joseph " August 23 1809  
 Presella Joseph " May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812

## Jonathan son Nathan & Elizabeth Tripp Child

Bradford Richmond born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1811

Job & Arabah Shumari  
Children

Job born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Abner " December 28<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Lidia " March 10<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Isaac " April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1800  
Charles " July 17<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Jonathan " September 27 1804  
Isaiah " May 14<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Lissie " May 19<sup>th</sup> 1811

Edward Philips born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Amy his wife " May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782  
Children

William born January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1801  
Anney " August 7<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Sallendust " April 16<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Hannah " December 25<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Rehacy " November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1808  
Philip Allen " December 22 1811  
Daniel W " October 15<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Allen " September 21<sup>st</sup> 1816

Larry Wilcox born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1779

George Gifford & Susan his wife  
Child

Stephen Burden born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1811

Stephen & Margaret Gifford  
Child

John Thornton born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1798

Susanna dau Abraham Tripp born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811

William & Deborah Macolant  
Children

Mary born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Helder " December 27 1812

Richard & Polly Dalton  
Children

Susanna born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1782  
George do " January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1808



Trice & Peace Mashers  
Children

Mary born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Andean " October 4<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Keech " January 30<sup>th</sup> 1801  
David T. " March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1806  
Elias S. " March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1808  
Benjamin T. " January 16 1810  
George " February 25 1812

Stephen von Merckbach & Peliz Cornett born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1792

Job von Kuchen Sherman born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Elizabeth Sherman his wife born February 21 1773

Children  
Cynthia born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Samson " September 12<sup>th</sup> 1806

Widen von John & Isabella Gifford born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792

Fredrick von Arnold & Martha Bostman born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1809

Paul Wainer's Children

James Harris born July 17 1805  
Ira " August 29<sup>th</sup> 1808  
Wicks " June 16<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Asa Franklin " June 21 1813

James Williams son Williams Wood born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1807

Charlotte dau John Gifford born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1807

Numerak Warren son Job & Nicholas Dicks born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1814

Angeline dau of (say) (Alvin) Manchester born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1812

Wren & Sarah Stearns Children

Thompson W. born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Dennis " November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812  
Tillinghast " June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1815

George & Frowell born in Trenton June 10<sup>th</sup> 1785

Content his wife " July 29<sup>th</sup> 1787 Children  
Clarissa born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Susan " November 15 1811

Adam Gifford born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Sarah Fowler " January 21<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Married September 20<sup>th</sup> 1801

Children  
 Lydia F. born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Hannah F. " February 10 1804  
 David F. " March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1806  
 Frederick " February 10<sup>th</sup> 1808 died July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1817  
 Sampson F. " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1811

Isaac Howland born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Lydia Cornell " February 14<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Married December 27<sup>th</sup> 1784

Children  
 Philip born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1785 died November 12 1809  
 Stephen " September 23 1794

Jonathan & Elizabeth Trapp  
 William Hagdon born January 25 1814  
 Brownell born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1816

Alexander son of J. & M. H. Trapp born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1818

Frederick & Charlotte Brownell's Children  
 Alexander born April 15 1813

Frederick Wheeler " February 28 1815

Hannah Carey " January 26 1817

Elias Edwin " April 12 1819

Rebecca born 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 by Mr. Frederick Brownell & Mrs. J. H. Trapp

James Harvey " April 18<sup>th</sup> 1821

Elizabeth Fiddler " November 30<sup>th</sup> 1824 died December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1825

George Randall " March 26 1823

George (son of Christopher) & Eunice Gifford's Children

Tillinghast A. born September 20 1785

Billy " August 8 1788

Parson A. " June 17<sup>th</sup> 1790

Catherine " May 24 1792

Henry A. " December 11 1794

Anthony A. " May 14 1799

George A. " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1801

Joseph A. " June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1803

Wm. White son of James H. & Hope Handy born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1827



John Wing & Sarah Howland's Children

Mary born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 George White " February 9<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Daniel Soule " August 20 1819  
 Joanna Soule " August 16 1822  
 John Wing " January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1827  
 Robert Soule " May 6<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Elizabeth " June 11<sup>th</sup> 1833

Levathmel & Alice White's Children

Nicholas born July 17 1794  
 John " May 1<sup>st</sup> 1796  
 Betsey " 3  
 Nancy " 3 May 17 1803

John Dyre Jr & Hannah his wife Children

Lissa Melken born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1818  
 Alexander " January 22 1820

Gideon son John Palmer

Lois dau Daniel Hieck married { Daniel Mark (died 6<sup>th</sup> 1861)  
 Little complex  
 Children

Bethsey born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Deborah " February 13<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Gideon " February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1812  
 Cordelia " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Almira " April 21<sup>st</sup> 1816  
 Thomas Davenport " October 10<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Lovinda " January 19<sup>th</sup> 1821

Daniel & Hannah Brownell's Children

Frederick A born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Leonard " May 20<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Andrew P. " January 26<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Elizabeth " August 24<sup>th</sup> 1818

John son David & Lucy Duff born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1798

Lise & Sarah Brownell's Children

Alanson Peckham born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Sarah " January 12<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Isaac Plummer " August 10<sup>th</sup> 1819

Elehu son James & Rhoda Gifford born October 7 1809

Abner Wilcox born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Elizabeth & husband " January 27<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Children

Hannah C born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Contents H " February 26 1816

Humphrey & Sarah Stacey's Children  
 Judith W March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1814  
 Andrew November 26<sup>th</sup> 1816

Isaac & Elizabeth Trapp's Children  
 Susan born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Lucy " August 5<sup>th</sup> 1821 died September 29 1821

Lehabad & Hannah Trapp's Children  
 Horace Nichols born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1819  
 Emanuel Hilgory " December 10 1821

Patience dau Pardon & Desire Petty born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1810

Emeline W dau Ephraim & Phoebe Trapp born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1821

Nicholas & Phoebe White's Children  
 Hannah born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 George Borden " February 6<sup>th</sup> 1820

Humphrey son Thomas & Jane White born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1816

Amanda Trapp dau Jonathan & Elizabeth Trapp born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1822

Edward & Betsey Potter's Children

Hop born July 18 1798  
 Elizabeth " October 19 1800  
 Oliver " October 12 1802  
 Benjamin " October 12 1804 died September 4<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Lehabad " November 2 1806  
 Lydia " March 15 1809  
 Edward " March 11 1811 died November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812  
 Lemis " August 13 1813 " September 2 1812  
 Arvilla " December 9 1814  
 Sarah " March 14 1817  
 Amanda " February 23 1820  
 Edward " October 8 1821  
 Esther " December 13 1823



Stephen & Susan Tallman's Children  
 James Aynden born September 13 1819  
 Stephen Wellman " February 20 1821  
 Ezekiel Sanford " August 18 1822

Epaphrodites & Rhoda Lavarre's Children  
 Arnold Brightman born March 11 1820  
 William Baker " May 21 1823

Benjamin Russell son Stephen & Lydia Gifford born May 25 1807

Ezekiel & Roba Tapp's Children  
 Esther born December 27 1798  
 Ephraim " December 21 1807

Christopher Russell son Jonathan & Hope Gifford born September 26 1817

John & Esther Brightman's Children

Isaac born February 12 1804  
 Henry " December 16 1805  
 Thankful " May 9 1808  
 Mary " February 6 1811  
 Esther Wetters " March 19 1816  
 Hannah Welben " March 24 1823

Green & Phoebe Allen's Children

Green born September 30 1782  
 Phoebe " March 27 1786  
 George T. " July 22 1807  
 Humphrey B. " April 30 1809  
 Ellery J. " August 12 1811  
 Rhoda " July 6 1812  
 Elisha " April 15 1816  
 Leon " April 25 1819  
 Corralius " July 24 1821  
 Deborah " November 6 1823

Abraham Bonnel son Stephen & Mary Davis born February 17 1803

Humphrey White son Isaac & Martha Tull born September 17 1823

Isaac Lawrence son Rebecca Brightman born May 12 1805

The following is taken from the back part of the 2<sup>a</sup> volume

Philip Howland born March 21<sup>n</sup> 1731  
 Thankful his wife " April 15<sup>n</sup> 1730

Isaac Howland " June 30<sup>n</sup> 1763  
 Lydia <sup>born</sup> his wife " February 14 1766 " 27<sup>n</sup> 1784

Philip Howland 2<sup>a</sup> " October 31<sup>n</sup> 1785  
 Lydia <sup>born</sup> his wife " December 25<sup>n</sup> 1784 " March 12 1800

Stephen Howland " September 23<sup>n</sup> 1794  
 Amey W his wife " June 9<sup>n</sup> 1802  
 Meribah " " December 29<sup>n</sup> 1802  
 Mary " " April 10 1799

their children

Hannah W born July 14<sup>n</sup> 1820  
 George W " April 6<sup>n</sup> 1825  
 Isaac " Oct 9<sup>n</sup> 1827  
 Philip Cornell " April 29 1830  
 Charles C " October 26 1832  
 Amey White " May 28<sup>n</sup> 1836  
 Philip Henry " January 18<sup>n</sup> 1839  
 Meribah Ann " February 16<sup>n</sup> 1841

Philip Howland 2<sup>a</sup> died November 12<sup>n</sup> 1809  
 " 1<sup>st</sup> " August 25<sup>n</sup> 1814  
 " " March 12<sup>n</sup> 1818  
 Isaac " December 30 1827  
 Amey W " September 12 1820  
 Hannah W " Sept. 4<sup>n</sup> 1820  
 George W " December 29 1825  
 Meribah C " August 13<sup>n</sup> 1841  
 Meribah Ann " March 1<sup>n</sup> 1842



# Publications

Joseph Manchester & Hannah Taber Little Compton August 20 1787  
Job Laulou & Hannah Keiber October 26 1787  
Joseph Dennis Swanton & Rebecca Thriever December 28 1787  
Gabriel Hicks & Elizabeth Cony Swanton September 16 1788  
Benjamin Patten & Mary Manchester Swanton October 25 1788  
Thomas son Joseph Hicks & Elizabeth Davis October 25 1788  
Benjamin Keiber & Patience Laulou " 25 1788  
Thomas Amos Laulou & Patience Lunnis November 1 1788  
Gilbert Manchester & Mary Tompkins Little Compton November 22 1788  
Thomas Sweet & Sarah Palmer Little Compton December 19 1788  
Gilbert Tompkins Little Compton & Mary Brownell January 14 1789  
Joseph Closson & Patience Cornell February 6 1789  
Matthew Bromer Jr & Sarah Wendell Swanton March 6 1789  
London Richmond & Deborah Peagari March 7 1789  
Jacob Tapp & Judah Head Little Compton March 14 1789  
David Briggs & Elizabeth Wilbur " 15 1789  
Nathaniel Patten & Deborah Doubleday Suptons June 28 "  
Stephen Earle & Presella Hicks August 1 "  
William son Stephen Davis & Anna Manchester September 3 "  
Book Patten & Elizabeth Patten Little Compton October 19 "  
George Greenhill Little Compton & Phoebe Hildreth November "  
Laurin Earle & Ruth Gordon Swanton November "  
Job Briggs & Phoebe Waile January 19 1790  
Parson Hicks & Elizabeth Manchester Swanton February 20 1790  
Heleon Peason & Anna Cornell March 26 "  
John Briggs Esq & Greenewick & Margaret Patten May 3 "  
George Peckham Little Compton & Lydia Hildreth June 19 "  
Alfred Ravens Swanton & Rachel Devos September 4 "  
Othniel Tapp Dartmouth & Phoebe Melt February 19 1791  
Elias Patten & Judah Brewster March 29 "  
Mason Mather & Anna Bennett Swanton April 23 "  
Simon Amos & Silvia Hicks November 19 "  
Jonathan Brownell & Mary Briggs Little Compton November 28 "  
Lolo Tapp & Rachel Brownport Swanton December "  
Stephen Hildreth & Candace Patten Swanton December 28 "  
Perry Davis & Rebecca Patten February 15 1792  
Nathaniel Howland & Lucy Brightman April 21 1792  
Stephen Gifford & Margaret Lunnis Swanton May 30 "  
Isaac Manchester & Presella Taber Swanton June 2 "  
Isaac Tapp & Mary Howland Swanton July 18 "  
Samuel Brownell & Mary Gifford Little Compton September 1 "  
David Mayfield Dartmouth & Mary Soule September 21 "  
Nathaniel Howland & Lucy Brightman Dartmouth October 20 "  
Lemuel Church & Elizabeth Gifford Little Compton October 30 "



Capt. William Mayhew & Mrs Ruth White Little Compton	November 2 <sup>a</sup> 1792
Capt. Cornelius Briggs Little Compton & Talley Brownells	November 28 <sup>a</sup> "
Frederick Devels & Elizabeth Tripp	December 22 <sup>a</sup> 1792
Richard Gould & Deborah Simms Dartmouth	December 20 <sup>a</sup> "
Enos Smith Little Compton & Ruth Church	February 20 <sup>a</sup> 1793
Peter Grafton Duxbury & Pease Woods	March "
James Teaberry Duxbury & Elizabeth Howards	" "
Nathaniel White & Alice Howland Dartmouth	April 14 "
Benjamin Jones Duxbury & Elizabeth Earle	June 17 <sup>a</sup> "
George Gifford & Susanna Sherman Duxbury	October 10 <sup>a</sup> "
Frederick Dyers & Deborah Gifford Little Compton	December 7 <sup>a</sup> "
Matthew Manchester Duxbury & Phoebe Manchester	" 26 <sup>a</sup> "
George Simmons Little Compton & Ruth Heald	February 6 <sup>a</sup> 1794
Pardon Allen & Mary Duxbury (Residents)	March 1 <sup>a</sup> "
Chenevier Tripp Dartmouth & Mary Tripp	August 1 <sup>a</sup> "
Nathaniel Tripp & Sarah Duxbury Duxbury	August 9 <sup>a</sup> "
Pardon Simmons Little Compton & Hannah Palmer	" 1 <sup>a</sup> "
Clark Rickerson Dartmouth & Rhoda Wilcox	" 3 <sup>a</sup> 10 "
Benjamin Russell Dartmouth & Deborah Tripp	January 5 1795
Lucas Carr & Lilsey Bates Rochester	February 6 "
Charles Petty & Deborah Simmons Duxbury	" 2 <sup>a</sup> "
Lucas Tripp & Mary Chace Dartmouth	April 17 "
Joseph Bailey Jr Duxbury & Sarah Wells	May 7 <sup>a</sup> "
Jonathan Gifford & Sarah Allen Dartmouth	June 2 <sup>a</sup> "
Edward Wine Jr & Phoebe Russell Dartmouth	August 19 "
Wesson Musker & Selvia Davis	October 25 "
Samuel Macomber & Mary Fisher	November 10 <sup>a</sup> "
Samuel Kider Dartmouth & Rhoda Tripp	November 21 <sup>a</sup> "
Barney Hark & Sarah Coate Duxbury	December 25 <sup>a</sup> "
Warren Gifford & Talitha Macomber Dartmouth	" 25 "
Laban Manchester & Alice Burden Duxbury	January 9 <sup>a</sup> 1796
John Elds Dartmouth & Lydia Core	January 26 1796
Robert Coaker & Patience Musker Dartmouth	" 29 "
Jonathan Macomber & Rhoda Musker Duxbury	February 6 <sup>a</sup> "
Jonathan Sisson Jr & Eddy Gifford	" 27 <sup>a</sup> "
Minor Kerby & Thersiel Soler	March 14 "
Daniel Sanford & Pally Simmons Duxbury	June 13 <sup>a</sup> "
Philip Davis & Charles Macomber Dartmouth	July 27 <sup>a</sup> "
Warren Gifford & Susanna Gould Duxbury	August 21 <sup>a</sup> "
Joshua Tripp & Sarah Earle	September 17 <sup>a</sup> "
Lucas Brown Duxbury & Eddy White	October 18 "
Joseph Taber Duxbury & Mary Earle	November 2 <sup>a</sup> "
George Woodell & Huldah Woodell Duxbury	December 2 <sup>a</sup> "
Nathaniel Grafton & Elizabeth Crossman Duxbury	December 18 "
Stephen Patten & Deborah Patten Middlebury	January 21 1797



Published

Elijah Gifford Jr & Mary Sherman Dartmouth	February 11 <sup>th</sup>	1797
Christopher Russell & Nancy Allen	February 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Theron Gifford Duxton & Rhoda Sampson	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	"
Abraham Allen & Elizabeth Allen	May 20	"
Benjamin West & Phoebe Water Duxton	" 20	"
Phillip Allen & Nancy Gifford Dartmouth	June 12 <sup>th</sup>	"
Yardner Wainer & Rhoda West Duxton	September 14 <sup>th</sup>	"
Henry Pease Edgartown & Ruth Devol	November 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Stephen Wheeler & Betsy Stowell New Bedford	December 7	"
Benajah Manchester & Lois Munroe Duxton	February 17	1798
Isabel Davis & Rebecca Wood	" 16	"
Mathew Mayhew & Drucilla Munham Edgartown	July 23	"
Charles Latta & Maria West Dartmouth	August 6 <sup>th</sup>	"
Joseph Manchester & Martha Le Munroe Duxton	" 23	"
Calvin Brown & Mary Love Duxton	" 23	"
Jonathan Little & Rebecca Wendell Rochester	November 17	"
Gideon White & Abigail Gifford Dartmouth	December 11	"
Winnifred East & Rebecca Little Compton	" 22	"
Lebanon Manchester & Sarah Moxee Duxton	" 23	"
Richmond Tesson & Mary Weaver Duxton	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	1799
Garnett Wheeler & Mary Allen	" 6	"
James Sawyer Little Compton & Lydia Trott	August 21 <sup>st</sup>	"
Luther Gifford & Ruth Manchester	September 10 <sup>th</sup>	"
William Tesson & Ruth Brown	October 7 <sup>th</sup>	1799
Joseph Allen & John Williams Dartmouth	" 5	"
Richard Tanton & Sally Brownell	November 21	"
Polly Tabor & Sarah Briggs	December 14	"
Warren Gifford & Comfort Macomber Duxton	January 16 <sup>th</sup>	1800
William Jackson Duxton & Deborah Lokenish	February 8 <sup>th</sup>	"
Thomas Wainer & Lydia Pequeto	August 23	"
William Tripp & Sally Trott	" 28	"
George Allen & Emma Allen	October 22 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Benjamin Paller Dartmouth & Polly Allen	November 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
John Thompson Duxton & Sally Tesson	December 5 <sup>th</sup>	"
Stephen Wood & Hannah Stafford Duxton	" 20	"
Madon Davis & Hannah Palmer	March 24	1801
Daniel Tesson & Nancy Howland	" 27	"
Otis Whipple Providence & Amy Underwood	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	"
David Gifford & Abigail Kelley Dartmouth	June 14 <sup>th</sup>	"
Samuel Lyon & Eunice Gifford Little Compton	July 21	"
Ebenezer South & Deborah Mayhew	August 22	"
Abner Howland & Sarah Tappan New Bedford	September 27	"
Philip Gifford & Ruth Tabor Duxton	October 21	"
Richard Macomber Duxton & Emma Little		
George Wheeler Little Compton & Mary Howland		



Theresa Clark & Knight	November 28 <sup>th</sup>	1801
Isabel Bartlett & Anne Smith	Dartmouth	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
William Clark & Mary Hackway	Dartmouth	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Wentworth Clark & Joseph Clark	Dartmouth	March 17 <sup>th</sup> "
James Gifford	Dartmouth	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Phoebe Gifford	Dartmouth	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Elijah Stoddard	Andover	June 10 <sup>th</sup> "
John H. Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	September 5 <sup>th</sup> "
George W. Davis & Hannah Gifford	"	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
William Gifford	Dartmouth	January 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Isabel Allen & Hannah Gifford	Dartmouth	March 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford	Dartmouth	April 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Hannah Gifford	Dartmouth	May 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Richard Gifford	Dartmouth	September 1 <sup>st</sup> "
James Palmer & Fanny Gifford	Little Compton	October 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen Gifford & Sarah Gifford	Dartmouth	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford	Dartmouth	December 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Howard Allen & Patience Gifford	Dartmouth	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1804
James Manchester & Hannah Gifford	Dartmouth	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Francis Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	"	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Elizabeth Gifford	Dartmouth	October 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Sarah Gifford	Dartmouth	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Sarah Gifford	Dartmouth	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Sarah Gifford	Dartmouth	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Paul Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1805
John Gifford & Maria Gifford	Little Compton	June 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	August 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Little Compton	October 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	December 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Little Compton	July 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	September 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	November 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	December "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1807
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	February 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	April 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	May 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Gifford & Maria Gifford	Dartmouth	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "



George Mather Jr Dartmouth & Phoebe Brownell	May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1807	
Leva Walker & Lucretia & Phoebe Burroughs	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Isidoremen Devol & Alan Devol	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Nathaniel Gifford & Walter Gifford	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Prince Howland & Lida Devol	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidoremen Devol & Sarah Taber	September 8 <sup>th</sup>	"
John White & Anna Gifford	November 5 <sup>th</sup>	"
Peter Gifford & Phoebe Brownell	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidoremen Devol & Phoebe Devol	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	"
Jonathan Devol & Hannah Tripp	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Horace Manchester & Abigail Tripp	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1808	
Peter Devol & Volant Tripp	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	"
John Macomber & Abigail Miller	February 22 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Isidore Tripp & Presella Singers	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Perry Wordell & Rebecca Wordell	April 23 <sup>rd</sup>	"
William Tallman & Elizabeth Tallman	May 9 <sup>th</sup>	"
Robert Howland & the family	June 11 <sup>th</sup>	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa & Anna Tripp & Elizabeth Grew	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	"
Wing Howland & Rebecca Howland	July 13 <sup>th</sup>	"
Lida Howland & Deborah Gifford	September 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Isa Petts & Hannah Davis	" 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"
John Howland & Hannah Devol	October 8 <sup>th</sup>	"
Gov Commons Devol & Ruth Devol	November 5 <sup>th</sup>	"
Allen Howland & Sally Howland	" 13 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isaac Gifford & Elizabeth Sherman	" 28 <sup>th</sup>	"
Dennis Howland & Mary Devol	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Isidore Taber & Mary Gifford	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1808	
Philip Gifford & Elizabeth Howland	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	"
Glasco Grew & Eliza Perry	February 1 <sup>st</sup>	"
Perry Howland & Mary Devol	March 12 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidore Manchester & Nancy Howland	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	"
Howland Potter & Eliza Howland	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	"
Dr. Michael Eldridge & Elizabeth Taber	" 25 <sup>th</sup>	"
Lida Howland & Presella Gifford	June 22 <sup>nd</sup>	"
Abiel Macomber Jr & Lida Petts	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	"
George Brownell 3 <sup>rd</sup> & Mary Davis	July 19 <sup>th</sup>	"
Amos Devol & Elizabeth Devol	August 3 <sup>rd</sup>	"
Isidore Macomber & Mary Devol	September 6 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidore Gifford & Prudence Brownell	October 5 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidore Howland & Elizabeth Devol	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	"
Nathaniel Devol & Susanna Devol	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidore Tripp & Sarah Devol	" 17 <sup>th</sup>	"
Isidore Howland & Mary Devol	January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1810	
Isidore Macomber & Polly Miller	February 10 <sup>th</sup>	"
Peter Devol & William Devol	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	"



Col David Brown & Rebecca Driggs	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Daniel Howland & Schoda Guckuey	Dartmouth May 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
John Gifford & Annee Crosby	July 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Gifford & Selvia Stebbins	Swanton August 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Storden & Sarah Winstone	Swan October 16 <sup>th</sup> "
cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Davis & Nancy Winstone	Swanton " 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Gilbert Manchester & Betience Shaw	Little Compton November 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathan Crum & Hannah Borden	Swanton Little Compton December 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Benajah Driggs & Lucinda Sanford	Swanton " 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Nicholas Edilton & Susanna Morrison	Swanton July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1811
Samuel Brownell Jr & Abby Brown	Little Compton August 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Jonhston Hart & Swanton & Kediah Davenport	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Benison Manchester & Dian Hefel	Swanton " 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Driggs & Elizabeth Wells	November 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Abner Wiley & Elizabeth Chase	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
John Manley Little Compton & Bethany Westbrook	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Peter W Peckham & Elizabeth Clements	Dartmouth " 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Richmond & Mary Sherman	Swan December 14 <sup>th</sup> "
William Coates Dartmouth & Cynthia McDevol	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Stephen Crosby & Anne Lissou	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Robert Lammere & Sarah Allen	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Timothy Cleveland Danvers & Sarah Seabury	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Ephraim Gifford Little Compton & Phoebe Gifford	July 1 <sup>st</sup> "
John Manthaler & Lydia Lissou	Little Compton " 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Lissou & Valerian Allen	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Allen Lissou & Eliza Eaton	Dartmouth " 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Soule & Lucy Soule	August 5 <sup>th</sup> "
William Foster & Sarah Briggs	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Warren Alcorn & Lydia Davis	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Zachary Hesse & Malintha Pelly	September 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Samuel Dyer & Lydia Hooper	Little Compton " 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Calvin Manchester & Sally Burr	Manley Little Compton " 6 <sup>th</sup> "
John Wainer & Avis Tucker	Dartmouth (Swan) " 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Edmund Masher Jr & Abby Allen	October 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
John E Davis & Drucilla Allen	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Frederick Brownell & Charlotte Lissou	Swanton November 14 <sup>th</sup> "
John <sup>linch</sup> Brownell & Sarah Crosby	December 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Jediah Shaw & Rhoda Gloom	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Goodwin Borden & Hannah Jones	Dartmouth January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1813
Isaac Ginnell Dartmouth & Rada Perry	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Joe Driggs & Elizabeth Davis	Swan " 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Allen Lissou & Rebecca Davis	Dartmouth May 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Amner Lissou Chittenden & Deborah Gifford	October 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen Driggs & Lydia Davis	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Cornell & Matilda Sherman	July 1 <sup>st</sup> "



Publickments where there is no record of Marriage

Abraham Wendell & Hannah Threlton Day	November 15 <sup>th</sup> 1813
John Wendell & Sarah Brownell	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Ephraim Herby & Hannah Mosher	December 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon Simmons Little Compton & Betsey Church	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Otis Tripp & Cynthia Hoast Dineen	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1814
William Gifford & Deborah Dineen Day	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Henry Tripp & Eunice Gifford Dartmouth	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles Fowler N. Y. & Susan Richmond	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
George White 2 <sup>nd</sup> & Rhoda Tripp	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Pardon Pierce & Eliphaz Allen	March 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Ans. Small & Armida Hunter Little Compton	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon Custer & Polly Macomber	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Pardon Sherman & Eunice Davis	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Edward Mason & Phoebe Simmons Little Compton	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Perry Brownell & Ruth Smith Dartmouth	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
John B. Underwood & Mary Allen	June 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Job Davis & Rebecca Allen	August 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Asaph Davis & Elizabeth Gifford	September 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon Howland & Betsey Smith Dartmouth	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Dr Rufus Walker & Olive Mitchell Bridgewater	October 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Corey & Mary Almey	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
William South Dineen & Susanna Briggs	November 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Pease Phillips South & Susan Wendell	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Abner Sisson N. Y. & Abigail Wren	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Christopher Cornell & Rebecca Gifford	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
William Smith & Charity Tripp	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Manchester & Prudence Spooner	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Elihu Manchester & Hannah Manchester	April 19 <sup>th</sup> "
William A. Brown Little Compton & Prudence Brownell	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathan Petty & Rhoda Allen Dineen	March 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon Macomber & Persimonia Spooner	August 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Job White & Mary Douglas Dartmouth	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Gierley Dartmouth & Anna Cornell	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Edwin Vaglin South & Sarah Gifford	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "
William Palmer Little Compton & Hannah Snell	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
George Gifford & Phoebe Briggs	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Brownell & Eliza Simmons Little Compton	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Oliver Davis & Susanna Bradford Dartmouth	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Stearns & Mary Robinson Little Compton	December 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Major Brownell & Maria Brownell Little Compton	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Giles Cornell & Phoebe Brownell	January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Barney Olney & Fanny Garrison	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
William Holman & Ruth Sisson	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel Sisson & Polly Devol	February 12 <sup>th</sup> "



Abraham Manchester & Hope Saker D. Vernon 20<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Johnston White & Henry Dillon Chismar & Abigail 26<sup>th</sup> "  
 Pierce & Tompkins & John Compton & Elizabeth Manchester "  
 Elijah Macomber Dartmouth & Ruth Howland July 1<sup>st</sup> "  
 William Russell & Elizabeth Cornell Dartmouth August 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
 William Soule & Lydia Kesby " 9<sup>th</sup> "  
 Charles Miles Dartmouth & Patty Amos September 1<sup>st</sup> "  
 Jacob Trepp 2<sup>nd</sup> & Silvia Allen Southwold " 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
 Thomas Winslow & Lydia Howland " 21<sup>st</sup> "  
 Samuel Borden & Eliza Borden Duxton " 29<sup>th</sup> "  
 Stephen Tallman & Sarah Davis October 4<sup>th</sup> "  
 Lawton Case & Cynthia Sherman " 12<sup>th</sup> "  
 Walter White & Sarah Borden Troy " 15<sup>th</sup> "  
 Edward Brownell Dartmouth & Rebecca Macomber " 15<sup>th</sup> "  
 Stephen Borden & Pamelina Brightman Troy November 1<sup>st</sup> "  
 Quaker Wendell & Anna Cowen October 30  
 John Manchester & Sarah Brownell November 15<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Ezekiel Brownell & Sarah Briggs Duxton December 1<sup>st</sup> "  
 Abner Trepp & Sally Devol Duxton " 14<sup>th</sup> "  
 Elizabeth Devol Southwold & Mary Davis " 14<sup>th</sup> "  
 John Dyer & Hannah Melton January 18<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 John Grafton Duxton & Ruth Wendell " 18<sup>th</sup> "  
 Abraham Manchester & Lydia Shaw & John Compton March 22<sup>nd</sup> "  
 Jonathan Gifford & Hope Macomber March 20<sup>th</sup> "  
 David & Kings Dartmouth & Silvia Briggs May 19<sup>th</sup> "  
 Warren Lissou & Nancy Bliss Dartmouth August 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 David & Benjamin Brownell & Pamelina Briggs September 1<sup>st</sup> "  
 John Allen & Pamelina Dorem Dartmouth September 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 Samuel Brownell & Elizabeth Brightman October 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 Grover & Lammunion & Phoebe Manchester " 21<sup>st</sup> "  
 Peter Waitt Duxton & Ruby Howland " 25<sup>th</sup> "  
 Abner Cornell & Ruth Mayfield Dartmouth November 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 John Hovey Somers & Lydia Gifford " 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 John Devol Duxton & Diana Trepp December 10<sup>th</sup> "  
 Joseph Brightman & Mary Fisher " 22<sup>nd</sup> "  
 William Allen & Phoebe Trepp & John Compton January 10<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Edward Borden & Eliza Westgate Duxton February 5<sup>th</sup> "  
 John & Patty In & Elizabeth Allen " 28<sup>th</sup> "  
 Borden & Howland & Elizabeth Mayfield Dartmouth March 16<sup>th</sup> "  
 Gardner Briggs & Ruth Baker Duxton March 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
 Thomas Brownell & Jane Kemble Case Duxton June 5<sup>th</sup> "  
 Walter Waitt Dartmouth & Comfort Brightman September 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
 Ichabod Trepp & Hannah Macomber January 22 1819  
 David & Brownell & Sophia Devol February 18<sup>th</sup> "  
 Shaddus Manchester Duxton & Emily Brownell March 6<sup>th</sup> "



Published

Samuel Gifford & Dartmouth & John White	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1821
William Gifford & Hester Chelster	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Stephen Howland & Amy White	June 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Taber & Silvia Eldridge Little Compton	" 5 "
Nathaniel Driscoll & Harbottle & Rebecca Tallman	" 5 "
George Gifford 2 <sup>d</sup> & Nathaniel Coates Duxbury	August 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Peter Easton Boston & Schoola Peffer	" 28 "
Manuel Patten & Elizabeth & Lydia Tarr	September 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Smith & Lydia Macomber	" 25 "
Meaton Gifford Tracy & Sally Woodell	October 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Meaton Macomber & Catherine Tapp	" 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Mary Tarr & Hester Taber Duxbury	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
John W. Tapp & Maria Macomber	November 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Lithro Howland & Rebecca Howland	December 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Esther Brownell & Hannah Tison	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph Tapp & Anna Mather	February 21 <sup>st</sup> 1820
Jacob Allen & Lydia Howland	" 24 "
Edward Dorden & Patience Coates parson on	
Prince Little & Susan Tapp	March 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Taber & Abigail Manchester	" 16 "
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jacob Cullen's Dartmouth & Nancy Phillips	" 20 "
Jeptha W. Gifford & Mary Allen	May 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Class Duxbury Tracy & Rebecca Tapp	" 18 "
Isaac Case & Margaret & Jennie New Bedford	July 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Elery Macomber & Mary Francis	August 18 <sup>th</sup> "
John Davis & Ruth Howland	September 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Christopher Brownell & Mary (see Cornell)	October 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Elijah Macomber Dr. Dartmouth & Sarah Brightman	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Elery Taber & Mary P. Petty	September 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Wilcox & Patty Brownell	October 28 <sup>th</sup> "
James H. Gifford & Lydia Tibbels	" 30 "
William Cliffe & Eliza Crawford New Bedford	November 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Wells Stone Duxbury & Phoebe Perry	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Gideon Allen & Almira Melton Little Compton	December 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Kussell Gifford & Deborah Allen	January 11 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Henry Wilcox & Hannah Bailey Duxbury	" 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Christopher Gifford Little Compton & Abby Manchester	March 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Whalon Dartmouth & Content Tapp	April 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
John Wainer & Mary Easton Duxbury	" 15 "
John Wainer & Hannah Woodell	August 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Michael Baker Dartmouth & Abby D. Dyer	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Taber Woodell & Sarah Lucas Duxbury	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Robert Gifford Little Compton & Deborah Dyer	October 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Petty & Phoebe Latta Duxbury	" 26 "
Elizabeth Tapp & Phoebe Petty	November 5 <sup>th</sup> "



James Gifford & Sylvia French Dartmouth January 22<sup>d</sup> 1822  
Jonathan Wild Dartmouth & Helen Brown February 9<sup>th</sup> "  
Caleb Francis & Hannah H. Head Little Compton " 20<sup>th</sup> "  
Silas Pette & Deborah Briggs March 16<sup>th</sup> "  
Nathan Miles & Mary Davis Little Compton August 17<sup>th</sup> 1822  
Stephen Eason Andover & Lydia Tripp " 14 "  
George Bailey & Maria Quonauille Dartmouth " 28 "  
J. W. Worden & Sarah Brownell September 12<sup>th</sup> "  
Pardon Allen Dartmouth & Margaret Davis October 5<sup>th</sup> "  
Sally Sanford Duxton & Deborah Gifford " 13 "  
David Mine & Jeremiah Gifford " 29 "  
Isaac Deval Tiverton & Mary Records November 1<sup>st</sup> "  
Amos L. Baker Dartmouth & Lydia Brownell " 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
Abner Thompson Dartmouth & Nancy H. Gifford " 9 "  
Christopher Palmer & Elizabeth Allen " 16 "  
Pardon Brownell & Margaret Parker Little Compton December 11<sup>th</sup> "  
Samuel Parker Bourne & Mary Eddy " 11 "  
Allen Gifford & Deborah Gifford January 12 1823  
Lewis Simmons Little Compton & Nancy Davis February 13<sup>th</sup> "  
Abraham Brownell & Esther Tripp April " "  
Leonard Wrightman & Mary Briggs Dartmouth May 14<sup>th</sup> "  
Hercules Tripp & Eliza Brownell May 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
William Gifford & Martha Andrews " 31<sup>st</sup> "  
John Tripp & Polly Parker June 14<sup>th</sup> "  
William Gifford & Susan Sampson " 16<sup>th</sup> "  
Pardon Tripp Fairhaven & Sally Macomber July 9<sup>th</sup> "  
Paul Fisher Dartmouth & Mary Lawrence August 8<sup>th</sup> "  
Bradford Woodcock & Eunice Woodcock Troy September 15<sup>th</sup> "  
David Tripp & Nancy Tripp " 29 "  
Holder Cook Duxton & Catharine Petty October 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
Thomas Gifford & Abby Reed Dartmouth " 21<sup>st</sup> "  
Theresa Sherman & Sally Gifford November 2<sup>nd</sup> "  
Thomas Denfee Little Compton & Miriam Mayhue December 4<sup>th</sup> "  
William W. Cornell & Ruth Mine December 6<sup>th</sup> "  
Anthony A. Gifford & Hannah Swift Fairhaven January 13<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Edward Worlton Jr. & Patience Mayo " 14 "  
William M. Brownell & Mary Abigail Duxton April 3<sup>rd</sup> "  
Samuel Sherman Duxton & Sarah Davis " 13 "  
Jonathan Ellisher & Catherine Gould " 24 "  
Abraham Tripp & Elizabeth Allen " 27 "  
Phineas Perry & Eunice Howland June 26<sup>th</sup> "  
Eben Gifford Little Compton & Ann Manchester July 8<sup>th</sup> "  
Anthony Corey & Maria Allen August 24<sup>th</sup> "  
Samuel Perry Jr. & Fanny Brown October 11<sup>th</sup> "



Samuel Bronnells & Sarah Anne Tiverton	October 16 1824
Pardon Patten & Pamel Parker Paerhaven	November 6 "
Alfred Woodell & Lydia Wrightman	" 6 "
Elinor Borden & Deborah B. Sowler	" 10 "
Charles Woodell & Fietta Sherman	" 22 "
Samuel Pepp & Maria Ellen Pepp	December 30 "
George W. Gifford Dartmouth & Betsy Howland	February 23 1825
Dea. H. G. Pepp Dartmouth & Hepzibeth B. Gifford	" 26 "
Rev. Abner Howland & Sarah Sanford	March 22 "
Isa Patten & Almida W. Bronnells	April 11 "
Pardon B. Patten & Rhoda Pepp	May 8 "
Jonathan Mather & Abigail Sowler	July 23 "
Isaac Pett & Elizabeth Latta Tiverton	August 6 "
Allen Wilcox Dartmouth & Constant Pepp	" 23 "
Grandison Davis Troy & Clarissa Woodell	October 1 "
Elias Pepp & Bethana Coggeshall Tiverton	" 23 "
Pierre Phillips Dedham & Ann Woodell Tiverton	November 2 "
George Gifford Jr & Nancy Mather Little Compton	" 25 "
Jonathan Woodell & Selvia Woodell	" 10 "



# Marriages in Westport

Barner son Henry Brightman & Judith dau Samuel Wiley	December 7 <sup>th</sup> 1788
John Weedon & Joseph & Lillie Waite	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Ephraim Wiley & Martha Wood	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1788
Stephen son Obadiah Maader Swanton & Deborah dau William Little	February 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles son Daniel Devol & Desire Patten	March 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Abiel Davis & Sarah Trapp	May 11 <sup>th</sup> "
James son Gileb Earl & Elizabeth dau, Weedon Soule	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Edward son Stephen Waite & Desire dau Daniel Trapp	August 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son David Devol & Martha dau William Gifford	October 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Wenton son Abiel Macomber & Hannah dau William Wiley	December 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Ellis son Henry Brightman Warrmouth & Lydia Wiley	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Philip son Philip Cornell Swansea & Lydia dau David Devol	February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Charles Trapp & Pease Devol	in Swanton 6 <sup>th</sup> April 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Dr. Brownell Warrmouth & Martha Trapp	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Mr William Hicks Jr & Mrs Phoebe Simon Swanton	16 <sup>th</sup> April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1790
George son Gileg White & Elizabeth dau Abner Wiley	February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1789
David son Isaac Soule & Pease dau Robert Sherman	April 26 <sup>th</sup> "
John M. Whitney & Bridget Seymour	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Henry son Henry & Sophia Brightman & Mary dau Jeremiah & Rebecca Chiles	October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1792
of Little Corns ton	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1789
Daniel Davis & Phoebe Case	August "
Aaron son Jonathan Davis & Ruth dau John Patten	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
William Gifford & Elizabeth Allen Warrmouth	November 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
George son Wenton Case & Susanna dau William Macomber	December 6 <sup>th</sup> "
James son Weedon Soule & Patience dau William Macomber	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Davis & Ruth Earl	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Golden son Poley Cornell & Fanny Taylor Swanton	June 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Eliz Handy & Mary Brownell	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isaac son Peter Smith & Phoebe dau William Cornell	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Ebenezer son Ichabod Coley & Rachel dau Isaac Sherman Warrmouth	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1791
Daniel son David Devol & Rhoda dau Job Taber	June 17 <sup>th</sup> "
John son Samuel Dyer & Christiana dau Isaac Brightman	September 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son Hulse Burfoot & Myro & Susanna Devol Indian	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Edward son Ichabod Patten & Lydia dau Benjamin Devol	October 6 <sup>th</sup> "
William Durham Edgar town & Mary Mayhew	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Joseph White & Mary Anna (Widow)	" 12 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Weedon Patten & Mary Kerby	September 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Humphrey Dyer & Jane Compton & Elizabeth Davis	November 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Ebenezer Allen 3 <sup>rd</sup> Warrmouth & Constance Allen	December 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Rebecca Allen son Compton & Alice Palmer	January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1792
John son William Macomber & Mary Blaning Burfoot	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son William & Susanna Macomber	



Rhoda dau Daniel & Betty Allen	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Isaiah Leonard Medallboro' & Content dau John Anthony	May 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel son Samuel Uileoy & Maudea dau Henry Bagatman	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Benjamin son Stephen & Sarah Fowler & Sarah Patten, Westmona	July 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel McKeon & Rachel Tallman	August 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles son Abigail & Phoebe Macomber & Isaac	
dear Christopher ad Anne's friends	September 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Long son & Robt Charles Dartmouth & Rebecca dau George Brownell	October 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Ellen Brownell & Elizabeth Dyer	November 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Lucia Trefz Swenka & Phoebe Snell	December 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Henric Corey Swenka & Rebecca Earls	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Christopher Russell Dartmouth & Lydia Gifford	" 31 <sup>st</sup> "
Cornelius White & Elizabeth Amy	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1794
John Trip & Lydia Hesby	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "
John Davis & Cynthia Bagatman	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles Patten Jr & Cynthia Macomber	March 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Earls & Mary Fowler	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Davenport Palmer Julia Compton & Deborah Wood	April 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Amy Portsmouth Rd. & Hannah Tibbets	June 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Ephraim Leonard Medallboro' & Hannah McKeon	May 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Ephraim Gifford & Susanna Uileoy Dartmouth	August 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Elise Trip & Mary Brownell Dartmouth	October 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Philip Davis & Elene Hecks	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Perry Gifford & Ruth Russell	March 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Humphrey son Samuel Uileoy & Sarah dau John Brown	" 9 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Plea son Isaac Taber & Mary dau Allen Johnson, E Greenock	1802 January 24 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Asa Church & Hannah Shells Worcester	December 23 1798
<sup>Isaac in 1795</sup> Isaac Borden & <sup>Mary in 1795</sup> Nancy Reed Tauboeon	March 15 1799
Isaac Warren & Pudence Bagatman Tauboeon	October 6 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Elyah Woodell & Elizabeth Craft	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Benjamin Hecks & Phine Cole	June 25 1790
George Tauboeon <sup>Tauboeon</sup> & Sabina Patten Tauboeon	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Daniel son William Uileoy & Mary dau Robert Carr Portsmouth Rd.	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Nathanial <sup>William in 1795</sup> Lick & Rebecca Chandell Rochester	December 20 1798
Lemuel Howland & Sally Brownell	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
D <sup>r</sup> James H Handy & Miss Hope White by James Spools Tauboeon	August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1810
William White & Cynthia Cornell	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Wesson Allen & Mary Shreve	May 31 <sup>st</sup> "
Isaiah Dyer & Elizabeth Reads dau Compton	June 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Pheneas Perry & Rachel Revault	August 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Gardner Briggs & Mary Sherman	" 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Timothy Trip & Sabina Wood	September 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Stephen Trip & Hannah Standen Swenka	December 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Abner Uileoy & Sarah Brownell	March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Benjamin Taber dau Compton & Abigail Dyer	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "



Russell son William Tifford & Betsy dau George Earle	April 17 1796
John son Daniel & Betsey Allen & Rebecca dau Nathaniel Palmer du Concord May 1 <sup>st</sup> "	" 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Levi son Michael Macomber & Mary dau, Deborah Woodcock Duxbury "	" 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Winnon son Justice Noble & Sarah dau du Bridgewater "	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Parson son Nathaniel Noble & Cynthia dau Peleg Patten	October 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Lida son Benjamin Davis & Ann dau Stephen Bells Dartmouth "	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Paul son William Noble & Hannah dau Preserved Tappan November 15 <sup>th</sup> "	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Esther son John Hather & Anne Tappan Duxbury December 20 <sup>th</sup> "	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel son Joshua Cornell & Mary dau Daniel Allen January 15 1797	January 15 1797
Philip son James Tappan & Elizabeth dau Benjamin Devol April 20 1797	April 20 1797
Isaac Brownell & Melrose Tilden Duxbury May 11 <sup>th</sup> "	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Humphrey Hammond & Eliza Robinson September 14 <sup>th</sup> "	September 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac H. Gifford & Anne Devol both Dartmouth May 14 <sup>th</sup> "	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas son Philip Sanford & Charity Davis October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Joseph Linnell dau John & Sarah Allen "	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Hickey <sup>under of the</sup> history 162 & Susanna Wood December 30 <sup>th</sup> "	December 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Joshua <sup>son of</sup> Sampson & Christina Cheever October 27 1796	October 27 1796
Price Hather Dartmouth & Isaac Gifford November 24 1797	November 24 1797
Nath son William & Edith Earle & Presella dau John Dreyer Duxbury "	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Esther son Nathan & Eliza Tappan & Rebecca dau Anthony & Rebecca Tappan January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Abraham son Daniel & Susanna Tappan & Susanna dau Humphrey Allen "	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Esther son John & Davis & Rebecca dau George Woods March 15 <sup>th</sup> "	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
James Potts & his wife Manchester "	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Jonathan & Mary Magraw & Abigail dau George Brown April 8 <sup>th</sup> "	April 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Henry son William Palmer & Eliza & Mary dau Christopher Cornell "	" 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan White Jr & Mary dau Stephen White "	" 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Edison Patten & Elizabeth Patten April 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
William son John Meloy & Abigail dau Isaac Lawrence May 24 <sup>th</sup> "	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
William L. Manchester & Lydia Earle June 24 <sup>th</sup> "	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
James Noble In Portsmouth N.H. & Lydia Peltz July 10 <sup>th</sup> "	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Peleg South & Eliza Patten August 12 <sup>th</sup> "	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Peleg Woods & Deliverance Corey Duxbury "	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "
John Walter Spooner & Mary & Mrs Margaret Davis September 1 <sup>st</sup> "	September 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Parson Cornell & Hannah Gifford September 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
John Coffey & Jane White October 8 <sup>th</sup> "	October 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin son John Brown & Mary dau Rachel Norris all of Concord November 4 <sup>th</sup> "	November 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Peleg Cornell & Anne Anthony December 15 1797	December 15 1797
Stephen Sanford son Philip & Betsy dau Jacob Tilden "	" 25 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Rebecca son Joshua Tappan & Eliza dau Edmond Coker "	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen son John Timmons & Eliza dau John Hild "	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Edward Philips resident & Mary dau Daniel Tappan December 16 <sup>th</sup> "	December 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Winnon son John & Sarah Davis & Betsy dau Humphrey & Phoebe Allen "	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel son Humphrey Allen & Ann dau Daniel Thomsen "	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
David Gove & Mary dau Judah, Hannah Russell January 12 1798	January 12 1798
Arnold Wood & Sarah Foster both Manchester March 21 <sup>st</sup> "	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "



Married

James son Peter & Mary dau James Trigg	March	10 <sup>th</sup> 1799
Philip son Oliver Patten & Mary dau George Brownell	"	10 <sup>th</sup> "
Nehemiah son Christopher Allen & Rebecca dau Benjamin Underly	April	"
Judith Howland & Hannah Squire	"	"
Frederick Sherman & Sarah Manchester	September 25	"
Nicholas son George Sargent & Polly dau George Brownell	October 2	1800
John Kennes Sinton & Maria Squire	December 24	1799
Barnabas Patten & Ellen Squire	January 21	1800
Ebenezer son Ebenezer Allen & Rebecca dau Thomas Allen	March 2 <sup>a</sup>	"
Isaac son Isaac Squire & Rebecca dau Jacob Maxon	May	"
Thomas Sherman & Elizabeth dau Ebenezer Allen	May 2 <sup>a</sup>	"
Samuel McKell & Schneer Ames	September 29	"
Gideon Taber & Nancy Macomber	December 8 <sup>a</sup>	"
Philip son William & Hannah Sinton	"	8 <sup>a</sup> "
William <sup>Winn</sup> & Hannah Sinton	February 8 <sup>a</sup>	1801
Stephen son Thomas Cornell & Ruth dau Stephen Merri	"	1801
Isaac son Joseph King Sinton & Rebecca dau John Underly	March 15	"
William son James Brownell & Anna dau Philip Sanford	May 2 <sup>a</sup>	"
Major son Thomas Allen & Helen dau Andrew, Mary & Amos	November 15	1801
Samuel Pills of Putnam St. & Deborah Stearns	April 15 <sup>a</sup>	"
William son Stephen & Isaac Davis & Anna dau Joseph & Elizabeth Manchester	October 3	1799
Stephen Patten & Deborah Price daughter	February 23	1799
Head Dyer & Tabitha Earl	July 20	1801
Parson son Isaac Pelly & Maria dau Stephen Trigg	August 9	"
Elisha Francis & Mary Squire	"	9 "
Reuben son John Underly & Elizabeth dau Dennis Howland	January 6 <sup>th</sup>	1802
Barney son Philip <sup>Compton</sup> & Mary Squire & Sarah Squire	August 30	1801
Stephen Cheever Jr & Mary Howell daughter	December 24	1797
Nicholas Dean Jr & Sarah dau Capt Isaac Corey	September 27	1801
Peter son Kenneth Coote & Mary dau Joseph Gifford	October 4 <sup>a</sup>	"
William son William & Sarah Cassidary dau Thomas Cornell	December 1 <sup>a</sup>	"
Joseph son John Davis & Elizabeth dau George Brownell	November 8	"
Job son Joseph Squire Sinton & Lilla dau William Allen	"	12 "
Leath son Prince Howland & Lovice dau Elyah Patten	"	22 <sup>a</sup> "
Esther son Timothy Macomber & Ruth dau Joseph Howland Sinton	December 3 <sup>a</sup>	"
Barney son James & Hannah Manchester & Mary dau Prince & Phoebe Howland	"	13 <sup>a</sup> "
James son Preserved Trigg & Abigail dau Christopher Cornell	"	20 <sup>a</sup> "
John son Job Squire & Nancy dau John Sanford	"	21 "
Stephen Davis & Mary Smith Sinton	January 3 <sup>a</sup>	1802
Peter son William & Elizabeth & Patience dau Joseph Trigg	"	7 "
John son Peter Smith & Rebecca & Rebecca dau Henry & Stephen	"	21 "
William son Isaac Trigg & Maria dau Peter Trigg	February 21	"
Stephen son John Brown Sinton & Martha dau Robert Earl	March 21	"
Parson son George Brightman & Rebecca daughter dau Nathaniel Squire	April 4 <sup>a</sup>	"
George son Benjamin Squire & Abigail dau William Trigg	"	5 <sup>a</sup> "



Abner von Christopher Gifford & Frankiel Trenham Nathans benygard	April 11, 1802.
Samuel Standeils Tochter & Richard Brownorth reamers	" 1 <sup>st</sup> "
William von Peter Brownells & Patience dau Christopher Earle	September 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Washington von Benjamin Davis & Hannah dau Isaac Corey	October 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Frederick Reynolds Dventon & Fattings Brownells	November 1 <sup>st</sup> "
John Manchester reamers & Isaac Gifford	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Henry White reamers & Aaron	30 "
John Potter & Rebecca Potter	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1803
Isaac Brown Dventon & Sarah Brownells	" 6 "
Abraham von Meason Kerby & Anne dau Abiel White	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isaac " Abner Pallen & Elizabeth " George Wood	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Recompense Gifford Dventon & Mary Macomber	" 27 "
Matthew Russell & Elizabeth Brownells	March 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Saul & Amy Gifford	May 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Wallidan Pallen & Mary Macomber	June 26 <sup>th</sup> "
John 2 <sup>nd</sup> von Isaac Brightman & Esther dau Brownells Ueber J. Comp	November 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac von Samuel Kerby & Hope " Edmund Macken	July 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Petty Dventon & Sarah Petty	" 17 "
Meason Cove & Philena Macken	August 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Monphoy Howland & Alice Macomber	September 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Abner von Abner Dventon & Nancy dau Oliver Howland	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
James Manchester In & Mary Gifford	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isaac von James Dwyer & Sarah dau Nathan Dwyer	November 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Perry Dventon & Hannah Howland	December 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1804
Samuel von Stephen Dventon & Sarah dau Henry White	February 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac von Elizabeth Dwyer & Cynthia dau Thomas Dwyer in Westmouth	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
John von William Case & Ester dau Hempfords Allen	March 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel von Herman In Dventon & Rachel dau Thomas Brownells	April 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Simon von William & Sarah Macomber & Elizabeth dau	
Peter & Francis Hooper Little Compton	December 29 <sup>th</sup> "
William Wood & Sarah Dventon	November 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Macomber & Mary Petty	February 10 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Isaac Macomber & Sarah Elder	" 17 "
Stephen Davis & Rebecca Russell Westmouth	" 24 "
Emanuel von Samuel Dventon & Sarah dau Adam Allen	May 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac von Samuel Kerby & Mary dau William Allen	August 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon von Eliza Gifford Westmouth & Rachel dau Isaac Brightman	September 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Case reamers & Christopher dau Constant Dwyer	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Eliza von Stephen Gifford Westmouth & Barbara dau John Howland	October 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isaac von John Cornell & Edith dau James Dwyer	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Benjamin von Isaac Petty & Rebecca dau Oliver Cove	December 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Isaac von James Dwyer & Rebeca dau Francis Dwyer	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Rebecca White Dventon & Patience dau Philip Dventon	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac von William Howland Westmouth & Elizabeth dau Henry White	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac von Eliza Davis & Patience dau Samuel Gifford	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "



Jacob Sileas Siveron & Susanna Briggs	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1805	
Ephraim son Timothy Macomber & Hannah dau David Miller, Troy	" 31 <sup>st</sup> "	
Elias Hagens Resident & Penny dau Nicholas Underwood	February 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	
Benjamin son Pheneas Woodell & Elizabeth dau Nathaniel Fowler	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "	
Pillinghurst son George Gifford & Mary dau William Holbrookson	March 10 <sup>th</sup> "	
Richard Bowen Siveron & Oliver dau Charles Howland	April 4 <sup>th</sup> "	
Stephen son Thompson Hestby & Sarah dau Isaac Laurence Portsmouth 16 <sup>th</sup>	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1781	
Elijah son William Robertson & Hannah dau Raymond Castino	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1805	
Isaac son Isaac Laurence & Lydia dau Nathaniel Hestby	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "	
William Potter son George Sighlman & Rebecca dau Isaac Laurence	July 28 <sup>th</sup> "	
Edward Rider Dartmouth & Mary dau John Gifford	November 21 <sup>st</sup> "	
Rufus son Rufus Tapp Siveron & Patience dau John Gifford	December 5 <sup>th</sup> "	
John Woods Siveron & Rebecca Lister of Troy Resident	" 5 <sup>th</sup> "	
William son George Macomber & Lucinda dau Lewis Allen Siveron	" 12 <sup>th</sup> "	
Warren son Levenia & Elizabeth & Welley Siveron & Hannah dau Benjamin & Martha Brownell	December 14 <sup>th</sup> "	
Charles son Thomas Allen & Hannah dau John Davis	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1806	
Anniah Reynolds Siveron & Selacy dau George & Rhoda Brownell	February 9 <sup>th</sup> "	
William son William Tings & Patience dau Gideon Woodin	May 15 <sup>th</sup> "	
Michael Weiner & Mary White Little Compton	June 15 <sup>th</sup> "	
William son John & Sarah Wood & Judith dau Thomas & Rebecca Sighlman	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "	
David son Elijah Hoxem Siveron & Rhoda dau Philip Manchester	July 6 <sup>th</sup> "	
Wenton son Abel Macomber 2 <sup>nd</sup> & Judith widow of Elias Potter	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "	
Peter Hoveard Southwamp & Annie dau Paul Gaffe	August 10 <sup>th</sup> "	
Jonathan Richmond Tebes N.D. & Rebecca Hing	February 7 <sup>th</sup> 1807	
Frank Church In Southwamp & Ruth dau Severin Brownell	October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1806	
Philip son Edmund Tapp & Margaret dau Nathaniel Hestby	" 5 <sup>th</sup> "	
Usher son Thomas Wilcox & Sarah dau Preserved Sherman	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "	
Samuel son James & Margaret Manchester & Phoebe dau Noah Little Jordan	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	
Avan Philip Manchester & Mary dau Paul Gaffe	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
Nathaniel Sherman Dartmouth & Abigail dau David Allen	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
John son Abraham Lincoln Siveron & Rebecca dau Edward Manchester	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
William son Jonathan Hillyard Little Compton & Rhoda dau Wm & Judith Stearns Avon 2 <sup>nd</sup>	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	
Ephraim son William Gifford Little Compton & Prudence dau Benjamin & Anna Coren	November 16 <sup>th</sup> "	
Henry son Hoveard Southwamp & Ruth dau David Gaffe	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "	
Stephen son Isaac Petty & Esther dau Francis & Tapp	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1807	
Philip son Isaac Hoveard & Sarah dau Peter Cornwell	March 12 <sup>th</sup> "	
Nathaniel son Nathaniel Potter & Mary dau William Macomber	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "	
Philip son Ephraim Sanford Siveron & Sarah dau John Tapp	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "	
Elias son Isaac Petty & Abigail dau John Tapp	April 12 <sup>th</sup> "	
Thomas Hiest & Susanna Davis	May 7 <sup>th</sup> "	
Nathan son Thomas Lyon & Annie dau John Gifford Little Compton	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "	
Abraham son Stephen Barber & Elizabeth dau Roger White	" "	
John son Raymond Castino & Mary dau Nathaniel Macomber	June "	



Wm. & Susan Cornell & Sarah dau William Nelson	November 15 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Robert & Prudence Sherman & Elizabeth dau Elizabeth Herby	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Capt. Samuel son William & Mary Perry & Abner dau	
Deacon Silvestre & Mercy Brownell	January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Samuel Sherman & Sarah Russell Dartmouth	4 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Joseph Hickman & Mary Weaver Dox	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1810
William Gifford Jr Dox & Elizabeth Gifford	" 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811
Daniel Spooner Dox & Ruth Perkins	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
William Herby & Hannah White Dartmouth	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Benjamin Brown & Mary Callins Dartmouth	November 22 1807
George East Mowbrill & Carter to Howard	June 23 1808
Uring Howland & Rebecca Herby	August 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathan son Philip Core, Menton & Elizabeth Varnen	March 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Heleone Patten & East dau Richard Gifford	April 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Wm & Ponce Howland & Hannah Davenport Trenton	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Thomas son Joseph Mowbrill & Mary Davenport Trenton	" 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Samuel son Samuel Wells & Charity dau Maynard Ascher Dartmouth	June 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen son Samuel Wells Dartmouth & Deborah dau Richard Allen	July 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Ball menton & Anna dau Richard Davis	September 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Jeremiah son William Brightman & Deborah Patten	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Lebanon son Edward Uring & Hannah dau Peleg Chase	" 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Levi son Silvanus Hallen & Martha dau Richard Allen	November 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son John W. Howland & Mary dau Jonathan Gifford	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1800
Joseph son George Easton & Sarah dau William Mowbrill	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Isaac son John Gifford & Edith dau Gideon Sherman	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas son Benjamin Mowbrill & Ruth dau Thomas Allen	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Vincent son Joseph Mowbrill & Anna dau John Davenport	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "
John Master & Mary dau Michael Weaver	February 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Wm son Daniel Perry & Hannah dau Jonathan Herby	March 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Wm son Nathaniel Chase Trenton & Mary dau Humphry Mowbrill	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel son Joseph Uring & Rhodora dau Ponce Uring	" 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son Gideon Cornell & Sarah dau Schennis White	June 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Arnold son Thomas Brightman & Elizabeth dau Richard Gifford	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
William W son Henry Howland & Deborah dau Daniel Howland	October 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Edw son Richard Allen & Mary dau John White	January 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Philip Sanford & Anne Simmons Trenton	October 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin son Samuel Gifford & Hannah dau Maynard Ascher Dartmouth	Nov 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Silas son William Herby & Phoebe dau Preserved Sherman	November 19 <sup>th</sup> "
John Gray Trenton & Mercy Patten	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Abner Howland Trenton & Elizabeth dau Nathaniel Dwyer	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac son Humphry Allen & Anna dau Daniel Howland	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Orville son Samuel Brightman & Rachel dau Humphry Allen	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Wesson son John Dwyer & Deborah dau Edward Patten	January 14 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Thomas son Gardner Brightman Dartmouth & Lydia dau Thomas Allen	February 15 1810
Perry son William Sisson & Elizabeth dau Perry Mowbrill	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "



Married

Peter son Peter Cornell & Ellenam dau Peter Smith	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1810
William Thomas son Philip Davis & Ruth dau Abraham Gifford	August 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin son Edmond Tripp & Nancy dau Edmond Wood	September 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Quonell & Elizabeth & Hannah White	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Isabel Briggs & Hannah Gifford	October 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter White Dartmouth & Arney Peckham	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Daniel Brownell & Hannah dau Daniel Allen	November 11 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Ebenezer Coate & Patience dau John Potter	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan son Nathan Tripp & Elizabeth dau Oliver Jacob	December 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Christopher son Gideon Davis & Sarah dau William Watkins	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Ellen Macomber & Arney Wood Dartmouth	January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Barnie son Joseph Wing & Margaret dau Perry Gifford	" 20 1811
Benjamin son Isaac Brownell & Sarah dau William Wood	February 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Benson formerly Vermont & Margaret dau George Allen	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Tillinghast son Oliver Jacob & Barbara dau Preserved Sherman	April 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Perry Macomber & Sarah Gifford both Dartmouth	August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1809
George M Brownell & Mary Davis	October 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Isabel Briggs & Sarah Wood Dartmouth	December 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Perry Briggs & Prudence Sherman	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1810
David Deane & Zephania Tripp	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Philip Kirby & Lydia Meaden	July 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Henry Smith & Martha Macomber	October 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Capt. Nicholas Davis & Susan Wood Dartmouth	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "
David Jacob Dartmouth & Phila Kirby	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1790
Bradford Tripp & Sally Cestino	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1810
Philip Dunford & Phila Cestino	" 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Jonathan Macomber & Cynthia Briggs both Dartmouth	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1811
John Briggs & Mary Wells Dartmouth	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Sarah Brownell Dartmouth & Rebecca Kirby	November 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin son Peter Wing & Miriam dau Christopher Cornell	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Freeman son Isaac Lawrence & Charlotte dau Nathan Kirby	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Martha Bass & Mary dau Henson Macomber	June 16 <sup>th</sup> "
Capt. Thomas son William Watkins & Mary dau Gideon Davis	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
John son Joseph Gifford Dartmouth & Sarah Gifford Medou, & dau John Howland	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
William Taber & Ruth Jordan	December 5 <sup>th</sup> "
John son John W Howland & Sarah dau David Jacob	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph " William Jesson & Mary Peckens Middleboro'	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Edmund Davis & Sarah White Dartmouth Medou	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1790
William Chandler Dartmouth & Abigail dau Jacob Tripp	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Squire son John Gifford & Sophia dau Constant Macomber	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
John son George Tripp & Patience Brownell	February 5 <sup>th</sup> "
James son Stephen Cornell & Sarah dau Henry Allen	" 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Sarah Wood & Maria Tripp	January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Paul son Paul Coffey & Mary dau Benjamin Wood Dartmouth	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811



Abner and Abner Wileys & Elizabeth dau Pelig Chace	February 9 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Noahson Buchanan Kerby & Nancy dau John Fisher	March 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Buffe Galtte, Buckleap & Ruth Steenke	April 5 <sup>th</sup> "
William Fisher & Sarah Briggs	November 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas and Elias Brownells & Sarah Macomber	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1813
North Howland & Rebecca Brightman	" 31 "
Edward Stead & Daniel Wines	March 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Col <sup>l</sup> Stephen Sawyer Lett Compton & Nancy Earle	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Elizabeth Tison & Ellis Trefp	April 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Nathan Trefp & Susan Trefp	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "
John Wernell & Hannah Macomber	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Dorothy Hursey Diment & Sarah Hoem alias Davis	November 16 "
Howard Trefp & Hannah Trefp	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Benjamin Trefp & Elizabeth Trefp	November 24 <sup>th</sup> "
John Stanley Lett Compton & Rebecca Brightman	December 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Adam Landon & Alice Macomber	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Richard Landon & Susannah Harrison Troy	August 15 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Samuel Brightman & Philina Wood	December 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1813
George W. Brown Tubbs & Patience Overton	August 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas & Cornelia Matilda Sherman	September 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles Macomber & Fanny Palmer Lett Compton	October 24 <sup>th</sup> 1814
John Edward Indigomack & Rebecca Wenz	September 20 1813
Barney Phell & Rebecca Fisher	November 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Abner Coggeshall, Diment & Phoebe Davis	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Benjamin Wondell Jr & Susannah Wondell Wileys	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Charles Herrons & Susan Wileys	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Elizabeth Kerby & Hannah Macomber	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Benjamin Core, Portsmouth & Penelope Trefp	April 13 <sup>th</sup> "
John Chace & Elizabeth dau Perry Macomber	June 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Simon Trefp & Susan Trefp	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Oliver Barker Little & Alice Kealey Dartmouth	July 14 <sup>th</sup> "
John and Phineas Perry & Philadelphia Wills	" 13 "
Joseph Wells & Maria Pease Wileys	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Orb Davis & Rebecca Allen	September 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Michael Wainer & Mary Austen Dartmouth	December 17 <sup>th</sup> "
Obadiah Hathaway Dartmouth & Amy White	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Barney Dufford & Elizabeth Briggs Dartmouth	February 28 1815
William Briggs Jr & Elizabeth Wapso	March 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Green & Tison & Mary Patten	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
James Palmer & Schoda Sherman	September 13 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Heemphry Davis & Lurana Macomber	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Simon Patten & Comfort Macomber	May 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Philip and John Petty & Ruth dau Ephraim Briggs	July 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Richard and Daniel Trefp & Ruth dau Daniel Wapso	" 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Brightman and John & Esther dau William Gifford	" 18 "



Manned

John Anthony & Rebecca Cornell	August 24 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Frederecson Hener Brownell & Charlotte Susan Swinton	November 29 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Edison Coffin & Antuoket & Sarah Ann George Gifford	September 18 1813
Parson Am Winton Macomber & Pamela du George Brownell	" 22 "
Nathaniel Hathaway & Antuoket & Susan Mayhew	October 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Parson Willeston Little Compton & Sarah du Isaac Tripp	November 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Oliver South & Susanna Gifford Dartmouth	" 12 "
Thomas Wood & Maderna Brownell	" 20 "
Samuel Mc White & Mary Heston	December 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph Briggs & Lucretia Macomber	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
John Tripp & Eliza Manchester	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1816
Walter Gifford & Rebecca Little Dartmouth	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Kirby & Fanny Morrison	February 16 <sup>th</sup> "
John W. Peckham & Elizabeth Stecker Dartmouth	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Abraham Landon & Betsey White	March 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Manchester & Mary Turner	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Pallen & Cynthia Howard	April 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Gorham Thatcher Dartmouth & Phoebe Devol	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Edward Connel Warrham & Lucy Mellen Dartmouth	September 18 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Abner Musher & Charity du John Tripp	October 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Am Oliver Wenslow & Lydia Howland Winton	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Landon Wadsworth & Cynthia Sherman	November 20 <sup>th</sup> "
John Manchester & Abigail Brownell	December 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Robert Dennis & Abigail Hathaway	January 12 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Charles Little Dartmouth & Hannah Oakes	July 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathan Wood & Anna Gifford	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
George Fisson & Mahala Tripp	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Landon Manchester & Prudence Spooner	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Walter Gifford & Pamela Tripp	January 21 <sup>st</sup> 1816
Daniel Weeden & Rhoda White	February 15 <sup>th</sup> 1816
Abigail Grafton Dartmouth & Phoebe Devol	June 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Ephraim Little & Rhoda Manchester	November 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Walter White Dartmouth & Cynthia Little	August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Perry Gifford & Abigail Amy Dartmouth	November 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Jonathan Davis Am Winton & Lucy du Christopher Cornell	February 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1817
Allen Tripp & Mary du Winton Macomber	" 9 <sup>th</sup> "
George Am Nathaniel Kirby & Patsience du Silvanus White	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "
John Grafton Winton & Sarah Woodcut	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Humphrey Macomber & Mary Manchester	March 9 <sup>th</sup> "
David Mc Liffon & Backstuber Thompson	" 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Nicholas Gifford & Rhoda Waldron Warren	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph Am John Davis & Anna du Moses Carr	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Jupiter Connel & Mary Amy Dartmouth Winton	November 4 <sup>th</sup> "
David Mc Gifford & Maria Tripp	May 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Devol & Abigail Hammond	" 11 <sup>th</sup> "



George Wood Jr & Hannah Bernal	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 181 <sup>st</sup>
Stephen Driggs & Priscilla Sanford	" 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Warren Manchester & Sally Burr Manchester Little Compton	September 25 1812
Thomas W. Mayhew & Fidelity Driggs Dartmouth	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 181 <sup>st</sup>
Peter Davis & Susan Howland	June 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Abner Lawton & Hannah Driggs	" 29 <sup>th</sup> "
Abel Towle & Mary Hammond	August 31 <sup>st</sup> "
Nathan Mather & Sarah Gifford Dartmouth	November 28 <sup>th</sup> 1798
Nathan Driggs & Abigail Briggs	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1817
Elisha Towle & Elizabeth Tallman	November 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Towle & Lydia Driggs	" 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathaniel Thompson & Elizabeth Wells	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
David Brownell & Emma Sherman	December 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen Towle & Lydia Tallman	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1818
Nicholas White & Rhoda White	March 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Borden H. Howland & Abigail May Field Dartmouth	April 9 <sup>th</sup> "
Leathamel White & Alice Howland Dartmouth	November 21 1793
Stephen Gifford & Margaret James Trenton	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1762
Nathan Debol & Elizabeth Driggs	January 24 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Leathamel Wendell Trenton & Pease Borden	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1794
Benjamin Driggs Dartmouth & Deborah Driggs	January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Hannah Driggs & Sarah Carr	November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1794
Elijah Gifford Jr & Mary Sherman	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1797
Nicholas Cornell & Lillie Sherman	January 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Driggs & Mary Chase Dartmouth	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Isaac Mather & Bethany Mather	October 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Rider Dartmouth & Elizabeth Driggs	December 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Joseph Wood & Rebecca Sanford Dartmouth	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Stephen Kerby & Almey Sisson	" 26 1812
Ephraim Gifford Little Compton & Phoebe Gifford	June 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Lathrop Pessie & Melantha Petty	
Samuel Peckham & Rebecca Borden Dartmouth	August 20 1812
John Davis & Priscilla Allen	October 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Nathaniel Dennell Dartmouth & Adela Perry	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1813
George White 2 <sup>nd</sup> & Rhoda Driggs	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1814
Abner Sisson Little Compton & Abigail Gore	January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1815
Samuel Gifford 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dartmouth & Rhoda Sisson	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Elijah Glassom Jr. Little Compton & Alice Hill	September 28 <sup>th</sup> "
William Pills Pittsford & Hannah Richmond	December 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Silvanus Hathaway Lawton & Patience Bernal	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1808
Jonathan Towle & Hannah Driggs	" 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Bernal & Content Driggs	February 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Heracles Manchester & Abigail Driggs	" 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Elisha Wellen & Mary Burroughs Little Compton	" 21 <sup>st</sup> "
Eliy Manchester & Nancy Perry	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1809



John Gifford & Eunice Kirby	August 2 <sup>a</sup> 1810
Samuel Macomber & Lydia Davis	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
John T. Underwood & Mary Allen	August 11 <sup>a</sup> 1814
Jonathan Gifford & Hope Macomber	May 22 <sup>a</sup> 1817
Abner son Moses Case & Cynthia dau Edeon Tompkins at Compton	October 5 1818
John Dierker Sr & Hannah Whitten settl Compton Aug, Wm	February 12 1817
Thomas Soule & Meriam Soule	December 27 1818
Jonathan Booth & Rhoda Brownell	December 24 1820
John Gifford & Charity Gifford	March 8 <sup>n</sup> 1821
Permy & Macomber at Selden Allen	April 10 "
Christopher Whalon & Cynthia Triff	May 6 <sup>n</sup> "
Abson Edeon Davis & Mary dau William Allen at Compton	September 23 <sup>n</sup> "
Daniel Triff Sr & Hannah Triff Dartmouth	June 9 1791
William Howland Dartmouth & Nancy Mayhew	October 31 <sup>n</sup> "
Beniah Howland & Lucy Brightman Dartmouth	December 2 <sup>a</sup> 1792
Daniel Mayfield Dartmouth & Maria Soule	June 3 <sup>a</sup> 1798
Benjamin Soule & Deborah Simmons Dartmouth	January 13 1793
Abraham Triff & Polly Warren	August 8 "
Lauson Corey & Abigail Brownell	October 11 1818
William Allen New Bedford & Sophronia Triff	" 18 "
Isaac Angus Sventon & Sally Corey	" 25 <sup>n</sup> "
Thomas Wroughtington Troy & Ruth Sanford	November 15 "
Elizabeth Borden & Catherine Hart	" 22 "
Mayon Povey & Maria Steele Dartmouth	January 21 <sup>n</sup> 1819
Job Triff & Elizabeth Cowen both Dartmouth	May 20 "
Elizabeth Tallman & Susannah Roseworth Dartmouth	April 10 "
Isaac Brightman & Rebecca Churchill	" 7 "
John T. Gifford & Elizabeth Borden	December 12 "
Job Soule Sventon & Catherine Sanford	December 12 1818
Daniel Trison & Penelope Howland	June 13 <sup>a</sup> 1811
Benjamin Steele Dartmouth & Mary Ann Gifford	April 8 "
Jonathan Wright New Bedford & Shocka Brownell	August 8 <sup>n</sup> "
Isaac Gifford & Diana Borden Dartmouth	" 12 <sup>n</sup> "
Cap- Lebar Howland & Rebecca Howland	January 20 1820
Esther Brownell & Hannah Trison	" 20 "
William Taber South Triff	March 26 <sup>n</sup> "
John Davis North Howland	November 17 <sup>n</sup> "
Benjamin Little & Anne Triff	December 20 <sup>n</sup> "
Thomas Brownell Triff & Suetta Allen	January 28 <sup>n</sup> 1821
Emmanuel Gifford & Mary Gifford Dartmouth	March 29 <sup>n</sup> "
George M. Brownell & Polly Triff	January 23 <sup>a</sup> 1822
Elizabeth Borden & Phoebe Triff	November 14 <sup>n</sup> "
Richard D. Leason & Hannah Whalon Dartmouth	December 5 <sup>n</sup> "
Isaac Brownell & Abigail White	November 13 <sup>n</sup> 1823
Thomas son William Records & Ann dau John Paine at Compton	February 12 <sup>n</sup> 1826



Lilly Maynard Dartmouth & John Corey Do.	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1819
Samuel S. Harris Dartmouth & Phoebe Harris	June 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen Howland & Anna White	" 24 "
Reuben Howland & Susan Eddy Dartmouth	July 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Mason & Rhoda Cappel	October 10 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Allen & Lydia Howards	March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1820
Elijah G. Macomber & Phoebe Howland Dartmouth	" 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Walter Peck & Anna Masher	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Callens Dartmouth & Nancy Phillips	March 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Elery Macomber & Mary Francis	September 18 <sup>th</sup> "
Stephen Lissou & Sarah B. Morton Dartmouth	October 12 <sup>th</sup> "
Henry Gifford & Lydia Peltz	November 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Samuel Abbott Dartmouth & Alice Cappel	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Arham Tupper & Elizabeth Porter	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1821
Perry H. Macomber & Anne Cornell	May 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Wenham A. Gifford & Phoebe Davis	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
James Small & Thankful Case	July 20 <sup>th</sup> "
John Sanford & Mary Petty	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Thatcher McKerson & Martha Reed both Dartmouth	November 25 <sup>th</sup> "
Job Gifford & Anne Small	December 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Elephant Tupper & Phoebe Petty	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Small & Martha White	March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Warren Gifford & Mary Reed	July 8 <sup>th</sup> "
Edus Petty & Elizabeth Briggs	" 28 <sup>th</sup> "
Emmanuel Crossman & Elda Westgate	August 4 <sup>th</sup> "
William Sherman & Catherine Corey both Dartmouth	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "
John Petty & Lemona Petty both Dartmouth	October 24 <sup>th</sup> "
William Thompson & Anne H. Gifford	November 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Abraham Howland & Phoebe Tupper	March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1823
Howland Tupper & Eliza Brownell	April 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Harvey Frazier Do. & Mary Petty Dartmouth	August 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
Samuel Petty & Frelow Briggs	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Bedanus Gaults Dartmouth & Mary Smith Doulton	September 18 <sup>th</sup> "
William Phillips & Patience T. Gault	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Walter Earl & Ruthsaba Petty	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Christopher Gifford & Ann Lissou	November 27 <sup>th</sup> "
Peter Brownell & Susan Tupper	January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Benjamin Reed & Elizabeth Masher Dartmouth	February 1 <sup>st</sup> 1824
Stephen Howland & Elizabeth Cornell	March 4 <sup>th</sup> "
Edwin Anthony & Susan Gault Dartmouth	October 14 <sup>th</sup> "
James Hathaway & Lydia G. Garrison Southwester	November 7 <sup>th</sup> "
Phineas Perry & Eunice Howlands	" 17 <sup>th</sup> "
John P. Smith Do. & Martha Gault Dartmouth	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Leonard Ashley Doulton & Hannah Phillips	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Peter W. Small & Susan Petty	" 27 <sup>th</sup> "



George Peck Swansey & Mary Davis	February 1 <sup>st</sup> 1823
Jonathan Trapp & Elizabeth Warren	March 16 <sup>th</sup> "
John Gifford & Charity Gifford	" 8 <sup>th</sup> 1821
Jeremiah Devolo 2 <sup>d</sup> & Barbara Allen	November 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel Trapp & Elizabeth Davis	" 15 <sup>th</sup> "
Miriam Mann & Rebecca Trapp	" 16 <sup>th</sup> "
William H. Patten & Hannah Davis	December 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Pardon Cornell & Eliza Macomber	April 14 <sup>th</sup> 1822
William W. Underwood & Hannah Allen 1 <sup>st</sup> Compt <sup>r</sup>	May 5 <sup>th</sup> "
Alexander Groves Davenport & Eliza McCoy	June 6 <sup>th</sup> "
Daniel Wing & Rebecca Gifford	November 11 <sup>th</sup> "
Edmund Trapp 3 <sup>d</sup> & Cynthia Quaker	" 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Jehabad Hoadley & Mary Warren both New Bedford	December 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Samuel W. Taber Providence & Mary Elder	" 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
Allen Briggs Fitchburg Mass. & Eliza McCoy	Mar 12 <sup>th</sup> 1823
John son David Trapp & Polly Taber	June 19 <sup>th</sup> "
John Smith & Rhoda Devolo	October 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas West Wood & Susan Gifford	November 30 <sup>th</sup> "
William W. Cornell & Ruth Wing	January 13 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Howard Davis & Mary Warren Davis	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1824
Abraham Trapp & Margaret Patten	May 13 <sup>th</sup> "
Thomas Hoadley & Amey Butts Dartmouth	" 20 <sup>th</sup> "
Ira Sanford Davenport & Clara Sanford	August 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Pardon Davis & Hilda Trapp	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
Capt. Anthony Corey & Maria Allen	" 26 <sup>th</sup> "
Allen Edsall & Robt. Allen	February 16 <sup>th</sup> 1825
Philip T. Chase & Eliza McCoy	April 14 <sup>th</sup> "
Capt. Hiner Howland & Sarah Sanford	May 19 <sup>th</sup> "
John Hooper Little Compton & Sally D. Manchester	" 19 <sup>th</sup> "
Jessie Patten Dartmouth & Deborah White	November 24 <sup>th</sup> "
Isaac Palmer 2 <sup>d</sup> & Anne Allen	" 30 <sup>th</sup> "
Levi W. Trapp & Phoebe Quaker	December 1 <sup>st</sup> "
Capt. John W. Richmond Dighton & Eliza Corey	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Capt. John Allen & Eliza White	June 22 <sup>nd</sup> "



















































































